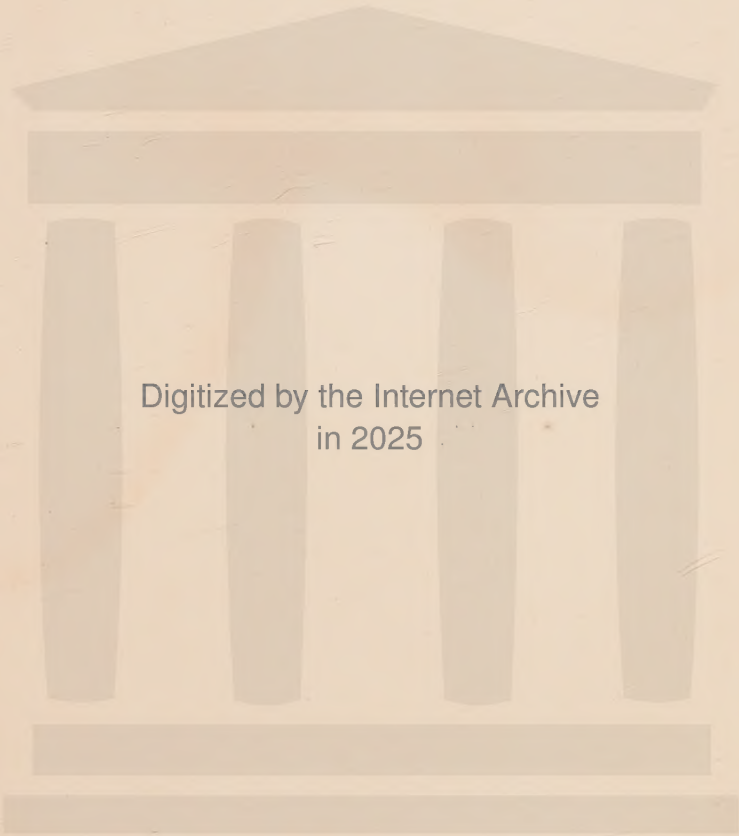
O.P.

# A Bibliography of Oliver Cromwell

LONDON : HUMPHREY MILFORD
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/bibliographyofol0000unse_a0c0

OLIVER CROMWELL

*From a portrait by Robert Walker; in the possession of the author*

# A Bibliography of OLIVER CROMWELL

*A List of Printed Materials relating to* OLIVER CROMWELL, *together with a List of Portraits and Caricatures*

BY

WILBUR CORTEZ ABBOTT

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

*Cambridge*

HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS

Z
8200
A14

COPYRIGHT, 1929
BY THE PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF
HARVARD COLLEGE

PRINTED AT THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U. S. A.

*IN MEMORY OF*

T. W. A.

# PREFACE

A PORTRAIT, the late John Singer Sargent is reported to have observed from the fulness of his great experience, is a picture of someone with something wrong with the mouth. In like fashion it is perhaps not too much to say that a bibliography is often regarded by its more critical users as a list of books with something wrong with the references. To such a description this contribution to the historiography of Oliver Cromwell cannot hope to be an exception. It cannot — and no such work can — pretend to completeness, much less to absolute accuracy. It is only as nearly complete as the time and talents of its compiler can make it; and its chief claim to recognition must, therefore, rest on the fact that it is, at least, the largest collection of titles relating to Cromwell which has yet been made, and the most nearly complete list of portraits yet brought together.

It seems an appropriate time to issue such a work as this. The stream of Cromwellian literature, which took its rise in the seventeenth century and then grew to such huge proportions, which dwindled somewhat during the eighteenth century and swelled again so greatly during the nineteenth, has shrunk so much in the past few years that it is perhaps fair to assume that the great bulk of such literature has appeared. As we shall probably not learn much more about the Protector than we know now, so we shall almost certainly never see again an amount of publication regarding him comparable in either extent or value to the material here listed. Cromwell, therefore, offers a peculiarly good subject for the bibliographer at this time, as earlier he was a peculiarly good subject for the biographer.

But why, it may be asked, should one be a bibliographer of Oliver Cromwell at all; why should he trouble himself with such dull, stale, flat, and, above all, such unprofitable labor as collecting and arranging the writings of others on this or, indeed, on any subject? Of what use is it; who will be interested in it; of what possible benefit or entertainment can it be to anyone?

He who publishes a book has been recognized at least since the time of Job as one who gives a hostage to fortune; and whether a bibliography be regarded as a book or not, it offers an even larger mark for attack than most forms of published matter. It is more or less on a par with a dictionary, and as long ago as Dr. Samuel Johnson's day that same problem presented itself to the great lexicographer. "I knew," he wrote in his introductory letter to the public regarding his Dictionary, "that the work in which I was engaged is generally

considered as drudgery for the blind, as the proper toil of artless industry, a task that requires neither the light of learning nor the activity of genius, but may be successfully performed without any greater quality than that of bearing burthens with dull patience and beating the track of the alphabet with sluggish resolution." It is in the face of some such spirit that the bibliographer, like the lexicographer, approaches his task; and though his contribution may be even less appreciated than that of the dictionary-maker, it may, none the less, claim a place in the long line of contributions to human knowledge, in the hope that it may not be regarded as utterly inconsequent and vain.

For the answer to the question, "What use is a bibliography?" lies partly in the minds of that few and feeble company on whom rests the burden of maintaining and increasing knowledge — the scholars who busy themselves with that fascinating if thankless task on which depends, after all, so much of what we call civilization. That answer is obvious enough. However great the sum of human knowledge, if that knowledge lies in unlisted and chaotic masses it is of relatively small account, for each investigator as he comes along must do an enormous amount of needless searching for such parts of it as he happens to need. It is as if libraries had no catalogues, nor had their books properly arranged on shelves; as if our languages had no dictionaries; as if the merchant's goods lay here and there in mixed heaps on the floor; as if there were no maps to guide the traveller. This lesson has long since been learned by scientists, and no one familiar with those great compilations in which are collected and arranged the fruits of scientific investigation but must regret that history, which professes the scientific spirit, and which of all subjects needs bibliography so much, has so little of it.

But even scholars — or perhaps scholars most of all — may note included here much that must seem of trivial interest or none. Fantastic speculation as to what became of Cromwell's head or other personal possessions, his gloves, his swords, his baby clothes — who cares what became of them; or who has any interest in insignificant lucubrations in regard to him by insignificant individuals in insignificant corners of the earth?

The answer to these questions lies beyond the view of even scholarship, in that curious realm of man's imagination which is touched by such things as these more than by facts of history. Lincoln's axe, Marie Antoinette's fan, Washington's false teeth, Louis Philippe's shaving-set, Queen Elizabeth's dresses — the museums of the world are full of these faintly, and sometimes more than faintly, ridiculous relics of the great, as the pages of literature are strewed with trivial recollections of no more consequence. They are not merely a measure of the effect of greatness on the common mind: they bring that mind

in closer touch with greatness in ways that it can understand. Such things are not irrelevant in a bibliography. Nothing is irrelevant in a bibliography that pertains in any way to its subject — for who can tell his neighbor's needs and his desires in the field of human interest?

And in another way they are significant. They reveal not merely that the interest in Cromwell is widespread and intimate, but that his memory occurs to men in many forms and, above all, in times of crisis, in curious, perhaps prophetic, even superstitious ways. It will be seen in these pages that the years preceding the French Revolution witnessed a growing interest in Charles I's trial and execution, long before it seemed remotely possible that such a fate might overtake Louis XVI. The nineteenth-century era of reform was preceded and accompanied by scholarly resurrection of the Cromwellian period. The last years of that century found imperial Germany concerned with Cromwell's contributions to the art of war and his adventures in the field of "Politik," especially "Welt Politik." And how shall we interpret the bitter attacks upon his memory by Socialists at the beginning of the twentieth century?

As to the work itself, the great problem of any bibliography — once the material is accumulated — is one from which even the lexicographer is relatively free. It is the problem of selection and arrangement; and the question of selection of Cromwelliana is peculiarly difficult. To repeat every title relating to his period, especially those of contemporary pamphlets, not only would lead directly to infinity, but would duplicate admirable lists already in existence. To omit all titles so listed would, for obvious reasons, be equally unfortunate. In general, there is included here contemporary material which relates directly to Cromwell or seems likely to have come under his personal notice; from the rest such has been selected as seems to bear more immediately on his career, his character, his opinions, his acts and policies; and that which relates to the more general events and interests of his time has been largely omitted. That this more or less arbitrary procedure will satisfy anyone it is perhaps too much to hope; but, after exploring every other alternative that suggested itself to the compiler and his advisers, any basis of selection except that of personal relation to the Protector seemed quite hopeless; and this is, in consequence, essentially a bibliography of Oliver Cromwell. Yet it may be hoped that by including some items connected with almost if not quite every phase of his career, with references to such printed lists of books as relate to them, the whole may form at least an introduction to the bibliography of his time as well as of his person.

In some measure this task of selection has been lightened, in some measure complicated, by these existing bibliographies, especially by such an admirable and comprehensive list as the Thomason Tracts.

While it has not been possible, of course, to include here every work that mentions Cromwell's name, there will be found here the titles of the more important histories that touch on his activities, with some which may seem unimportant, but which, for one reason or another, seemed worthy of note. Nor has it seemed possible in a work of such scope to evaluate fully every item. In many cases the title itself has been considered sufficient indication of the character or the contents of the work. In a few instances it has been impossible to discuss the matter *in extenso;* but in most cases where evaluation seemed necessary, or doubt might exist, some description has been given, and, with the full index and the use of copious cross-references, it is hoped that the information given may be sufficient.

Finally, it would not be fitting to conclude without acknowledgment of the contributions of those who have assisted in the preparation of this list. To Mrs. Paul Faude and Mrs. J. B. Crane, who have done the most to give it form; to Mr. G. B. Ives, and especially to Mrs. E. G. Stewart, who read the proof; and to the trustees — and above all the donors — of that peculiarly enlightened benefaction, the Milton Fund of Harvard University, whose generosity made its completion possible, is due the chief gratitude of the compiler. To the authorities of the libraries of Harvard and Yale Universities, of the Boston Public Library and of the Boston Athenæum, of the Library of Congress, the New York Public Library, and the Massachusetts Historical Society, he is indebted not only for the use of books and catalogues but for advice and assistance. Nor can anyone interested in such work as this omit his tribute to the compilers of that unparalleled storehouse of bibliographical information, the catalogue of the Library of the British Museum. With respect to the portrait list, he must acknowledge especially the work of Mrs. Faude. Finally, the encouragement and suggestion of Professor Sir Charles Harding Firth have been at once a help and an inspiration.

It should perhaps be noted that limitations of space seem to make it necessary to confine this list to works of historical fact, and that a large list of works of imagination — novels, poems, and plays — has, with some few exceptions, been omitted. And it is possibly worthy of note that there have been inserted here some Cromwell items that for one reason or another have been omitted from the last edition of Carlyle's *Cromwell* by Mrs. Lomas, to whose extraordinary diligence and accuracy every student of the subject, the compiler of this bibliography especially, owes so much. All of Cromwell's letters and speeches, save those indicated, are to be found in her edition.

To revert, then, to Dr. Johnson, one may quote him in conclusion. "We are taught by the great Roman orator that every man should propose to himself the highest degree of excellence, but that he may stop with honour at the second or third; though therefore my per-

formance should fall below the excellence of other dictionaries, I may obtain at least the praise of having endeavored well, nor shall I think it any reproach to my diligence that I have retired without a triumph from a contest with united academies and long succession of learned compilers. I cannot hope in the warmest moments to preserve so much caution through so long a work as not to sink into negligence, or to obtain so much knowledge of all its parts as not frequently to err by ignorance. I expect that sometimes the desire of accuracy will urge me to superfluities, and sometimes the fear of prolixity betray me to omissions, that in the extent of such variety I shall be often bewildered and in the mazes of such intricacy be frequently entangled, that in one part refinement will be subtilized beyond exactness and evidence dilated in another beyond perspicacity. Yet I do not despair of approbation from those who, knowing the uncertainty of conjecture, the scantiness of knowledge, the fallibility of memory and the unsteadiness of attention, can compare the causes of error with the means of avoiding it, and the extent of art with the capacity of man."

Such, making allowance for the difference of the task, must be the compiler's apology; and he can only hope that the work thus begun may be carried on by other hands; that the whole array of *addenda*, *corrigenda*, and *delenda* may be enlisted to make the knowledge of Oliver Cromwell at least as accessible as that of British lepidoptera or North American echinoderms, to neither of which — such is the vanity of historians — he conceives it to yield in importance or in interest. If this work, then, may serve in any degree to contribute by precept or example to that more exact knowledge of the past which historical science seeks to obtain, its purpose will be served. As for the rest it will appear to many, and no doubt properly, as did Gibbon's *Roman Empire* to his noble friend: "Another d——d thick square book eh! Scribble, scribble, scribble, eh! Mr. Gibbon!"

W. C. A.

# INTRODUCTION

## THE HISTORIC CROMWELL

TO ANY thoughtful person interested in history there must occur one question of importance, not only to history, but to all knowledge. How do we know what we profess to know? By what process has that knowledge been built up; on what foundations does it rest; in how far does it represent the truth; and in how far is it tradition or opinion, or mere hypothesis? To many, indeed, even to some professed historians, this question does not seem to have occurred; or, if it has, it has been dismissed as too vague, too difficult to determine, too "unpractical" to undertake without a study of such inordinate length and unsatisfactory conclusions as to repel the most patient of scholars and the most long-enduring of readers — if, indeed, there are any long-enduring readers left.

Yet such studies, however difficult and inconclusive, have not been found either useless or uninteresting to science, with which history nowadays professes to be allied, or even to literature, to which it was once supposed to be related. To know how knowledge has developed provides a measure at once of its achievement and of what remains to be accomplished. It reveals the methods of intellectual progress — that strange combination of investigation, imagination, industry, and chance; nor is it without a fascination of its own, apart from that of the subject with which it is immediately concerned.

For such a study the development of the historic Cromwell offers certain advantages. The great Protector occupies a place in modern history second perhaps only to that of Napoleon; and he represented or opposed causes and parties that still play their part in affairs perhaps even more than did the Corsican. He lived in times when it was possible to make and preserve an ample record of human activities, and his period yields in interest and importance to no other in English history and to few in the history of any people. Moreover, however much we may add to the knowledge of his period, we are not likely to know much more of him personally than we do now. The story of the slow evolution of our knowledge of him and of his times is, in fact, the epic of our recovery of the past in miniature; and the career of the Huntingdon squire who rose to be the Lord Protector of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the dominions oversea — he whom we call Oliver Cromwell, though his family name was Williams — is scarcely stranger than the career of his memory once he had passed from life to history.

When Oliver Cromwell died, the world in which he played so great a part knew as much and as little of him as we know of the men of our own time. Week by week the newspapers, which had begun their great career almost if not quite in his lifetime, had chronicled the events of war and politics then reckoned their chief excuse for existence; and more than at almost any other time masses of ephemeral though serious literature had poured from the presses, informing, arguing, praising or denouncing him. Among the thirty thousand pamphlets that tradition says this period produced, a multitude owed their origin to him; and speeches, letters, ordinances, proclamations, petitions, and treaties made him on this side, if on no other, the best-known ruler of his time.

There were, besides, many who had known him personally — but to what purpose for historians? Most of their knowledge was bound to perish with them — and what has history to offer in its place? The lively impressions of contemporaries, the intimate knowledge of events and characters — what is more obvious than that we cannot know such a man as Cromwell as well as those who knew him at first hand? Yet consider "contemporary history" — almost without exception it is dull and disproportioned, superficial, prejudiced; and lives written by contemporaries are divided between panegyric and depreciation. This being true, what can a revolutionary leader in particular hope from his own generation or its immediate successor?

He may expect just what Cromwell received. The characteristic product of the Protector's lifetime was Ricraft's *Survey of England's Champions and Truth's Faithful Patriots*, and it serves for all. It reads like what we know as "campaign biography." Introduced by the weak verses of John Leycester, that "poor crumme of mortality," as he calls himself; adorned with "lively Pourtraiture" and lists of victories of those "prosperous Armies raised for the preservation of Religion, the Kings Majesties Person, the Priviledges of parliament and the Liberty of the Subject," far down the list — next to the last, in fact — of these brief sketches comes that of the "Religious, successful and truly Valliant Lieutenant General Cromwell," "who for his gallant actions, the Cavaliers have (Anabaptist-like) rebaptized (if I may properly so say) and given him a new name, called *Old Iron Sides*." Thus Ricraft sets the pattern for Cromwellian biography, reciting the list of his victories, from the skirmish at Stamford, through the "never to be forgotten fight at Marston Moor" and Naseby, where he "did bravely perform the day," till he returned from Oxford and the West to "take his place, as a Member of the House of Commons, where I leave him to act by his counsell, according to the pattern he hath acted with his hands."

So, when he died, the first account of him, prefixed to a rude engraving of his lying in state, followed that pattern.

Oliver Cromwell L. ptor of Engd Scotd and Ierld borne at Huntington of the name of Williams of Glamorgan and by K. H. 8 changed into Cromwell was educated at Cambridge afterward of Lincons Inn at the beginning of the Warres Cp: of a Troop of Horse raised at his owne charge and by the Parlam made commander in cheefe reduced Ierld and South Wales, overthrew D. Hambletons Army the Kerkes Army at Dunbar reduced all Scotland defeted Ch: Stewards Army at Woster . . . Was declared L: ptor of Ed Scd and Ird 26: of Decemb: 1653. died 3 Sep: 1658 after 14 dayes sicknesse of an ageu with great assurance and serenitie of minde peaceably in his bed. Natus 15 Ap: 1599.

Then, as an afterthought, or because there was one line left, was added casually, "*Dunkerke in Flanders surrendred to him 20th of June. 1658.*"

Such was the recorded history of Cromwell at his death. All men knew him as a small landowner who had risen to the headship of the state; in politics, as in war, his every action attended with success. They recalled the steps of his ascent to power, the roll of his victories over Royalists, Irish, Scotch, and finally foreign foes; how he had overcome opponents in his own party, lukewarm aristocratic leaders, Levellers, Presbyterians, Parliament itself; furthered the execution of the King, the formation of the Commonwealth and the Protectorate; and, as dictator of the Empire of England, had become the most formidable figure in the European world, the Puritan hero and the Protestant champion.

All this they knew, for it had been the fabric of affairs for nearly twenty years. What they did not know was how it had been done, and why—the springs of action, the motives and machinations, the circumstances that he had faced and overcome. Not until the graves gave up their memoirs and the archives their documents, and their stories were compared; not until the great underlying currents of thought and action had been sounded and charted, would they know what part he played, and what sort of man he was.

Yet there was plenty of material. Of his own letters hundreds were preserved; of the letters of others many thousands more; the archives of foreign powers held the reports of agents and ambassadors regarding him and his country; those of Great Britain, masses of documents relating to his rule. His secretaries, Thurloe and Milton and Rushworth in particular, had kept their correspondence; his opponents, theirs. In many a country house, in many an old bookseller's shop, lay masses of pamphlets, and even before his death men were collecting them. Especially a certain George Thomason of St. Paul's, as he went about his business among authors and printers, had gratified his collecting instincts and his interest in affairs by picking up these fugitive publications against the time when his professional judgment told him they would interest posterity, till he had gathered some twenty-three thousand of them to perpetuate his own memory with that of his times.

Even while this bookseller of St. Paul's went his unobtrusive way, the young Prince Charles's governor, Sir Edward Hyde, in his retreat among the Channel Isles, began to draw from his own recollections, from the state papers which he knew so well, — for he had written so many of them, — from his diary and correspondence, the story of the Great Rebellion and the Civil War. Meanwhile, too, the secretary of the Long Parliament, Thomas May, was publishing his history of that body to 1647; and various other men who had played parts in public life were busy writing their recollections or their *apologiae*. But to these men, for whatever reason, such documents were dangerous, especially to Cromwellians when in that *annus mirabilis* of 1660 King Charles II came to his own again; and each took steps to protect himself. Thurloe and Milton abstracted their letters from the Public Paper Office in Whitehall and hid them. Thomason stored his pamphlets in false table-tops; and even when Clarendon came back as Chancellor, he did not rush into print with reminiscences, for "indiscretion" was then a term of reproach and not, as now, a boast. So Cromwellian material went into hiding, for men feared what its possession might entail to them, a fear not lessened by the execution of the regicides.

Thus one who in those days aspired to write a life of the Protector had little more to guide him than common knowledge and the public prints, with what he might gather from the actors in affairs. Yet then, as now, no ignorance or half-knowledge proved a bar to authorship, and Cromwell was scarcely buried when biography began. In it three books are notable. The first — for despite its brave title, Dawbeny's comparison of Cromwell's career, his character, and even his appearance, with those of Moses, is no biography — was Samuel Carrington's *History*. Adorned with a portrait and "That never till now published incomparable Poem of the English Virgil, Mr. Edmund Waller," on Montagu's victory, it formed, in its author's words, a "natural panegyrick" of its subject, without adding appreciably to the knowledge of his life. But panegyric was unfortunate, for the little book was scarcely published when Richard Cromwell, to whom it had been dedicated, fell; and Carrington's volume accompanied him into obscurity.

It was followed within a twelvemonth by *The Perfect Politician*, usually ascribed — on what seem slender grounds — to its booksellers, Raybould and Fletcher, and usually known by the latter's name. In turn it was short-lived, and was soon supplanted by a far more famous book, James Heath's *Flagellum*, a contribution of no small consequence to Cromwellian biography. This owed its popularity to reasons far outside its merits as a truthful history, and not least to its style. Where Carrington began prosaically enough, "My intent is to give you a rough draught of this most excellent Personage," and

Fletcher still more abruptly, "It is very well known that he was of an honourable Extraction," Heath strikes a note of true grandiloquence.

> Fate [he begins], when it had decreed and ordain'd the unhappy birth of this *Famoso*, by her most secret and hidden malice brought him into the world without any terrible remark of his portentous life, neither Comets, nor earthquakes, nor such like Violences of Nature, ushering or accompanying him to the declaring and pointing out, that the Scourge of the *English* Empire and Nation was now born; as she did by indiscernible methods train him up to the possession of the Throne, and as secretly and cunningly, after all his bloody and nefarious actions, shift him out of it and with a blast of her spent Fury, turned him into his wish'd for Grave.

Which is to say, apparently, that Cromwell was born and died like any other man.

Moreover, Heath devoted much of his book to Cromwell's youth, perceiving in it the prophecy of the later criminal. "Of a cross and peevish disposition," unrestrained by his mother's fondness, "rough and intractable," "robust and outragious in his juvenile years, adult and Masterless at Mans estate," the young Cromwell was a robber of orchards and of pigeon-cotes, a "veritable *Apple-Dragon*," thus preparing to ravish the "*forbidden fruit of Soveraignty*." Insolent and incorrigible as he grew to manhood; at college a cudgel and football player, ignorant of Latin and leaving without a degree, he was sent to Lincoln's Inn, where his debaucheries might be obscured in the city's general wickedness. Returning thence to plague the countryside, a terror to maids and alewives, "a veritable Tarquin," a friend of tinkers and pedlars, a player of filthy tricks, he was disowned by his uncle Oliver. Then, left a legacy by another uncle, and marrying Sir James Bouchier's daughter, he became a farmer; grew religious and "eminent for Puritanism"; paid his debts punctually; even "grew so cunning as to comply with those modes of Kindnesses and . . . Friendships" which brought him "very much in the esteem of the best of the Faction," or "the Household, as they then termed the people of the Separation." He was a "stickler against Ship-Money" and the Scotch war, and so finally came into the Long Parliament by favor of a Cambridge alderman, one Tims, as "one Viper more to the exenterating of her bowels."

Thus fairly launched, Heath spends near half his volume on the rise of this monster, till "The Power was emptied from one Vessel to another," and Cromwell, having "passed and surmounted all the difficulties and troubles that the interest of the Crown had hitherto threatened," became Protector. Once in power, one sentence suffices for the Dutch war, whose success, like that of Dunbar, is attributed to Monk. Another does for Cromwell's dealings with the Northern Powers; scarcely more for intervention in behalf of Continental Protestants, the treaty with Mazarin, and the war with Spain. "I must omit,"

Heath says naïvely, "the successes by Blake . . . and Sir Richard Stayner"; and Dunkirk's surrender he feels constrained "to pass without further remark." Cromwellian legislation scarcely fills a page, and though Heath lingers long over Cromwell's complicity in plots against his own life, it is only when he reaches matters of real importance that he grows voluble. The Protector's "Guard of Halberdiers in gray coats welted with black velvet," his "Drol discourse," his mode of life, with the descriptions of his inauguration and his funeral, fill near as many pages as the story of his rule. Thus what the newspapers of his day omitted, Heath supplied, following, or founding, that great journalistic principle of giving the people what they want — abuse and personal gossip; and, based on these unfailing recipes for popularity, it is small wonder that his book was a success.

Had Restoration knowledge been confined to these, it would have been a barren epoch in Cromwellian historiography. But no such period of civil war fails to record itself in memoirs and recollections as well as in official correspondence, and it was hardly possible to write much about it and leave Cromwell out. So when Sir Philip Warwick published his recollections, and the Duchess of Newcastle an apology for her husband; when Monk's chaplain wrote his patron's life; when Aitzema chronicled the Anglo-Dutch war, and Meadowes and Manly the history of the Northern Powers, they contributed indirectly and unconsciously to Protectoral biography.

But the greatest contribution was neither indirect nor unconscious, for in 1659 John Rushworth began to publish his *Historical Collections*. Few men were better qualified to recall the past. One of those characters invaluable to historians who appear at every great crisis, Rushworth, bred to the law, had busied himself in attending political and judicial proceedings and making notes of them. Appointed assistant clerk of the Long Parliament, he was on duty when the King came to arrest the five members. He reported Strafford's trial; then, as messenger between the King and Parliament; as secretary first to Fairfax, then to Cromwell, and finally to the Council of State; as a member of Cromwell's parliament; in the service of Richard, and finally of the Rump, he went everywhere, knew everyone, and heard almost everything, and set down most of it. Thereafter, through more than forty years, the memoranda of this great reporter of the Puritan Revolution found their way to print, the first and still one of the greatest contributions to its history.

Not to the satisfaction of the Royalists, who, declaring that he had omitted or suppressed much evidence favorable to their cause, commissioned the Reverend John Nalson to gather documents on the other side. To him the Duke of Ormonde sent Irish material; Lord Guildford, the Earl of Manchester's papers. Charles II gave him access to the state archives; and he collected a huge mass of notes, whose

fate is characteristic of historical material. From them he published two volumes, with a shorthand report of the King's trial; then he died, with his story told only to 1642. His notes disappeared. Some found their way to the hands of that omnivorous collector, Dr. Tanner, and finally to Oxford University; some, after a century of wandering, came into public hands; and, two hundred years after Nalson died, some twenty volumes of them were discovered in the Duke of Portland's library at Welbeck, too late to serve their author's purposes.

Such were the earliest efforts to recover the documents of the period; and just before Rushworth's third volume appeared, the first of the Cromwellian memoirs saw the light of print — Bulstrode Whitelocke's *Memorials*. Eminent in affairs, an able lawyer, sometime ambassador to Sweden, honest, well-informed, he made a solid contribution to the history of his times. Accompanied and followed by more unconscious contribution to Cromwellian historiography, — this time chiefly from Ireland, where Cox's history provided some account of Cromwell's activities in that island and Petty recorded some of its results, — by the time of the Glorious Revolution of 1688 a beginning had been made in gathering material for the Protector's history.

That period took it a step forward. Four years thereafter the bookseller-author, Richard Burton, published the most popular of English lives of Cromwell, notable in that it followed Carrington, not Heath, thus fixing, as it were, the canon of Cromwellian biography; but only, as it chanced, for Englishmen. For on the Continent meanwhile, Gregorio Leti's *History . . . of the Life of Oliver Cromwell . . . Tyrant without Vice, Prince without Virtue* captured the European fancy and held it for a century. The reasons for its long success are obvious. It provided an elaborate and picturesque account of a prodigious life; a selection of documents, chiefly from Milton, to give it verisimilitude; a genealogy and even a new birth-year (1603) for the Protector. Still more, it now endowed him with a youth of such appalling piety that at five he knew more hymns and prayers than others knew at ten, took such pleasure in sermons that he seemed destined inevitably for the church, and "What a happy disposition for the episcopate!" says the enraptured author. At ten he had "a tincture of mathematics and philosophy"; at twelve he went to Cambridge to pursue the higher sciences. There he attracted Archbishop Ussher's attention; and Bishop Bayly of Bangor seems to have made a special pilgrimage to view this prodigy, "the admiration of the world," whom any professor would have been glad to have as a disciple, and who at seventeen, after six years of college, "possessed perfectly both mathematics and philosophy." One need scarcely pursue the later history of this amazing youth through Leti's thousand pages to perceive that the age of fable was not past in the late seventeenth century, or pause to meditate imaginary conversations between Heath and Leti in Elysium.

The English lacked this masterpiece of historical imagination, but they had their compensation, for as the revolutionary century waned, its controversies entered into history. The narratives of the "Presbyterian Pope," Richard Baxter, and the Republican regicide, Edmund Ludlow, weighted the balance against their common enemy. The memoirs of Denzil Holles, the political Presbyterian, impugned Ludlow's veracity; each provoked retort from Royalists and Cromwellians alike, and thus began the age of controversialists.

It was illumined by one great event. In the first year of Queen Anne's reign there finally appeared the great classic of the Cromwellian period, long hidden from the world, Lord Clarendon's *History of the Great Rebellion and the Civil Wars*. The product of the "inexhaustible impulse to work" of a statesman who had spent half his lifetime in exile, with its magnificent periods and its quality of genius, it "fixed the circle of ideas for the English nation" for a century and a half, and from its time the measure of contributions to Cromwell history was in no small degree their relation to the work of Clarendon. It not merely evaluated the characters and the movements of the period. It supplied a store of documents to supplement Rushworth and Nalson; and was in turn supplemented by Rymer's collection of treaties, which added some knowledge of Cromwellian diplomacy, and Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy*, which became the Anglican martyrology. In such fashion the Age of Anne made its contribution to the memory of Cromwell.

Yet Cromwell himself was known but indirectly; it remained for Hanoverian England to recover him. Its earliest effort was that of Rapin de Thoyras, the Huguenot refugee and follower of William of Orange, who, in an endeavor to explain to the Continent the people and the Revolution that had brought his master to the English throne, issued the first volume of his History in 1723. Translated into English, it was continued by the deists Toland and Tindal and the novelist Smollett. In its pages Rushworth and Nalson, Whitelocke, Ludlow, Baxter, and Clarendon, and many more besides, had each his day in court; and for the first time the world had a substantial, connected, documented, and relatively impartial narrative of the seventeenth century, the most widely read and popular history for more than a generation.

In a sense Rapin opened a new era. The age of Whig history had begun. Within a twelvemonth were published Burnet's *History of my own Time* and Oldmixon's attack on Clarendon, which he called a "critical" history of England. With these appeared the best biography of Cromwell yet written, whose author, one Isaac Kimber, a "General Baptist" minister, first ventured to print some of Cromwell's own letters, and so began another era of Cromwellian biography.

This development was presently reinforced by a new movement, not, indeed, historical, but of much influence in that field. In 1731 was founded the first English periodical of consequence, the *Gentleman's Magazine*, soon followed by the rival *London Magazine*. In their pages were embalmed an amazing number of references to Cromwell and his policy, derived from the contemporary journals, whose supporters found in the great Protector's foreign policy a convenient club to beat Sir Robert Walpole, then bent on keeping peace. Then as his ministry wore to a close, this was accompanied and followed by an unparalleled burst of publication relating to the revolutionary period and its great figure.

In quick succession, appeared Neal's *History of the Puritans* and its *Examination* by Grey; Peck's extraordinary collection of tracts, memoirs, letters, wills, and epitaphs, which he called *Desiderata Curiosa;* Birch's *General Dictionary;* Carte's edition of the Ormonde papers; a general collection of State Trials; the first volumes of the journals of the Lords and Commons, whose first editor, oddly enough, was the novelist, Dr. Richardson; Thurloe's state papers; those of Milton; the Sydney papers; the "old" Parliamentary History; and collections of tracts from the libraries of Lord Somers and Harley, Earl of Oxford. It is a most imposing list, quite overshadowing even the new life of Cromwell by John Banks, the first openly favorable biography of the Protector.

What was the cause of this outpouring of source material for the Cromwellian period? It was due in part to the fact that it was now safe to print it; but still more to the activities of two kinds of men who for a half a century had been collecting it. The first were the collectors proper, those great gentlemen who found refuge from politics in their libraries. High among them stood Sir Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford, who, known to history as a great Tory leader, deserves still greater reputation from historians. Thousands of manuscripts salvaged from monastic spoil, a hundred thousand books, and more than three times as many pamphlets filled his shelves and those of his son. Next to him stood his rival, Sunderland; the Whig Chancellor, John, Lord Somers; and beside them, still others of this noble company.

They were accompanied, assisted, and followed by another set of men, peculiarly characteristic of the eighteenth century, the antiquarians, among whom the names of Hearne and Tanner, Birch and the brothers Rawlinson, were conspicuous. Seldom has any country seen such a group at the same time. Unknown to fame beyond the narrow bounds of scholarship, without them we should know little of our past. They fell on happy times. Where the pedantic James I had perceived a danger to his throne in the meetings of their great predecessors, Camden and Cotton and Leland, and forbidden them, the Hanoverians, known to history as dull and ignorant men, perceived

no such danger. George I chartered the Society of Antiquaries, which they founded. In time George III gave it quarters in Somerset House; and chiefly from its members proceeded this illumination of the past.

But where had collectors and antiquarians found their documents? The story of the Thurloe papers may suffice to show. Superior even to Rushworth in his opportunities as foreign secretary to the Protector, head of an unrivalled spy system, the most trusted of the Cromwellian advisers, Thurloe had made his peace with Charles II's government; but when he died, not even Clarendon, to whom he rendered useful services, knew where his papers were. To all appearances the secret perished with him. But a full quarter of a century thereafter, the then owner of Thurloe's chambers in Lincoln's Inn loaned them to a friend in vacation, and that inquisitive clergyman discovered a false ceiling in the attic and behind it Thurloe's documents. Thence they passed to Lord Somers, thence to his brother-in-law, Sir Joseph Jekyll, Master of the Rolls, thence to a bookseller, Gyles, from whom Rawlinson got some; and, in due course of time, the rest came into public hands.

Such was the career of many such collections. But as the great collectors passed from the scene of their activities, what was to become of their accumulations? One answer was at hand — the universities; and to Oxford the papers of Carte and Clarendon, Tanner and Hearne, in due time found their way. But the Harleys' were bought by a bookseller, Osbourne, and seemed likely to follow Rawlinson's to the auction-room and so be dispersed into original chaos. By the mid-eighteenth century the problem was acute; but a new remedy was found. Among these great collectors the fashionable London physician, Sir Hans Sloane, was eminent. When he died, he left his treasures to the nation in consideration of a payment to his estate of £20,000. An act of Parliament authorized a lottery to raise that sum, with an additional amount to buy the Harleian collections and house them. To these were added those of Sir Robert Cotton, and in 1757 George II presented the new foundation with the royal library, which included Archbishop Cranmer's books and many more besides. Two years later Montague House, bought for this purpose, was thrown open to the public, and the British Museum was an accomplished fact. Its foundation was thus coincident with the Seven Years' War and with the Peace of Paris, which brought it to a close; George III gave it the Thomason collection which, after vicissitudes scarcely less romantic than those of Thurloe's papers, found finally a safe resting-place.

In such fashion the age of institutions succeeded that of private collectors and antiquarians. Nor is it, perhaps, unworthy of note that it was marked by the first volumes of Hume's *History of England*,

which found their inspiration in the Stuart period and replaced the Whig Rapin's account with one more suited to Tory proclivities. Still more important for Cromwell's life, Harris, following the precedent of the periodicals, included in his biography of the Protector his letters and orders now emerging from the obscurity of a century. The publication of Cromwellian material now became, indeed, a characteristic feature of both periodicals and histories, and found its chief exponent in Mark Noble's monumental *Memoirs of the Protectoral House of Cromwell*, whose very title reveals the altered state of his biography.

Yet even this landmark revealed, as well, its great deficiencies. Much had been published about Cromwell; but the great mass of evidence remained — preserved in safe places, but in what a state! Uncatalogued, or listed in wretched calendars, it remained for a new type of man to carry on the work of the collectors and the antiquarians. This was the cataloguer; and among such the name of the Reverend Samuel Ayscough must hold high place in the minds of that small and obscure fraternity concerned with the invaluable, little-recognized, and less-rewarded task of making knowledge available. The indexer of those reservoirs of eighteenth-century life and letters, the *Annual Register*, the *Gentleman's Magazine*, and the *Monthly Review*, the author of the earliest concordance to Shakespeare, and of the first catalogue of books in the British Museum, he set himself to catalogue the undescribed manuscripts in that growing collection, and make them available to students. Following him, a Scotch doctor, Robert Watt, compiled a monumental catalogue of pamphlet literature, the *Bibliotheca Britannica*, and thus opened another field to historical scholarship. And it is an ironical reflection upon our self-complacence that on the labors of such humble men as these depends so much of our knowledge of the great ones of the world.

With the French Revolution and Napoleonic wars, among infinite parallels between Cromwell and Bonaparte, came a new burst of interest in the seventeenth century. Drawing upon the work of the collectors and the cataloguers, the compiler of new Parliamentary history which goes under Cobbett's name, James Caulfield, made the chief contribution to Cromwellian biography. From the newspapers in the Thomason collection he extracted the notices of the Protector in a volume entitled *Cromwelliana;* and to this mass of information, that all but forgotten prodigy of learning and public spirit, Baron Maseres, presently added a collection of tracts to supplement those of Harley and Somers.

Still more important to the cause of history was another force. In the first years of George III's reign, three gentlemen, taking advantage of the great interest in historical collections, secured a commission to catalogue and arrange the public documents. By 1800 it was evident that, after the manner of many such ingenious gentlemen,

they had done little but draw salaries for a new sinecure. In consequence they were replaced by a Keeper and Register of Public Documents, who embarked upon the task of setting in order these huge accumulations, which had long attracted and infuriated antiquarians. As the Napoleonic period wore to a close, this work was reinforced by another agency. The sale of the Duke of Roxburghe's collections revealed that these memorials might be dispersed and lost, and a new group bestirred itself, in different fashion from the eighteenth century, to preserve them; forming for that purpose the Roxburghe Club, to publish the rarer and more important documents.

From these two circumstances proceeded the earliest advances of the nineteenth century. Beside the publication of such diaries as those of Pepys and Evelyn, two lives of Cromwell by his descendants, notable for their documents, and the work of the French historian, Guizot, whose series of the memoirs of the revolutionary period is still the most complete, these great collections began to influence history. From the pamphlet literature Godwin drew much of the matter of his *History of the Commonwealth;* and in 1825 His Majesty King George the Fourth gave — or sold — his father's collection of 80,000 volumes to the British Museum. He was, besides, "graciously pleased" to appoint a royal commission to consider the publication of historical material from that source. In 1829 the commission was renewed, and on February 7 of that year, a momentous date for English historical scholarship, the commission voted that the letters of Cardinal Wolsey to Henry VIII and other like material be printed. With this event the authority and resources of government were at last invoked in the cause of recovering the past.

Meanwhile, private enterprise went on. John Forster's life of Cromwell gathered up materials that had been accumulating for a century; Robert Vaughan drew a history of the Protectorate from the Thurloe papers; Cary wrote his *Memorials of the Civil Wars*, which added many Cromwell letters, from the Tanner manuscripts; and Lister utilized the Clarendon papers for his admirable life of the chancellor-historian. Finally these, with lesser contributions to the Cromwellian story, were crowned in 1845 by the appearance of Thomas Carlyle's *Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell*, the chief landmark thus far in this long historical pilgrimage.

In it was summed up all, or nearly all, of the development of Cromwellian historiography. It was, and it remains, the greatest literary monument to the Protector's memory. Carlyle's principal contribution was the assembling of the material in convenient order and his vigorous plea for his hero; and no one familiar with the period but must perceive that his actual additions to knowledge yield in importance to the emotional stimulus of his "appreciation" of his subject; for virtually all the documents he published were already in print.

The enormous popularity of his work drew from its long hiding a new store of Cromwell correspondence, transmitted to the press, or to him, to be included in his later editions. And, characteristic of the late nineteenth century, there was founded almost at once a periodical to meet that miscellaneous curiosity about the past which has filled the pages of *Notes and Queries* from that day to our own. From its first issue there poured into its columns a stream of questions and answers about Cromwell and his times which form a perfect encyclopaedia of information, chiefly, as is usually the case, about minor points. Still more to the purpose of historians was the progress of publication among the learned societies, which, following the lead of the Roxburghe Club, and its worthy successor, the Camden Society, still further illuminated the Cromwellian period.

Thus firmly established, precisely two centuries after the Protector's death began a new age of Cromwellian historiography, an age that may properly be described as that of the scholars. In 1859 David Masson's monumental *Life of Milton* led the way, soon followed by Leopold von Ranke's *History of England chiefly in the Seventeenth Century*, which opened new sources of information to historians. If this prototype of Carlyle's famous "Dryasdust" did not, as has been humorously said, "invent" archives, he at least pointed the way to the great treasures of the Continent whence his materials were chiefly drawn. And even while his work was coming from the press, Andrew Bisset, in his *History of the Commonwealth*, introduced its readers to the last, or almost the last, of the sources for Cromwellian history, the Domestic State Papers, soon to be made public through the activities of the Public Records Commission.

It is an interesting question as to when we may expect "authoritative" history of a given period. In this age of publicity it may be that one generation will suffice for reasonable accuracy. But it was not until three quarters of a century after his death that enough material was available for an adequate life of Napoleon; and, as we see, it was two centuries before there was sufficient evidence for an adequate Cromwellian biography. Even so, the era of the Puritan Revolution was, historically, a good deal of a wilderness. To clear its undergrowth, to chart its paths, to make it viable and understandable, was the work of Samuel Rawson Gardiner, whose first volume of the *History of England from the Accession of James I* appeared in 1863. Thereafter for nearly forty years he devoted his great talents to this single task; and his epitaph might well be the encomium pronounced upon his work: he found the early Stuart period fable and he left it history.

With prodigious industry and great gift of tongues he uncovered new masses of material in public and private collections in the British Isles, in the archives of Brussels, Paris, Rome, Venice, and Simancas. Scarcely less, he inspired and informed no small part of that tremen-

dous addition to the knowledge of the period that he made his own, partly by the stimulus of his writings, partly by his personal encouragement to other individuals and agencies. Of these the greatest was set in motion six years after his first volume appeared, when, to supplement the labors of the Public Records Commission, there was established a Historical Manuscripts Commission to publish material in private collections; and it is notable that its first publication begins with an illustration of its purposes drawn from the letters of Charles I captured at Naseby.

Meanwhile its sister commission reached the same period, and working side by side, they uncovered an amount of evidence so rich in the Cromwellian period that, to take one instance, Carlyle's latest editor was enabled to add, chiefly from these sources, more than a hundred Cromwellian documents unknown even to his latest edition. Finally, in 1886 was founded the *English Historical Review*, to meet the needs of this expanding profession of historical investigation. To all of these, to *Notes and Queries* no less than to the *Review* of which he became the editor, Professor Gardiner contributed of his vast knowledge; and as the nineteenth century went on, did one not know of the work done in other fields, it might seem that it was devoted chiefly to the elucidation of the seventeenth.

The monographists and the archivists joined in these labors; and education lent its aid, for the training of historical scholars and teachers evoked the doctoral dissertation, which now took its place among the agencies in the recovery of the past. All nations joined this generous rivalry, Scotland and Ireland, Germany and Austria and Italy and France. From points as distant as Nebraska and Japan came men to study Cromwell's policy. Specialists lent their aid to the elucidation of finance and trade, war and diplomacy. The archives were ransacked, the most minute points investigated; historical societies, like those of Massachusetts and Rhode Island in particular, published studies and documents relating to him; even New Zealand sent its contribution of Cromwellian material which had somehow found its way to that far-distant shore. Above all, Professor Gardiner's great colleague and successor, Professor Sir Charles Harding Firth, not merely in his exhaustive study of the Cromwellian army, his continuation of Gardiner's history to its conclusion, his study of the House of Lords during the civil wars, but in his discoveries of new sources of information, like the invaluable Clarke Papers, stands as the dominant figure in the latest phase of Cromwellian scholarship.

Thus the knowledge of the historic Cromwell, like his reputation, reached its height just three centuries after he was born, and the turn of the nineteenth century was signalized, like his death, by three lives of the Protector — but with what a difference! To that task the talents of Professor Gardiner, Professor Firth, and John Morley were

summoned, and each in his way produced a notable biography. In them were reflected the labors of two centuries of scholarship; and the differences between them and the work of Heath and Carrington were no longer matters of opinion. As a result there came into being a new conception of Cromwell and his period, based on more accurate knowledge of the motives and manœuvres of the leaders of both sides than even Clarendon possessed; of the great forces which they directed or by which they were influenced; the circumstances which confronted them, and the results of their activities.

To determine the facts of any given period and set them down in order seems a simple formula to explain its history. But it has not been quite as simple as it seems, for it has meant more than mere determination of the truth — though that was hard enough: it has meant destruction of error, which is still more difficult. The problem of Cromwell was not to be solved by emotion or by argument; it was neither literary nor dialectic in its method; not the determination of "rights" and "wrongs," by justification of one side and condemnation of the other, but the determination of the facts by judicial processes. If this new solution was, as its opponents claimed, merely a subtler method of defending Cromwell than by open championship; if its "cold, dispassionate attitude" was but a more ingenious mask of advocacy, it was not consciously that, nor has that view been generally accepted. Whatever the interpretation of his motives and his character, the facts of the historic Cromwell are now available.

What, then, is the modern story of the historic Cromwell as distinguished from that of Leti and of Heath? In one way it differs little from Heath's chronicle. The main facts of Cromwell's life were seldom in dispute. The problems that remained were, in effect, but two — the grounds of the quarrel between the King and Parliament, with the motives and manœuvres of the leaders of each side; and Cromwell's part in these activities. Was he from his first entry in affairs a shrewd, farsighted, cunning, hypocritical, ambitious seeker after power; or was he a characteristic product of his time and party, led by circumstance and ability to the conduct of affairs? Throughout there is but one issue, that of his character, good faith, motive, or whatever the springs of action may be called. In view of his beliefs and principles, could he have acted otherwise than he did — or were those beliefs and principles genuine?

To that the verdict of history seems thus far in his favor. Admitting the motto of Carrington's biography to be true — that he who knows not how to dissimulate knows not how to rule; admitting that all men have their imperfections, the balance has inclined to Cromwell's side. Nor is this merely because the world has changed, that triumphing democracy has perceived in this undemocratic figure a champion of its cause. It is largely because of the activities of those

who have preserved and interpreted for us all this historical material, — collectors, antiquarians, cataloguers, editors, monographists, and historians, — and so enabled us to reconstruct the period and the man. So, as this last age shifts

> Into the lean and slippered bibliographer
> With spectacles on nose and pouch at side,

we find a different Cromwell from that of the preceding generations. If to each of his biographers the character of the historic Cromwell bears a somewhat different aspect, as his features seemed slightly different to each of the artists who painted his portrait while he was still alive, there remains, none the less, as a result of all these scholarly activities, a figure which we all recognize as Oliver Cromwell, with small chance of error in what he would have called the fundamentals, whether of actions or of character. Who can doubt that, apart from the more favorable estimate, were Cromwell himself to read these later lives, he would prefer them to those of Heath or Carrington or Leti? Who can doubt that, imperfect as all human knowledge is, in history or in any other field, they represent, so far as may be, what we call the truth; or that truth in history is, in the last resolution, the product of what we call scholarship?

# A Bibliography of Oliver Cromwell

# A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF OLIVER CROMWELL

Items arranged, in general, alphabetically under each year.
Place of publication, London, unless otherwise indicated.

## 1597

1 Beard, Thomas. The Theatre of God's Judgments. Other eds. 1612, 1631, 1648.

Frontispiece, figure of schoolmaster and two scholars. Supposition it represents Beard and C. as one of the boys; pure conjecture. "Proves C. studied Eton Latin Grammar." Acc't Christopher Marlowe's death. C.'s only reported speech in 1629 Parl. was on Beard's being prohibited by the Bp. of Winchester from controverting Alab[l]aster's "popish tenets." Cp. also J. Crossley in *Blackwood's Magazine*, 1821.

## 1607

2 Brewer, Antony. Lingua, the combat of the tongue and the five senses for superiority; a pleasant comedy, first acted at Trinity College, Cambridge, and afterwards at the Free School at Huntingdon. Another ed. 1657.

The play in which C. made his first public appearance — as Tactus — according to tradition, while in Huntingdon School.

3 Pedantius, Comoedia olim Cantabrig. acta in Coll. Trin. nunquam antehac typis evulgata. Another ed. by Moore Smith, 1905.

Generally attrib. to Thomas Beard, C.'s schoolmaster. *D. N. B.* and Smith deny his authorship. Cp. Tangye to the contrary. Port. of Beard (?) prefixed.

## 1632

4 The New Starr of the North, shining upon the victorious King of Sweden.

Authorship attrib. to C. by Count Tessin in Clement, *Bibl. Curieuse*, IX, 331. Pure conjecture.

## 1640*

5 A Catalogue of the names of the Knights for the Counties, Citizens, Burgesses for the Boroughes . . . for this Parliament begun . . . the 3 November, 1640.

Cromwell, M. P. for Cambridge.

* For full lists of pamphlets on period of Civil War and Commonwealth, see Nos. 2074, 2398, 3231, 3238, 3453.

6 Lilburne, John. A copy of a letter written by John Lilburne close prisoner in the Ward of the Fleet, to James Ingram wherein is fully discovered the great cruelty exercised on his body. 4 Oct.

C. presented L.'s petition to Commons and L. released. 9 Nov. 1640. Cp. D'Ewes' *Journals*, C.'s first appeal to Long Parl.?

## 1641

7 Brooke, Robert, *Lord.* A Discourse opening the nature of that Episcopacy which is exercised in England.

Puritan attack on Episcopacy. This and Nos. 8, 10, 12 connected with Root and Branch Bill, in which C. was greatly interested, and which according to Clarendon was drawn by Oliver St. John, who married C.'s cousin.

8 [Burton, *Rev.* Henry.] The Protestation protested, or a short remonstrance shewing what is principally required of all those that have or doe take the late Parliamentary Protestation. By H. B.

"Plan of a national church surrounded by voluntary churches adopted in . . . 1688" (S. R. Gardiner).

9 Calamy, Edmund [with Marshall, Young, Newcomen, and Spurstowe — *i. e.*, "Smectymnuus"]. An Answer to a Booke entituled An Humble Remonstrance [by Bp. Hall, author of *Episcopacie by Divine Right asserted*, 1640].

Moderate view of church government tending toward Presbyterianism. Postscript by John Milton(?) [Masson]. Answered by Hall in an anon. *Defence* and a *Short Answer* to the Smectymnuan *Vindication*. Hall answered by Milton's *Apology for Smectymnuus*, and *Animadversions*. Cp. also Calamy's sermons to the House of Commons: *England's Looking-glasse* . . . 22 Dec. 1641 (1642), *God's Free Mercy to England* . . . 23 Feb. 1642, *England's Antidote against the Plague of Civil Warre* . . . 22 Oct. 1644; to the House of Lords: *The Nobleman's Patterne of Thankfulnesse* . . . 15 June, 1643, *An Indictment against England because of her Selfe-murdering Divisions* . . . 25 Dec. 1644 (1645); to the Lord Mayor: *The Great Danger of Covenant refusing* . . . 14 Jan. 1646, *The Monster of sinful Self-seeking anatomized* . . . 10 Dec. 1654 (1655). Stephen Marshall was also an extremely popular preacher before the Commons, contributed to passage of Root and Branch Bill, and became one of C.'s "triers," as did Newcomen.

10 Dering, *Sir* Edward. Four speeches made by . . . in the High Court of Parliament concerning the Archbishop and divers other grievances.

Cp. Nos. 34 and 2106. Three speeches — the fourth printed separately. D. moved first reading of Root and Branch Bill; championed a modified Episcopacy and a national synod. Cp. also

*A collection of speeches made by Sir Edward Dering*, 1642, and *Ootmoedige Requeste . . . dat alle de Bisschopen . . . afgeschaft . . . door Edw. Deering*, 1641.

11 [Diurnall Occurrences.] *The Heads of Severall Proceedings in the Present Parliament.* 22–29 Nov. 1641, by J. T. [*i. e.*, John Thomas].

Cont'd as *Diurnall Occurrences in Parliament*, 1–10 Jan. 1641/42, by Samuel Pecke, pub. by Wm. Cooke. Ended in March. Cont'd as *A Perfect Diurnall of the Passages in Parliament* (no. 1, 13–20 June, 1642), by S. Peck for Thos. or Wm. Cooke, 5–12, 19–26 Sept. Also *A Perfect Diurnall of the Passages in Parliament*, 5–26 Sept., by Francis Coles. *Ibid.*, 29 Aug.–26 Sept., by Walter Cooke and Rob't Wood. *A Perfect Diurnall of the Proceedings in Parliament*, by Rob't Wood and Wm. Cooke. 13 Sept. 1641, C. ordered to join Essex with his troop. First mention of C. in press. Continuation of *Diurnall Occurrences or Day[i]ly Proceedings of Both Houses*, 3 Nov. 1640 – 3 Nov. 1641, for Wm. Cooke. Cp. No. 57. Full account of these in Nos. 3250 and 3358.

12 Falkland, Lucius Cary, *Viscount.* A speech concerning Episcopacy.

Cp. J. A. R. Marriott's *Life of Falkland*, 1907, for full account of Falkland.

13 — —. A speech to Lords of the Upper House upon the delivery of articles to Commons assembly in Parliament against Lord Finch.

— —. Lord Falkland, his learned speech in Parliament in the House of Commons touching judges and the late Lord Keeper.

14 Fiennes, Nathaniel. Master Fynes His Speech in Parliament touching the proffer of the Citie of London by the Lord Maior: on Thurs. the 17 of Feb. 1641 to disburse £60000 towards suppressing the rebellion in Ireland.

C. advanced £500 to this end.

15 Harcourt, Daniel. New Remonstrances from Ireland, containing an exact Declaration of the cruelties, insolencies, outrages and murders exercised by the blood-thirsty Popish rebells in that Kingdome upon . . . Protestants in the Province of Ulster.

Cp. Nos. 1456, 1750.

16 Pym, John. Declaration of John Pym, upon the whole matter of the charge of high treason, against Thomas, Earl of Strafford. With an argument of law concerning the bill of attainder of high treason of both houses of Parliament. By Mr. St. John. 12 Apr.

17 — —. The Speech or Declaration of John Pym: After the recapitulation or summing up of charge of high treason against Thomas Earle of Strafford. 12 Apr.

Repr. *Old South Leaflets*, III, 61 (189–?). Cp. Muller-Tiele (No. 2074), nos. 2721–31, for Dutch reprints of Pym, Laud and Strafford speeches, *etc.*; and see also C. E. Wade, *Life of John Pym*, 1912.

18 Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom. 1 Dec. Ord. pr. 15 Dec.

The "Grand Remonstrance." "The most authentic statement ever put forth of the wrongs endured by all classes of the English people . . . " (Forster). C. strongly urged its passage. Repr. Gardiner, *Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution* (No. 2595); Rushworth, IV, 38 (No. 1022).

19 Speeches and Passages of this great and happy Parliament: from 3 Nov. 1640 to this instant June, 1641.

## 1642

20 Archer, Henry. The personall Reign of Christ upon Earth [Jan.].

Fifth Monarchist. Prophesied conversion of Jews, 1650–56; coming of Christ, 1700. Cp. *A Warning for England in the . . . history of the frantick Anabaptists . . . in Germany* [Feb.]; F. Spanhemius, *England's Warning by Germany's Woe . . .* [23 Nov.] 1646; and R. Baillie, *Anabaptism, the True Fountaine of Independency, Antinomy, Brownisme, Familisme . . .* 1647.

21 [Case, Thomas?] A More True and Exacter Relation of the battaile of Kineton, by T. C. one of the chaplains in the army. A letter from a worthy divine to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, 3 Oct. 1642.

Case first a "confessor" of the Long Parl. but later implicated in Love's plot. Presbyterian.

22 *Certain Speciall and Remarkable Passages from Both Houses of Parliament.* 22–26 Aug. 1642. Monday. Pr. for F. Leach & F. Coles.

No. 4 cont'd as *A Continuation of Certain Speciall and Remarkable Passages . . .* Thursdays. 25–30 Aug. 1642–27 Feb. 1646. By Samuel Pecke. Most C. items in *Cromwelliana.*

23 A Declaration from both Houses of Parliament with the additionall reasons last presented to His Majesty. Whereunto is annexed H. M.'s speech to the Committee the 9 of March, 1641, when they presented the declaration of both Houses of Parliament at New-Market.

24 Two Declarations of the Lords and Commons. The one, concerning the releasing of diverse worthy Ministers . . . The other, for repaying . . . money . . . brought towards this publicke charge, out of the estates as such as are voted delinquents . . . With an order of both Houses, that the Lord General . . . shall take special care for punishing disorders in the souldiers.

25 Discourse or dialogue between the two now potent enemies: the Lord General Militia and his illegal Commission of Array. . .
Woodcut.

26 *England's Memorable Accidents.* Pr. for Stephen Bowtell. 12 Sept. 1642 – 16 Jan. 1643.

27 Falkland, Lucius Cary, *Viscount.* A letter from Lord Falkland, 30 Sept. 1642, concerning the late conflict before Worcester.

28 Fiennes, Nathaniel. A most true relation of the battels fought against the Cavalliers; the one near Edgehill the other at Worcester (Sept. 23). 23 Oct.
Speech to Londoners after Edgehill. C. at Edgehill. Letter preceding narrative says "Capt. C." a fugitive. Perhaps Oliver, Jr.? In *Old Parl. Hist.* XI, 484 (No. 1385).

29 Holles, Denzil [*Baron*]. An exact and true relation of the dangerous and bloudy fight near Kyneton (23 Oct.). Sent in a letter to John Pym . . .
Edgehill.

30 The last news from Ireland. 18 June.
A list of officers like No. 33, *q. v.*

31 Severall letters from the committees in several counties to the Hon. William Lenthall . . . Wherein . . . is related how the town men of Manchester put themselves into arms and stood against the Lord Strange . . .
Cp. No. 38.

32 A List of the army raised under the command of his excellency Robert, earle Essex. 14 Sept.
Troop 67: "C[aptain?] Oli. Cromwell." Troop 8: "C[ornet?] Oliver Cromwell." Engraving of Essex by Glover.

33 A List of the field officers chosen & appointed for the Irish expedition . . . under the command of Philip Wharton . . . 11 June.
Foot companies: "Colonell Generall — His Ensigne Oliver Cromwell." Cp. No. 30.

34 The petition of the gentry, ministers, and commonalty of the County of Kent. [25 Mar.]
Royalist and Anglican. Sir Edw. Dering a signer. Cp. also the *Foure Petitions* of Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, and those of Hertford and Bedford.

35 Copie of the Petition of both Houses of Parliament concerning the Militia, &c. Presented to his Majestie at Theobalds. With His Majesties answer thereunto. 1 Mar.
Militia Bill, according to Clarendon, drawn by Oliver St. John.

36 A relation of the battaile lately fought between Keynton and Edghill by his majesties army and rebells. Oxford, 23 Oct.

Official account. See also for account of battle S. Marshall's *A most true and succinct relation of the late Battell neere Kineton; A more true and exacter relation of the battaile of Keynton than any formerly; A full and true relation of the battle between the Kings Army and the Earl of Essex, in a letter from Capt. E. Kightley;* and *A true relation of a great and happy victory. Which it hath pleased God to give to the Earle of Essex and his forces, over the Kings army.*

37 *Special Passages from divers parts of the Kingdom . . . for the well-affected party.* No. 2, 16–23 Aug.

Cont'd as *Special Passages & Certain Informations* . . . 23–30 Aug. 1642 to 28 July, 1643. Cont'd as *Wednesday's Mercury* . . . 19 July, 1643 – 2 Aug. 1643. Pr. by T. P. and M. S. Cp. *Cromwelliana.*

38 A true and exact relation of the Severall Passages at the Siege of Manchester, between the Lord Strange his forces & the Towne . . . Written by one that was an eye-witnesse and an actor in most of the service . . . Also a protestation of Master Hotham, and divers other knights & gentlemen, against the 14 articles of pacification & neutrality.

Cp. also *Manchester's Resolution against the Lord Strange*, 1642. C. determined on Hotham's execution. Cp. Sir H. Cholmley's *Observations touching the Hothams.*

39 A true relation of the taking of the Earl of Northampton by Col. Hampden and Col. Goodwin at Daintry. Also the taking of the Earl of Carlyle, Dr. Beale, Dr. Martin and Dr. Stearne, by the parliament forces sent to Cambridge, 23 Aug. 1642.

For sending college plate to the King. C. at Cambridge. Cp. *C. J.* II, 720, 726 (No. 1354).

40 The vindication and clearing of Sir James Ramsay from aspersions concerning his carriage in the fight at Kyneton. 23 Oct. Edgehill.

41 W., S. The Parliament's vindication. In answer to Prince Rupert's declaration. By S. W.

42 Wharton, Philip, *Lord*, and others. Eight speeches spoken in Guildhall upon Thurs. night, Oct. 27, 1642. Printed in the same order they were spoken . . .

Edgehill.

## 1643

43 Baker, *Sir* Richard. Chronicle of the kings of England from the time of the Roman government unto the raigne of our soveraigne Lord King Charles . . .

Second ed. 1653; 3rd ed. [reign of Charles I added] 1660; 4th ed. [with continuation to coronation of Charles II] 1665. Cont'd by Edward Phillips, 1670. "A favourite book of country gentlemen"; at least 10 eds. to 1733.

44 *Certaine Informations.* 16–30 Jan. 1643 to 21 Feb. 1644. Mondays. By William Ingler. Pr. for G. B[ates] and R. [W]ood.

C. at Hull, 22 Sept. 1643. Cp. C. items in *Cromwelliana.*

45 [Cowley, Abraham?]. The Puritan and the Papist, a satyr.

Repr. in *Wit and Loyalty revived*, 1682.

46 The copy of a letter written by Colonel Cromwell to the committee at Cambridge dated the 31 July. 3 Aug.

Concerning the siege at Gainsborough.

47 Ferne, [*Bp.*] Henry. Conscience satisfied . . . by way of reply . . . unto A Fuller Answer.

Royalist. Cp. his *Reply unto severall treatises pleading for the armies* . . . (1643), and No. 72.

48 Husbands, Edward. An exact collection of all Remonstrances, Declarations, Votes, Orders, Ordinances, Proclamations, Petitions, Messages, Answers and other Remarkable Passages between the Kings Most Excellent Majesty and his High Court of Parliament . . . December, 1641 . . . until March the 21, 1643. Which were formerly published either by the Kings Majesties Command or by Order from one or both Houses of Parliament. . . .

Cp. No. 144. Cp. also Nos. 600, 628, 891, 951, 3312. The edition Carlyle relied upon.

49 *The Kingdome's Weekly Intelligencer.* 27 Dec.–3 Jan. 1643 to 9 Oct. 1649. Tuesdays by R. C. [Richard Collings or Cotes?]. Pr. for G. Bishop and R. White; later by H. B. [For King and Parliament.]

Revived 1650 as *The Weekly Intelligencer.* Cp. No. 492. Parliamentary. A most important source for the Civil War period. Langport, Bridgewater, Marston Moor, *etc.* C.'s letter, 16 Sept. 1649. Ireland. Most C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

50 *The Kingdom's Weekly Post* . . . 9 Nov. 1643–10 Jan. 1644. Thursdays. [By John Rushworth?] Pr. by J. Hammond.

Basing House.

51 [May, Thomas.] A true relation from Hull of the present state it is in, in a letter to a citizen in London, 22 Sept. 1643.
C. at Hull.

52 *Mercurius Aulicus, communicating the intelligence . . . of the court to the rest of the Kingdome.* 8 Jan. 1643–7 Sept. 1645. Sundays. By [Sir] John Birkenhead. Pr. by H. Hall for W. Webb. Oxford. Sold and repr. in Lond.
First no. (1–7 Jan.) called *Oxford Diurnall.* Succeeded by *Mercurius Academicus*, 21 Dec. 1645. Another *Merc. Aul.*, 7 Aug. 1648. Mondays. Another, "published solely to praise C.," 13–20 Mar. 1654 to 3 Apr. 1654. Unlicensed. Royalist. "Untrustworthy" (S. R. Gardiner); but much information. C. called "Lord of the Fens," 6 Nov. 1643. Birkenhead, assisted somewhat by Dr. Peter Heylin and others. C.'s letter, 30 Apr. 1645.

53 *Mercurius Britanicus communicating the affaires of Great Britaine . . .* No. 3, 5–12 Sept. 1643 to 18 May, 1646. Tuesdays. Pr. by G. Bishop and R. White.
Parliamentary rival of No. 52. C. refs. mostly in *Cromwelliana.* Nos. 1–51 by Capt. Audley, the rest by M. Needham.

54 *Mercurius Civicus. London's Intelligencer . . .* 4–11 May, 1643 to 10 Dec. 1646. Thursdays. By R. C. [Richard Collings?]. Pr. by J. Wright and T. Bates.
C. called "Ironsides" by Rupert, 1 Aug. (?) 1644. Marston Moor, Langport, Bridgewater, *etc.* "First illustrated periodical." Cp. C. items in *Cromwelliana.*

55 Ordinance of the Lords and Commons. Wherein the County of Lincolne is added to the Ass'n of the six counties of Norfolke, Suffolke, Essex, Cambridge, Hartford, Huntingdon for the mutual defence . . . against the Popish army in the north . . . 20 Sept.
C. on Committee for Cambridgeshire. Cp. Firth and Rait, I, 291 (No. 3312).

56 *The Parliament Scout . . .* 20–27 June, 1643 to 30 Jan. 1645. Thursdays. By John Dillingham. Pr. by G. Bishop and R. White.
Presbyterian. Cp. some C. items in *Cromwelliana.*

57 *A Perfect Diurnall of the Passages in Parliament.* 26 June–3 July, 1643 to 8 Oct. 1649. Mondays. By Samuel Pecke. Pr. by Cooke, Okes, Leach, Coles, *etc.*
Cont'd as *A Perfect Diurnall . . . in relation to the armies* [official], 8 Oct. 1649 to 24 Sept. 1655. "The *Times* of the day." Best and most authoritative. Cp. *Cromwelliana.* Anti-royalist. C. first noted as "Colonel," 2 Mar. 1643. C.'s letter, 3–13 May, 1643, to Sir Miles Hobart about Grantham skirmish in issue 22–29 May, 1643 (cp.

No. 11). "First ever published in newspapers." Cp. No. 61. Repr. by Rushworth for 1647–48.

58 *The Scotish Dove sent out and returning, bringing intelligence from their army . . . and other . . . passages to both kingdoms . . .* 13–20 Oct. 1643 to 26 Nov. 1646. Fridays. By George Smith. Pr. for L. Chapman. "Most extremely Presbyterian." Parliamentarian. Anti-French. Langport, Basing House, *etc.* Some C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

59 The souldier's pocket Bible containing . . . those places contained in Holy Scripture which do show the qualifications of his inner man, that is a fit soldier to fight the Lord's battles, both before the fight, in the fight and after the fight . . . Compiled [by Edmund Calamy?] Aug.

Repr. by Am. Tract Soc., Bost. 1861; N. Y. 1862 (?). Repr. with introd. by George Livermore, Cambridge, Mass. 1861; facs. repr. with bibliog. and pref. by Visc't Wolseley, as "Cromwell's soldier's Bible," Bost. and Lond. 1895. T.-p. repr. in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* V, 56 (1862). Cp. Nos. 2724, 2791, and *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X, 582.

60 *The True Informer continuing a collection of the most speciall . . . passages . . . from several parts of H. M.'s dominions . . .* 23 Sept. 1643 – 22 Feb. 1645. Saturdays. By Henry Walley. Pr. for T. Bates and I. W. Again 26 Apr.–31 May, 1645 to 6 Mar. 1646.

Bridgewater, Marston Moor, Newbury, Officers of New Model, *etc.* C. items in *Cromwelliana.*

61 A True Relation of a great victory obtained by the Parliament forces in Lincolnshire. Declared in letters from Colonel Cromwell . . . 13 May.

Cp. No. 57.

62 A True Relation of Col. Cromwels proceedings against the cavaliers [at Stamford] in a letter from a gentleman in his army 24 July 1643. Pr. for B. Allen.

Repr. Northampton, 1868.

63 A True Relation of the fight betweene the Earle of Manchesters forces and the Marquesse of Newcastles forces, 11 Oct., neere Horn Castle in Lincolnshire.

Winceby fight. See also *Fresh Intelligence of a new and great victory obtained by Lord Fairfax against the popish army neere Hull;* and *A letter from Lord Fairfax to Robert Earle of Essex . . . A True Relation of the victories obtained by the Earl of Manchester and Lord Fairfax against the Earl of Newcastles army in the north. As it appears by a letter of Sir William Widdrington* [12 Oct.], *together with letters from Lord Fairfax and Sir John Meldrum.*

64 *The Weekly Account.* 6 Sept. 1643–28 Apr. 1647. Wednesdays. Cont'd as *The Perfect Weekly Account*, 28 Apr.–4 May to 28 June, 1647. By Daniel Border.

Winceby, Oxford, Naseby, Basing, Langport, Bridgewater, surrender of Langford House, 17 Oct. 1645. Cp. No. 186, and some C. items in *Cromwelliana.*

## 1644

65 Ash[e], Simeon. A true relation of the most chiefe occurrences at and since the late battell at Newbury . . .

Marston Moor, Parl., 2nd battle of Newbury, *etc.* Ashe was Manchester's chaplain. He also wrote, with Wm. Goode, *A particular Relation of . . . Occurences from the United Forces in the North*, 1644. Cp. No. 67.

66 Barwick, John, *Dean of St. Paul's.* Certain disquisitions representing to the conscience the unlawfulness of the Solemn League and Covenant. [1st ed. seized and burned.] 2nd ed.

First "remonstrance" against behavior of C.'s army at Univ. of Cambridge.

67 *A continuation of the intelligence from . . . Manchester's Army . . .* (No. 2. 13 June, 1644) to 16 Aug. 1644. By Simeon Ash[e], and William Goode. Pr. for Thos. Underhill.

Marston Moor. Cp. No. 65.

68 *The Court Mercurie communicating the most remarkable passages of the King's armie.* 22 June–2 July, 1644 to 16 Oct. 1644. Sat. to Tues. [By John Cotgrave?] Pr. by Thos. Forset.

Some C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

69 *A Diary or an Exact Journall of the proceedings in . . . Parliament and . . . intelligence from all the armies . . .* (No. 2. 24 May, 1644) to 5 Mar. 1646. Pr. for Matthew Walbancke.

Parl. and armies. C. at Langford House, Apr. 1645; Ely in June; Winchester in Sept. Some C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

70 Directory for the publique worship of God, throughout . . . England, Scotland, Ireland. Together with the ordinance of Parliament for taking away the Book of Common Prayer . . . By the Westminster Assembly of Divines. 1644–46.

71 England's troubles anatomized. Wherein is related the rise, cause, beginning, unhappy progresse, of this uncivill war . . . Written by a Captaine, servant to His Majesty . . .

72 Ferne, [*Bp.*] Henry. Episcopacy and Presbytery considered; according to the severall respects we may commend a church government, and oblige good Christians to it. Oxford. 2nd ed. 1647.

73 Hull's managing the kingdom's cause; or, a brief historicall relation of the several plots and attempts against Kingston upon Hull. 18 June.

C. at Hull, Sept. 1643.

74 Humbie, A. A letter from Newcastle, to the . . . Lord High Chancellour of Scotland and the rest of the Scottish commissioners at London, containing a relation of the taking of the town of Newcastle by storm, dated the 19 of Oct. 1644.

Marston Moor.

75 Letter sent to the House of Commons wherein is truly related the great victory obtained by God's blessing, by the Parliaments army against the Kings forces, neer Newbery, on Sun. the 27 of this present Oct.

Second battle of Newbury. C. followed the army and on his return quarreled with Manchester.

76 *Le Mercure Anglois.* 7 June, 1644 to 14 Dec. 1648. Thursdays. By John Cotgrave. Pr. by T. Forcet for R. White and sold by N. Bourne.

English news for foreigners resident in England and for export.

77 *Mercurius Veridicus.* 17 Jan. 1643/4 to 10 Apr. 1644. Pr. by B. Alsop.

Cont'd 12–19 Apr. 1645 to 7 Mar. 1645/6. Basing House, Bridgewater, *etc.* Some C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

78 Milton, John. Areopagitica; a speech of Mr. John Milton for the liberty of unlicenc'd printing to the Parliament of England.

Many other eds. Modern version, Calcutta, 1872. French trans. by Comte de Mirabeau, Londres [*i.e.*, Paris], 1788. Cp. No. 2059.

79 *Perfect Occurrences of Parliament.* 24–31 May, 1644 to 6 Mar. 1645/6.

Cont'd (cp. No. 11) as *Perfect Occurrences of both Houses of Parliament and Martiall Affairs*, 13 Mar. 1646 – 1 Jan. 1647 (Fridays). Pr. by Jane Coe. Cp. No. 147. Some C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.* C.'s speech, 9 Dec. 1644.

80 *Perfect Passages of each dayes proceedings in Parliament.* 16 Oct. 1644 to 4 Mar. 1645/6. Wednesdays. [By Henry Walker?] Pr. for R. Austin.

Some C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

81 [Ram, Robert.] The soldier's catechism.

Facs. repr. ed. by W. Begley, pub. by E. Stock, Lond. 1900. Cp. *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XV, 585 (1900), rev. by C. H. Firth.

82 The soldier's pocket atlas. The Kingdome of England and Principality of Wales, exactly described with every sheere and the small townes in every one of them.
Used by Cromwellian officers.

83 Stewart, *Capt.* William. A full relation of the victory on Marstam Moor. 2 July.
S. R. Gardiner says by Lord Eglinton. Cp. Nos. 85, 87.

84 The summe of the charge given in by Lieut. Gen. Cromwel against the Earle of Manchester. 25 Nov.

85 A true relation of the late fight between the Parliamentary forces and Prince Rupert, within four miles of Yorke.
Marston Moor. Cp. also for acc't of battle, *A relation of the success of the Parliaments forces on Hesham-Moor;* and *A particular list of the officers taken prisoners at Marston Moor* . . . ; and Nos. 83, 87.

86 Vicars, John. Jehovah Jireh. God in the mount: being the first and second part of England's Parliamentary chronicle . . . from 1641 to . . . Oct. 1643.
"God's ark overtopping the world's waves; or a third part . . ." 1646; "The burning bush not consumed; or the fourth and last part . . ." 1646. Collected as "Magnalia dei Anglicana," 1646. Pt. 3, Marston Moor. Pt. 4, Basing House. Also acc'ts of C. at Edgehill, Cambridge, Winceby, *etc.*

87 Watson, Lion [Leonard?], and Grifen, Robert. A more exact relation of the late battell fought against Prince Rupert and the Marquess of Newcastle.
Two letters signed respectively by W. and G., 2 July, 1644. Marston Moor. Cp. Nos. 83, 85.

## 1645

88 The Anabaptists' Catechisme; with all their practices, meetings . . . names of their pastors, their doctrines, disciples . . . dishes . . . at their feasts . . . how and by whom they are dipped, &c. [11 Sept.]
Cp. R. Baillie, *Dissuasive from the errors of the time* . . . ; Daniel Featley, *Dippers Dipt, or, the Anabaptists . . . plung'd over Head and Eares at a Disputation at Southwark*, 1645; and Nos. 20, 1455.

89 Atkins, Thomas. An order by the Lord Mayor of London . . . appointing a thanksgiving for the battle of Naseby, 15 June 1645.

90 Blackwell, *Capt.* John. A more exact relation of the great defeat given to Gorings army in the west by the victorious Sir Thomas Fairfax. Sent in a letter from Captain Blackwell. 11 July.
Langport.

91 Buchanan, David. Truth its manifest, or a short and true relation of divers main passages of things, in some whereof the Scots are particularly concerned from the very first beginning of these unhappy troubles to this day. 12 Nov.

Marston Moor. Cp. Nos. 140 and 656. Voted "false and scandalous" by Parl. Really "authentic state papers."

92 Charles I. The Kings Cabinet opened: or certain packets of secret letters and papers, written with the Kings own hand, and taken in his Cabinet at Naseby Field, 14 June, 1645. Together with some annotations [by H. Parker and T. May].

In *Harl. Misc.* (No. 1365). The King writes (9 June), C.'s men have been "at blowes together." For full bibliog. of Parker see *D. N. B.*, and for these letters see No. 2266.

93 *The City Scout.* No. 11, 30 Sept.–6 Oct. 1645 to 11 Nov. 1645. Tuesdays. Continuation of *Heads of some notes of the Citie Scout.* Pr. for R. A. and J. C.

Some C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

94 Cromwell, Oliver. An abstract of a letter [24 Apr.] from Generall Crumwell to Sir Thomas Fairfax, dated 26 April 1645, of a great victory obtained . . . against a party of the Earle of Northamptons regiment . . . neere Oxford. Also the taking of Bletchington-house by Lt. Gen. Cromwell.

Engagements at Islip and Bletchington.

95 — —. Three letters from Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lieut. Gen. Crumwell and the committee residing in the army, wherein all the particulars of the victory is fully related, 14 June, 1645.

Naseby. Cp. Rushworth, VI, 45 (No. 1022).

96 — —. Good Newes out of the West, declared in a letter from Lieut. Gen. Cromwell to a worthy member of the House of Commons . . . Two thousand slain and taken prisoners. 23 July.

Langport, Naseby. Repr. in No. 2046.

97 — —. Two letters: The one sent to Lord Fairfax from Sir Tho. Fairfax concerning his besieging Sherburne. The other sent to Sir Tho. Fairfax from Lieut. Gen. Cromwell concerning the late fight at Shaftsbury with the Club-men. 4 Aug.

Clubmen defeated at Hambledon Hill.

98 — —. Lieut. Generall Cromwell's letter [14 Sept. 1645] to the House of Commons . . . of the taking of Bristol and the manner of Prince Ruperts marching to Oxford. . . . 18 Sept.

99 — —. The conclusion of Lieut. Gen. Cromwell's letter to the House of Commons concerning the taking of Bristoll: which was contained in the originall (signed by himselfe), but omitted in the

printed copy, which is authorized by the House of Commons. 22 Sept.

MS. note by Thomason: "Printed by the Independent party and scattrd up and downe the streets, but expresly omitted by order of the House."

100 — —. A coppie of Lieut. Gen. Cromwels letter concerning the taking of Winchester Castle [6 Oct.]. Together with Mr. Peters report to the House of Commons from Lt. Gen. Cromwell. 9 Oct.

101 — —. Lieut. Gen. Cromwells letter [14 Oct. 1645] to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning the storming and taking of Basing House, with the Marquess of Winchester, Sir Robert Peake and other officers. 16 Oct.

102 — —. Severall letters from Col. Gen. Poyntz and Lt. Gen. Cromwell of the late great victory neere Sherborne . . . 15 Oct.

103 — —. Lieut. Gen. Cromwells letter [17 Oct.] to the Speaker of the House of Commons of the surrender of Langford-House near Salisbury. Together with a letter concerning a victory obtained by Col. Rossiter against Prince Rupert and Prince Maurice neer Belvoyr Castle.

104 — —. Lieut. Gen. Cromwell's letter [17 Oct. 1645] to the Hon. Wm. Lenthall of the surrender of Langford-House neer Salisbury . . . 24 Oct.

Cp. No. 103.

105 Desires and resolutions of the Club-Men, of the Counties of Dorset and Wilts. 25 May.

106 *The Exchange Intelligencer.* 15 May–18 July, 1645. Wednesdays. Pr. by T. Forcet.

Langport. 4 June, C. at Ely.

107 Fairfax, *Sir* Thomas. The coppie of a letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax to the Parliament concerning the great battell betweene Sir Thomas Fairfax and Goring at Langport . . . 10 July, 1645 . . . Gen. Cromwell's speech at the head of the armie . . . 12 July.

108 [Dugdale, *Sir* William.] A Full Relation of the Passages concerning the Treaty for a Peace begun at Uxbridge. 30 Jan. 1644.

Cp. No. 1172.

109 A glorious victory obtained by Sir Thomas Fairfax between Naseby and Clipston. Also the manner of the fight. Collonel Cromwels pursuing the victory, and on what grounds it is thought Prince Rupert is taken.

110 Howell, James. Epistolae Ho-elianae: Familiar letters, Domestic and Foreign . . . Historical, Political and Philosophical. 4 vols. 1645–47–50–55.

Other eds. 1678, 1688, 1705, 1726, 1737, 1754; Aberdeen, 1753. Repr. with unpub. letters from state papers, *etc.*, ed. by Joseph Jacobs, 1890–92. No great historical value for C.

111 The copy of a letter from an eminent commander in Sir Thomas Fairfax army dated at Marston within a mile of Oxford, wherein is related the return of Lt. Gen. Crumwell and Maj. Gen. Brown, and their joyning with Sir Thomas Fairfax at Marston. 24 May, 1645.

See also *Severall victories obtained by Maj. Gen. Brown, Lt. Gen. Cromwell, and Col. Fines against the King's forces neere Oxford . . .*

112 A letter sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons: concerning the routing of Col. Gorings army neer Bridgewater. With a list of the names of the officers that were taken prisoners at Langport . . . 22 July.

113 Lilburne, John. Copy of a letter from Lt. Col. John Lilburne to a friend.

Contains C.'s letter to M. P.'s, 10 July, 1645.

114 — —. Innocency and truth justified . . . against Wm. Prinn. C. and Lilburne.

115 — —. A more full relation of the great battell fought betweene Sir Tho. Fairfax and Goring. Made in the House of Commons by Lt. Col. Lilburne, the last messenger that came from the army . . . 11 July.

Langport.

116 Lithgow, William. A true experimental relation upon the siege of Newcastle. With a commentarie upon the Battell of Bowdon Hill and that . . . Battell of Marston Moor. 15 July.

Partly verse. Repr. 1809 in No. 1376; and Newcastle, 1820. An Edinburgh ed. has a slightly different title.

117 *The Moderate Intelligencer, impartially communicating martiall affaires to the kingdome . . .* 27 Feb.–6 Mar. 1645 to 4 Oct. 1649. Thursdays. By John Dillingham. *Ibid.*, 2–9 May, 1653 to 26 Apr. 1654. Pr. by R. Wood.

Naseby, Basing, Corkbush Mutiny, Pontefract, C. in Ireland, *etc.* Much repr. in *Cromwelliana*. Important source. C.'s letter, 9 Nov. 1648.

118 A More particular and exact relation of the victory obtained by the Parliaments forces under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax with the true copy of a letter of the regaining of Leicester. [By Col. Okey.] 14 June.

See also *A more exact relation of the great victory obtained by the Parliaments forces in Naisby Field;* and *A Relation of the victory obtained by Sir Thomas Fairfax, over the enemies Forces neer Harborough;* also *A Letter from Col. Okey to a Citizen of London.*

119 Norton, Ralph. A letter concerning the storming and delivering up of the Castle of Devises unto Lt. Gen. Cromwell. 22 Sept.
Cp. *Jour. Brit. Archaeol. Ass'n*, N. S., XXIV (1918), 161, 162.

120 (*a*) An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising and maintaining of Forces for the Defence of the Kingdom under Sir Thomas Fairfax. 15 Feb.

(*b*) An Ordinance of Parliament for the raising of men for the forces under Sir Thomas Fairfax. 27 Feb.

(*c*) An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . for the discharging of the Members from both Houses from all offices, both military and civil. 4 Apr.
The "Self-denying Ordinance." C.'s commission extended and finally excepted from its operation by aid of O. St. John. Repr. in Rushworth, VI, 16 (No. 1022); Gardiner, *Const. Doc. Pur. Rev.* (No. 2595).

(*d*) An Ordinance of Parliament [June 16, 1645] for . . . a day of Thanksgiving . . . for the great victory obtained against the Kings forces nere Knaseby . . . 14 June. Together with two exact relations of the said victory, the one from Lt. Gen. Cromwell to the Speaker . . . 17 June.

(*e*) An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for the speedy raising of money in the Eastern Association . . . for the maintenance of the forces employed in reducing the garrison of Newarke. 12 Aug.
Huntingdon, C.'s county, had to pay £315/11. Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex each assessed more than £1000.

121 *The Parliament's Post.* 6–13 May to 7 Oct. 1645. Tuesdays. Pr. by G. Bishop. Cp. No. 11.
Langport.

122 The Parliaments several late victories in the west, obtained by Sir Thomas Fairfax army. 28 July.

123 Peters, Hugh. The full and last relation of all things concerning Basing House with divers other passages represented to Mr. Speaker and divers members in the House. By Mr. Peters who came from Lt. Gen. Cromwell. 14 Oct.
Cp. Sprigge, *Anglia Rediviva*, pp. 141–144, 150–153.

124 — —. Mr. Peter's report from the armies, 26 July, 1645, with a list of the chiefest officers taken at Bridgewater.

125 — —. Report from Bristol made to the House of Commons, from Sir Thomas Fairfax. 7 Sept.

Peters preached on recovery of the west before Parl., 2 Apr. 1646, *God's Doings and Man's Duty;* and demanded reforms in his *Word for the Army*, 1647. Cp. No. 148.

126 The Proceedings of the army under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, containing the story of the Clubmen and relief of Taunton, 1–6 July, 1645. No. 2: An exact relation of the proceedings . . . wherein is expressed the particulars of the victory obtained by the Parliaments forces over Goring, neer Langport . . . No. 3: A Continuation of the proceedings . . . 11–19 July. No. 4: A Continuation of the proceedings . . . Wherein is related the particulars of the storming of Bridgewater, 19–23 July. No. 5: The Proceedings of the Army . . . 24–31 July, Wherein is related the Surrender of Bath. No. 6: The Proceedings of the Army . . . 1–7 Aug. [Another] . . . Wherein is related the surrender of Sherborne Castle. 15 July. Pr. by Samuel Gellibrand.

127 Prynne, William. Hidden works of darkness brought to publike light, or, A necessary introduction to the history of the Archbishop of Canterburies [Laud's] triall . . .

128 Ricraft, Josiah. A perfect list of the many victories obtained by the Parliament's forces under the Earl of Essex . . . to 14 June, 1645.

Broadside. Folio. Cp. No. 150.

129 Strong motives, or loving advice unto the petitioners for Presbyterian government . . . whereunto is annexed the conclusion of Gen. Cromwell's letter to the House of Commons. 10 Oct.

C.'s letter, 14 Sept. 1645. Bristol. Cp. Nos. 98 and 99.

130 Summons from his excellencie Sir Thomas Fairfax to Sir Ralph Norton and his forces now in Cornwall.

C. in this campaign.

131 III great victories. 1. Sir Thomas Fairfax taking of Bridgewater, 23 July. 2. The Sherbourne Horse routed by Col. Whalley and Col. Fincher. 3. The manner of the surrendring of Pontefract. 23 July.

See also *Sir Thomas Fairfax entring Bridgewater by storming, 23 July . . .* ; and *A Brief relation of the taking of Bridgewater by the Parliaments forces . . . Sent in a letter to the Committee of Both Kingdomes. By Samuel Bedford . . .* ; also *A fuller relation from Bridgewater since the last fight . . . Sent to the honourable William Lenthal . . . 26 July;* and *Sir Thomas Fairfax letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons; of all the particulars of the taking of Bridgewater . . . 28 July.*

132 A true relation of a victory obtained over the Kings forces by the army of Sir Thomas Fairfax fought between Harborough and Nasiby, 14 June.

Cp. also *A Relation of the Victory obtained by Sr Thomas Fairfax neer Harborough*, 14 June.

133 A true relation of a victory obtained over the Kings forces by the army of Sir Thomas Fairfax being fought neere Langport . . . 10 July.

134 A true relation of the storming of Bristoll . . . by Sir Thomas Fairfax's army, 11 Sept. . . . 13 Sept.

135 Two great victories. One by Collonel Fleetwood at Shaftsbury, 3 Aug. Another victory obtained by Lt. Gen. Crumwell against the Clubmen at Hambleton Hill, 4 Aug.

136 Ussher, James. A body of Divinity or the summe & substance of the Christian Religion. Other eds. 1670, 1702.

Page 39 (ed. 1702), C.'s pension to Ussher paid. Full bibliog. of Ussher in *D. N. B.;* with notes on his relations with C. *etc.*

137 Waller, William. A copie of Sir William Wallers letter, &c. A great victorie obtained by Sir William Waller and Lt. Gen. Cromwell against Col. Sir James Long, who was driven from the Devizes. 12 Mar.

138 *The Weekly Postmaster.* 8–15 Apr. to 6 May, 1645. Pr. by J. B.

No. 1, C. first called "Ironsides" by King's soldiers. Cp. Nos. 54, 2653.

## 1646

139 Barwick, John, *Dean of St. Paul's.* Querela Cantabrigiensis; or a remonstrance by way of apologie for the banished members of the late flourishing University of Cambridge. Oxford.

Other eds. bound with Ryves, *Mercurius Rusticus*, with the common title, *Angliae Ruina or England's Ruin.* General title-page dated 1647; various parts have t.-pp. dated 1646, 1647, 1648. Pt. 3 pr. at Oxford. Cp. No. 151. C. at Cambridge, Mar., Aug. 1642: seizure of plate, *etc.* At Lynn, Nottingham, Peterborough, Apr. 1643.

140 [Bowles, Edward.] Manifest truths, or an inversion of truths manifest. Containing a narration of the proceedings of the Scottish army . . . 4 July, 1646.

C.'s wound. "A scurrilous refutation" of No. 91, issued by Parl.

141 Burrell, Andrews. To the honourable high court of Parliament, humble remonstrances of A. B. for a reformation of England's navie.

142 Copie of the declaration made by the chief officers of the Armie under the Command of Sir Thomas Fairfax (after the storming of Bristol and taking of it) in vindication of Col. Nathaniel Fiennes who surrendered it before to Prince Rupert by whom it was surrendered to this Armie.

Cp. No. 2625.

143 Edwards, Thomas. Gangraena; or a catalogue and discovery of many errours, heresies, blasphemies, and pernicious practices of the Sectaries of this time . . . 16 Feb. 2nd ed. 1646.

The most violent of all attacks on the sectaries (16 sects, 180 errors, 28 malpractices). Second Part appeared 1636 (34 new errors). Third Part, 1647. Opposed by W. Walwyn's *A Whisper in the Eare of Mr. Thomas Edwards*, 13 Mar. 1645–46; *A Word More to Mr. Thomas Edwards*, 19 Mar. 1645–46; *A Prediction of Mr. Edwards His Conversion*, 11 Aug. 1646. Cp. John Goodwin, *Cretensis; or a brief answer to an Ulcerous Treatise;* John Saltmarsh, *Reasons for Unity Truth and Love . . . Answer to . . . Gangraena*, 1646, *etc.* Cp. Nos. 20, 176. Full bibliog. of this controversy will be found in No. 3336.

144 Husbands, Edward. A collection of all the publicke Orders, Ordinances, and Declarations of both Houses of Parliament, from the Ninth of March, 1642, Untill December 1646 . . . Oxford.

Cp. Nos. 48, 600, 628, 891, 951, 3312.

145 The Jubilie of England from Nasebie to the Mount in Cornwall and round about.

A record of events from 13 June, 1645, to 1 June, 1646; signed "W. I."

146 Lilburne, John. The Freeman's Freedom vindicated; or a true relation of the Lt. Col. John Lilburnes present imprisonment in Newgate, 16 to 19 June, 1646.

L.'s belief in C.'s charges against Manchester.

147 *Perfect Occurrences of both Houses of Parliament and Martiall Affairs.* No. 11, 13 Mar. 1646–1 Jan. 1647. Fridays. [Possibly by Henry Walker.] Pr. by Jane Coe.

Cont'd as *Perfect Occurrences of Every Dayes Journal in Parl. . . .* 1–8 Jan. 1647 to 12 Oct. 1649. Fridays. By Henry Walker. Coll. by "Lu. Harruney, Cleric." Pr. for I. and A. Coe, later by R. Ibbitson and J. Clowes. Cp. No. 79. Many C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

148 Peters, Hugh. Master Peter's message from Sir Thomas Fairfax . . . with the whole state of the West and all the particulars about the disbanding of the Prince and Sir Ralph Hopton's army.

See also *Mr. Peters last report of the English Wars;* his *Severall Propositions*, etc. Cp. Nos. 123–125.

149 Prynne, William. Canterburie's doome; or, the first part of a compleat history of the commitment, charge, tryall, condemnation, execution of W. Laud . . .

150 Ricraft, Josiah. (*a*) A perfect list of the many victories by God's blessing upon the Parliament's forces under Sir Thomas Fairfax since the 14 June 1645 to . . . April 1646 . . .

Broadside. Fol.

——. (*b*) A perfect list of all the victories obtained . . . by the Parliament's forces . . . since the beginning of these unnaturall warres to . . . Aug. 1646. 18 Aug.

Cp. No. 128.

151 Ryves, Bruno. Mercurius Rusticus: or, the countries complaint of barbarous outrages committed by sectaries . . . Together with a briefe chronology of the battels, sieges, conflicts, and other most remarkable passages from the beginning of this unnatural war, to 25 Mar. 1646. 4 pts. in 1 vol. Other eds. 1683, 1685, 1732.

Frequently bound with Ryves, *Mercurius Belgicus*, and Barwick, *Querela Cantabrigiensis*. Cp. No. 139. Destruction of cathedrals, *etc*. C. at Cambridge and Peterborough. Orig. pub. in 19 nos. from Aug. 1642, and opposed by George Wither's Parliamentary publication of the same name.

152 Temple, *Sir* John. The Irish Rebellion; or, an history of the beginning and first progresse of the generall rebellion raised within the kingdome of Ireland upon the . . . 23 Oct. 1641. Together with the barbarous cruelties and bloody massacres which ensued thereupon. 2 pts. Other eds., 1674; Dublin, 1724; Lond. 1724; Cork, 1747.

In Maseres, *Tracts* (No. 1603). Affidavits regarding Irish massacres of 1641, taken 1641–44. Did much to inflame English opinion and justify C.'s reprisals. Temple was commissioner (1653) and Master of the Rolls (1655) under C., as under Charles I and II.

## 1647

153 An Agreement of the People, for a firme peace. As it was proposed by the Agents of the five Regiments of Horse and since by the approbation of the Army offered to the joynt concurrence of the Free Commons of England. 3 Nov.

Pub. with changes, 15 Jan. 1649 and 23 July, 1649. Repr. *Old Parl. Hist.* XVIII, 519; Gardiner, *Select Doc.*, p. 270; *Old South Leaflets*, no. 26 (189–?). Originally drawn up Oct. 1647; presented to Parl., 20 Jan. 1649. One of the most important documents of the time. It settled matters of Parliamentary representation and religion. C. took hand in enactment. Cp. No. 187. Opposed by Wm. Ashurst, *Reasons against Argument . . . or, The Agreement of the People*, 26 Dec. 1648[?].

154 An Answer to a letter from an agitator in the City, to an agitator in the Army.
Anon. attack on C.

155 Bear, Edmond, and Russell, William. The Case of the Armie truly stated and some suitable remedies humbly proposed to the Agents of five regiments of horse as it was presented by Mr. Edmond Bear and Mr. William Russell 15 Oct. unto Sir Thomas Fairfax.
Cp. No. 156.

156 A Cal to all the Souldiers of the Armie, by the free people of England. Justifying the proceedings of the Five Regiments; manifesting the necessity of the whole Armie joyning with them in their endeavours for removing Tyranny, chiefly Tythes and Excise. Discovering the chiefe authors of all our miseries, especially the new raised hypocrits [*i.e.*, C., Ireton, and others] by whose practices the just intentions of the Adjutators have been made fruitless. 29 Oct.

157 Carolophilos [*pseud.*]. Cromwell's panegyrick. 22 Sept.
A satire in verse.

158 Two Declarations from Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Generall Councell; the first to the Lord Major and common Councell, the second to the whole kingdom, concerning the resolution of His Excellency touching the power of the sword. 7 Sept.

159 The Declaration of the Armie . . . as it was lately presented . . . unto Maj. Gen. Skippon, Lt. Gen. Cromwell, etc. at Saffron Walden. 30 Apr.
"Agitators" of 8 regiments of horse protesting against service in Ireland. Cp. No. 164.

160 Declaration of the officers and armies, illegall, injurious, proceedings and practises against the XI impeached members: (not to be parallel'd in any age) and tending to the utter subversion of free Parliament . . . [By William Prynne.]
"C. . . . hath none of the least . . . hand in the proceedings and impeachments herein opposed."

161 A Declaration of the officers of Col. Whalley's troop against the New Agents. 15 Nov.
Repr. Maseres, *Tracts*, vol. LXV (No. 1603). Election of New Agents.

162 An extract of certain papers of intelligence from Cambridge, concerning His Majesty and the Army.
C. and the King dine together [?]. Cp. Nos. 163, 184.

163 Fairfax, Thomas, *Lord*. A conference at Childersley with His Majesty . . . Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lt. Gen. Cromwell . . .
Cp. Nos. 162, 184.

164 For our faithful and ever honored commanders . . . Sir Thomas Fairfax, Major General Skippon, Lt. Gen. Cromwell, presented to them in behalf of eight regiments of horse, by three private soldiers . . . 30 Apr.

165 A Letter sent to the Lord Mayor and Common Council of London. By His Excellencie T. Fairfax, O. Crumwell, T. Hammond, H. Ireton and other officers. 10 June.

Explaining their views in marching upon London.

166 The Answer of the Lord Major [*sic*] and Common Councell to a Letter sent [on 10 June] unto them by Sir Thomas Fairfax and other of the chief Officers. 12 June.

167 [Harris, John?] The Grande Designe; or a discovery of that form of slavery entended . . . by a powerful party in the Parliament and L. G. Crumwell . . . Ireton and others . . . Also the pretended designe of the Levelling [*sic*] refuted and cleared from those aspersions cast upon the authors of the Peoples Agreement. By Sirrahniho. 8 Dec.

Seizure of King. Meeting at C.'s house, Drury Lane. C. orders Joyce to go to Holmby, 31 May, 1647. Attack on C. Cp. Joyce's *True Important Narrative*, in Rushworth, VI, 513.

168 [Hazelrigg, Arthur?] A Word to Lt. Gen. Cromwell.

Page 19: "If you prove not an honest man I will never trust a fellow with a great nose for your sake."

169 The Humble Proposals of the Adjutators presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax in the behalfe of divers that suffer in matters concerning the King. Also a declaration from H. Exc. and the Councell of his Army, held at Putney. 9 Sept.

Cp. No. 207.

170 A Letter sent from several Agitators of the Army to their Respective Regiments. 12 Nov.

Leveller appeals for unity of people and soldiers against army "grandees," including C.

171 The coppie of a letter to be sent to Lt. Gen. Crumwell from the well-affected partie in the city. 10 July.

Signed "John Worth Rush." Satire.

172 A copy of a letter sent by the agents of severall regiments of his Excellency's army that are resolved to the last drop of their blood to stand for the liberties of the people . . . 11 Nov.

C. agrees to debate question of government.

173 Lilburne, John. The grand plea of Lt. Col. John Lilburne against the present tyrannical House of Lords delivered before an open committee of the House of Commons the 20th of October, 1647.

This and Nos. 174–178 are pleas to C. and army for L.'s release.

174 — —. The additional plea of Lt. Col. John Lilburne.

175 — —. Rash oaths unwarrantable and the breaking of them as inexcusable. A discourse. Also a declaration of the . . . extraordinary sufferings of Col. John Lilburne occasioned by Mr Henry Martins unjust dealings with him . . . 31 May.

176 — —. Jonah's cry out of the whale's belly; or, certain epistles . . . unto Lt. Gen. Cromwell and Mr. John Goodwin, complaining of the tyranny of the Lords and Commons . . . 26 July.

Attack on C. and Council of Officers, despite his acknowledgment of C.'s former kindness.

177 — —. The juglers discovered. In two letters . . . to Sir Thomas Fairfax, discovering the turn coat Machiavell practices and the underhand dealings of Lt. Gen. Cromwell and his sonne in law . . . Ireton and the rest of their Hocus-Pocus faction. . . . 28 Sept.

Belief C. had sold himself to King. Cp. No. 178.

178 — —. Two letters writ by Lt. Col. John Lilburne, prerogative prisoner in the Tower of London to Col. Henry Martin, a member of the House of Commons. 13 and 15 Sept. *See also* Lilburne and Overton's *Outcryes of oppressed Commons; A Warning for all the Counties of England;* and Lilburne's second *Two Letters*, 22 Sept.

179 May, Thomas ["*Secretary for the Parliament*"]. The history of the Parliament of England which began 3 Nov. 1640, with a short and necessary view of some precedent years.

Repr. by Maseres with pref., Lond. 1812. Repr. Oxford, 1854. Trans. in Guizot, II, 196 (1823). Rev. in *Nat. Quart. Rev.* XIV (1867), 244–288. "Standard authority." Cp. No. 468. C. at Grantham.

180 *Mercurius Elencticus. Communicating the unparallel'd proceedings at Westminster, the Head quarters . . . discovering their designes, reproving their crimes* . . . 29 Oct.–5 Nov. 1647 to 5 Nov. 1649. By Sir George Wharton and S. Sheppard.

Royalist. Acc'ts of "rebels and regicides." Cp. No. 393. A few C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

181 *Mercurius Melancholicus or news from Westminster* . . . 4 Sept. 1647–June, 1649. Saturdays [later Mondays]. By John Hackluyt, D.D.

Two counterfeits, (1) by Martin Parker[?] and John Taylor and (2) by Swallow [John?] Crouch. Royalist. Suppressed. Hackluyt a Presbyterian. Parker was the author of "When the King enjoyes his own again." 25 Dec. 1648, C. urges officers to spare King's life.

182 *Mercurius Pragmaticus. Communicating intelligence from all parts* . . . 14–21 Sept. 1647 to 28 May, 1650. Tuesdays. By John Cl[i]eveland, Samuel Sheppard. By M. Nedham in 1647–48.

Royalist and anti-Scottish. C. as "Copper Nose," "Nose Almighty," and "The Town Bull of Ely." Good information of Parl. Often quoted in *Old. Parl. Hist.* Some C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.* Several counterfeits.

183 New Propositions from His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lt. Gen. Cromwell, and the councell of the army, concerning the Kings Majesty, His Royal Consort the Queene, Charles Prince of Wales, and James Duke of York. Presented to His Majesty at Hampton Court with His Majesties gracious answer and desires.

184 A Perfect Declaration of the armie agreed upon at their late rendezvous. Sent up to the Parliament by Sir Thomas Fairfax. A letter signed J. H. [John Hall?] Cambridge. 7 June.

C. and Fairfax visit King at Childer[s]ley near Cambridge. Cp. Nos. 162, 163.

185 *A Perfect Summary of the Chief Passages in Parliament.* 19–26 July, 1647 to 6 Oct. 1647. Mondays. Pr. by M. B.

Cp. Nos. 297, 405. Some C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

186 *A Perfect Weekly Account containing certain special and remarkable passages from both Houses of Parliament . . . Scotland . . . army and kingdome.* By B. D. 22 Mar. 1647–10 Oct. 1649. Pr. by B. Alsop.

Rival of *Weekly Account*, and of another *Perfect Weekly Account* continuing the *Weekly Account*, by Daniel Border. 28 Apr.–5 May to 28 June, 1647. Cp. No. 64.

187 To the Commons. The petition of many free-born people. 25 Nov.

Asking acceptance of the Agreement of the People.

188 Propositions from His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lt. Gen. Cromwell and the council of army concerning the King's Majesty . . . 28 Nov.

Berkeley's message demanding restoration of the King, rejected by C., Ireton, and Fairfax.

189 Prynne, William. The hypocrites unmasking: or a cleare discovery of the grosse hypocrisy of the officers and agitators in the army . . .

190 — —. The Lords and Commons vindication of their impeached members and violated privileges . . . with a parallel of Cromwell's plot in bringing the army to London.

Cp. also [probably by Prynne], *A Full Vindication and Answer of the Eleven Accused Members to a late Printed Pamphlet entitled "A Particular Charge or Impeachment in the name of Sir T. Fairfax and the Army . . ."*

191 A relation of the whole proceedings concerning the redemption of the captives of Algiers and Tunis.
C. and Algiers; E. Casson and Algiers treaty.

192 Remonstrance and declaration of the young men and apprentices of the city of London.
Royalist. Writer, afraid to name C., asks, "Who cunningly deceives the state? . . ."

193 Ricraft, Josiah. Survey of England's champions and truths faithfull patriots: The civill warres of England briefly related . . . 1641–48 with the lively effigies and eulogies, portraitures of the severall chief commanders.
Repr. 1649 (cp. No. 414), 1651, 1818. Facs. with port. of author, 1873. Verses by John Leycester, 1649. Ports. of C., Fairfax, and others. Cp. No. 2256 and Introduction.

194 Saltmarsh, John. Wonderfull Predictions declared in a Message as from the Lord, to Sir Thomas Fairfax and the Councell of His Army. By John Saltmarsh. His severall speeches and the manner of his Death.
S.'s dying prophecy to Fairfax, C., *etc.*

195 Severall votes of the Commons against certain papers delivered in to them in the name of all the freeborn people of England. 9 and 23 Nov.
Refers to the Agreement of the People and other pamphlets.

196 Simmons, Matthew. A book of Army declarations. Sept.
C.'s speech, 16 July, 1647. "The Engagement," 5 June, 1647.

197 Sprigg[e], Joshua. Anglia Rediviva, England's recovery . . . History of the motions, actions, and successes of the army under his Excellency, Sir Thomas Fairfax, Kt.
Valuable for war in 1645–46. C. Walker says written by N. Fiennes. C.'s letters, 14 Sept., 6 Oct. 1645, on taking of Bristol and Winchester. Much used by Rushworth. Rev. in *Bibliotheca Sacra*, VI, 134–156. Repr. Oxford, 1854.

198 Thompson, William. England's Freedom. [Cp. No. 218.]

199 Vicars, John. England's Worthies: under whom all the civill and bloudy warres since anno 1642 to anno 1647 are related. . . .
Repr. 1819, 1845. 19 ports.

200 A Vindication of one hundred and sixty seven commission officers that are come off from the army in obedience to the Parliaments orders. 1 July.

C.'s cavalry regiment were Independents.

201 [Waller, Sir William.] A full vindication and answer of the XI accused members.

Page 139, C.'s position, 1647. Struggle of Parl., Lond., and Presbyterians with army. Cp. *Vindication of the Character and Conduct of Sir William Waller*, 1797. Full bibliog. of pamphlets relating to his military career in *Cat. Brit. Mus. Library*. Repr. 1793.

202 Whalley, *Col.* Edward. A more full relation of the manner and circumstances of his Majesties departure from Hampton Court.

W. receives C.'s letter.

203 Wildman, John. The case of the army truly stated. Oct.

Position of C. and army. Manifesto of the dissentient party.

204 — —. Putney Projects; Or, The old serpent in a new form. Presenting to the view of all the well affected in England the Serpentine deceit of their pretended friends in the Armie. Composed by the diligent observation of John Lawmind. 30 Dec.

Attack on C., by New Model agents and Levellers for negotiating with Charles.

205 — —. Truth's Triumphs, or treachery anatomized. Oct.

C. rumored to have been offered Earldom of Essex and Garter. Answered by No. 281. Cp. also Nos. 248 and 386. Leveller controversy.

206 Wogan, *Capt.* Edward. The Proceedings of the New Moulded Army from the time they were brought together in 1645 till the King's going to the Isle of Wight in June, 1647.

First half, to Feb. 1646, pr. in Carte (No. 1337). Rest as App. A in *Clarke Papers* (No. 2637). Theory C. got Parl. to disband army, then stirred army against Parl. Wrong. Cp. Firth, *Clarke Papers*, vol. I, pref.

207 White, Francis. The copy of a letter . . .

C. joins in expelling Major White from the council of the army, 9 Sept. 1647. Cp. No. 169.

208 Works of Darkness brought to Light; or a true representation of the dangerous designes driven on by sectaries in the army. Signed "Tom Tell-Truth." 23 July.

Presbyterian opinion of C. as an ambitious hypocrite.

## 1648

209 An Agitator Anatomized; or, the Character of an Agitator. "Of a fell monster do I sing, in three square prose, God save the King."

210 The Articles and charge of the Armie against four score of the Parliament men. With the Names and Number of those who were seized on by Col. Pride, 6 Dec. Likewise further demands of the General Councel. 8 Dec.
Pride's Purge.

211 The Articles of Agreement between the Lord Generall, and the Kentish-men, at the delivering up of the City of Canterburie. A letter from York; and the storming of Pembroke by Lt. Gen. Cromwell, and the successe thereof. 9 June.
Cp. *A Message for a . . . Peace . . . with a Declaration of Col. John Poyer, Governour of Pembroke Castle . . .*

212 Articles of Impeachment of High Treason exhibited by the Commons of England in a Free Parliament against Lt. Gen. Oliver Cromwell, Commissary Gen. Henry Ireton . . . 19 Dec.
A satire.

213 Birkenhead, *Sir* John. The character of the Assembly-man.
Repr. in *Wit and Loyalty revived*, 1682. He also wrote *The Jolt*, on C.'s coach accident. Cp. also Nos. 52, 338. C.'s military strength.

214 Bloudy newes from the Lord Byron, in Wales; declaring the proceedings of the royall party, against the Parliaments forces . . . And the remonstrance and declaration of religion, King, and Kingdome. Commanded to be printed and published. O. Crumwell. 14 Sept. Imprinted at London for G. H.

215 Bloudy Newes from Scotland declaring the particulars of a Fight commanded by Lt. Gen. Cromwell and the Scottish commanded by Major Gen. Monro. A letter dated from Peatling upon Tweed. (The Manner of the English Army marching into Scotland.) A Letter dated from Hadding upon Tweed. 28 Sept.
C. defeats Monro at Sterling.

216 Bloudy Newes from the North, declaring the engagement of the Forces commanded by Lt. Gen. Crumwel and Major Gen. Munro . . . Sept. 1648.
Letters dated 4 and 5 Sept. C.'s Yorkshire campaign.

217 The British Bell-man. Several eds.
Attack upon C. and Parl. Repr. in *Harl. Misc.*, vol. VII (No. 1365).

218 C., A. A Vindication of Lt. Gen. Cromwell and Com. Gen. Ireton against the Aspersions upon them . . . by one Tompson, a Corporall . . . in Col. Whalley's Regiment. 7 Mar.

Cp. W. Thompson, *A true and impartial relation of the whole proceedings of several councels of war against W. Tompson, which may serve for a refutation to a scandalous paper entituled: The Vindicacion of Lt. Gen. Cromwell* . . . T. arrested by C.'s order for agitation. Cp. No. 198.

219 A Case for Nol Cromwells nose and the cure of Tom Fairfax's gout. Both which rebells are dead and their deaths kept close, by the policy of our new states.

In prose and verse. Satire on C.

220 Charles I. His Majesties declaration in the Isle of Wight, concerning Colonell Hammond, and Mr. Osburn, and touching the preservation of His Royall Person from poyson. With His Majesties gracious testimony touching Col. Hammond . . . and his conference and disputation concerning a personall treaty . . . Likewise, the surrendring of Pembrook to Lt. Gen. Cromwell . . . 14 July. 15 July.

Woodcut of royal arms. Signed "W. Rishton."

221 — —. The Kings Majesties Declaration for Peace. Also the Scots Declaration to Lt. Gen. Crumwel touching the Independent Party.

Letters from Brill, 24 Sept., and from Newport, 26 Sept.

222 — —. His Majesties Letter to Lt. Gen. Cromwell concerning the Treaty . . .

A letter from Newport signed "W. Stretton." 13 Oct. Charles I reported to have sent letter to C.

223 — —. His Majesties Declaration to his Subjects concerning the Remonstrance of the Army. 23 Nov.

224 — —. His Majesties Queries upon the Remonstrance of the Armie, and his Desire to be satisfied how he can be tried by the Lawes of the Land.

A letter from Newport, 24 Nov. Cp. No. 307.

225 — —. His Majesties Declaration on Wed. last delivered to the Commissioners in the Treaty-Chamber at Newport . . . Together with his speech and protestation, touching the Lord Gen. Fairfax, Lt. Gen. Cromwell & his army . . .

226 — —. His Majesties Declaration sent to Lt. Gen. Cromwel concerning the Lord Fairfax and the Army.

Letters from Newport, 28 and 29 Nov.

227 — —. His Majesties gracious Message to the Army for Peace . . . and Lt. Gen. Cromwell's Declaration for an Agreement with the King, and his Propositions touching the Treaty.

228 — —. The Kings Majesties Message to the Prince of Wales . . . (A letter from Hurst Castle, 6 Dec.) And Lt. Gen. Crumwels Declaration in reference to the King, City and Kingdom. (A letter concerning Cromwell's words at a General Councel of the Army, dated Knottingley, 2 Dec.)

Cp. Nos. 233, 236.

229 A Cleare Answer to the Armies late Remonstrance.

Cp. No. 307.

230 A collection of records and original papers with other instruments. Fol. 1648–57.

Many such collections made by booksellers or private collectors. Generally incomplete.

231 Colonel Rainsborowe's Ghost: or a true relation of the manner of his death, who was murthered in his Bed-Chamber at Doncaster, by three Pontefract Souldiers who pretended that they had letters from Lieutenant-generall Cromwell, to deliver unto him. 27 Oct.

232 Cromwell, Oliver. The declaration of Lt. Gen. Cromwell concerning his present design and engagement against Col. Poyer and his adherents in South Wales. . . . Delivered at the head of each regiment upon Munday last [at Gloucester], being the 8 of this instant May. Also very sad news concerning the Kings Majesty. Pr. for G. Wharton.

C.'s speech to his troops marching into Wales. Letters: from Gloucester, 8 May, by John Hancock; Yorkshire, 6 May; and Newport, Isle of Wight, 8 May.

233 The Declaration of Lt. Gen. Cromwell concerning the Citizens of London and their high expressions against the Army: with his Protestation touching the said City. 14 Aug.

Cp. No. 236.

234 The Declaration of Lt. Gen. Crumwell concerning the Kingdom of Scotland. Also the Proceedings of General Monro against him. . . .

A letter from Newcastle, 14 Sept. C. pursues Monro. Cp. Nos. 273, 311.

235 A letter from Lt. Gen. Cromwell to the Marquis of Argyll, and General Lesley. (The Declaration of Lieutenant Generall Cromwel to the Kings Subjects of England and Scotland concerning his marching into that Kingdom) and his protestation concerning the Scottish forces, under . . . Gen. Munro.

Followed by newsletters of 24 Sept. 1648, *etc.*

236 The Declaration of Lt. Gen. Cromwell concerning the Kings Majesty and the Citizens of London. (A letter from Pontefract, 14 Nov.) Together with his Propositions to the Army, and their Resolutions thereupon. (A letter from St. Albans, 16 Nov.)

Cp. Nos. 227, 228, 233.

237 The Demands of Lt. Gen. Cromwell to the Estates of Scotland concerning Gen. Monro and his Forces and their surrendering of the English Garrisons.

Letters from Durham, 7 Sept., and Newcastle, 8 Sept. C. demands recall of Monro.

238 (*a*) Lt. Gen. Cromwel's Letter [17 Aug.] concerning the Total Routing of the Scots Army. With another Letter from Manchester to Sir Ralph Ashton, signed "W. L." 22 Aug. Pr. for Edw. Husbands.

Battle of Preston.

(*b*) A Letter written by Lt. Gen. Cromwell to the Committee of Manchester. Being a full relation of the total routing of the Scots Army neer Preston. 17 Aug. Pr. by J. M.

(*c*) The Overthrow of the Scottish Army. Or a Letter sent from Lt. Gen. Cromwell to the Committee of Lancashire. [Signed "Oliver Cromwel, Ralph Ashton."] 17 Aug. Pr. for John Bellamy.

239 (*a*) A Copy of Lt. Gen. Cromwels Letter read in the House of Commons, and other Letters of a great and bloody Fight neere Preston. 17 Aug.

(*b*) Lt. Gen. Cromwel's Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons of the several great Victories obtained against the Scots and Sir Marmaduke Langdales Forces in the North. 20 Aug.

(*c*) A Full Relation of the Great Victory obtained by the Parliamentary Forces under the Command of Lt. Gen. Cromwell against the whole Army of the Scots, under the conduct of Duke Hamilton, with the numbers slaine and taken prisoners sent in a letter [20 Aug.] under the Lt. Genl's owne hand, which was read in both Houses of Parliament, Aug. 23.

240 The Transactions of several matters between Lt. Gen. Cromwel and the Scots for surrendering Berwick, Carlisle and other Garisons. Together with the reasons of . . . Cromwels entring Scotland. (A letter from Cromwell to the Committee at Derby-House, dated Norham, 20 Sept. and other papers ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 28 Sept.) 2 Oct.

Cp. *Old Parl. Hist.* XVIII, 481.

241 Lt. Gen. Cromwell's letter to the honorable Wm. Lenthal . . . containing a narrative of his proceedings in the managing the affairs of the Parliament . . . of England in Scotland; and of

the delivery of the towns of Berwick and Carlisle into the hands for their use. [Berwick, 2 Oct.] With a letter from the Committee of Estates of Scotland at Edenburgh unto the Lt. Gen. Concerning their ready compliance to his desires for the surrendering of the said towns. 10 Oct.

242 Lt. Gen. Cromwels Letter to the Speaker of the House of Commons concerning his Proceedings in Scotland. [Dalhousie, 9 Oct. 1648.] With a Letter from the Lt. Gen. to the Committee of Estates and the Answer thereto, (representing the great damage England hath received from that kingdom by the late invasion [Edinb. 5 Oct.]). 19 Oct.

243 Lt. Gen. Cromwell's last will and testament, with the military directions he gave his field officers a little before his death. 27 July.

A satire.

244 A Dangerous Fight at Pembroke Castle, betwixt the Forces commanded by Lt. Gen. Cromwell and the Forces Commanded by Major Gen. Laughorne and Col. John Poyer. With the proceedings of the Lord Gen. Hamilton and 3 Acts of the Parliament of Scotland touching the same. 19 to 22 June. Pr. for R. G.

245 A Declaration by Major General Laughorn and the rest of the Forces joyned with him in Wales. Also the copies of Letters betwixt the Parliaments Commissioners Colonel Horton and Major General Laughorn; and two Letters from Col. Horton relating the particulars of the Fight near Cardiff. 8 May.

Horton left his horse "called Haselrigg" to C. at his death in 1649.

246 The Declaration of the Armie concerning the Kings Majesty and the Treaty. 9 Oct.

247 A Declaration concerning the King, from the Citizens of London; and their Resolution touching the Remonstrance of the Army. 22 Nov.

Cp. No. 307.

248 A Declaration of some proceedings of Lt. Col. Lilburne and his Associates . . . 14 Feb.

249 The Demands of Lord Fairfax and the Generall Councell of the Army in prosecution of the late Remonstrance. (Extracts from the Declaration of 30 Nov.) With Lt. Gen. Cromwells Letter to his Excellency (of the 20 Nov.).

250 The Demands, Resolutions and Intentions of the Army under Gen. Fairfax and Major Gen. Cromwell for the speedy settlement

of the State in Peace, without treating with those whom wee have already conquered. 26 Sept.

C.'s campaign in the north.

251 A Detection of the Falsehood in a Pamphlet intituled A Message from the Isle of Wight brought by Major Cromwell, falsely relating the chief heads of Bishop Ushers Sermon (25 Nov.). 6 Nov.

Cp. No. 284.

252 Ecce! The New Testament of our Lords and Saviours, the House of Commons, and the Supreme Councel at Windsor. Newly translated out of their own Heathenish Greek Ordinances with their former Proceedings, diligently compared and revised and appointed to be read in all Conventicles.

"Massey begat Pointz, Pointz begat Skippon, Skippon begat Cromwell and Cromwell begat Fairfax." Appended is "A Psalm to be sung as the fifteenth of David's." Imitated in 1773 by *Chronicle of the Kings* (No. 1446). In *Somers Tracts*, vol. VII.

253 Ewer, Isaac. A full and particular relation of the manner of the late besieging and taking of Chepstow Castle by the forces of Lord Fairfax under the command of Colonel Ewer. A Letter from Colonel Ewer to the Speaker of the House of Commons. 25 May.

254 Exceeding good newes from South Wales of the surrender of Tinby Castle on the 17 of May. Also good news from the North of the condition of Major Generall Lambert. With an exact relation of the relief of Dover Castle. 5 and 6 June.

255 Filmer, *Sir* Robert. The Necessity of the Absolute Power of all Kings; and in particular of the King of England.

Cp. No. 395. Cp. also his *Observations concerning the Original of Government*, 1652 (a reply to Hobbes, Milton, and Grotius). Full bibliog. in *D. N. B.*

256 Gage, Thomas. The English American, his Travail by Sea and Land; or a New Survey of the West Indies, containing a Journall of three thousand three hundred miles within the main Land of America.

2nd ed. 1648. Other eds. 1655, 1677, 1711. Many trans. Gage said to have inspired C.'s attack on the Spanish possessions.

257 Goodwin, John. Might and Right well met.

Approval of the purging of Parl. Answered by John Geree, *KATADUNASTES. Might overcoming Right*, 1649. Again answered by G.; and by S. Richardson.

258 The Lord Gorings Message to the Lord Generall [Fairfax] concerning the surrender of Colchester; and the attempts of Gen.

Hastings and Sir Charles Lucas to escape away with their Horse. 15–17 June.
Cp. No. 280.

259 A great and bloudy Fight at Pembrook Castle between the Parliaments Forces commanded by Lt. Gen. Cromwell and Col. Horton and the Kings Forces commanded by Col. J. Poyer and Maj. Gen. Laughorne . . . 4 July.
Letters from Pembroke and Maidstone. Cp. No. 244.

260 A Great Fight at Chepstow Castle betwixt the Forces under Lt. Gen. Cromwell and the Cavaliers commanded by Sir William Kelmish, Governour of the said Castle. 13 May.

261 A Great Victorie in the North, obtained by the Forces under Lt. Gen. Cromwell against Duke Hamilton and the Scottish Army near York. 4 Aug.
A letter, dated from York.

262 *The Heads of a Diarie collected out of the Journall of both Houses of Parliament.* No. 4, Dec. 20–27, 1648 to Jan. 9, 1649. Wednesdays. By Henry Walker. Pr. by Robert Ibbitson.
C. and King's trial.

263 [Heath, James?] The Cuckoo's nest at Westminster; or the Parlement between the two Lady-Birds, Quean Fairfax and Lady Cromwell, sadly bemoaning the fate of their deer and ab-horned [*sic*] Husbands. By Mercurius Melancholicus [*i.e.*, J. H.]. Pr. in Cuckoo-time. 15 June.
Repr. in *Harl. Misc.*

264 Huntington, *Major* R. The King's Majesties message and demands to Lt. Gen. Cromwell concerning the performance of the Armies promise, touching the reinvestment of his Royall Person. With the severall Answers and Replies by Lt. Gen. Cromwell and Ireton . . . Presented to the House of Peers by Major Huntington, containing the whole charge against Lt. Gen. Cromwell and Commissary Gen. Ireton . . . 9 Aug.
Repr. in Maseres, *Select Tracts* (No. 1603). Seizure of King by army. H.'s charges against C. Cp. No. 265.

265 — —. Sundry reasons inducing Major R. H. to lay down his commission. Presented 2 Aug. 1648.
Repr. 1826. Cp. *A Back Blow to Major Huntington for his treacherous accusation of Lt. Gen. Cromwell and Commissary Gen. Ireton* [that C. originated plan to seize King], 1 Sept. Repr. in No. 1603. Cp. No. 264. Extremely important for events Aug.–Sept. 1647.

266 Independency stript and whipt: or, Iretons Petition and the Royall Project examined and confuted. Written by a Lover of his Country. 12 Dec.
Cp. Nos. 307, 308.

267 Joyfull Newes from the Kings Majesty, with his Majesties Proposals to both Houses. Likewise the proceedings of Lt. Gen. Cromwel and Gen. Monro in the North. Narrated in a letter, Scarborough, 1 Sept. 4 Sept.
C.'s Yorkshire campaign.

268 L., J. Good news from Scotland. A true relation of the present condition of the Army under Lt. Gen. Cromwell. 27 Sept.
A letter, signed "J. L., Mordington."

269 Langdale, *Sir* Marmaduke. An impartiall relation of the late fight at Preston. Being a copy of a letter written as the tenour of it importeth by Sir Marmaduke Langdale. 17 Aug.
Repr. in Ormerod, *Tracts relating to Lancashire* (No. 1841).

270 The last news from Kent. (A Letter . . . concerning . . . proceedings against Pembroke Castle, Tenby Castle and Chepstow.) 24 May.
C.'s belief that the rising would soon be put down.

271 The Lord General's [Fairfax] letter to the Hon. Wm. Lenthall speaker of the House of Commons, wherein is fully related the particulars of the fight at Maidstone . . . With a relation of certain papers taken from the enemy. 6 June.
Fairfax's victory. Cp. C.'s letter, 16 June.

272 Letters from Lt. Gen. Crumwell's quarters; his March from Barwicke to the city of Edenburgh, with the Marquesse of Argyle, and the transactions of the treaty in Scotland. With letters to . . . the Lord Gen. Fairfax, concerning the great petition comming from the North, to the Parliament of England . . .
Newsletters, 16 Sept.–2 Oct.

273 Letter from Holland; being a true relation of all the Proceedings of the Northern Armies under Duke Hamilton, the Earl of Lendrick, the Lord Calender, Monroe, Sir Marmaduke Langdale, Sir Thomas Tilsley. Rotterdam, 23 Sept.
Preston. Royalist account.

274 A letter from the Earl of Norwich the Lord Capel and Sir C. Lucas to the Lord Generall Fairfax; and his answer thereunto: also a Salley forth upon the Lord Fairfax his forces, on Fryday last . . . With a great fight in the north, between Lt. Gen. Cromwel and the Scots . . .

275 Three letters concerning the surrender of many Scotish Lords to the high Sherriffe of the County of Chester, and the condition of Duke Hamilton, Sir Marmaduke Langdale, Middleton . . . With a list of the names of the Lords . . . which was taken Prisoners by the Parliament forces under the command of Lt. Gen. Cromwell . . . 28 Aug. [25 Aug.]
Preston.

276 Lilburne, John. The Prisoners Mournful cry against the Judges of the Kings Bench . . . Unto which is annexed his two petitions to the said Judges . . . in which are contained a lash for Mr. Oliver Cromwell and other his spaniolized creatures . . . [1648?]

277 ——. The Prisoners Plea for a Habeas Corpus: or an epistle writ by L. C. J. Lilburne, prerogative prisoner in the Tower of London, the 4 of Aprill, to the hon. Mr. W. Lenthall . . . In which is also declared the usurpation of Mr. Oliver Crumwell, who hath forcibly usurped unto himselfe the office of L. G. in the army.

278 ——. A Whip for the present House of Lords, or the Levellers levelled. For which is also a lash for L. G. Cromwell & Mr. Masterson . . . [1648?]
See also L.'s *Defiance to Tyrants*, 2 Dec.; *The People's Prerogative;* and *The Lawes Funerall.*

279 Lilly, William. Astrological Prediction of the occurrances in England (1648–50).
Answer to Sir G. Wharton's List of M. P.'s (No. 329).

280 The Loyall Sacrifice: Presented in the Lives and Deaths of those two Eminent-Heroick Patternes for valour discipline and fidelity; the generally beloved & bemoaned, Sir Charls Lucas & Sir George Lisle, Knights being both shot to death at Colchester, 5 hours after the surrender.
Suggests Lucas and Lisle executed to please C. [?]. Repr. in Cecil Deedes, *Royal and loyal sufferers*, 1903.

281 Masterson, George. Triumph Stained.
Reply to Wildman's *Truth's Triumphs* (No. 205). See also Sir J. Maynard, *A Speech in the . . . House of Commons*, 11 Aug.; *The Case of the King Stated;* and No. 278.

282 Mercurius Melancholicus. Craftie Cromwell; or, Oliver ordering our new state, wherein is discovered the traitorous undertakings . . . A tragi-comedie. 10 Feb.
A satire. 5 acts. Cp. No. 283.

283 Mercurius Pragmaticus. The second part of Craftie Cromwell; or, Oliver in his Glory as King. A tragi-comedy.
Cp. No. 282.

284 A Message from the Isle of Wight brought by Major Cromwell and read in the House of Commons. 25 Nov.
Cp. No. 251 for answer.

285 *The Moderate. Impartially communicating martial affaires* . . . No. 1 ["No. 171"], 23–29 June, 1648 to 25 Sept. 1649. By Gilbert Mabbot[t]. Pr. for Robert White.
Leveller organ. Parallel and counterfeit (?) of *The Moderate Intelligencer*. Lilburne refuses to join attack on C. C.'s proclamation, 21 July, 1649. C.'s departure for Ireland, *etc.*

286 Nedham, Marchamont [Mercurius Pragmaticus?]. A Plea for the King and Kingdome by way of Answer to the late Remonstrance of the Army presented to the House of Commons on 20 Nov. 30 Nov.
Cp. No. 307.

287 New Articles for Peace, Delivered by the Kings Majesty to the Commissioners on Sat. last at the Treating House in Newport, and the Commissioners Answer . . .
C.'s campaign against the Scots.

288 New Propositions from Scotland to His Highness Charles Prince of Wales . . . Likewise two Fights in the North the first between his Majesties Force and the Parliaments at Scarborough, the second between the Scots and Lt. Gen. Cromwell.
Letters, 17 and 18 Aug.

289 New propositions from the armie, to the Presbyterians and Independents within the city of London; concerning their bringing of the Kings Majesty to White-Hall.

290 New Propositions from the King to his Excellency the Lord Gen. Fairfax; and His Majesties Declaration touching the Army upon the removing his royall person to Windsor. With his proposals and desires . . . concerning Major Gen. Brown . . . Windsor, 18 Dec. . . . Likewise the resolution of the Lord Gen. Fairfax and Lt. Gen. Cromwel, touching the person of the king.

291 A new Remonstrance and Declaration from the Army; and their Message for the conducting of His Majesties Royall person from the Isle of Wight to his Palace at Westminster. 18 Nov.
Letters from St. Albans, 18 and 19 Nov. Woodcut representing the King and a Puritan soldier.

292 Nicholas, Edward. An Apology for the honourable Nation of the Jews.
C. and Jews.

293 *Packets of Letters (from Scotland).* No. 1, 18 Mar. 1648 [until 28 Nov. 1648?]. Irregular. Supplement to *Perfect Occurrences.* By Henry Walker. Pr. by Robt. Ibbitson.

C.'s letters, 23 Aug. and 15 Nov. 1648. Proclamation, 8 Sept. 1648. Several C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

294 A Paire of Spectacles for the Citie.

Anti-C.

295 *The Parliament Porter or the Door Keeper of the House of Commons . . .* 28 Aug.–4 Sept. 1648 to 25 Sept. 1648. Mondays.

Anti-Parliamentarian. C. and Monro, Hamilton, and Langdale. Cp. *Cromwelliana.*

296 A Particular of the Several Victories and the Occasions of the Solemn Day of Thanksgiving, Appointed by both Houses of Parliament to be kept through the Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales. 7 Sept. 1648.

297 *A Perfect Summary.* 2–9 Oct. 1648. Mondays. One number. Cp. Nos. 185, 405.

298 Poyer, *Col.* John. Declaration and Resolution of Col. Poyer concerning Gen. Cromwell.

Poyer surrendered Pembroke to C. Executed 25 Apr. 1649.

299 (*a*) Proclamation by Lt. Gen. Cromwell. (Newcastle [Durham] 8 Sept.)

To arrest stragglers of Duke of Hamilton's Scotch army. *Packets of Letters,* no. 26; Crawford, II, 337.

(*b*) Proclamation by Lt. Gen. Cromwell. (Norham, 20 Sept.)

Against plundering the inhabitants by troops. *Perf. Diurn.,* p. 2171; Crawford, I, 339, and II, 337; *Mod. Intell.,* p. 1553. Repr. Rushworth, vol. VII.

(*c*) Proclamation by Committee of Estates. 7 Nov.

Thanking Parl. for the forces under C. Crawford, I, 340.

300 Propositions sent in a Letter from Lt. Gen. Cromwell and his Officers to the Committee of Derby-House. 15 Nov.

Request for supplies, *etc.,* for the siege of Pontefract Castle, dated Knottingley, 15 Nov. *Packets of Letters.*

301 Prynne, William. The Machivilian Cromwellist and Hypocritical, Perfidious new Statist: discovering the Falsehood and Machivilian Practises of L. G. Cromwell and his Confederates. 10 Jan.

302 — —. A New Magna Charta enacted by the remainder of the Lords and Commons now sitting in empty Parliament under the command of Sir T. Fairfax, Lieut. Gen. Cromwell our present

Soveraigne now residing at his Royall Palace at Whitehall and Prince Ireton, his sonne . . . 17 Feb.

303 — —. A plea for the Lords; or, a short Vindication of the judiciary and legislative power of the House of Peers. 2 Mar.
Cp. No. 947.

304 — —. The substance of a Speech in the House of Commons by Wil. Pryn . . . And that the Armies Remonstrance, 20 Nov., is a way to speedy ruine. 4 Dec.
Cp. Prynne's *The true good old cause rightly stated and the false uncased*, 1648(?).

305 Remonstrance and Declaration of the Knights, Esquires, Gentlemen, and Freeholders, in Colchester, Now in Armes for the King and Kingdome.
Royalist tract attacking C.

306 A Remonstrance from the Army to the Citizens of London. Sent from St. Albans. 15 Nov.

307 A Remonstrance of His Excellency Lord Fairfax . . . and of the Generall Councell of Officers, held at St. Albans, 16 Nov. 1648. Presented to the Commons assembled in Parliament, 20 Nov. and tendred to the consideration of the whole kingdome.
Full text of "Remonstrance of the Army," generally attrib., in part at least, to Henry Ireton. C. approved Remonstrance. Cp. Nos. 224, 229, 266, 286, 304, 308–310. C.'s agent was Col. Richard Deane, who drew up part of Remonstrance; cp. No. 318.

308 A Remonstrance or Declaration of the Army presented to the House of Commons, Nov. 20.
Abstracted out of the original.

309 An Abridgment of the late Remonstrance of the Army. With some marginall attestations. By the appointment of the Generall Councell of Officers. 27 Dec.

310 A Message sent from the Army to the Kings Majesty. 20 Nov.
Extracts from the "Remonstrance of the Army."

311 The Resolution of Major Gen. Munro concerning Lt. Gen. Cromwell and the English forces; and his rendezvous at Hexam-Moor in Northumberland . . . Likewise the proceedings of the Kings party in the town of Yarmouth.
Battle of Preston. Monro refused to follow C. Cp. Nos. 234, 273.

312 The Resolution of the Armie concerning the Citizens of London . . . Likewise, the design of Lt. Gen. Cromwel, touching the King, Parl't, City and Kingdome.

"It is C.'s work . . . to settle counties and such officers as may prove true to their designs."

313 The Resolution of the Kings Subjects in Cornwall and their Fight with the Parliament Forces near Tavestock. Also the Declaration of the Sea-Royalists and their entering Portsmouth, and a defeat given to Lt. Gen. Cromwels Forces neare Pontefract.

Letters from Torrington, 28 July, and Newark, 29 July. C.'s men first called "Ironsides" at Pontefract.

314 The Resolution of the Prince of Wales concerning Lt. Gen. Cromwel and the routing of the Scottish Army. Likewise His Majesties Declaration concerning those who have taken up arms against Him. 23 Aug.

315 Rombus the Moderator; or, The King Restored. From whence follows the arraignment of seven incomparable malefactors. 8 June.

C., Henry Martin, *etc.* Satire.

316 The Lord Goring, the Lord Capel, and Sir Charls Lucas their Letter to the Lord Generall, and the Lord Fairfax his Letter to them concerning Colchester. 17 June.

Letters signed J. R. (*i.e.*, John Rushworth?) and T. O.

317 The Scots Resolution, wherein they expresse their Intentions to come to Sir Marmaduke Langdale about the 15 June. With a Relation of the Proceedings of Lt. Gen. Cromwell against Pembroke Castle. June.

Letters from York, 1 June; Newcastle and Pembroke, 4 June.

318 Severall petitions presented to His Excellency, the Lord Fairfax. By the Lt. Generals, Col. Harrisons, Coll. Prides, Coll. Deanes Regiment. Together with Lt. Gen. Cromwels Letter to his Excellency concerning the same. 20 Nov.

Cp. No. 307.

319 Tell-Troth, Tom. Westminster's Foot-Post. Also shewing that Crumwell is absolutely dead . . . 30 June.

320 A True Account of the great Expressions of Love from the Noblemen . . . of the Kingdom of Scotland unto Lt. Gen. Cromwel and the Officers and Soldiers under his command. In a letter to a friend. [Carlisle, 14 Oct.] 23 Oct.

C. escorted into Edinburgh by Argyle party, 10 Apr., and lodged in Moray House.

321 A true copy of divers intercepted Letters from the Committee at Derby House to Lt. Gen. Cromwell. Published to requite their stopping of the Packets this week, from France and from the North. 9–13 June.

322 Two great Victories: One at Dover against Sir Richard Hardreds . . . Another Victory in Wales: Tinby Castle taken by Lt. Gen. Crumwell. . . . Also a letter from Bow, of transactions between the Commissioners of Parliament, and the Essex men . . . June.

Letters from Tenby, 3 June; Dover, 5 June; Bow, 7 June. Cp. No. 254.

323 The Tyranny of Tyrannies. These are to signifie that the new Turkish Tyrants, Cromwell and Ireton, at a Councel of War, have already privately condemned to death Sir William Waller and Maj. Gen. Browne . . . 19 Dec.

324 Victorious Newes from the North declaring the proceedings of Gen. Monro and Lt. Gen. Cromwell. A letter, dated from York . . . 10 Sept.

325 The Vindication of Col. Gen. Poyntz against the Slanders cast forth against him by the Army.

Cp. Nos. 102, 252, 2517.

326 Walker, Clement. The History of Independency . . . With an Appendix, being a brief description of some few of Argyle's proceedings . . . with a parallel betwixt him and Cromwell. Part 1st by Theodorus Verax.

Cont'd as *Anarchia Anglicana; or, The Second part of the History of Independency*, 1649; *The High Court of Justice, or Cromwell's New Slaughter House in England with the authority that constituted and ordained it arraigned, convicted and condemned for usurpation, treason, tyranny, theft and murther: being the Third Part of the History of Independency*, 1651; *The Compleat Historie of Independencie upon the Parliament begun 1640*, 1661. Another ed. 1826.

Much useful information: Naseby, Newbury, seizure of King, No Addresses, execution of Charles, Dunbar, *etc.* Pt. 2 answered by G. Wither in *Respublica Anglicana*. Cp. No. 493. Satirical ports. First pub. as pt. 2 of *Relations and observations historical and politick upon the Parliament* . . . 1648. Includes in later ed. *A List of the Names of the Members of the House of Commons . . . which are Officers of the Army contrary to the Self-denying Ordinance.* Pt. 4 (pub. in 1661 ed.) by "T. M." Latin abridgment in *Sylloge Variorum Tractatuum*, 1649, and in *Metamorphosis Anglorum*, 1653.

327 Walker, William [*transl.*]. Vindiciae contra Tyrannos: a Defence of Liberty against Tyrants. Or of the lawful power of the Prince over the people and of the people over the Prince. A Treatise written in Latin and French by Junius Brutus [*i.e.*, Hubert Languet].

First pub. in 1569. Widely read and influential in forming opinion prior to Charles I's execution.

328 Walton, J. The Bloudy Battle at Preston. 17 Aug.
A letter signed "J. Walton." C. leaves two reg'ts to blockade Scarborough.

329 [Wharton, *Sir* George.] A list of the Names of the Members of the House of Commons: observing which are officers of the Army, contrary to the Selfe-Denying Ordinance . . . The first Centurie. 12 Aug.
Signed "M. El." [Mercurius Elencticus].

330 ——. The Second Centurie. A list of such Aldermen and Common Councell men as have great profits by the Continuance of the Warre, Excise, Taxes . . . Military Officers their several payes. Oct.
Signed "M. El." [Mercurius Elencticus]. There is also a counterfeit of this. Reply by Lilly in No. 279.

331 Wither, George. A Single Signis: And a quadruple Quere.
Poem. Refers to C.'s victory at Preston, but chiefly about Wither's finances.

332 A Wonder. A Mercury without a Lye in 's Mouth. 6 July.
C.'s siege train sunk in Severn, but he sends help to Lambert.

## 1649

333 (*a*) A Collection of the several Acts of Parliament from the 16 of Jan. 1649 to the 8 of April 1653.
Original acts bound together. Many such collections.

(*b*) An Act of the Commons of England Assembled in Parliament for erecting of a High Court of Justice, for the Trying and Judging of Charles, Stuart, King of England. 6 Jan.
Repr. in No. 3312.

(*c*) An Act for promoting and propagating the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England. 27 July.

334 The Army's Martyr; or the faithful relation of the Court-Martiall at White-Hall upon Robert Lockier, who was shot 27 Apr.
Wrongly dated in Thomason, 1650. Cp. No. 423.

335 Balaams Asse; or, The City-Fast for cursing the King and blessing Oliver. 13 July.
In verse.

336 Basil, William. Two letters from Wm. Basil, Atty. Gen. of Ireland; the one to John Bradshaw, Lord President of the Councel of State, the other to Wm. Lenthall . . . of a victory obtained by the Parliaments forces on the plains of Lisnegarvy; with a relation of the taking of Drumcree and of the surrender of Carrickfergus. 12 Dec.

337 Bennett, *Col.* Robert. King Charle's [*sic*] Trial Justified. Pro-Cromwellian. Charge at Truro sessions, Apr. 1649.

338 Birkenhead, Sir John. Paul's Churchyard; libri theologici, politici, historici. [1651?] Enlarged, 1653.
Satire against C. and Republicans.

339 De Bloedighe t'Samen-spraak van Fairfax en Cromwel. 30 Jan.
Poetical dialogue. Dutch broadside, surmounted by ports. of C. and Fairfax. Cp. *Testament om Fairfax vtersten Crom-wil recht te maecken*, 1649, and full list in No. 3238.

340 Booker, John. A brief Judgment Astrologicall concerning the designe of the Lord Governor [Lt. Gen. Cromwell] against the Rebels in Ireland, who marched hence. 10 July.
Cp. also his *Bloody Irish Almanack*, for notes on the rebellion.

341 *A Briefe Relation of some affaires and transactions, Civill and Military, both Forraigne and Domestique.* No. 1, 2 Oct. 1649. Pub. by authority. Tuesdays. Pr. by M. Simmons. No. 2, Licensed by Gualtar Frost, Sec'y to the Council of State . . . Until 22 Oct. 1650. By Walter Frost.
"Only official acc't of slaughters by C. in Ireland," Sept. and Oct. 1649. C.'s invasion of Scotland. Dunbar. Cp. *Cromwelliana*, pp. 67, 68. C.'s letters, 17 and 19 Oct. 1649.

342 Britannophilus, Alethophilus Basiluphilus [*pseud.*]. Cromwell's Recall; or, the petition of the zealous Fraternity at the House o John Goodwin . . . to . . . the House of Common Traytors assembled in Parliament. With a declaration of the said House for the recall of Cromwell from his dangerous expedition to sit with them and vote that which he dare not doe. Together with Cromwell's description. 30 July.
Satire in verse.

343 Certain Quaeries Humbly presented in way of Petition by many Christian people throughout the County of Norfolk and City of Norwich to the Lord General and Council of War. Pr. for Giles Calvert. 19 Feb.
Fifth Monarchist appeal to Fairfax, *etc.*

344 Chisman, Charles. The Lamb contending with the Lion.
Leveller tract.

345 A Coffin for King Charles: a Crowne for Cromwell: a Pit for the People. 23 Apr.
Repr. Wright, *Political Ballads* (No. 1809); Mackay, *Cavalier Songs and Ballads* (No. 2120). A satire.

346 Collections of letters from several parts, concerning the affairs of the armies in England and Ireland. 13 Nov.
Peters on Wexford, 22 Oct. 1649.

347 The coronation of Oliver Cromwell. 30 Jan.
Dutch caricature with descriptive verse.

348 (*a*) Cromwell, Oliver. The Declaration of Lt. Gen. Cromwell concerning the Levellers, and his letter to the Regiments who have declared against the Parliament. 14 May.
A newsletter. Same date as suppression of Leveller mutineers at Burford. Cp. Nos. 355, 359, 362, 364, 431.

(*b*) A Declaration of the Lord Governour Cromwell in Ireland. (23 Aug.) The last great and bloody fight in Ireland . . . between the Marq. of Ormonds forces and the Lord Governour Cromwels. With the Lord Governour Cromwel's letter to the Parliament. (22 Aug.)
Declaration to the City of Dublin against swearing, drunkenness, *etc.* Cp. Gilbert, *Contemp. Hist. Affairs in Ireland* (No. 2360); Crawford, II, 57.

(*c*) A Declaration [dated 24 Aug., Dublin] by the Lord Lt. of Ireland. Concerning his resolutions for the peace and safety of Ireland . . . Together with the copies of severall letters taken in Ireland. Dublin.
Repr. Lond. Against pillage, *etc.*

(*d*) Proclamation by the Lord Lt. Gen. of Ireland. Cork, 8 Dec.
Enforcing discipline on his forces. Crawford, II, 57, 58.

349 Letters from Ireland, relating the several great successes it hath pleased God to give unto the Parliaments forces there, in the taking of Drogheda, Trym, Dundalk, Carlingford and the Nury. Pr. by John Field for Edward Husband.
Two letters from C. to the Speaker, 17 and 27 Sept., and from R. Venables to C., 22 Sept. In *Old Parl. Hist.* XIX, 207–209.

350 A Letter from the Lord Lt. of Ireland to the Honorable William Lenthal (4 Oct.), giving an account of the proceedings of the Army there . . . Together with a relation of the taking of . . . Wexford and of several other garrisons . . .

351 A Letter from the Lord Lt. concerning the surrender of the town of Ross, (19 Oct.), together with the several transactions between the Lord Lt. and the governor in order thereunto. 25 Oct.

352 A Letter from the right honourable the Lord Lt. of Ireland to the Hon. Wm. Lenthall . . . concerning the . . . surrender of Enistry, Carrick . . . Passagefort, Bandon Bridge, Kingsdale, and the fort there. 25 Nov.
*Cromwelliana*, pp. 71–73. Dutch trans., *Een Brief van C* . . . Rotterdam. 1650.

353 A Curse against Parliament Ale . . . with a Blessing to the Juncto; a thanksgiving to the Council of State and a psalm to Oliver. "Nod-Nol."

Incl. "A Hymne to Cromwell to the tune of Let Cromwell's Nose alone." Cp. Nos. 374, 3483.

354 The Declaration of the Irish Army under Gen. Oneale concerning Lt. Gen. Crumwel and the Forces to be sent over from England.

Newsletters from Bristol, 5 and 7 Apr.

355 Denne, *Cornet* Henry. The Levellers Designe Discovered.

C. and Levellers' risings, May, 1649. Cp. Nos. 348*a*, 359, 362, 364, 383, 431. Cp. also *The Declaration of the Prince of Wales . . . also the Declaration of Cornet Thompson and the rest of the Levellers executed in Burford churchyard*, 18 May; and *A Full Relation of the Proceedings of the Rendezvous of that Brigade of the Army that was held in Corkbush field;* also *The Humble Remonstrance . . . of Col. Overton's regiment . . . against the late aspersions . . . as if they had declared for Thompson's party*, 5 June; and *The English Souldiers Standard to Repaire to for Wisdome . . . in these doleful, backsliding Times*, 5 April.

356 The Discoverer, wherein is set forth to undeceive the Nation the reall Plots and Stratagems of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince, Mr. Richard Overton, and that partie. 2 June. By Gualter Frost.

See also *The Discoverer, being an Answer to a Book entitled Englands New Chains Discovered. The second part by John Canne*, 13 July; and *A declaration of the Commons . . . against a scandalous book entituled, The second part of England's New Chains Discovered.* Cp. Nos. 377, 385, 388, 399.

357 L'Exécution et la Mort du Roy d'Angleterre, faite publiquement le noeufième Feurier, 1649. Londres.

358 Exhortation de la Pucelle d'Orléans à tous les Princes de la Terre. Paris.

Execution of Charles I.

359 A Declaration from His Excellencie concerning the present distempers of part of Gen. Iretons and Col. Scroops Regiments. 12 May.

See also *A Declaration of the Proceedings of the Lord Gen. Fairfax, in the reducing of the Revolted Troops*, 23 May. C., Fairfax, and mutineers at Burford. Cp. Nos. 348, 355, 362, 364, 431. Scrope's reg't had protested in *Resolutions*, etc., against being sent to Ireland. Broken up after Burford.

360 Fairfax, Thomas, 3rd *Baron*. A Petition from Lord Fairfax and the General Councel of the Army to the Commons in Parliament

concerning the Draught of an Agreement of the People for a secure Peace. Together with the said Agreement presented, 20 Jan.

361 Freize, James. The Leveller's Vindication; or a Tragicall Story presented unto this Commonwealth, City and Army; together with a letter to his Excellency, concerning the great cruelty and oppression still continued in this land. Presented to the Councell of War, 8 Sept.

362 A Full Narrative of the proceedings between Lord Fairfax and the Mutineers since his Excellencies advance from London, 10 May, to their routing, 14 May.
Levellers. C. at Burford. Cp. Nos. 348, 355, 359, 364, 431.

363 A Great and Bloudy Fight at Dublin between the King of Scots Army and the Parliaments, upon the landing of three thousand Horse and Foot of the Lord Governour Cromwel's Forces. 27 July.

364 A Great and Bloudy Fight neer Drogheda in Ireland, 6 Sept., between the forces commanded by the Marquesse of Ormond, and those of the Lord Governour Cromwell . . . Also the Levellers' declaration for a new Parliament.
Cp. Nos. 348, 355, 359, 362, 431.

365 *Great Britain's Paine-full Messenger* . . . No. 1, 9–16 Aug. 1649. Thursdays. 3 nos. [By A. Ford?]
C. in Ireland.

366 A Great Fight in Ireland, between the Lord Lt. Cromwel's forces and the Lord Inchequeen's army neer Washford [*sic*]. Also the taking of Plunket's ship . . .
Four letters, dated 14 and 24 Nov.

367 Guerdon, Aaron [*pseud.*]. A Most Learned, Conscientious and Devout Exercise, held forth the last Lords-day at Sir Peter Temples in Lincolnes-Inne-Fields, by Lt. Gen. Crumwell. As it was faithfully taken in Characters by A. G. 17 June.
Repr. 1680, 1681, 1682. Satire on C. Repr. in *Harl. Misc.* IV, 176. Cp. *N. & Q.* I, 6, 340, 447, and Nos. 1361, 1653.

368 Henrietta Maria. The Queen of England's Prophecie concerning Prince Charles narrated in a letter dated Leyden, 26 Apr. 1649 . . . with a narrative of his proceedings; and the declaration of the Low-Country Souldiers. Also, a prophecy delivered to Lt. Gen. Crumwell by a Yorkshire gentlewoman.

369 Hosanna: Or, a Song of Thanksgiving sung by the Children of Zion; and set forth in three notable speeches at Grocers-Hall on the late solemn Day of Thanksgiving, Thursday, June 7, 1649 . . . by Alderman Atkins, Alderman Pennington and Hugh Peters.
Satire by Royalist on entertainment of C. and Fairfax.

370 A Hue and Crie after Cromwell, or, The Cities Lamentation for the losse of their coyne and conscience. Printed in the year of no liberty. Nod-Nol. 24 July.

Repr. 1727 with poem and editor's note "by Wm. Prynne" [?]. Noted in Brydges, *Censura Literaria*, X, 248, as 1642 [*sic*], with extract, "a beast like a town bull . . ."

371 The Humble Representation of the Committee and other well affected Persons in the County of Leicester, to the Lord Fairfax and the Generall Councell of Officers in reference to the Agreement of the People as touching Religion. 22 Feb.

372 The Humble Representation of the Officers and Souldiers of Lt. Gen. Cromwel's Regiment. 1 June.

Disavowing any hand in the "revolt or capitulation of the twelve troops of Horse," and professing loyalty.

373 The Hunting of the Foxes from Newmarket and Triploe Heath to Whitehall, by Five Small Beagles.

That is, Robert Ward, Thos. Watson, Wm. Sawyer, Simon Graunt, Geo. Jellis, probably. Attack on C., Ireton, and Harrison. Repr. in *Somers Tracts*, VI, 44–60.

374 A Hymne to Cromwel. To the tune of, Let Cromwel's nose alone.

375 *The Impartiall Intelligencer*. Feb. 28–Mar. 7, 1649 to 19 Sept. 1649. Wednesdays. Pr. by J. C.

Cp. C. items in *Cromwelliana*.

376 Inhuman Villanie . . . A Sigh for an Afflicted Soveraigne.

Attack on regicides.

377 Kiffin, W. Walwin's Wiles; or, The manifestations manifested viz. Lt. Col. J. Lilburn, Mr. W. Walwin, Mr. R. Overton and Mr. T. Prince discovering themselves to be England's new chains . . .

Page 19. Rumors of C.'s intended assassination, Nov. 1647. Cp. Nos. 356, 385, 388, 429. Attack on Walwyn (a Leveller). Cp. Nos. 1654, 1735.

378 *The Kingdomes Faithful (and Impartial) Scout*. 26 Jan.–2 Feb. 1649 to 12 Oct. 1649. Fridays. By D. Border. Pr. by Robert Wood.

Cont'd as *The Impartial Scout*. Fridays. 21–28 June, 1650 to 27 Sept. 1650. Pr. by R. Wood and E. Alkin. Sept., C. at Drogheda.

379 The last damnable Designe of Cromwell and Ireton and their Junto or Caball, intended to be carried on in their Generall Councell of the Army and by their Journey-men in the House of Commons, when they have engaged them in sinne past all hope of retreat by murdering the King. 29 Jan.

380 The last will and testament of Richard Brandon Esquire; Headsman, and Hang-man to the Pretended Parliament. With his several Legacies to the Parliament and Counsell of State . . . and how before his end, the Devill appeared unto him, putting him in minde of the large good service he did for his Master the Regicides in murthering . . . Charles the First . . . June.

C., Fairfax, Owen, and Goodwin to be heads of a college erected on a piece of land on the Kings-highway. "Viol" of the Kings blood bequeathed to Fairfax and C. Two other tracts (1649): *The Confession of Richard Brandon* and *A Dialogue or Dispute between the Late Hangman and Death.*

381 Two letters, one from Dublin and the other from Liverpoole, of a bloody fight in Ireland, at the taking of Drogheda by the Lord Lt. Cromwell, 11 Sept.

382 Two letters. The one to His Exc. Ld. Fairfax; the other to Lt. Gen. Cromwell, from the Commissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland, now residing in London. Edinb.

383 The Levellers, falsely so called, vindicated; Or, the case of the twelve troops, which by treachery in a treaty, was lately surprised and defeated at Burford [14 May] truly stated.

384 Liberty of Conscience Asserted.
Jews, Levellers, *etc.*

385 Lilburne, *Col.* John. England's New Chaines Discovered. Second part with Richard Overton, [Wm. Walwyn?], Thos. Prince, joint authors. 26 Feb.

Leveller attack on C., 1647. Walwyn omitted as author in 2nd ed. See also Overton's *Baiting of the Great Bull of Bashan*, 16 July; and Prince, *Silken Independents Snare broken*, 20 June. Cp. Nos. 356, 377, 388, 399, 429.

386 — —. An Impeachment of High Treason against Oliver Cromwel and his Son in Law, Henry Ireton. 10 Aug.

Reply by T. M., *An Anatomy of Lt. Col. John Lilburn's spirit and pamphlets. Or, a vindication of these two honorable patriots, Oliver Cromwel, Ld. Governor of Ireland, and Sir Arthur Haselrig, from the false aspersions by him cast in two libels, the one intituled, "An Impeachment of High Treason against Oliver Cromwell," etc. The other, "A Preparative of a Hue and Cry against Sir Arthur Haselrig." Wherein the said Lilburne is proved to be a common lyar*, 16 Oct. See also L.'s *Strength out of Weaknesse*, which, with No. 387, *etc.*, led to L.'s trial. See C. Walker, *Triall of Lt. Col. John Lilburne;* and L.'s *Innocent Man's First Proffer*, 20 Oct.; *Innocent Man's Second Proffer*, 22 Oct.; *Truth's Victory over Tyrants and Tyranny*, 16 Nov.; *The Upright Man's Vindication*, 5 Aug. 1653. Cp. also Nos. 205, 281, 584.

387 — —. The Legal Fundamental Liberties of the People of England revived, asserted and vindicated, or an Epistle written by . . . to Mr. Wm. Lenthall. 8 June.

C., Lilburne, and Maj. Huntington. L. offers C. support of Levellers.

388 A New Bull-Bayting: or, A Match, Play'd at the Town-Bull of Ely by twelve Mungrills, J. Lilburne, R. Overton, T. Prince and W. Walwyn to Stave and Nose. Nod-Nol. 7 Aug.

Satire on C. and Levellers.

389 An Outcry of the Young Men and Apprentices of London addressed to the Private Soldiers of the Army. [By Lilburne?] 29 Aug.

Resulted in mutiny of Overton's [Ingoldsby's] reg't at Oxford. Cp. *Prince Charles His Message to the Levellers in the West*, etc., 13 Sept., and C. H. Firth, "Mutiny of Col. Ingoldsby's regiment at Oxford in Sept. 1649," *Oxford Arch. and Hist. Soc. Pub.*, N. S., IV, 235–246 (1884).

390 Het Loos Bedrog van Engelandt ["The cunning deceit of England"].

Dutch broadside with verses below an engraving of C.

391 The Loyall Subjects Jubilee, or Cromwel's Farewell to England, being a poem on his advancing to Ireland, 11 July.

Broadside.

392 *The Man in the Moon. Discovering a world of Knavery under the Sunne both in Parliament, the Counsell of State, the Army, the City and the Country*, etc. 16 Apr. 1649 to 5 June, 1650. Mondays. By John Crouch.

Royalist organ.

393 (*a*) *Mercurius Elencticus*. 4–11 Apr. 1649. By S. Sheppard. One number.

(*b*) *Mercurius Elencticus*. 31 Jan.–7 Feb. 1648/9. By Sir George Wharton. One number.

(*c*) *Mercurius Elencticus* (*for King Charles II*). 22 Apr. 1649 to 3 June, 1650.

394 *Mercurius Melancholicus*. 25 Dec.–1 Jan. 1649 to 12 Jan. 1649. Mondays. By John Hackluyt, D. D.

395 Milton, John. Eikonoclastes. In answer to a book Eikon Basilike, the Portraicture of his Sacred Majesty in his solitudes and sufferings. 6 Oct. 2nd ed. 1650.

For authorship of *Eikon* see C. E. Doble in *Academy*, May, June, 1883; and *D. N. B.*, "Gauden." Cp. also No. 1205; Milton's

*Tenure of Kings and Magistrates*, 13 Feb.; and John Goodwin's *Obstructors of Justice*, 30 May, defending the execution, *etc.* Another ed., Amst. 1690; with enlargements by R. Baron, Lond. 1753. French trans. by John Drury, Lond. 1652. Many later eds.

396 *A Modest Narrative of Intelligence, Fitted for the Republique of England and Ireland.* No. 1, 31 Mar.–7 April, 1649. Saturdays. Pr. by J. M.
Until 22 Sept.

397 Monteth de Salmonet, Robert. Histoire des Troubles de la Grande Bretagne. Paris.
Ed. by J. St. Clair de Roselin. 2 pts. Paris, 1661. English trans. by Capt. James Ogilvie, Lond. 1735; 2nd ed. 1738.

398 Narrative of Oliver Cromwell's Proceedings in England and Scotland.

399 [Richard] Overton's Defyance of the Act of Pardon . . . a Letter to the Citizens . . . meeting at the Whale-Bone in Lothbury and others unjustly styled Levellers.
Cp. also his *Plea for Common Right and Freedom*, 28 Dec. 1648, against changes in *Agreement of the People* by the army leaders; his *Agreement of the Free People of England*, etc. (with Lilburne); and his *Baiting of the Great Bull of Bashan*. Cp. Nos. 407, 429.

400 The Paper called the Agreement of the People taken into Consideration and the Lawfulness of Subscription resolved in the Negative by the Ministers of the Province of Lancaster. 6 Mar.

401 The Earl of Pembrookes Speech to Nol Cromwell Lord Deputy of Ireland, with his Royall Entertainment of him at his Mannor of Ramsbury in Wiltshire on his Journey to Ireland, 12 July. Nod Nol.
Satire on C.

402 The Peoples' Right briefly asserted. 15 Jan.
Advocating the trial of Charles I. Cp. No. 395.

403 A perfect and more particular Relation of the severall Marches and proceedings of the Armie in Ireland from the taking of Drogheda, 11 Sept. to this present. The particulars fully of the taking of Wexford, 11 Oct. with severall other passages. Pr. by Francis Leach. 17 Nov.
Rendition of Ross, *etc.* Cp. No. 428.

404 (*a*) A perfect Narrative of the whole proceedings of the High Court of Justice in the Tryal of the King in Westminster Hall . . .
(*b*) A continuation of the Narrative, being the third and fourth days Proceedings of the High Court of Justice . . . By C. W. 25 Jan.

(*c*) A continuation of the Narrative being the last and final Dayes Proceedings of the High Court of Justice . . . 27 Jan.

Cp. *Full Proceedings of the High Court of Justice against King Charles*, 1654, and *King Charles his Tryal*, 1655, also No. 3238 (nos. 6262–6383).

405 *A Perfect Summary of exact Passages.* No. 1, 22–29 Jan. 1649. Cont'd in No. 2 as *A Perfect Collection*, and in No. 3 as *A Perfect Summary*. Other titles. Until 1 Oct. 1649. By Theodore Jennings. Pr. by R. Ibbitson. Cp. Nos. 185, 297.

406 Peters, Hugh. A Letter from Ireland, read in the House of Commons, 28 Sept., from Mr. Hugh Peters, Chaplain to the Lord Lt. Cromwell, of the taking of Tredagh. Also the taking of Trim and Dundalke and Oliver Cromwell the Lord Lt. marching against Kilkenny. 28 Sept.

407 The Picture of the Council of State, held forth to the free people of England by John Lilburne, Thomas Prince and Richard Overton.

C. urges strong measures against Levellers. Cp. Nos. 385, 399.

408 Preek-Heer and Beul ["The Preacher and the Headsman"]. 30 Jan.

Dutch broadside, showing half-length of "Preek-Heer" (Cromwell). Verses.

409 Prynne, William. A True and Full Relation of the officers and armies forcible seising of divers eminent members of the Commoners House, 6 and 7 Dec. 1648.

Pride's Purge. See also his *Second Part of the Narrative* . . . and his *Solemn Protestation* . . . (11 Dec.).

410 ——. A Briefe Memento to the present Unparliamentary Junto touching their present Intentions to depose and execute Charles Steward, their lawful King. 4 Jan.

Cp. also *Prynn against Prinn, Or the answer of William Prynne . . . to a pamphlet . . . by William Prynne . . . intituled A Briefe Memento.* . . . [By W. Purefoy?] 26 Jan.

411 The Rebel's Looking Glasse; or, The Traytors Doome.

Attack on regicides.

412 Relation of the Particulars of the Reduction of the Greatest Part of the Province of Munster . . .

Broghill's letters, 22 and 26 Nov. 1649. Remonstrance and resolution of the Protestant army at Cork, 23 Oct.

413 The Remonstrance of many thousands of the Free People of England. Together with the Resolves of the Yo[u]ng-men and Apprentices of . . . London in behalf of themselves and those

called Levelers, for . . . their just requests in their petition 20 May, 1647 . . . of 19 Jan. 1647 and of 11 Sept. 1648. Together with the Agreement of the Free People of England, 1 May. 21 Sept.
Cp. No. 389.

414 Ricraft, Josiah. The Civill Warres of England . . . from H. M.'s first setting up his Standard 1641 to this present personal hopeful Treaty . . .
Repr. of Nos. 128 and 150, with 12 pp. of principal losses on each side and one page by John Leycester of army proceedings to Sept. 1648. Cp. No. 193.

415 A Sad Sigh with some Heart Cracking Groanes sent after the Lord Governour and his whole Hoast of Mirmidons. 16 July.
Satire in verse on C. and Hugh Peters. "Severe invective against C."

416 Sea-Green & Blue, See which speaks true. Or, Reason contending with Treason in discussing the late unhappy difference in the Army. 6 June.
Defence of C. and Fairfax against Levellers. Cp. No. 383.

417 Sesqui-seculum Anglicanum oder gründliche Erzehlung was sich in Engeland v. Regierung Heinrici VIII b. a. d. jungstvorgen. Enthauptung Caroli I . . . zugetragen. Leipzig.
Port. of C. and others.

418 *Several Proceedings in Parliament.* Hen. Scobell Cleric Parliamenti. No. 1, 25 Sept.–9 Oct. 1649 to 21 Apr. 1653. Tuesdays. Pr. by Robert Ibbitson. No. 4, Fridays. No. 18, Thursdays.
Thence as *General Proceedings of State Affairs* to 7 Sept. 1654. From 28 Sept. 1654 to 25 Jan. 1655, *Several Proceedings of State Affairs.* From 22 Feb. to 27 Sept. 1655, *Perfect Proceedings of State Affairs.* By Henry Scobell, and, after about Jan. 1650, Henry Walker. Official. C.'s letters, 14 Oct. 1649 (cp. Cary, *Memorials*, II, 168–185; *Tanner MSS*, LVI, 132); 16 Jan. 1649/50; 30 July, 1650; 4 Sept. 1650; 3 June, 1651; 22 July, 1651. Proclamation, 4 Sept. 1650. C.'s speech, 18 Apr. 1654, in No. 239. C. items mostly repr. in *Cromwelliana.*

419 Sydenham, Cuthbert. Vindication of the two honourable patriots Oliver Cromwell and Sir Arthur Haslerig.
Puritan divine's vindication of C. and Hazelrigg from Lilburne's attacks. Cp. Noble, I, 297 (No. 1472).

420 The Taking of Wexford, 11 Oct. A letter from an Officer in the Army under the command of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
Signed "R. L."

421 Thompson, *Capt.* William. England's Standard Advanced. A declaration from M. Will. Thompson and the oppressed people of this nation now under his charge in Oxfordshire. 6 May. 2 eds.

Repr. in Walker, *Hist. of Independency*, II, 168. C. and Levellers' rising, May, 1649. Burford. Manifesto issued at Salisbury.

422 Tragicum Theatrum Actorum et casuum tragicorum Londini publici celebratorum Quibus Hiberniae proregi, episcopi Cantuarensi, ac tandem regi ipsi [*sic*] aliisque vita adempta et ad Anglicanam Metamorphosin via est aperta. Amst., "apud Jodocum Jansonium."

Dutch trans., "Engelandts memoriael tot Eeuwige Gedachtenis." 2 vols. Amst. Port. of C. attrib. to Du Moulin.

423 A True Narrative of the Mutiny of Capt. Savage's troop in Col. Whaley's regiment.

C. helps suppress mutiny, but asks mercy for mutineers, 25 Apr. 1649. Lockyer's execution. Cp. No. 334.

424 The True State of the Transactions of Col. Geo. Monk with Owen-Roe-mac-Art-O-Neal together with the Votes of Parliament thereupon.

Monk's letter to C.

425 Two great Fights in Ireland, on Sunday, Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday last [9–12 Sept.] between the Marq. of Ormond's forces and the Lord Lt. Cromwel's at Tredah and Dundalke. 9 Sept.

Cp. John Milton's *Observations on the Articles of Peace* (between Ormonde and the Irish), 1649, for attitude of government.

426 Tyranipocrit discovered with his wiles wherewith he vanquisheth. Rotterdam. 14 Aug.

Attack on C.

427 Uytbeeldinge van de Hoogmoedige Republijk van Engelandt. Mitsgaders een Prognosticatie van den wijtvermaerden D. Nosterdamus, al over de 60. Iaren van hem voorseydt, noopende den Oorlog tusschen Engelandt en Hollandt.

Dutch broadside with four columns of verse below an engraving showing C. wearing a triple crown.

428 *A Very Full and Particular Relation.* No. 6 [MS. date, 31 Oct. 1649] Wednesdays. Pr. by Matthew Simons for J. O. [Supplements to the official *Brief Relation* in 1649]. By Walter Frost.

Cp. *A Perfect and more Particular Relation.* No. 2 [MS. date, 19 Nov.]. See No. 403. Wexford.

429 Walwyn's Just Defence. 20 Aug.

Cp. *To the Commons The Petition of divers Young Men and Apprentices of the City of London, in behalf of Col. John Lilburne,*

*Mr. Thomas Prince and Mr. Richard Overton, now prisoners in the Tower, and of Capt. William Bray in Windsor Castle*, May. See also *The Thankfull Acknowledgment and Congratulation of divers Apprentices within the Ward of Cripplegate without to . . . Lilburne*, etc., 17 May; and *The Resolved Apprentices, or a Reply of the Apprentices . . . in the Ward of Bridge Within*, etc. Cp. also Nos. 377, 385, 399. Not in B. M.? Copy in Newberry Library, Chicago. Breach between radicals and "grandees" or "gentlemen Independents."

430 White, Francis. The Copies of Severall Letters contrary to the opinion of the present Powers, presented to the Lord Gen. Fairfax, and Lt. Gen. Cromwell. By Francis White, Major of his Excellencies Regiment of Foot. Pr. by J. Paine. 20 Mar.

431 — —. A True Relation of the proceedings in the business of Burford. 17 Sept.

C. and Fairfax reach Andover and send message to mutineers, 12 May.

432 The Wonder of Deptford. A Miracle of Miracles wrought by the Blood of King Charles the First.

The earliest, or one of the earliest, items in the martyrology of Charles I.

## 1650

433 (*a*) An Act for constituting Oliver Cromwell, Esq. to be Captaine Generall, and Commander in chiefe of all the Parliaments Forces raised and to be raised . . . 26 June.

Firth and Rait, II, 393.

(*b*) An Act prohibiting of trade [with the disaffected colonies in North America]. Oct.

434 An Act of the Parliament of Scotland for the new Leavies of Horse and Foot: upon advertisement of the advance of the English Army under Lord Gen. Cromwell against the Kingdome. Edinb. 25 June.

Crawford, II, 344.

435 An Answer from the Committee of Estates, to a Printed Paper, directed to the people of Scotland, and signed in the name of L. G. Cromwel and his Officers. [31 July?]

436 (*a*) The Articles of Agreement for the Surrender of the Castle of Edinborough, 24 Dec.; the manner of the Lord Gen. Cromwels playing his Fire-Works before the Treaty . . .

C.'s declaration to the Scots, 19 Dec. Woodcut.

(*b*) The Articles of the Rendition of Edinburgh-Castle to the Lord Gen. Cromwel, and the manner of the Enemies marching out. 24 Dec.

437 Bate, George [physician to Charles I, Cromwell, and Charles II]. Elenchus Motuum nuperorum in Anglia, simul ac juris Regii ac Parliamentarii brevis enarratio. 10 Jan. 1649/50? 2nd part, "Simul ac Regis effugii mirabilis e Praelio Wigorniae enarratio," written with Clarendon's aid, 1661–63. 3rd part by Thomas Skinner, 1676. *Italian trans.*, Venice, 1652. *English trans.*, "Historical account of the rise and progress of the late troubles in England . . ." 1685. Pt. I, ed. by E. Almack in *Stuart Library*.

In part a Latin version of *The Royal Apologie*, by Bate. Strongly royalist, no great value. Address to reader signed "Theodorus Veridicus." II, 115, Plot, 1651: Chris. Love; Earl of Derby, *etc.* II, 158, C. visits Charles I's coffin. II, 120–127, Worcester. I, 216, 217, C.'s illness and death, choice of Richard C. Also accounts of Drogheda and raising of Ironsides. Cp. Robert Pugh, *Elenchus Elenchi; sive Animadversiones in Georgeii Batei, Cromwelli Paricidae, aliquando Protomedici, Elenchi Motuum nuperorum in Anglia*, Paris, 1664. Attack on Bate.

438 The Bloudy Court: or, The Fatall Tribunall: being a brief History, and true Narrative, of the strange Designs, wicked Plots, and Bloudy Conspiracies, carryed on by the most sordid, vile, and usurping Tyrants, in these late years of Oppression, Tyranny . . .

439 Canne, John. Emanuel, or, God with us. Wherein is set forth Englands late great Victory over the Scots Armie in a Battle at Dunbar. First part. 3 Sept.

440 Clarkson [or Claxton], Laurence. A Single Eye, all Light, no Darkness, or Light and Darkness One.

Ordered burned by hangman; author a leading sectary (later Muggletonian) ordered banished. His *Lost Sheep Found*, 1660, an autobiog. used by Scott in *Woodstock*. Cp. *D. N. B.*

441 A Declaration of the Ld. Lt. of Ireland: For the Undeceiving of Deluded and Seduced People . . . In answer to certain late Declarations and Acts, framed by the Irish Popish Prelates and Clergy in a Conventicle at Clonmacnoise. Youghal, Jan. Pr. at Cork. Repr. Lond. 21 Mar.

Cp. Lomas–Carlyle, II, 23 *n.*, for variant reading from Ayscough MSS 4769, *q. v.* Cp. Morley, *Cromwell*, pp. 306–308; Gardiner, *Comm. and Protect.* I, 162–164, for estimates of it and C.'s policy toward Ireland.

442 A Letter from the Lord Lt. [C.] to the Hon. William Lenthall Esq. . . . relating the good successes God hath lately given to the Parliament Forces there. Castletown, 15 Feb.

*Cromwelliana*, p. 77.

443 A Letter from the Lord Lt. of Ireland, relating the successes it hath pleased God to give the Parliament Forces there. Together with the transactions about the surrender of Kilkenny . . . 2 Apr.

C.'s letter, 2 Apr. 1650 (Carrick). Pr. *Sev. Proceed. in Parl.*, 11–18 Apr. 1650; *Cromwelliana*, pp. 78–81.

444 A Letter sent to the Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, by Oliver Cromwell, Lord Gen. of the Army of the Commonwealth of England, now in Scotland. Musselburgh, 3 Aug.

Plea not to precipitate war. "I beseech you, in the bowels of Christ, think it possible you may be mistaken." "There may be a covenant made with death and hell."

445 The Lord Gen. Cromwel's Letter ["from the camp at Penc[t]land Hills, 14 Aug. 1650"]: with a narrative of the proceedings of the English Army in Scotland and a declaration of the General Assembly touching the dis-arming their king, and his interest. 23 Aug.

To Rt. Hon. David Lesley, Lt. Gen. of Scots army. Declaration in *Somers Tracts*, VII, 491, and facs. repr. in *The Book of the Old Edinburgh Club*, X, 200 (1918).

446 Severall Letters from Scotland relating to the Proceedings of the Army there, read in Parliament 6 Sept.

From C., Sir Geo. Downing, and others, dated 31 Aug. (Musselburgh). Repr. *Old Parl. Hist.* XIX, 339; and in Harris. Cp. Douglas, *Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns*, p. 83; Gardiner, *Comm. and Protect.* I, 305. Map. Stirling, Gogar, and preliminaries to Dunbar.

447 A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel from Dunbar, containing a true Relation [of the battle at Dunbar]. 4 Sept.

*Cromwelliana*, pp. 87–91. Dutch trans. *Twee brieven* . . . 1650.

448 A letter (4 Sept. 1650) from the Lord Gen. Cromwell to the Parliament of England, concerning his proceedings with their army in Scotland, and the late victory God hath given them over the Scottish army there; together with an act of Parliament for publique thanksgiving in England thereupon and a Proclamation for the Deputy Gen. of Ireland for a further day of publique thanksgiving in relation to the same throughout Ireland. ("Corcke.")

Irish repr. of No. 447?

449 Several Letters and Passages between His Excellency, the Lord Gen. Cromwell, and the Governor of Edinburgh Castle . . . 9–12 Sept. Edinb., 25 Sept.

Notes of Whalley and Dundas. Cp. Ranke, *Hist. of Eng.* (Eng. trans.) III, 47. C.'s dealings with Edinb.

450 A Letter from the Lord Gen. Cromwel concerning the Rendition of the Castle of Edinburgh . . . 24 Dec.

451 (*a*) A Declaration of the Army of the Commonwealth of England to the people of Scotland. 23 July.

(*b*) A Declaration of the English Army now in Scotland, touching the Justness and Necessity of their present proceedings in that nation. 1 Aug.

452 A Declaration of the Army of England, upon their March into Scotland, 19 July, 1650. As also a letter of . . . the Lord General Cromwell to the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland.

Cp. No. 455. For Dutch pamphlets *see* No. 3238.

453 A Declaration of the Parliament of England upon the marching of the Armie into Scotland. 4 July.

Ordered to be trans. into Latin by Thos. May, to be sent abroad. Dutch trans., *Een declaratie van het Parlament* . . . Hague, 1650.

454 A Declaration to all that are Saints and Partakers of the Faith of Gods Elect in Scotland. 1 Aug. (?). Edinb. (repr. Lond.). *Parl. Hist.* XIX, 298; *C. J.* 19 July, 1650.

455 A short Reply unto a Declaration entituled the Declaration of the Army of England upon their march into Scotland. Together with a vindication of the Declaration . . . from the aspersions of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. Edinb. 22 July. Lond. 16 Aug.

Cp. Nos. 444, 452, and *Parl. Hist.*, pp. 320–323.

456 Elton, *Serjeant-Major* [*Lieut.-Col.*] Richard. The Compleat Body of the Art Military . . . Another ed. 1659. 3rd ed. 1668.

Infantry drill of C. period. Author in Parl. service.

457 An Epitome of Scottish Affairs. Appendix to John Hall's *Grounds and Reasons of Monarchy*.

Hall was sent to Scotland with C. by the Council of State. Davies says Hall was given £100 pension by C. and Council. Cp. Hall's *Answer to the Grand Politick Informer* (1653); and Nos. 184, 495, 826.

458 Fisher, Fitz-Payne. Marston-Moor: Sive, De Obsidione Praelioque Eboracensi Carmen: Cum Quibusdam Miscellaneis. . . . Another ed. 1655. ["Paganus Piscator."]

459 Freeman, *Capt.* Francis. Light Vanquishing Darknesse, or, A Vindication of some Truths formerly declared, from those aspersions which have been cast upon them. 29 Oct.

Quarrel between Okey and Freeman decided by C.

460 A History or brief Chronicle of the chief matters of the Irish Warres. With a list of all the victories obtained by the Ld. Gen. Cromwell and the Parliament's forces there, from 1 Aug. 1649 to 26 July, 1650. Pr. for R. Ibbitson.

Engr. port. of C.

461 Hollandsche Mercurius verhalende de voornaensts saken van staet en voorvallen, die in en omtrent de Vereenidge Nederlanden en elders Europa . . . zijn geschiet. Ed. by E. Casteleyn, 4 vols. Haarlem, 1650–90.

Anglo-Dutch War.

462 *The Irish Monthly Mercury*. 6 Feb. 1649/50. One number [?]. Pr. at Cork; repr. at Lond. by T. N. for Giles Calvert. [By William Bladen?]

"A scurrilous composition . . . known only by the London reprints of T. Brewster and G. Calvert," but has information of C. in Youghal, Kilkenny, and Tipperary, Jan. 1650.

463 A large Relation of the Fight at Leith neere Edinburgh (31 July); wherein Generall Montgomery . . . with many more of the Scottish party, were slaine and wounded.

In Hodgson, *Memoirs*, App. 220 (No. 1565).

464 A Letter from the Parliament of Scotland to the Parliament of England concerning the advance of the English Army. With a dangerous Declaration of the Ulster Army in Ireland. 18 July.

465 Letters from the Head-Quarters of our Army in Scotland being a Diary of all Proceedings in the Army, 27–30 Oct.

466 Lilly, William. A brief Description of the future History of Europe from 1650 to 1710.

Cp. Nos. 279, 514.

467 The Lord Gen. Cromwell his March to Stirling being a Diary of all proceedings in the Army from their march out of Edinburgh, 14 Sept. to 25 Sept.

C.'s proclamation in relation to Edinb. and Leith, 14 Sept. 1650.

468 May, Thomas. Historiae Parliamenti Angliae Breviarium, tribus partibus explicitum.

Trans. as *Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England*, 1650. 2nd ed. 1655. Repr. Maseres, *Tracts* (No. 1603).

469 Menasseh ben Israel. The Hope of Israel . . . dedicated . . . to the . . . Parliament of England and the Councell of State. 2nd ed. 1652. Latin ed., *Spes Israelis*.

Dutch trans., *De Hoop van Israel*, etc., Amst. 1666. Repr. in Wolf, *Menasseh ben Israel's Mission to Oliver Cromwell* (No. 3047). C. and readmission of Jews. Cp. Kayserling's "Manasseh ben Israel," in *Jahrb. für die Geschichte der Juden*, II, 83 ff., and Piccioto's *Sketches of Anglo-Jewish History*.

470 *Mercurius Politicus. In defence of the Commonwealth and for the information of the People*. 6–13 June, 1650 to 12 Apr. 1660. Thursdays. By Marchamont Nedham or John Hall till end of 1650; then

by John Milton, assisted by Hall or Nedham to Jan. 1653; then by Nedham under Thurloe to May, 1659; by John Canne to Aug. 1659, then by Nedham to Apr. 1660.

Repr. in Scotland, 1653–60, for English soldiers, by C. Higgins. First Scotch newspaper. Parliamentary, pro-Cromwellian. C.'s speeches, 8 Apr. 1657; 25 May, 1657 (summary); 9 June, 1657 (summary). Highly important for whole period. C. references practically all repr. in *Cromwelliana*.

471 A Message from the Lord Gen. Cromwell to the commonalty of the Kingdom of Scotland. With the advance of Col. Hacker's alarm to the Scots, and a Proclamation made at Edenburgh touching the coronation of their King. Letters signed "T. B." 23 July.

472 Milton, John. Joannis Miltoni pro Populo Anglicano Defensio contra Claudii anonymi, alias Salmasii Defensionem Regiam.

Many eds. *Eng. trans.* by J. Washington, 1692. *French trans.* by J. B. Salaville, *Théorie de la Royauté d'après la doctrine de Milton*, Paris, 1789.

Milton's famous reply to Salmasius' *Defensio Regia pro Carolo I . . .* 11 May, 1649. A folio, a quarto, and several 12mo eds. in 1651; others in 1652 and 1658. Suppressed by order of Charles II, 13 Aug. 1660. Cp. No. 677. See F. Madan, "Milton, Salmasius and Dugard" in *The Library*, ser. 4, vol. IV, pp. 119–145. Repr. Lond. 1923.

473 Ne[e]dham, March[a]mont. The Case of the Commonwealth of England stated [against Royalists, Scots, Presbyterians, Levellers]; or the necessity of Submission to the present Government. 2 pts. 8 May [1650?]

Cp. his *Case of the Kingdom stated*, 1647; and Nos. 286, 836, *etc.*

474 *Nouvelles Ordinaires de Londres.* [About June, 1650–May, 1653?] By Du Gard. By John Milton [?] in 1650–52.

Parliamentary, pro-Cromwellian. Cp. Williams (No. 3250), p. 248. Du Gard printed Salmasius' *Defensio* and Milton's reply; cp. No. 472.

475 Order of a Court of War held at Whitehall, 14 Nov. 1650. Pr. for John Wright.

Orig. in library of Worcester College, Oxford. C. opposed to plundering.

476 *Perfect Passages of Every Daies Intelligence.* 28 June–5 July, 1650 to 31 Dec. 1652. Fridays. By Henry Walker. Pr. by John Clowes.

Cont'd as *The Moderate Publisher of Every Dayes Intelligence* until 20 Jan. 1654; then as *Certain Passages of Every Dayes Intelligence* until 28 Sept. 1655. C. and Spain, June, 1655. Some C. items repr. in *Cromwelliana*.

477 A Perfect Table of one Hundred forty and five Victories obtained by the Lord Lt. of Ireland . . . from Aug. 1, 1649 to March the last [1650]. With a briefe chronicle of the chiefe matters of the Irish Warres from that time to this present. Pr. for Rob't Ibbitson. 11 Apr.

Port. of C. by W. Hollar.

478 A Perfect Table or List of all the victories obtained by the Ld. Gen. Cromwell, Gov. Gen. of Ireland . . . 1 Aug. 1649 – 26 July 1650.

Cp. No. 460.

479 (*a*) Proclamation by the Lord Gen. Cromwell. [Free access to the markets in Edinburgh.] Edinb. 7 Sept.

Nicoll's *Diary* (No. 1760); Crawford, II, 345.

(*b*) Proclamation by the Lord Gen. Cromwell. [Parishes liable for attacks on soldiers; against plundering.] Edin. 5 Nov.

*Perf. Diurn.*, p. 626; *Cromwelliana*, p. 94; Crawford, II, 345.

(*c*) Proclamation by the Lord Gen. Cromwell. [Inhabitants free to remove their goods from the Castle.] Edinb. 19 Dec.

*Perf. Diurn.*, p. 732; Crawford, II, 345. Cp. C. H. Firth in *Scott. Hist. Rev.* XXV, 160–162 (1927–1928).

480 Regis, Philo. The right picture of King Oliure from top to toe, that all the world may a false rebell know. Whereunto is added his genealogy. By Philo Regis. Written in rime doggerill. Pr. at the signe of the traytor's head . . . 2 Jan.

481 Relation Véritable de la mort barbare & cruelle du Roy d'Angleterre. Paris, Feb.

482 The Scots Remonstrance concerning their King, the Parliament of England and the Lord Gen. Cromwel and his Army. 30 Dec.

483 Sommaire de tout ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable en Angleterre, depuis l'année 1640, iusques au premier Januier, 1650 . . . Paris.

Trial and execution of Charles I. Cp. No. 481.

484 Sorbière, Somul de. Lettre d'un gentilhomme françois à un ses amis d'Amsterdam sur les desseins de Cromwell. Orange.

Author was regent of the college of Orange. Cp. also his *Voyage to England* (1664; Eng. trans. 1709) for origin of story that C. transposed royal bodies in Westminster to conceal his own burial place, p. 68. Cp. No. 1670 and T. Sprat's *Observations*, 1665.

485 A Speech or Declaration of the declared King of Scots, upon the death of Montrose; the setting forth of a fleet by the Hollander. Also some passages concerning the Lord General, his entertainments at Windsor Castle. 1 June.

C. at Windsor on his way north.

486 A true accompt of all such garrisons as have been taken in and recovered since Christmas last, in the county of Kildare by the Lord Lt. Cromwel . . .

Cp. *A Brief Narration of the Rebellion in Ireland* [By Thomas Waring. 19 Mar.]; and *A Particular Relation of the Present Condition of Ireland* [19 Mar.].

487 A true Relation of the daily proceedings and transactions of the Army in Scotland under the Lord General Cromwell, Certified by letters from the Head-Quarters of Stonehill in Scotland. 23 Aug.

Cp. *A true Relation of the proceedings of the English Army now in Scotland, from 22 July to 1 Aug.* and No. 3238 (no. 6594).

488 A true Relation of a second victory over the Scots at Hamilton, commanded by Col Kerr, 1 Dec. Certified by an express from my Lord General — Hereunto is annexed the Remonstrance of the Western Scottish forces to the King . . . 25 Oct. 1650; and the Declaration of the King against the said Remonstrance, 25 Nov. 1650. 1 Dec.

489 A True Relation of the Routing the Scottish Army near Dunbar, with a list of the Prisoners. 3 Sept.

C.'s proclamation concerning the wounded at Dunbar, 4 Sept. Cp. also *A brief Narrative of the great Victorie, which it hath pleased God to give to the Armie of this Commonwealth against the Scots Armie near Dunbar.*

490 A Sermon preached in the Chappell at Sommerset House, 27 June. It being the day on which the Lord Gen. Cromwell entred into his power of being Captain Generall and Commander in Chief of all the Forces. By Henry Walker. Pr. for Rob't Ibbitson.

491 Le Véritable Portrait et Histoire de Jacques Naylor, chef des Trembleurs prentendu du Messie d'Angleterre, avec les poincts de son arrest de condamnation. Paris.

Port. "Ranters."

492 *The Weekly Intelligencer of the Commonwealth . . . both Martiall and Civill.* Tuesdays. 16–23 July, 1650 to 25 Sept. 1655. By R. Collings? Pr. by R. Austin.

Revival of *The Kingdom's Weekly Intelligencer.* Cp. No. 49. C.'s letters, 2 Apr. 1650; 1 Aug. 1651. Cp. *Cromwelliana.*

493 [George Wither?] Respublica Anglicana; or, The History of the Parliament in their late Proceedings, wherein the Parliament and Army are vindicated from the calumnies cast upon them in that libellous history of Independency. By G. W. Repr. Manchester, 1883.

Sympathetic to C. Cp. No. 326.

## 1651

494 Abrégé des derniers mouvements d'Angleterre avec un raisonnement succinct des droits tant du Roi que de Parlement. Anvers.

495 A Treatise discovering the horrid cruelties of the Dutch upon our people at Amboyna.

Ed. by John Hall. Orig. pub. in 1624. Ded. to C., who gave Hall £100 pension. Cp. *Clachte gedaen by d. H. Protector over de gepretendeerde schade . . . door d. Ver. Ned. Ostindische Companie*, Amst. 1657; and Muller-Tiele (No. 2074), nos. 4036–39.

496 An act for the sale of several lands and estates forfeited to the Commonwealth for Treason. 16 July.

Partly relating to settlement of lands on C. In F. and R., vol. II; and Peacock, *Index of Royalists* (1878).

497 Anon. *Mercurius Scoticus*. Leith.

Only known copies in *Clarke Papers*.

498 Another victory in Lancashire obtained against the Scots by Major Gen. Harrison and Col. Lilburne, 12 Sept. Together with the manner of my Lord Gen. Cromwel's comming up and noble reception by the city of London.

C.'s reception after Worcester.

499 The Armies Intelligencer. 29 July–5 Aug. 1651.

C. in Scotland. Worcester.

500 Besprächlied zwischen dem könig von Engeland und Cromwelen. Hamburg. Repr. in Michael, *Cromwell*, I, App. (No. 3185).

Cp. Nos. 501, 1119, 2230, 2328. In verse.

501 Caroli, des Königs von England klägliche Todesreden. Hamburg.

Cp. Michael, *Cromwell*, I, App.; and Nos. 500, 1118, 2230, 2328. Also for extracts from other German writers, like Friedrich v. Logau, Andreas Gryphius, *etc.*, cp. Michael, I, 223–227, and especially Ditfurth (No. 2328).

502 Cromwell, Oliver. A Letter from the Lord General . . . to the Speaker of the Parliament . . . shewing the great Mercies of Almighty God in the late success given to the Parliaments Forces in Scotland . . . 21 July.

See also *A Great Victory God hath vouchsafed by the Lord Gen. Cromwels Forces against the Scots . . . relating the entring . . . into Fife . . . together with a letter* [21 July, 1651] *from the Ld. Gen.* [to] *. . . William Lenthall . . . By W. G.* Cp. *Cromwelliana*, p. 105.

503 A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel [3 Sept.] touching the great victory obtained neer Worcester. Together with an order of Parliament for observing a Thanksgiving. 5 Sept.

*Cromwelliana*, p. 113. *Tanner MSS*, LV, 31.

504 A Letter from the Lord General Cromwel [4 Sept.] to William Lenthal, Speaker . . . touching the taking of the city of Worcester. *Cromwelliana*, pp. 113, 114. *Tanner MSS*, LV, 29.

505 *The Faithfull Scout.* 27 Dec.–3 Jan. 1651 to 31 Dec. 1652. Fridays. Revived, 1 Feb. 1653 – 18 Mar. 1653. By D. Border. Pr. by R. Wood.

Cont'd as *The Armies Scout*, 23–30 Apr. 1653 to 27 May–3 June, 1653. Then as *The Faithfull Scout*, 3–10 June, 1653 to 28 Sept. 1655. Cp. No. 378. Fifth Monarchist attacks on C. Mar. – June, 1655. Royalist rising. C. references in *Cromwelliana*.

506 *The French Intelligencer.* 18–25 Nov. 1651 to 18 May, 1652. [By D. Border?] Tuesdays. Pr. by Robert Wood.

C. refs. in *Cromwelliana*.

507 A great Fight in Scotland between the Lord Gen. Cromwel's forces and the Scots, upon the advance of Lt. Gen. Lesley and Col. Massie from Sterling towards Glasco. Also a true relation concerning the present state of the Lord Gen. Cromwels army; and exceeding sad news from the isle of Guernsey.

A letter, dated 16 May.

508 The Honour of the English Soldiery illustrated by way of parallel between them and those of other nations, especially France. 31 July.

C.'s discipline.

509 Jones, John. Crie of Bloud: or the Humble answer in the behalf of the prisoners for debt in Marshalsey of the Upper Bench, Fleet, &c. to the frivolous reasons of the filacers, attornies, &c. 18 Mar.

Ded. to C.

510 [Latin verses in praise of Fairfax and Cromwell, with English verses addressed "to the Disaffected."] Pr. for Francis Tyton. 9 Jan.

511 A Letter of the Surrender of Stirling Castle. 14 Aug.

512 Lilburne, John. A Just Reproof to Haberdashers Hall: or an Epistle writ by John Lilburn to four of the Commissioners at Haberdashers Hall wherein is set forth their unjust dealing in several cases. 30 July.

C. and Lilburne.

513 Lilburne, *Col.* Robert. Two letters . . . to the Lord General containing the particulars of the total rout and overthrow of the Earl of Derby and the forces under his command in Lancashire . . . 25 Aug.

Cp. *The Perfect Tryall and Confession of the Earl of Derby*, 1651. His petition to Parl. was strongly (and unsuccessfully) supported by C.

514 Lilly, William. Monarchy or no Monarchy in England: Grebner his prophecy concerning Charles, son of Charles. Passages upon the Life and Death of King Charles. Aenigmaticall Types of the future State and the Condition of England; in 19 woodcuts. 6 Aug.

See also his *Astrologicall Predictions for 1654*, etc. Cp. Muller-Tiele (No. 2074), nos. 4123–27 for Dutch trans. Lilly's prophecies.

515 Love, Christopher. Speech and Prayer, immediately before his Death, on the Scaffold at Tower Hill.

For plot against the Commonwealth. Kennett and Eachard say a reprieve from C. was intercepted by Royalists. His petitions and narratives published in various unauthorized forms. Dutch trans. *De leste Redenen . . . van Mr. C . . . Love . . . met de Oratie van Mr. Gibbons . . .* 1651. *See also* John Hall, *A Gagg to Love's Advocate, or an Assertion of the Justice of the Parliament in the Execution of Mr. Love*, 1651.

516 *Mercurius Pragmaticus Revived* . . . No. 1, 3–10 June, 1651. Tuesdays. Cont'd as *Mercurius Elencticus*. No. 2, 10–17 June, 1651 to 24 June–1 July. Then cont'd as *Mercurius Scommaticus*, 1–8 July, 1651. Pr. by James Moxon. By Samuel Sheppard.

517 A Model of a New Representative, now under consideration: wherein is shewn, who are the men that are conceived meet to be the choosers of, and chosen unto the Places of Parliament men in the next Representative. Pr. for Giles Calvert. 15 Oct.

Anabaptist. Fifth Monarchist.

518 *The Modern Intelligencer*. No. 5, 26 Aug.–3 Sept. 1651. Tuesdays. Pr. by I. Clowes for E. Alkin.

[The only number? By Henry Walker?]

519 More Letters from Scotland of the proceedings of the Army. 17–20 July.

520 Nelson, Francis. The Last News from the King of Scots . . . Also the remonstrance and declaration of 11,000 Scots touching their King and the Parliament of England . . . 29 Sept.

Poetical address and two panegyrics to C. Worcester.

521 *A Perfect Account of the Daily Intelligence from the armies . . . and the navy at sea.* 22 Jan. 1651 – 5 Sept. 1655. Wednesdays. By D. B. [Daniel Border]. Pr. by Bernard Alsop.

Anabaptist? C. references in *Cromwelliana*.

522 A Perfect List of all the Victories obtained by the Lord General Cromwell from the time that his Excellency was made . . . Commander in Chief . . . to this present time. 26 Jan. Another ed. with port. of C. in armor. 6 Oct.

523 (*a*) Proclamation by H. Exc. [Cromwell]. (Touching the buying of corn, cattle, plate and other merchandise of souldiers.) Edinb. 28 Jan.

*Perf. Pass.*, p. 123; Crawford, II, 345.

(*b*) Proclamation by H. Exc. [Cromwell]. Against communication with the enemy. Edinb. 15 Mar.

Crawford, II, 346.

(*c*) Proclamation by Oliver Cromwell ordering all under his command "speedily to suppresse all tumults attempted against the Commissioners of Excise." 8 Nov.

Crawford, I, 357.

524 Proclamation by the King of Scots [Charles II]. (Promises oblivion to any subjects who want to come into the Kingdom except O. C. and three others.) Woodhouse, 6 Aug.

Crawford, I, 355.

525 The Protestation of divers well-affected Scots concerning their King and the Lord Gen. Cromwell . . . and the Lord Gen. Cromwels Letter to the Parliament, 29 July. Cp. Dutch *Aenmerkinge op seeckere Schots Antwort* . . . 1651.

526 Remarkable Observations of God's Mercies towards England. With a Catalogue of all the most notable victories obtained by the Parliaments forces in England and Scotland, since the battel of Naseby to this present time . . . 29 Sept.

527 Tó Ziphos Tôn Martyrôn; or, A Brief Narration of the Mysteries of State carried on by the Spanish Faction in England since the reign of Queen Elizabeth especially declaring how Cromwell and his party were confederate with the Spanish Faction. 10 July.

528 The Women's Petition to the Rt. Hon. Lord Gen. Cromwell. 27 Oct.

Protesting against the treatment of debtors.

529 Ad Britanniarum polimarchum Cromwellum; — ad Edmvndvm Lvdlovm, Hybernarium hypostrategum cum versus Iernam proficesceretur soteria. [1652?]

Latin verse.

1652

530 An Act of General Pardon and Oblivion. 24 Feb.

F. and R., II, 565.

531 An Answer to the severall petitions of late exhibited to the High Court of Parliament, and to H. Exc. the Lord Gen. Cromwell, By the poor Husband-men, Farmers, and Tenants in severall counties of England, for taking away of Tithes paid to Priests and Impropriators. 18 May.

532 The Answer of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England to three papers by the Ambassadors of the States General . . . Also a narrative of an engagement between the English fleet under Blake, and the Holland fleet under Tromp. 17 June.

Brandley, Tunement, Teby, and others examined before C. 22 May, 1652. In *Somers Tracts*, vol. VII. Cp. Muller-Tiele (No. 2074) nos. 3865–67, 4000–09, 4016–20, 4026–27 *etc.* for Anglo-Dutch war and negotiations. *See also* No. 3238 (nos. 7107–7285).

533 (*a*) A Declaration of the Armie to the Lord General Cromwel for the dissolving of this present Parliament and chusing of a new Representative. With their proposals and desires. 10 Aug.

Petition to dissolve Parl.

(*b*) A Declaration of the Commoners of England to the Lord Gen. Cromwell concerning the Crown, Government, Liberty and Priviledges of the People. 13 Feb.

534 Dell, William. The Crucified and Quickned Christian, or a Discourse on *Gal.* 2. 19, 20. First spoken at the Lord Gen. Cromwel's House. Oct.

535 La détestable Perfidie de Cromwell. Middelburgh.

With 4 couplets about C. Trans. as *De duyvelsche Valscheyt van Cromwel.* . . . Middelburgh. See also *Den volmaeckte Hypocrijt Ofte Een levendig af beeldinge van Oliver Cromwel.* Delft. 1653.

536 Den Engelschen Duyvel ontdeckt door een Botteschelm, in twaalf Artigkelen van Cromwell's geloof; Vytghestrooydt teghens de Lowesteynsche Heeren En hare Adherenten en wederleydt Door een Aertsvyandt van Muytmakers. Amst.(?).

537 Fisher, Fitz-Payne. Irenodia Gratulatoria, sive illustrissimi amplissimeque; viri Oliveri Cromwelli . . . epinicion. Aug.

Another ed. 1659. 2nd ed. 1656? Ded. to Bradshaw. Two ports. of C.

538 Fisher, Fitz-Payne. Veni, vidi, vici. The triumphs of the most excellent and illustrious Oliver Cromwell . . . set forth in a panegyricke written originally in Latine & faithfully done into English heroicall verse by T. M. [Thomas Manley]. 8 Feb.

Ded. to C. With an elegy on the death of Henry Ireton. Rev. in No. 2069. The Latin orig. was apparently never published.

539 Gaule, John. The Mag-Astro-Mancer, Or the Magicall-Astrologicall-Diviner Posed and Puzzled.

Ded. to C.

540 Hartlib, Samuel. Ireland's Naturall history. . . .

Ded. to C. and Fleetwood. Repr. in *Coll. of tracts and treatises illustrative of . . . Ireland*, Dublin, 1860. For bibliog., *etc.* see H. Dircks' Life of Hartlib (1865).

541 The Humble Petition of many thousands of the County of Worcester to the Parliament in behalf of the Godly Ministry of the Nation. Delivered by Colonel John Bridges and Mr. Thomas Foly. 22 Dec.

C. and religious settlement. Worcester Ass'n. Cp. *The Worcester Petition Defended*, 1652?

542 Krachteloose Staat-sucht: Leevendig vertoont in de tegenwoordige regeringe van't verherde Engelland ["Impotent ambition shown . . . in the present . . . government of England"].

Dutch broadside. Port. of C. seated in state. Repr. in Green, *Short History* (1893 ed.).

543 The Levellers Remonstrance sent in a letter to H. Exc. the Lord Gen. Cromwel, concerning the Government of this Commonwealth. 1 Feb.

See also *The Levellers new Remonstrance . . . sent to . . . Fairfax.* 15 June.

544 Lilburne, John. As you were; or, Lord Gen. Cromwell and the grand officers of the armie, their remembrancer.

545 Leeuw en Honden geveght ["The Lion and Dog fight"].

Dutch broadside. Dialogue in Dutch verse, with port. See Satires and No. 3238 (nos. 7265–85).

546 Murford, Nicholas. Memoria Sacra. Or offertures unto the fragment of the Rt. Hon. Henry Ireton, (late) Lord Deputy of Ireland, intended to have been humbly presented at his Funerall. By a Nurs-child of Maro.

Ded. to C. Rev. in No. 2069.

547 Newgate's Remonstrance to the Lord Gen. Cromwell: or, the humble petitions of . . . debtors and convicts . . . 9 May.

548 Proclamation by the Commissioners . . . in Ireland. Cork, 26 June.

C. to be Commander-in-Chief in Ireland as in England. *P. R. O. Dub. Corresp. Book*, L, 137.

549 Sancroft, William, *Archbp. of Canterbury*. Modern Policies taken from Machiavel, Borgia and other choice Authors, by an Eye-Witness. 12 July. 6th ed. [1655?]; 7th ed. 1657.

Repr. in *Somers Tracts*, vol. VII. Satire on C. "Indictment of the religion and politics of the Commonwealth."

550 Several Propositions of Public Concernment presented to Lord Gen. Cromwell. See also *A Concealment discovered . . . the effect of a Petition . . . by Will. Bagwell and John Brockedon . . . to Ld. Gen. Cromwell.* 17 Apr. 1652.

551 Williams, Roger [*ed.*]. The fourth paper presented by Major Butler to the Honourable Committee of Parliament for the propagating the Gospel of Christ Jesus . . .

Repr. with an introd. and notes by Clarence Saunders Brigham, by *Club for Colonial Reprints*, Providence, R. I., 1903. C. and religious toleration.

552 Winstanley, Gerard. The Law of Freedom in a Platform; or True Magistracy restored wherein is declared what is kingly government and what is Commonwealth government . . . humbly presented to Oliver Cromwell . . .

"Digger" or "Leveller." Ded. to C. as leader like Moses. Cp. Nos. 3143, 3171. "A stirring Diggers' song" probably by W. in *Clarke Papers*, II, 221. See also No. 2874.

553 't Wonderlik Verkeer-Spel, By gelegentheydt gepast op d'Engelsche en Nederlandsche Oorlogh . . . ["The curious game of backgammon on the occasion of the war between England and Holland begun 22 Aug. 1652"].

Dutch broadside with print of C. playing backgammon. In verse.

1653

554 An Account of the late violence committed, 20 July, by some Souldiers upon the General Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland.

555 (*a*) An Act for the Satisfaction of the Adventurers for Lands in Ireland and of the Arrears due to the Soldiery there and for the encouragement of Protestants to Plant and Inhabit Ireland. 26 Sept.

F. and R., II, 722.

(*b*) An Act for Constituting Commissioners for Ordering and Managing the affairs of the Admiralty and Navy. 28 July.

556 The Army no Usurpers; shewing that the present Army in their late dissolving of the Parliament have done nothing contrary to law. 20 May.

557 Aspinwall, William. A Brief Description of the Fifth Monarchy or Kingdome that shortly is to come into the World. And a prognostic of the time when this fifth Kingdome shall begin. 1 Aug.

Cp. also his *Explication and Application of the Seventh Chapter of Daniel*, 20 Mar. 1653–54; and similar Fifth Monarchist doctrines of John Eliot in *Mass. Hist. Soc.*, ser. 3, IX, 127–164; and No. 573.

558 Baddely [Badiley], *Capt.* Richard [pr. for]. Reply to certain Declarations &c, also an Answer unto Captain Appleton's Remonstrance, given unto Oliver Cromwell.

Relating to naval operations in "Legorn-Road," *i.e.*, Leghorn harbor.

559 Baxhorn, Marcus Zuerius. Metamorphosis Anglorum, sive mutationis varie regum, regni, rerumque, Angliae. Hague.
Contains: "Declaratio Publica . . . Ordinum generalium foederatarum Belgii Provinciarium qua continetur vera narratio sinceri eorum animi . . . in Tractatione cum extraordinariis Legatis Commissariisque illorum qui Regimini Angliae praesunt tum Hagae Comitis quam Londini instituta." Cp. No. 3238; and No. 2074 (nos. 4150–69, 4179–94, 4287–4301) for Dutch pamphlets.

560 Boothouse, Samuel. A Brief Remonstrance of Several National Injuries perpetrated on the Public Ministers and Subjects of the Commonwealth by the Dey of Tunis.
C. and Barbary pirates.

561 Canne, John. A Voice from the Temple to the Higher Powers, wherein is shewed that it is the duty of all Saints to search the Prophecies of Holy Scripture which concern the Later Times. 13 June.
Ded. to C. See also *A Second Voice from the Temple*, 15 Aug. Fifth Monarchist tracts commending C.'s dissolution of Parl. Including "an epistle to Col. Robt. Overton, Governor of Hull and his religious lady."

562 A Catalogue of the names of the new representatives.
That is, in the Little, or Nominated, "Barebones" Parl.

563 Channel, Elinor. A Message from God by a Dumb Woman to the Lord Protector. Published according to her desire by Arise Evans. 10 July, 1653, "or as the vulgar think, 1654."

564 A Charge of High Treason exhibited against Oliver Cromwell, Esq.
MS. note by Thomason: "This Libell was scatred about the streets upon Wednesday night the 14 Aug.," or, rather, 14 Sept. Cp. Gardiner, *Comm. and Protect.* II, 303 (No. 2735). See also ballad, *The Parliament Routed: or, Here's a House to Let*, 1653.

565 Chillenden, Edmund. Nathan's Parable; with a Letter to his Excellency the Lord Gen. Cromwell. 3 Dec.
Baptist. Cp. also his *Preaching without Ordination*, 1647.

566 Christian Concord: or the Agreement of the Associated Pastors and Churches of Worcestershire. 10 July.
C. and religious settlement. Worcester Ass'n.

567 The Lord General's Speech in the Council Chamber. 4 July.
Dutch trans., *Oliver Cromwell's Korte Catechismus, tot onderwijsinghe van sijn tegenwoordigh parlement. Overgeset uyt het Engels in het Nederlantse tale. Na de Copye van Lonnen 1653.* Amst.(?).

Repr. in *Harl. Misc.* VI, 52; *Old Parl. Hist.* XX, 153–175; Nickolls, *Milton State Papers*, pp. 106–114; *Old South Leaflets*, no. 28 (1891).

568 (*a*) A Declaration of the Lord Generall and his Counsel of Officers shewing the grounds . . . for the Dissolution of the late Parliament. 22 Apr.

Dutch trans., *Rechte Declaratie van den Heer Gen. Oliver Cromwell ende sijn Raedt van officieren, verthonende de gronden ende redenen waerom Parlement heeft af-gheset, mitsgaders op wat maniere* . . . Amst. Rept. in *Perf. Politician* (No. 1066). Cp. No. 1430; No. 2074 (nos. 4138–46) and No. 3238 (nos. 7362 ff.).

(*b*) Declaration of Oliver Cromwell, Capt. Gen. of all the Forces of this Commonwealth. [A Council of State to manage affairs until a new Parliament convenes.] 30 Apr.

Repr. in *Perf. Politician* (No. 1066); Crawford, I, 361. Dutch trans., *Declaratie van Oliver Cromwell Capt. Gen.* . . .

(*c*) Another Declaration wherein is rendered a further account of the Reasons for Dissolving the Parliament. By the Lord Gen. and his Council. 3 May.

Crawford, I, 361.

(*d*) A Declaration and Order of H. Exc. the Lord Gen. Cromwell and his Councill of Officers, for the continuance of the Assessment from 24 June to 25 Dec. at the rate of £120,000 by the moneth, towards the maintenance of the Armies and Navies of this Commonwealth. 9 June.

Cp. ordinance enforcing this, 17 Feb. 1654, in F. and R., II, 842.

(*e*) A Declaration from the Generall and Council of State to invite all the People of the Nations to thankfullness . . . for the late great victory at sea against the Dutch . . . 2 and 3 June, 1653. 11 June. Another ed. 12 June. [Crawford, I, 362.]

(*f*) A Declaration of the Council of State with reference to "the tumultuous and barbarous actings at the New Exchange upon the 21 and 22 of Nov. last." 10 Dec. [Crawford, I, 364. Cp. No. 599.]

(*g*) A Declaration concerning the Government of the Three Nations by the Lord Protector Cromwell. And his speech to the Lord Commissioners of the Broad Seal of England; with the Oath taken by his Highness. 16 Dec. [Crawford, I, 364.]

(*h*) By the Lord General and the Council of State. A Declaration respecting those "who do assemble together in a riotous manner, and by violence dispossess the Adventurers for draining the great Level of the Fenns." 29 June. [Crawford, I, 362.] *See* histories of fen drainage by S. Wells (1828–30) and W. H. Wheeler (1897).

569 Degehoonde vryheyt, door Cromwels af-keer vande Nederlandsche Vrede ["Liberty outraged by Cromwell's aversion to the Dutch peace"]. July.

Dutch broadside. Emblematical engraving above text. Cp. *Dialogus tusschen en . . . Hollander en een . . . Engelsman . . . als C. regeerde over Engelant, den Ocean en de Noort-zee.*

570 Eliot, John. Tears of Repentance: Or, A further Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel Amongst the Indians of New England . . .

Ded. to C.

571 English, P. Survey of Policy: or a Free vindication of the Commonwealth of England against Salmasius and other Royalists. Leith.

Ded. to C.

572 Evans, Arise. To His Excellency the Lord Gen. Cromwell, and his honourable councel of the army at Whitehall. The petition of Arise Evans . . . that you would with your most serious thoughts consider these few lines following. 16 May.

Apparently part of a book, signed "K." A different ed. signed "D." "To set up the King on his Throne." Dutch trans., *Request van A. Evans . . .* 1653.

573 — —. The Bloudy Vision of John Farley, interpreted by Arise Evans. With another vision signifying peace and happiness. Also a refutation of a pamphlet published by one Aspinwall called A Brief Description of the Fifth Monarchy. 10 Dec.

"Welsh ex-Baptist–Fifth Monarchist . . . who imagined himself inspired at this time to defend C." Cp. Nos. 557 and 647; and *Mr. Evans and Mr. Pennington's Prophesie of seven years of plenty . . . Together with the coming of the Fifth Monarchy*, 12 Jan. 1655.

574 F., J. To the Right Honorable, his Excellency Oliver Cromwell and to the whole Councell J. F. wisheth health and increase of true honor. A petition. 25 July.

575 *The Faithful Post.* No. 89, 25 Mar.–1 Apr. 1653 to Sept. 1653(?). Fridays.

Cont'd as *Great Britain's Post* to 28 Dec. 1653; *Politique Post* to 4–11 Jan. 1653/4; *Grand Politique Post* to 11 Apr. 1654; *Weekly Post* to 19 June, 1655. All pr. for G. Horton. Tuesdays. C. enforces toleration; proclamation, 30 Apr.

576 For the R't Hon. Capt. Gen. Cromwell, Maj. Gen. Harrison . . . a few humble proposals or rather queries of several well-affected friends concerning tithes . . . 18 Feb.

577 The Government of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland and Ireland and the dominions thereto belonging; as it was

publickly declared at Westminster the 16 day of Dec. 1653. Pub. by H. H. the Lord Protector's special command.

Repr. Leith, 1654. Other eds., *The Articles signed by H. H. Oliver Cromwel, Lord Protector for the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland*, 1653; *The Original Instrument & Republican Scheme of Government* . . . Lond. 1722, 1751. Trans. as *Het Gouvernement van de Republyq van Engelandt, Schotlandt ende Yrlant, ende de Domeynen daer aen behoorende* . . . Hague, 1654; also as *Een Waerachtighe ende Perfecte Copie van de 42 Articulen raeckende het Gouvernement van de Republijcq van Engelandt* . . . 1654. Instrument of Government. Repr. in *Somers Tracts*, VI, 284; *Old Parl. Hist.* XX, 248; F. and R., vol. II; Gardiner, *Const. Doc. Pur. Rev.*, p. 314. Cp. Masson, *Life of Milton*, IV, 542.

578 A great and terrible Fight at Sea neer the Coast of Holland, between the English Fleet and the Dutch Fleet. Together with a humble Representation to the Lord Gen. Cromwell and the Officers of the Army. 9 May.

Battle of 2–3 June.

579 Hunton, Samuel. H. H. the Lord Protector-protected: In his accepting or . . . in his assuming the protectorship . . . all the clamors, cavios, exceptions, & objections against either, as unlawful . . . fully refuted, & answered, or satisfied. By S. H. Sr. [1653?]

580 The Keepers of the Liberties of England by authority of Parliament, to all parsons, ministers . . . and curates as also to all justices of the peace . . . 7 Sept.

Letters patent for collection for sufferers by fire at Newmarket, and another near Holborn Conduit.

581 Lilburne, John. The Banished man's suit for protection to the Lord Gen. Cromwell. Being the humble address of Lt. Col. John Lilburn. 14 June.

582 — —. (*a*) Second address to Gen. Cromwell.
(*b*) Third address to Gen. Cromwell.

Cp. No. 581.

583 Lt. Col. John Lilburne, his apologetical Narration relating to his illegal and unjust Sentence . . . Amst. [Apr. 1652.]

Attack on C. Double column: English and Dutch trans.

584 Lt. Col. Lilburne revived. Shewing the cause of his late long silence and cessation from Hostility against alchemy St. Oliver and his rotten Secretary. 27 Mar.

585 Lt. Col. Lilburne tried and cast, or his case and craft discovered. 22 Nov.

586 A List of the Common-wealth of England's Navie at Sea in the expedition in, under the command of Col. Richard Deane, and Col. George Monke, Generals and Admirals. May.

587 Milton, John. A Letter (3 May) written to a Gentleman in the Country touching the Dissolution of the late Parliament.
Signed "N. LL." MS. note by Thomason: "By Mr. John Milton." Attrib. also to John Hall of Durham. Cp. C. H. Firth in *Athenæum*, 6 Feb. 1897.

588 *Moderate Occurrences*. 29 Mar.–5 Apr. 1653 to 31 May, 1653. Tuesdays. Pr. for Geo. Horton. 13 May.
Petition of aldermen to C. Cp. *Cromwelliana*.

589 Multum in parvo: or a summary narrative . . . on behalf of prisoners . . . for debt . . . presented to . . . Lord Gen. Cromwell.

590 Oliver the Protector dissolving the Long Parliament. Apr.
Port., beneath which is a Dutch history of the transaction.

591 *Op vernietegen van't genaemde Engels Parlement door Olivier Cromwell hun Generael* ["On the dissolution of the so-called English Parliament by Oliver Cromwell, their General"]. Apr.
Dutch broadside with print. Dialogue in verse. C. wearing lion's skin [as Hercules?]

592 The Onely Right Rule for Regulating the Laws and Liberties of the People of England. Presented to the Lord Gen. Cromwell. 28 Jan.

593 (*a*) An Order of H. Exc. the Lord Gen. Cromwell and the Council of State for continuing the powers of the Commissioners for Indempnity. 1 July.
(*b*) An Ordinance for continuing the Excise. 24 Dec. — For continuation of . . . *An Act for redemption of Captives*. 24 Dec. — For the reviving of . . . *An Act for Probate of Wills* . . . 24 Dec. — For Alteration of several Names and Forms heretofore used in Courts, Writs, Grants, Patents, Commissions, etc. and settling of Proceedings in Courts of Law, Justice and Equity . . . 26 Dec. — Appointing Commissioners for the better ordering and bringing in the Duty of Excise . . . 29 Dec. — For continuing the Powers of Commissioners . . . 31 Dec.
Cp. No. 688.

594 Overton, *Col.* Robert. More Hearts and Hands appearing for the Work. Being two letters, the one sent from Col. Robert Overton, Governour of Hull, to the Lord Gen. Cromwel, the other to the Councel of Officers sitting at Whitehall, wherein their reall affection is declared towards the Armies happy proceeding. 7 June.
Approving C.'s dissolving Parl. Fifth Monarchist.

595 (*a*) By the Council of State appointed by authority of Parliament. Proclamation dated 27 Oct. 1655 upon occasion of the seditious meetings of seamen . . . on the 26 and 27 Oct. 1653.
Crawford, I, 363.

(*b*) A Proclamation declaring Oliver Cromwell, Capt. Gen. of all the forces of this Commonwealth, Lord Protector. 16 Dec.
One of two or three.

(*c*) By the Council. A Proclamation, declaring the Government by a Lord Protector and successive triennial Parliaments to be established, and Oliver Cromwell to be Lord Protector. 16 Dec.
Repr. in *Perf. Politician* (No. 1066).

(*d*) By the Lord Protector. A Proclamation of H. H. for continuing all persons being in office for the execution of publicke justice at the time of the late change of Government until H. H.'s further direction. 21 Dec.
Dutch trans., *En Proclamatie van zijne Hoogheyt* [O. Cromwell] *met consent van sijnen Raet, tot continuatie van alle persoonen die veranderingh van dese Regeeringe sijn afgeset, tot naerder order van Sijn Hoogheyt.*

596 Richardson, Samuel. The Cause of the Poor pleaded.
Holds up C. as an example of liberality.

597 Rogers, John. Dod or Chathan. The Beloved; or the Bridegroom going for his Bride, and looking out for his Japhegaphita.
Church discipline; ded. to C.

598 — —. (*a*) To H. Exc. the Lord Gen. Cromwell, a few proposals relating to civil government. 27 Apr.
C. to choose "Sanhedrim" of 70 "godly men."

(*b*) To H. H. Lord Gen. Cromwell, Lord Protector . . . The humble cautionary proposals of Joyn Rogers, minister of the Gospel. Dec.
Two addresses of Fifth Monarchy man suggesting much the same form of government as was actually established. Cp. Rogers' *Bethshemesh*, attacking monarchy. Answered by Z. Crofton's *Bethshemesh Clouded*, and *Thomas Apostle*. See also Rogers' *Sagrir*, attacking the lawyers of the "Fourth Monarchy." Cp. also *A voice out of the hearts of diverse that wait for the Lord Jesus in Denbighshire* . . . (Nickolls, p. 120); and *The humble representation of the congregation of . . . the Chequers without Aldgate.*

599 Sa, *Don* Pantaleon. A Narration of the Late Accident in the New Exchange, 21 and 22 Nov. Written by Don Pantaleon Sa from Newgate Prison.
See also *A Briefe Reply to the Narration of Don Pantaleon Sa, by one of the sisters of the gentleman murthered on the New-Exchange.*

600 Scobell, Henry. A Collection of Several Acts of Parliament. Published in the years 1648, 1649, 1650, and 1651. 2 pts.
Cp. Nos. 333, 951.

601 Several Draughts of Acts heretofore prepared by Persons appointed to consider of the Inconvenience, Delay, Charge, and Irregularity in the Proceedings of the Law. Pr. by order of Parliament, 12 July, 1653, for the Members of the House.
In *Somers Tracts*, VI, 177–245.

602 Spittlehouse, John. The Army Vindicated in the late dissolution of Parliament. With several cautions and directions in point of a new representative. [Trans. into Dutch.]

603 — —. The first Addresses to the Lord Gen. with the Assembly of Elders elected by him and his Council for the management of this Commonwealth. Containing certain rules how to advance the Kingdom of Jesus Christ over the face of the whole Earth. 5 July.
Cp. Gardiner, *Comm. and Protect.* II, 223.

604 — —. A Warning-Piece Discharged; or, Certain Intelligence communicated to the Lord Gen. Cromwel, in relation to the election of a New Representative. 19 May.
C. appointed by God to rule — like Moses.

605 To His Exc. the Lord Gen. Cromwel. The Humble Remonstrance of many thousands in and about the City of London, on behalf of all the Free-Commoners of England. 21 Apr.
Dutch trans. See No. 3238 (no. 6608). Misdated 1650 for 1653.

606 To H. Exc. Oliver Cromwell, Capt. General, and to the Councel of the Army. The humble Representation of severall Aldermen and other Citizens of London . . . Praying for the summoning of a Parliament. With the order of the Council of State, upon the reading of this Representation, that all who signed it, "and have any place of public trust, be forthwith dismissed"; and with "a copy of verses, in relation to the Lord Gen. Cromwel as they were set up on the Exchange." 20 May.

607 To the Lord Gen. Cromwell and the Councel of State: the Remonstrance of divers well-affected inhabitants of the town of Colchester. Praying for "the performance of many vows and engagements." 30 May.

608 To the Lord Gen. Cromwell and the Council of State. The Petition of many thousands of Prisoners for Debt, remonstrating the illegality of arrests . . . 1 July.

609 To the Supreme Authority the Parliament of the Commonwealth, the Lord Gen. Cromwell and his Councell, the humble remonstrance of Sir John Stawell. Concerning the sequestration of his estates. . . . Oct.

610 The true manner of the sitting of the Parliament of the Commonwealth. Together with a perfect catalogue of their names and for what places they serve. R. I. for Peter Stent. 1 Aug.
Broadside. With engraving of sitting of the House.

611 True Narrative of the Cause and Manner of the Dissolution of the late Parliament. 12 Dec.
See also *An Answer to a Paper entituled A True Narrative of the Cause and Manner of the Dissolution . . .* (1654).

612 Voorlooper van Cromwel ondeckt door eenengetrouwen Patriot doer tal beweecht sijnde doorde Nederlandtsche Suchten. Franckfoort [1653?].

613 [Wildman, John?] Sedition Scourg'd, or A View of that Rascally & Venemous Paper entituled, A Charge of High-Treason exhibited against Oliver Cromwell, Esq. for several treasons by him committed. 20 Oct.
Repr. in *Somers Tracts*, vols. IV (1748), VI (1809); *Harl. Misc.*, vol. IV.

614 Wither, George. The Modern States-man.
Another ed. 1654. In his *Collected Works*, 1872–73. Praise of C.

## 1654

615 An Alarm to the present men in Power, the Officers of the Army, and all Oppressors. From some oppressed People of England on behalf of themselves and others. 26 May.
MS. note by Thomason: "This Libell scattred abroad in the streets in the night tyme."

616 Another great and bloody Plot against H. H. the Lord Protector: with the manner how a dreadful blow should have been given on Christmas Day. Likewise a list of the names of some of the chief conspirators. 25 Dec.

617 An Apologie and Vindication of the Major part of the Members of Parliament excluded from sitting and speaking for themselves and the Commonwealth. 24 Jan.
Anti-Cromwellian.

618 An Apology for the Ministers of the County of Wilts in their actings at the election of members for the approaching Parliament in answer to a letter pretending to lay open the dangerous designes of the clergy . . . 12 Aug.

619 (*a*) Articles of Peace agreed between Oliver Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland and Ireland, and the States General of the United Provinces of the Netherlands. 5 Apr.

(*b*) Articles de paix, d'union et de confédération durable à perpétuité . . . conclus entre Olivier Seign. Protecteur . . . d'Angleterre . . . et les . . . États Généraux . . . s'Gravenhaghe.

(*c*) The Articles of the Perpetual Peace concluded between the Commonwealth on the one Part and the States-General on the other Part. Translated out of the Dutch copie. 5 Apr.

(*d*) Articuli Pacis, Unionis et Confoederationis inter Olivarium, Dominum Protectorem Reipub. Angliae . . . Belgii Provinciarum ab altera parte, conclusae. 5 Apr.

(*e*) The Articles of the expected peace, concluded between H. H. Oliver Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland on the one part, and the high and mighty Lords, the States-General . . . on the other part. Faithfully translated out of the Dutch Copie printed there and now reprinted at London. 2 May.

(*f*) Articvlen Van den Vrede, Vereenigung ende altijtduerendt Verbondt, Tusschen den Alder-doorluchtighsten ende Hooghsten Heer Olivier . . . ende de . . . Staten Generael . . . Gedruckt na de originele Copye besloten tot London.

(*g*) Artikel dess zwischen . . . Oliver Cromwell und den . . . Herren General Staten der Vereinigten Niederlandischen Provincien . . . geschlossenen, ewigten Friedens. Verein, und Verbundniss (5 Apr. 1654). Franckfurt.

620 (*a*) Articuli Tractus, Inter Reginam Regnunque [*sic*] Sveciae, et Rempuvlica sic Angliae. Articvlen Van het Tractaet. . . . Middelbvrgh.

With title vignette. Latin text and Dutch trans. Cp. Aitzema, III, 1086–1091.

(*b*) Articulen het Tractaet, Tusschen de Koniginne ende het Rijck van Sueden, ende de Repvblyck van Engelandt. Uyt het Latijn overgheset. *See* No. 3238 (nos. 7514–36).

621 The Bloudy Field, or the Great Engagement of the English and Scottish Forces beyond Sterling. 26 Apr.

622 A Brief of the Papers touching a Market petitioned for, to be held in Clements Inne Fields, as it stood before Parliament in the yeare 1652, and of what hath since been offered therein, and done by H. H. and the Council. Sept.

623 A brief Relation of the Proceedings before H. H. Councel concerning the Petitioners of the Isle of Ely against George Glapthorne. 4 Nov.

624 Britania Triumphalis; a brief history of the Warres and other State-Affairs of Great Britain, from the Death of the late King to the Dissolution of the last Parliament. 28 Apr. Another ed. 1656.

625 Cabala; sive Scrinia Sacra. Mysteries of state and government: in letters of illustrious persons and great agents . . . 2 pts.
Various eds. "Scrinia Sacra; Secrets of empire . . ." (1654) is a duplicate of pt. 2. Some letters of Abp. Williams. Cp. No. 1209.

626 Camm, John. Some Particulars concerning the Law, sent to Oliver Cromwell. 9 June.
Quaker tract.

627 ——. This was word of the Lord which John Camm and Francis Howgill was moved to declare to Oliver Cromwell. 8 Apr.
Cp. J. Backhouse, *Memoirs of* F. Howgill (York, 1828).

628 A Catalogue and Collection of all those Ordinances Proclamations, Declarations etc. which have been printed and published since the Government was established in H. H. the Lord Protector: from 16 Dec. 1653 to 3 Sept. 1654. Comprised in a lesser volume than afore . . . Pr. by W. DuGard and H. Hills.

629 A Message sent from the most illustrious and High Born Prince Charles King of Sweden to Oliver Lord Protector of the Commonwealth. With the letters of credence sent from his Majesty to Monsieur Bonnel, concerning the articles of peace and union. 29 July. [Two newsletters.]

630 Clavis ad aperiendum carceris ostia, or the high point of the Writ of Habeas Corpus discussed . . . the case of John Streeter. By T. V. Also a narrative of John Lilburne's proceedings. 11 Feb.
Streeter opposed control of army by a single person in his *Grand Politic Informer*, and was arrested. Cp. his *Ten Queries*, 1653, attacking C.'s dissolution of Long Parl.; also No. 1026.

631 Cl[i]eveland, John. The Idol of the Clownes, or, Insurrection of Wat the Tyler, with his fellow kings of the commons against the English church, the king . . .
Other eds. entitled *The Rustick Rampart* . . . 1658; *The Rebellion of the rude multitude* . . . 165–.
Anti-Cromwellian satire.

632 Confusion Confounded. Wherein is considered the Reasons of the Resignation of the late Parliament and the establishment of a Lord Protector. 18 Jan.

633 Conjectatio sive prognosis politice de future Anglice statu. [1654?]

634 Oliver Kromwels Oratie, gedaan na de zee-slag tusschen de Nederlandsche Republijke ende van Engeland den 6 Maart, over dese hedendaagsche en schadelikke oorlogen. Na de copye gedruckt tot London.

635 The Lord Gen. Cromwel's speech delivered in the Council-chamber, upon the 4 of July, 1653. To the persons then assembled, and intrusted with the supreme authority of the nation. This is a true copie: Published for the information, and to prevent mistakes.
Repr. of 1653 pamphlet (No. 567).

636 Speech of H. H. the Lord Protector. 4 Sept.
State of public affairs; difficulties; performances; treaties, *etc.* Repr. in *Old Parl. Hist.* XX, 318–333; cp. Nos. 637, 638. *Old South Leaflets*, no. 62 (1896).

637 H. H. the Lord Protectors Speeches to the Parliament in the Painted Chamber, 4 Sept. and 12 Sept. 2 pts.
Cp. Nos. 636, 638.

638 (*a*) H. H. the Lord Protector's speech to the Parliament in the painted chamber, on Tuesday the 12th of Sept. 1654. Pr. by T. R. & E. M. for G. Sawbridge.

(*b*) The last speech of H. H. the Lord Protector to the Parliament on Tuesday in the Painted Chamber, being the 12 of this instant Sept.

Probably several eds. Trans. as *De Particulariteyten van de Oratie van de Heere Protector . . . Gedaen voor het Parlement van Engelandt . . .* s'Gravenhage; and as *Tweede oratie van de heere Protector van het Parliament van Engelandt . . . Gedaen inde geschildere camer 22 Sept. 1654 . . .* Repr. in *Old Parl. Hist.* XX, 349–369. Cp. Gardiner, *Comm. and Protect.* II, 25. A free Parl., but he must have his authority recognized, "I called not myself to this place." Review of affairs. "I was by birth a gentleman; living neither in any considerable height nor yet in obscurity." Defence of his career, his position, and his course. Cp. No. 642*c*.

639 Brief van den Protector . . . v. Engelant, Schotlant, en de Yerland aen de . . . Staten v. Zeelant, 26 Oct. [1653?]. Uyt het Latijn overgheset.

Another ed. (?), *Tweede brief van de Heer Olivier protecteur van Engeland, Schotland en Yrland aen de . . . Staten van Zeeland.* Same (?) with title, *Brief van de Heere Protector Cromwell . . . aen de . . . Staten v. Zeelandt 16/21 Juni, 1654 . . .* Cp. *Antwoort. der . . . Staten van Zeelant . . .* 1654.

640 Crouch, Humphrey. Lady Pecunia's journey into Hell, with her speech to Pluto maintaining that she sends more souls to Hell than all his Fiends. With Pluto's answer and applause. 30 June.
Satire in verse with veiled ref. to C.

641 Declaration of certain conspirators against the Lord Protector.
Unsigned. Begins, "We believe it needless . . ." No title-page, date, or imprint. 1654?

642 (*a*) A Declaration of H. H. the Lord Protector, inviting the people of England and Wales, to a day of solemn Fasting and Humiliation, 20 Mar. 1654.

Crawford, I, 365.

(*b*) By the Lord Protector. A Declaration of H. H. setting apart Tuesday the 23 of . . . May for a publique day of Thanksgiving, for the peace concluded between this Commonwealth, and that of the United Provinces, and for the late seasonable rain. 9 May.

Dutch trans. of this also exists. Crawford, I, 366.

(*c*) A Declaration of the Proceedings of H. H. the Lord Protector, and his reasons touching the late change in Parliament. With the new Test tendered to each Member. 14 Sept.

Summary of C.'s speech, 12 Sept. Woodcut of C. Cp. No. 638. Dutch trans., *Declaratie van Olivier Protecteur* . . . Cp. Muller-Tiele (No. 2074), nos. 4273–78 and No. 3238.

(*d*) A Declaration of the Lord Protector and the Parliament for a Day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation. Dublin, 19 Sept.

Crawford, II, 66. Cp. No. 659.

643 A declaration of the several [Fifth Monarchy] Churches of Christ and godly people in and about the citie of London; concerning the kingly interest of Christ, and the present sufferings of His cause and saints in England.

Reply to C.'s attack on Fifth Monarchists.

644 A Declaration of the English Army now in Scotland.

Spurious manifesto against C.

645 A Declaration by the Lord Deputy and Council. 30 Nov.

Transplanting Irish Papist proprietors. Cp. No. 774.

646 Ephemeris Parliamentaris, Or a Faithful Register of the Transactions in Parliament in the third and fourth years of the reign of our late Sovereign Lord King Charles: Containing the several Speeches . . .

Contains first words C. spoke in Parl. Cp. *Old Parl. Hist.* VIII, 289.

647 Evans, Arise. The Declaration of Arise Evans, from his study in the Black Fryars, concerning H. H. the Lord Protector, and the Government of the three nations of England . . . With prophetic proposals. 9 Feb.

648 — —. The Euroclydon Winde commanded to cease. Being a moderate vindication of the Lord Protector . . . With an apology of the author concerning the year 1653. 25 July.

649 — —. The great and bloody Visions interpreted by Arise Evans. Foretelling the establishing of glorious government under H. H. the Protector, likewise the restoring of the Churches. 15 Feb.

650 — —. The voice of Michael the Archangel to H. H. the Lord Protector.

651 Exact Relation of the Proceedings and Transactions of the late Parliament, dissolved 12 Dec.; by a Member of the same. [By "L. D."]

Repr. *Somers Tracts*, VI, 266–284. Parl. of 1653. Cp. *C. J.* VII, 363.

652 Extract uyt zekeren Brief, Geschreven uyt London. In dato den 16 Oct. 1654. Inhoudende de onverwachte . . . recontre ontmoet den Persoon van . . . den Heer Protector van Engeland . . . in het hollen van zyn eygen Karos. s'Gravenhage.

Cp. No. 639.

653 Fawne, Luke. A Second Beacon Fired. Humbly presented to the Lord Protector and Parliament. 1 Oct. By Luke Fawne, Samuel Gellibrand, and others, petitioning for the suppression of blasphemous books.

Cp. Nos. 757, 773.

654 Feake, Christopher. The New Nonconformist; who having obtained help of God doth persist unto this very day . . . 24 May.

Fifth Monarchist attack on C.'s government. A collection of letters to different congregations. Cp. his *Sighs for Righteousness; or the Reformation this day calls for* . . . 2 June; and Thos. Moor(e) Jr.'s *Mercies for Men* . . . Nov. 1653.

655 — —. The Oppressed Close Prisoner in Windsor Castle, his Defiance to the Father of Lies . . .

Statement of Feake's attitude toward C. and his government. 19 Dec.

656 Fiennes, Nathaniel. Vindiciae Veritatis, or the Scots Designe Discovered. Or an answer by N. F. to a discourse entitled Truth its manifest by D. Buchanan.

Marston Moor. Cp. No. 91.

657 Fisher, Fitz-Payne. Inauguratio Olivariana sive pro praefectus serenissimi principis Angliae Scotiae & Hiberniae Dom. protectoris Olivarii, carmen votivum. 2nd ed. 1656.

658 Fleetwood, *Col.* Charles. Declaration by the Deputy. 14 July. Ireland.

659 Fox, George. A Warning from the Lord, occasioned by a late Declaration of the Lord Protector inviting the people of England and Wales to a day of solemn Fasting and Humiliation. 16 Oct.

Cp. No. 642.

660 Frewen, Henry. An Admirable Speech of the Maior of Reading upon . . . the . . . choice of a Burgess. . . . By a well-wisher to the present Government. 28 June.

Supporting C.

661 Harmar [Harmer], John. Oratio Serenissimi Protectoris Elogium complectens, Oxoniae habita quinto Kalend. Maii a Joanne Harmaro. 27 Apr.

Panegyric on C. Cp. his *Latin Orations in praise of the Protector Oliver and his Peace with the Dutch*, 1653–54.

662 Den Heer Protecteurs brouwaten met Cromwels meyneedicheyt als mede een ooghsalve vor de Hollanders. Amst. Cp. *Duytch Zeemans Praetjen . . . tusschen een duytch Schipper ende een Engels Schipper . . . aeng . . . desen . . . Oorlogh*, Amst. 1654.

663 Howell, James[?]. An admonition to my Lord Protector and his Council of their present danger. 2 Oct.

Pref. signed "J. H." Urging hereditary monarchy, conciliation of officers, and negotiation with Charles II.

664 In Protectoris Magnae Britanniae, meritissimum fastigium Serenissimo Olivario . . .

Latin verses in honor of C.

665 Ivie, Thomas. Alimony Arraign'd; or, The Remonstrance and Appeal of Thomas Ivie from the High Court of Chancery to the Lord Protector. 17 June.

666 Jones, Bassett. The Copy of a Petition to the Lord Protector by Bassett Jones of Lammihangel in the county of Glamorgan against Col. Philip Jones. With H. H. order thereupon, the said Colonel's answer, and the reply of the said Bassett. 8 Sept.

For recovery of his estate.

667 Lamberton, Lewis. Aphorismi . . .

Port. of C. by Walker, engr. by Faithorne.

668 Lane, *Col.* Edward. An Image of our Reforming Times; or Jehu in his proper Colours. Pub. by L. Chapman. 14 Aug.

Fifth Monarchist comparison of C. to Jehu.

669 The Last Will & Testament of Lt. Col. John Lilburn: with his Speech to some Friends in Jersey a little before his Death. 27 May.

Fictitious.

670 (*a*) A Copy of a Letter concerning the election of a Lord Protector: written to a member of Parliament. 11 Dec.

(*b*) The Copy of a Letter sent out of Wiltshire to a gentleman in London; wherein is laid open the dangerous designes of the Clergy in reference to the approaching Parliament. By a true friend to the publique interest. 13 July.

671 A List of some of the Grand Blasphemers and Blasphemies which was given in to the Committee for Religion.

Fanatics and fanaticism under Cromwell. Cp. "G. H.," *The Declaration of John Robins . . . Joshua Beck and John King . . .*

*false disciples*, 1651; John Taylor, *Ranters of both sexes*, 1651; and *Heart Bleedings for Professors' Abominations*, a "General Epistle" by Wm. Kiffin and 15 others against the immoral teachings of certain Fifth Monarchists, 1650. See also *The Routing of the Ranters* and *The Ranters Ranting*, 1650; and J. Holland, *Smoke of the Bottomless Pit*.

672 Loff-Trompet, Uyt-geblasen over den Generael Olivier Cromwell, binnen London. Uyt de Latijnsche . . . Overgeset.

673 Long, J. An Epitaph on that renowned lady, Elizabeth Cromwel, Mother to H. H. the Lord Protector, who died Nov. 16, and lieth buried in Westminster Abbey.
Signed "J. L." [J. Long?]. 16 Nov.

674 M., E. Protection perswading Subjection. Proving H. H. to be the aptest person for the place of Lord Protector. 13 Feb.

675 Maddison, *Sir* Ralph. Great Britains Remembrancer, looking in and out. Tending to the Increase of the Monies of the Commonwealth. Presented to H. H. the Lord Protector and . . . Parliament . . . 8 Dec.
Virtually a reprint of his *England's Looking in and out*, 1640–41, with additions.

676 A Message sent from the Lord Protector to the Great Turk, with his demands and the releasing of the English Captives at Algiers. 18 Dec.
Cp. C.'s letter, 6 Nov. 1655.

677 Milton, John. Joannis Miltoni Angli pro Populo Anglicano Defensio secunda. Contra infamem libellum anonymum by P. Du Moulin [cui titulus, Regii sanguinis clamor ad coelum adversus parricidas Anglicanos]. Hagae.
Trans. into English by Archdeacon Wrangham, 1816. Cp. Masson, *Life of Milton*, IV, 606–616. See No. 472.

678 More, John. A Trumpet sounded; or the Great Mystery of the Ten little Horns unfolded. Being a candle set up in the dark Lanthorn of Daniel. Consisting of two parts. The first of which was sent to the Protector so-called. 29 July.
Fifth Monarchist tract.

679 Musarum Oxoniensis Elaiaphoria. Sive, Ob Faedera, Auspiciis Seren. Oliverii Reipub. Ang. Scot. & Hibern. Domini Protectoris inter Rempub. Britannicam & Ordines Faederatos Belgii faeliciter stabilita, Gentis Togatae ad vada Isidis Celeusma Metricum. Oxford.
Includes contributions by John Locke, John Owen, South, Sir Wm. Godolphin, Zouche, Harmar, Bathurst, Busby; on peace with Holland. Cp. Nos. 684, 1272.

680 The Names of the Members of Parliament, called to Take upon them the Trust of the Government of which began on Monday the 4th of June, 1653, the day appointed by letters from His Exc. Lord Gen. Cromwell, for the Meeting of these gentlemen; with the several transactions since that time.

Includes C.'s letter summoning members to Parl., June, 1653. In *Somers Tracts*, VI, 246–266.

681 Ne[e]dham, Marchmont. A True State of the Case of the Commonwealth, of England, Scotland and Ireland and the Dominions thereto belonging, in reference to the late established government by a Lord Protector and a Parliament. 8 Feb.

Trans. as *Gründliche Beschreibung der neuen Regiments-Verfassung in dem gemeinen Wesen Engelland* . . . Schaffhausen, 1657. Pro-Cromwellian. Instrument of Government. C. and Biddle. Cp. *Old Parl. Hist.* XX, 419; and Gardiner, *Comm. and Protect.*

682 *Observations, Historical, Political and Philosophical*, upon Aristotle's First book of Political Government, together with a narrative of State Affairs in England, Scotland, and Ireland. 4–11 Apr. Tuesdays. Pr. for R. Moon.

About 6 nos. (?).

683 *The Observator with a Summary of Intelligence.* 17–24 Oct. (?). Tuesdays. By Marchmont Needham. To 7 Nov.

Defence of C. in no. 1. Answer to No. 711. Cp. also No. 700.

684 Oliva Pacis. Ad Illustrissimum celsissimumq. Oliverum Reipub. Angliae . . . Dominum Protectorem de Pace cum Faederatis Belgis feliciter sancita Carmen Cantabrigiense. June.

C. congratulated by Univ. of Cambridge. Treaty of peace with Holland, 5 Apr. 1654. Cp. No. 679.

685 Ootmoedige Waarschouwende Propositien, Gedaan Aan . . . Den Heer General [*sic*] Cromwel Heer Protector . . . Door John Rogers, Bedienaar des H. Euangeliums, volgens de Dispensatie des Geests, rechte-voort, in des Apostel Thomae Parochie, tot London. Vyt het Engelsch . . . vertaalt. Amst.

Written 21 Dec. 1653. Cp. No. 597.

686 At the Counsell at White-Hall. An order for an excise-duty upon English Iron at the rate of sixpence per cwt. 11 May.

Proclamation by the Lord Protector. Crawford, I, 366.

687 Orders by the Deputy and Council. 21 May and 7 June, 1654. Fleetwood; Ireland.

688 An Ordinance for repealing of several Acts and Resolves of Parliament . . . touching the subscribing of taking the Engagement. 19 Jan. — Declaring that the offences herein mentioned . . . shall be adjudged High Treason within the Commonwealth of

England, Scotland and Ireland . . . 19 Jan. — Appointing a Committee for the Army and Treasurers at War. 28 Jan. — For better ordering and disposing of the Estates under Sequestration, 10 Feb. — Touching the Assessing, Levying and Collecting of the latter three Moneths Assessment appointed by the late Act . . . 10 Dec. 1652. 17 Feb. — Of Explanation touching Treasons. 17 Feb. [Facs. repr. *Mass. Hist. Soc.* 1919.] — For reviving the Jurisdiction of the County Palatine and for holding an Assize there. 28 Feb. — For continuing the Excise. 17 Mar. — For continuation of an Act . . . for the Continuation of the Customs until the 26 Mar. 1653. 20 Mar. — For Continuation of an Act . . . for laying on Imposition upon Coles, towards the Building and Maintaining Ships for Guarding the Seas. 20 Mar. — For Passing Custodies of Idiots and Lunaticks. 20 Mar. — Declaring that the Proceedings in Case of Murther in Ireland shall bee as formerly. 20 Mar. — For appointing Commissioners for approbation of Publique Preachers. 20 Mar. [Repr. *Clarendon Hist. Soc.* 1889.] — For Continuing an Act for Impresting of Sea-men. 22 Mar. — For the Suspending the proceedings of the Judges named in the Act . . . for the Relief of Creditors and poor Prisoners. 31 Mar. — For prohibiting Cock-matches. 31 Mar. — For the better amending and keeping in repair the Common High-ways within the Nation. 31 Mar. — For continuing an Act . . . for Probate of Wills, and granting Administrations. 3 Apr. — For adjourning part of the Easter Term, 1654. 8 Apr. — Impowring Commissioners to put in Execution an Act . . . prohibiting the planting of Tobacco in England. 11 Apr. — Touching surveyors of the Highwayes, for this present year, 1654. 12 Apr. — For uniting Scotland into one Commonwealth with England. 12 Apr. — Of Pardon and Grace to the People of Scotland. 12 Apr. — For erecting Courts Baron in Scotland. 12 Apr. — For setling the Estates of several excepted Persons in Scotland, in Trustees, to the uses herein expressed. 12 Apr. — For further suspending the proceedings of the Judges named in an Act . . . for the Relief of Creditors and poor Prisoners. 18 Apr. — For the Excise. 4 May. — For further doubling upon and finishing the sale of Deans, Deans and Chapters Lands, and Manors of Rectories, Gleab-Lands, &c. 4 May. — For continuing an Ordinance . . . for further suspending the proceedings of the Judges . . . until the 31 day of May. 16 May. — Of Explanation of a former Ordinance . . . for better Amending and keeping in Repair the Common High-Waies within this Nation. 16 May. — For Relief of Debtors in Scotland in some Cases of Extremity. 26 May. — Impowring the Commissioners appointed to consider of the matters contained in the Twenty Eighth Article of the Treaty with the States General to administer Oath. 26 May. — For Preservation

of the Works of the Great Level of the Fens. 26 May.— For an Explanation touching the Jurisdiction of the Court of Admiralty. 2 June. — For an Assessment for Six Moneths, for June 24, 1654, for maintenance of the Armies and Navies . . . 8 June. — For enabling the Judge or Judges of the Northern Circuit to hold Assize and Gaol-delivery at Durham. 16 June. — For the further doubling of Two Thousand pounds upon Deans, Deans and Chapters Lands, Manors of Rectories, Gleab-Lands &c. 9 June. — For relief of Creditors and Poor Prisoners. 9 June. — For Reviving the Court of the Dutchy of Lancaster. 9 June. — For establishing a High Court of Justice. 13 June. — For bringing the Publique Revenues of this Commonwealth into one Treasury. 21 June. — Appointing who shall be Justices of Assize for the County Palatine of Lancaster. 21 June. — For giving further time for Approbation of Publique Preachers. 23 June. — For the Regulation of Hackney-Coachmen in London and places adjacent. 23 June. — For the Further Encouragement of the Adventurers for Lands in Ireland, and of the Soldiers and other Planters there. 23 June. — For Distribution of the Elections in Scotland. 27 June. — For Distribution of the Elections in Ireland. 27 June. — For Indempnity to the English Protestants of the Province of Munster in Ireland. 27 June. — Against Challenges, Duels, and all Provocations thereunto. 29 June. — For continuing the Committee of the Army and Treasurers at War. 29 June. — Impowring the Commissioners of the Customs and others, for the better suppressing of Drunkenness and prophane Cursing and Swearing in persons imployed under them. 30 June. — Prohibiting Horse-Races for Six Moneths. 4 July. — Appointing a Committee of the Adventurers for Lands in Ireland, for determining differences among the said Adventurers. 1 Aug. — For the Relief of Creditors and Poor Prisoners. 11 Aug. — For the better Redress of the abuses committed upon the River of Thames and Waters of Medway. 11 Aug. — For appointing Commissioners to survey the Forests, Honors, Manors, Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments within the usuall Limits and Perambulations of the same, heretofore belonging to the late King, Queen and Prince. 21 Aug. — For the better Regulating and Limiting the Jurisdiction of the High Court of Chancery. 21 Aug.— For ejecting Scandalous, Ignorant and Insufficient Ministers and Schoolmasters. 28 Aug. — For appointing the Excise of Allum and Copperas. 29 Aug. — For taking an Accompt of the moneys received upon the Act for the better propagation and preaching of the Gospel in Wales, &c. 30 Aug. — For sale of Four Forests or Chases reserved for Collateral security to the Soldiers. 30 Aug. — For the better maintenance and encouragement of Preaching Ministers, and for uniting of Parishes. 2 Sept. — Enabling such soldiers as have

served the Commonwealth in the late Wars to exercise any Trade. 2 Sept. — Touching the Office of Postage of Letters, Inland and Foreign. 2 Sept. — For Giving Libertie for the Carrying of Millstone, Timber, Stone, &c. 2 Sept. — Touching Fines on Writs of Covenant and Writs of Entry. 2 Sept. — For further doubling upon Deans and Chapter Lands. 2 Sept. — For admitting Protestants in Ireland to Compound. 2 Sept. — For bringing several branches of the Revenue under the managing and Government of the Commissioners for the Treasury and Court of Exchequer. 2 Sept. — For reviving and continuing an Act of Parliament for recovery and preservation of many thousand Acres of Ground in Norfolk and Suffolk surrounded by the rage of the Sea. 2 Sept. — For continuance and maintenance of the Almshouses and Almsmen, called Poor Knights, and other Charitable and Pious Uses, whereof the late Dean and Canons of Windsor were Feoffees in Trust. 2 Sept. — Appointing Commissioners for approbation of Publique Preachers. 2 Sept. — For appointing Visitors for the Universities. 2 Sept.

All Ordinances are to be found in F. and R. Many are in Crawford and Thomason. These, with Nos. 568 and 593, are called the "Sixty," or the "Eighty-two Ordinances." They were first printed separately, then bound up; then reprinted. Cp. Scobell, *etc.* They represent virtually the bulk of Cromwellian legislation. Cp. Nos. 775, 781.

**689** An Ordinance for the better support of the Universities of Scotland and encouragement of public preachers there . . . 8 Aug.

Repr. in *Acts of Parl. Scot.*, vol. VI, pt. 2, p. 831; and in Munro, *Records of Old Aberdeen.*

**690** Paine, John. Truth will never shame its Master. 31 Mar.

An address to C. in verse.

**691** Panegyrici Cromwello scripti Unus a Legato Portugallici Regis [*i.e.*, J. R. de Sa è Meneses?]. Alter a Quodam Jesuita. Leyden.

Another ed. of first part, *Panegyricus Cromwelli.* Another ed. of second part, *Panegyricus Clarissimo Anglorum Imperatori Olivero Cromwell scriptus.* Thomason notes: "by the Chaplain of the Portuguese ambassador." Seal of Parl. on the title.

**692** A Petition presented to the Lord Protector and the . . . Parliament by divers Ministers, for the Establishment of themselves and others . . . in the places to which they were admitted to officiate . . . without Institution or Induction from the Bishops. 18 Dec. By "Philatheus Philomystes."

**693** Phillips, J. Tyrants and Protectors set forth in their Colours.

**694** The Prime Work of the first Tripple Parliament; or the modest motion of Religion's friends, humbly tendered by way of petition to the first Representative of Great Britain and Ireland. 1 Sept.

695 Proclamation by King Charles II. Paris, 3 May.
Reward for killing C. Thurloe, II, 248; Crawford, I, 366. Probably not genuine.

696 Proclamation by the Commissioners . . . Ireland. Dublin, 30 Jan.
Publishing the proclamation of C. being made Protector. *Merc. Pol.*, p. 3299; Crawford, II, 65.

697 (*a*) By the Council at Whitehall. A Proclamation respecting the peace concluded between the Lord Protector and the States General of the Netherlands. 22 Apr.
Crawford, I, 366; II, 351. Cp. Muller-Tiele (No. 2074), nos. 4287–4300 and No. 3238.
(*b*) By the Lord Protector. A Proclamation of the Peace made between the Commonwealth, and that of the United Provinces of the Netherlands. 26 Apr.
Pr. also as a Dutch broadside with an engraving. Crawford, I, 366. Cp. No. 872.
(*c*) By the Lord Protector. A Proclamation of H. H. concerning a Cessation of all Acts of Hostility between the Commonwealth of England and that of the United Provinces. 1 May.
Thomason Tracts.
(*d*) By the Lord Protector. A Proclamation ordering a return from the house-keepers of London, Westminster and Southwark, of the names of all persons lodging with them on 19 May, and since. 23 May.
Facs. repr. *Mass. Hist. Soc.*, 1919. Crawford, I, 366, 367. Royalist plot against C.
(*e*) By the Lord Protector. A Proclamation deferring the meeting of the Commissioners of the Peace between the Commonwealth and the States General. 25 May.
Crawford, I, 367.
(*f*) Proclamation by the Lord Protector. Westminster, 5 Sept.
Date for receiving election petitions. Crawford, I, 367.

698 Ratio Constitutae nuper Reipublicae Angliae, Scotiae et Hiberniae . . . ex Anglico in Latinum versa. Hagae Comitum.
Another copy, inserting *Penes D. Protectorem et Parlamentum* in title, Hague, 1655.

699 A Remonstrance and Declaration of England and Wales, touching the late writs of the Lord Protector for the chusing of a new Parliament. 24 June.

700 Richardson, Samuel. An Apology for the Present Government and Governour. 30 Sept.
Baptist defence of C. against Fifth Monarchy men. Answer to No. 711. Cp. his *Necessity for Toleration in Matters of Religion*, 1647. Cp. also No. 1874.

701 Rogers, John. Mene, Tekel, Perez; or, A Little Appearance of the Hand-writing against the Powers and Apostates of the times. A letter written to and lamenting over Oliver, Lord Cromwell . . . 10 June.

Fifth Monarchist attack on C. for breaking first 8 commandments. Rogers arrested for this, examined before C., 5 Feb. 1655; again arrested, 1658.

702 Rules, Directions and By-Laws made by the Court of Aldermen of the City of London by vertue of the late Ordinance. 19 Dec.

Cp. No. 688.

703 Sadler, Anthony. Inquisitio Anglicana: or The Disguise Discovered. Shewing the proceedings of the commissioners at Whitehall for the approbation of the ministers in the examinations of Anthony Sadler.

A petitionary appeal to C. Cp. Shaw, *Hist. Eng. Church*, II, 284 (No. 3002). Answered by Philip Nye (a member of C.'s commissions of "triers" and "expurgators"), in *Mr. Sadler re-examined*, 1654.

704 Sermonie Ofte Inhuldinge, Geschiedt op den 26 December: Anno 1653. Aen den Heer Protector Cromwel . . . Rapport van de Ambassadeurs aen de Staten-Generaal, van 2 Jan. 1654.

705 Sighs for Righteousness; or the Reformation this day calls for stated in some sad and serious Queries proposed to our Rulers. 2 June.

Anabaptist attack on C.'s government.

706 Den Smeeckende Hallanse Student aus den Engelse Professor Cromwell versoockende — om in de groote schoole tot London angenommen te werden. Gestelt in vraeghen en antwoord. Lond. [Emden?].

707 Some Mementos for the Officers and Souldiers of the Army. 19 Oct.

Baptist–Leveller manifesto against C.'s government.

708 Some particulars concerning the law sent to Oliver Cromwell who is chief ruler in these nations, according to man: and to the Counsellors who sit in Council with him . . .

709 Something in answer to a Petition to Oliver Cromwel from the Subscribers in Cumberland which are called Justices and Commissioners. Also the Examination of some Friends at the Assizes at York. 21 Sept.

710 Spittlehouse, John. An answer to one part of the Lord Protector's speech; or, A vindication of the Fifth Monarchy Men in reference to an accusation of evil charged upon them in his speech in Parliament. 4 Sept.

711 — —. Certaine Queries propounded to the most serious consideration of those persons now in power or any others whom they doe, or may concerne. Sept.

Attack on C., Instrument of Government, *etc.* Answered by No. 700. Cp. also No. 683.

712 Steele, Richard. Mr. Recorder's Speech to the Lord Protector, upon Wednesday, the Eighth of Febr. 1653, being the day of H. H. entertainment in London.

Welcoming C. to city.

713 Strange and Wonderful News from Whitehall, or the mighty visions proceeding from Mistress Anna Trapnell. 11 Mar.

Cp. No. 718.

714 Swiftsure. At a Council of War held aboard. 17 Oct. [Resolutions as to whether it be lawful for sea-men to tender their grievances by way of petition.]

Petition to C. from seamen.

715 To H. H. the Lord Protector. The Petition of the Sea-men belonging to the Ships of the Commonwealth of England. [Protesting against pressed service, and the irregularity of payment.] 4 Nov.

716 To H. H. the Lord Protector, etc., and our General. The Humble Petition of several Colonels of the Army. [Protesting against the establishment of a standing army under the command of a single person.] Signed by Thomas Saunders, John Okey, Matthew Allured. 18 Oct.

Broadside. Feeling in army regarding C., Instrument of Government, *etc.* So-called "Petition of the Three Colonels." All Baptists. "In tone a Levellers' manifesto." Cp. also *Humble and Serious Testimony of many Hundreds of Godly People in the County of Bedford*, 1657, also partly by Okey[?].

717 To H. H. the Lord Protector, and to Parliament: a Preparative to the Humiliation-Day, on the eleventh of October, 1654. Presented 9 Oct. 1654.

Complaining of Parl.'s neglect in dealing with petitions; signed "Your Son-in-Law, Thomas Philpot."

718 Trapnel, [H]anna[h]. A Legacy for Saints: being several experiences of the dealings of God with Anna Trapnel. Written with her own hand. Ed. by John Proud and Caleb Ingold. 24 July.

Fifth Monarchist enumeration of C.'s shortcomings. Cp. *The Cry of a Stone: or, a Relation of something spoken in Whitehall by Anna Trapnell*, 7 Jan.; and No. 713.

719 A Treasonable Plot discovered. The names of those that are taken and sent prisoners to the Tower [Thomas Dutton, and eleven others.] 14 Feb.

Plot against C. Cp. No. 721. Cp. also Thurloe, II, 95, 151, *etc.*; and *A Full and Perfect Relation of the Great Plot* [betrayed by Roger Cotes].

720 A True Account of the late bloody and inhumane conspiracy against H. H. the Lord Protector and this Commonwealth. 19 Oct.
Cp. declaration, 31 Oct. 1655. Betrayed by Col. John Fitzjames.

721 A True Relation of the great Plot discovered against H. H. the Lord Protector. 20 May.

722 A True Relation of the rowting of Middleton's Army in Scotland. As it was presented to the Lord Protector in two letters, one from General Monck, and the other from Col. Morgan. 19 July.

723 The Tryal of Col. Ashburnham before the Lord Protector's Council at White-Hall. 31 May.
For Vowel–Gerard plot. Cp. No. 724.

724 (*a*) The Tryal of Col. John Gerard, Mr. Peter Vowel, and Mr. Somerset Fox, before the High Court of Justice in Westminster Hall. With the charge of high treason against them, and their speeches in answer thereunto. 30 June.
Note on Gerard in No. 2576 (18 June, 1654); and see also R. F. D. Palgrave.

(*b*) The Triall of Mr. John Gerhard, Mr. Peter Vowell and Sommerset Fox by the High Court of Justice, 30 June. With a declaration of the plot to have murthered the Lord Protector and the Councill and proclaimed Charles Steuart King. 30 June.

725 Uytschryvingh van een alghemeynen danck-seggingh vast ende bid-dagh, gheordonneert by de Heere protector van Engelandt, Schotlandt, ende Yerlandt, alomme aldaer te houden den 2 Junij, 1654. Uyt het Engelsch.

726 *The Weekly Abstract.* 27 May–3 June, 1654. Saturdays. [4 nos.?]
Plot against C.'s life. C.'s writs for Parl., May–June.

727 The whole manner of the Treaty, with the several Speeches that passed in the Banqueting-house at White-Hall, between H. H. the Lord Protector and the Embassadors of the United Provinces of Holland. 7 Mar.

728 Wither, George. Vaticinium Casuale. A Rapture occasioned by the late miraculous Deliverance of the Lord Protector from a desperate Danger. 14 Oct. Another ed. 1655.
In verse.

729 Wonderlycke Verandering in Engelandt: Alwaer Cromvvel den 26 December, 1653 gemaeckt is Protectevr van Engelant, Schotlant ende Yerlant.

## 1655

730 Articles of Peace concluded between England and France in a Treaty at Westminster. 3 Nov.

731 Aspinwall, William. Thunder from Heaven against the Backsliders and Apostates of the Times. 14 Apr.

See also his *The Work of the Age*, 14 Apr.; and *Premonition of Sundry Sad Calamities Yet to Come*, 30 Nov. 1654.

732 Bible, Cromwellian. Pr. by John Field, one of H. H. printers. Field also printed a New Testament separately in 1655.

733 Biddle, John. Two Letters [dated 27 and 29 July] of Mr. John Biddle, late prisoner in Newgate, but now hurried away to some remote island: one to the Lord Protector, the other to the Lord President Laurence. Wherein you have an account of his judgment concerning those opinions whereof he is accused. 27 July.

Cp. *A True State of the Case of Liberty of Conscience in . . . England. Together with a Narrative of John Biddle's sufferings*, 14 July; and his *Twofold Catechisme*, 1654; and No. 1494. Biddle punished for being a Unitarian. Cp. Kennet's *Register and Chronicle*, p. 761, for C.'s opinion of him.

734 Brachelius, Joannes Adolphus. Historiarum nostri temporis. (1652–4). Cont. of his *Hist. universalis . . . (1618–51)*. Amst.

735 A brief and perfect Journal of the late Proceedings and Success of the English Army in the West Indies continued until June the 24th 1655. By I. S. an eye witness.

Repr. in *Harl. Misc.* III, 487–500 (1744); III, 513–523 (1808). Jamaica, *etc.*

736 A brief Description of the Island of Jamaica and a Relation of the possessing of the town of St. Jago de la Vega, with the routing of the Enemies from their Forts and Advance, and taking the said Island, May 10, 1655. By I. S.

737 Brieven Van de Evangelische Cantons Van Switserlandt aen de H. Staten Generael: Van de H. Staten Generael Aen de Evangelische Cantons in Switserlant: Ende van de Protector van Engelant Aen de H. Staten Generael. Midsgaders een Waerachtich Verhael Van de Vervolginge ende Massacre ghedaen over de Gereformeerden in de Valeyen van Piedmont . . . Zond.[?]

C. and Vaudois. Cp. No. 3238 (nos. 7617–34; Waldenses).

738 Coppin, Richard. Truth's Testimony; and a Testimony of Truths appearing in Power, Life, Light & Glory. With an humble appeal to H. H. Oliver, Lord Protector, as a general redress for all people. 3 Mar.

C. and Quakers.

739 Crooke, *Capt.* Unton. A Letter to H. H. the Lord Protector from Captain Unton Crooke, signifying the totall defeat of the Cavaliers in the West, under Sir Joseph Wagstaffe. 15 Mar.
Penruddock rising.

740 — —. A Second Letter to H. H. the Lord Protector, from Captain Unton Crooke, signifying the totall defeat of the Cavaliers in the West, under Sir Joseph Wagstaffe. 16 Mar.
Penruddock rising.

741 (*a*) Cromwell, Oliver. The Speech of H. H. the Lord Protector to the Parliament, upon his dissolving of the House. Also a declaration of the manner of the Parliament's proceedings immediately before their breaking up. Pr. for G. Horton. 22 Jan.
Trans. as *Oratie van . . . Olivier . . . Protector van Engelandt . . . aen het Parlement in de geschilderde kamer, ten tijde van hare dissolutie . . .* 1 Feb. 1655. Cp. Muller-Tiele (No. 2074), nos. 4369–72 for various editions and No. 3238 (nos. 7603–9).

(*b*) — —. H. H. speech to the Parliament in the Painted Chamber at their dissolution, upon Monday the 22 of Jan. 1654. Published to prevent mistakes and false copies. Pr. by Henry Wills.
Repr. 1655, 1731. Repr. in *Parl. Hist.* XX, 404–431. Parl. dissolved; danger from plots; Parl. has done nothing but quarrel. Cp. Clark, *Political Orations* (No. 2899).

742 — —. A Letter from H. H. the Lord Protector sent into the North of England, touching loose and idle persons and such as come from abroad to kindle fire in England. With a list of the prisoners at Salisbury and Excester, condemned to dye. 24 Mar.

743 De tribus Nebulonibus. 1. Thomas Aniello (Masaniello). 2. Olivier Cromwell. 3. Jules Mazarin.

744 (*a*) A Declaration of H. H. the Lord Protector, upon his actual dissolution of Parliament. With the grounds and reasons which moved him thereunto. 22 Jan.
Woodcut of C.

(*b*) A Declaration of H. H. inviting the People of England and Wales to a Day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation. 25 May.
Repr. Dublin. For distressed Protestants in Savoy. Crawford, I, 368. Cp. No. 762. Dutch trans. No. 3268 (no. 7618).

(*c*) The Protector's Declaration against the Royal Family of the Stuarts, and the true worship of the Church of England. 4 Oct.
Repr. in *Harl. Misc.* V, 249.

(*d*) Declaration of H. H. by the advice of His Council, shewing the Reasons of their proceedings for securing the Peace of the Commonwealth upon occasion of the late Insurrection and Rebellion. 31 Oct. [Crawford, I, 370. Cp. No. 765.]

(*e*) A Declaration of H. H. with the advice of His Council inviting the people of this Commonwealth to a Day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation. 21 Nov.

Crawford, I, 370.

(*f*) A Declaration of H. H. with the advice of the Council, in order to the securing the Peace of this Commonwealth. 24 Nov.

Crawford, I, 370. No delinquents to buy or keep arms. No person to keep any sequestered minister, fellow, or schoolmaster.

745 A Declaration of the Army concerning the apprehending of Major Gen. Overton and the rest of the officers in Scotland who stand in opposition against the Lord Protector and the present government. Likewise a Remonstrance to the people. 13 Jan.

Fifth Monarchist. Cp. Overton's satirical verses on. C in Thurloe, III, 75, 197.

746 A Declaration of the Members of Parliament, lately dissolved by Oliver Cromwell, Esquire. 27 Jan.

Broadside. Attack on C.

747 A Declaration of the Free-born people of England, now in armes against the Tyrannie and Oppression of Oliver Cromwell Esq. 16 Mar.

MS. note by Thomason: "March 16. Last night this libell was scatered up and down the streets." Attack on C.

748 Dugdale, *Sir* William, and Dodsworth, Roger. Monasticon Anglicanum, sive Pandectae Coenobiorum Benedictinorum, Cluniacensium, Cisterciensium, Carthusianorum a primordiis ad eorum usque dissolutionem . . . 3 vols. 1655–73. Epitome, by J. Wright, 1693; 6 vols. 1817–30.

Authority for grants of manors, *etc.*, to C. family. 3rd pt. by Dugdale.

749 Evans, Arise. The Voice of the Iron Rod, To H. H. the Lord Protector: Being a seasonable admonition presented to him, and to all judicious men. 17 Mar.

Fifth Monarchist.

750 The Faithful Narrative of the late Testimony made to Oliver Cromwel and his powers on the behalf of the Lord's prisoners, in the name of the Lord Jehovah. 21 Mar.

By Hur Horton, Christopher Crayle, Hugh Day, and other Fifth Monarchy men, members of John Rogers' congregation, demanding release of Rogers and Feake from C.

751 Farnworth, Richard. The Pure Language of the Spirit of Truth set forth for the Confounding false languages. Or, Thee and Thou in its place is the proper language to any single person whatsoever. 1 Mar.

C. and Quakers.

752 Fisher, Fitz-Payne. Negotatio Whitlocciana, Vel in Decessum Reditumq.; vere noblissimi Dom Bulstrodi Whitlocci nuper in Sueciam Legati perexcellentissimi Gratulatoria . . .

753 — —. Oratio Anniversaria in die Inaugurationis . . . Olivari Protectoris.

In honor of the inauguration of C. Repr. 1657.

754 Fuller, Thomas, *D.D.* The Church History of Britain, 1–1648. 6 pts. Bk. VI, p. 370, Richard C.'s distinction in tournament before Henry VIII. Full bibliog. of Fuller in J. E. Bailey's *Life of Fuller*, 1874.

755 Gardiner, Ralph. England's Grievance Discovered in Relation to the Coal Trade.

Rev. in *Archaeologia Aeliana*, N. S., XIII (1889), 286–305. Plates and maps. Port. of C. and dedication to him.

756 Goodman, *Bp.* Godfrey. To His Highness, my Lord Protector the humble petition and information of G. G. bishop late of Gloucester.

With respect to the sequestration of the tithes of his parsonage of West Ildesley, 1655. Goodman also wrote *A large discourse concerning the Trinity and wonderful Incarnation of our Saviour*, 1653, and dedicated it to C.

757 Goodwin, John. A Fresh Discovery of the High-Presbyterian Spirit. Or the quenching of the Second Beacon Fired. Declaring the un-Christian dealings of the authors . . . in presenting a falsified passage out of one of Mr. John Goodwins books. Together with the responsatory epistle of the said Beacon Firers [Luke Fawne and others] upon which epistle some animadversions are made. 5 Jan.

Cp. Nos. 653, 773. Against their petition for restraint of the press. Cp. also his *Six Booksellers Proctor non-suited*, 1655. Full list in *D. N. B.*

758 (*a*) Gookin, Vincent. The Author and Case of Transplanting Vindicated. 12 May.

Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. Answer to No. 764.

(*b*) — — [and Sir William Petty?]. The Great Case of Transplantation Discussed. 3 Jan.

Results: misery of the Irish. Cp. Nos. 764, 1202, 2776, 2916. Author of *Ancient Protestants' Petition* to C. Cp. his letter to Henry C. in Lansdowne MSS 822, ff. 26, 27 (21 Oct. 1656), and his letter to C., 22 Nov. 1656, in Thurloe, V, 646–649.

759 (*a*) Gostelow, Walter. Charls Stuart and Oliver Cromwell United, or Glad Tidings of Peace to all Christendom . . . Extraordinarily declared by God Almighty to the Publisher Walter Gostelow. 20 Jan.

Contains *The Prophesie . . . of Elinor Channel* . . . (cp. No. 563) "and other curious matter."

(*b*) For the Lord Protector. A letter from Walter Gostelo with respect to his book "Charls Stuart and Oliver Cromwell united." 22 Jan.

760 A Ground Voice, or some Discourses offered to the view, with certain Queries propounded to the Consideration of the whole Army . . . With certain Queries to the Anabaptists in particular that Bear any Office . . . under the present self-created Politick Power.

16 Nov. Violent Anabaptist–Fifth Monarchist attack on C.

761 [Howell, James.] Some Sober Inspections made into the Cariage and Consults of the Late-long Parliament. 24 Sept. 3rd ed. 1658; with title *Philanglus, some sober inspections* . . .

Commends C. for dissolution of Parl.; compares him with Charles Martel; urges rule of "single person."

762 Instructions to be observed touching the collection appointed by the Declaration . . .

Cp. No. 744*b*.

763 Kort en Bondigh verhael, van't Koninckklijcke Tractement vande Borgerije van London, bewesen aen den Heer Protecteur Olivier Cromwel, op den 20 Feb. 1654. Gedruckt na de Engelse Cop.

764 Lawrence, Richard. The Interest of England in the Irish Transplantation stated. Being chiefly intended as an answer to a scandalous seditious pamphlet entituled, The Great Case of Transplantation in Ireland Discussed. 9 Mar.

Answer to No. 758*b*.

765 A Letter from a Member of Parliament to one of the Lords of H. H. Councell, upon occasion of the last declaration shewing the reasons of their proceedings for securing the peace of the Commonwealth.

By Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, but sometimes wrongly attrib. to Sir H. Vane. Cp. No. 744*d*. In *Cal. Clarendon State Papers*, vol. III, pref. (No. 2188).

766 Litsfield, Edmund. Triambeisis Celsissimi Domini Oliverii Cromwelli. 17 Feb.

In Latin hexameters.

767 Marvell, Andrew. The First Anniversary of the Government under H. H. the Lord Protector. 17 Jan.

In verse. Pub. anonymously. Repr. in Morley, *King and Commons* (No. 2176).

768 Menasseh ben Israel. The Humble Addresses to H. H. the Lord Protector.

Repr. Melbourne, 1868, and in No. 3048. Cp. No. 801.

769 [Milton, John.] Scriptum Dominis Protectoris Reipublicae Anglicanae ex consensu atque sententia Concilii sui editum [26 Oct. 1655] in quo hujus Reipublicae causa contra Hispanos justa esse demonstratur.

Trans. as "A Declaration of H. H. by the advice of his Council; setting forth, on the behalf of this Commonwealth the justice of their cause against Spain." Another ed., "A Manifesto of the Lord Protector . . . To which is added, Britannia, a poem . . . by Mr. Thomason," 1738. Another ed., "A True copy of Oliver Cromwell's manifesto. From the original English copy in MSS. With a preface by the editor," 1741. *Germ. trans.*, "Manifest oder Erklärung vorgebracht bey seiner Hochheit dem Protector Olivier Cromwel, von seiner Räthen in dem Nahmen der Republic die Gerechtigkeit derselben gegen Spanien betreffend" [Amst.?]. *Dutch trans.*, "Declaratie ofte Manifest van syn Hoocheyt door advijs van synen Raedt, thoonende . . . de rechtveerdicheyt van haer sake tegens Spaengien" [Hague?]; also "Een manifest, ofte een Declaratie gedaen by sijne Hoogheydt de Protector Olivier Cromwell, door advijs van sijne Raedt, vertoonende in den name van dese Republijcque de gerechtigheyt van hare saeck tegen Spangien," Amst. Cp. *London Magazine*, VII (1738), 141, from the *Craftsman* (no. 111), 25 Mar. 1738. Godwin believed this not by Milton. Cp. his *Hist. of the Commonwealth*, IV, 217.

770 — —. Joannis Miltoni pro se defensio contra Alexandrum Morum . . . Regis Sanguinis Clamorem . . . Authorem. Cp. also his *Supplementum Responsio*, 1655.

771 Moore, John. Protection proclaimed, through the loving kindness of God in the present government, to the three nations. Wherein the government established in the Lord Protector and his Council is proved to be a divine institution. 22 Nov.

772 A New and further Discovery of another Plot against the Lord Protector. Together with a list of the names of the chief conspirators. 16 Feb.

773 Nullius Nominus. An Apologie for the six Book-sellers, subscribers of the Second Beacon Fired. Or, a vindication of them from the aspersions cast upon them by M. John Goodwin in . . . A Fresh Discovery of the High Presbyterian Spirit. By . . . Nullius Nominus. 28 Jan.

Cp. Nos. 653, 757.

774 An Order by the Lord Deputy and Council Extending time for transplanting to May 20. 27 Feb.

Cp. No. 645.

775 An Order and Declaration of H. H. the Lord Protector with the advice of his council for an assessment of three score thousand pounds by the month for . . . the armies and navies of this Commonwealth. 8 Feb. — Touching the continuance of the Duty of Excise and New Impost. 28 Feb. — For Continuing the Committee for the Army. 16 Mar. — For collecting the Excise in Ireland. 22 May. — For collecting the Excise in Scotland. 22 May. — For an assessment of sixty thousand pounds per mensem, from 24 June. 29 May. — For continuing the Committee for the Army. 13 July. — For the furtherance of our service, as well for our pacquets and letters as for riding in post . . . to be observed by the several and respective postmasters . . . within . . . England Scotland and Ireland. 21 Aug. — For putting in speedy and due execution the laws . . . against printing unlicensed and scandalous books and pamphlets and for the further regulating of printing. 28 Aug. — Commanding all persons who have been of the late King's party to depart out of London and Westminster on or before Nov. 5. 25 Oct. — For an assessment of sixty thousand pounds per mensem for six months, from 25 Dec. 1655, to 24 June, 1656. 27 Nov.

776 Parnell, James. Goliah's Head cut off with his own Sword. . . . In reply to a Book set forth under pretence of an Answer to thirty-six Queries propounded by James Parnell, whom he in scorn calls the young Quaker, by Thomas Draton. 27 Nov.

"The Quaker protomartyr." Cp. No. 830.

777 To H. H. The Petition of the Freeholders and other well affected people of this Commonwealth [for various legal and constitutional reforms]. [30 July?]

Note by Thomason: "This cast about the streets in the night." Petition of the army.

778 The Petition of the Prisoners in the Fleet, presented to the Lord Protector. Remonstrating the illegality of Outlawries, Arrests and Imprisonments in civill and personall actions. 18 May.

779 Phillips, John. A Satyr against Hypocrites. Another ed., "The religion of the hypocritical Presbyterians," 1661. With original title, 1677, 1680.

Attack on C. and Puritanism.

780 Powell, Vavasour. A Word for God. Or a Testimony on Truths behalf from several Churches, and diverse hundreds of Christians in Wales . . . against wickednesse in high places. With a letter to the Lord Gen. Cromwell. 3 Dec.

Bitter Fifth Monarchist tract against C. Petition against grievances, "pride, luxury," *etc.* West India expedition. Cp. Alexander Griffith, *Strena Vavasourensis. A New Gift for the Welch Itinerants:*

*or, a Hue and Cry after Mr. Vavasor Powell*, 30 Jan. 1655; and his *Relation . . . of . . . the Petition of the Six Counties of . . . Wales*, etc., 1654. Cp. also Nos. 829, 852; [E. Bagshaw?] *Life and death of V. Powell* (1671); and D. Davies, *V. Powell* (1896).

781 By H. H. the Lord Protector. A Proclamation prohibiting the disturbing of Ministers and other Christians in their assemblies and meetings. 15 Feb. — Prohibiting Horse-Races for six months. 24 Feb. [To prevent Royalist meetings.] — Declaring H. H.'s pleasure and command for putting in execution the Laws, Statutes and Ordinances made against Jesuits and Priests, and for the speedy conviction of Popish Recusants. 26 Apr. — For Relief of Godly Ministers against Suits and Molestations by Persons sequestered, ejected, or not approved. 3 July. — Commanding all persons, who have been of the late King's party, or his Son's to depart out of the Cities of London and Westminster, and late lines of communications on or before Thursday the twelfth of July instant. 6 July. — Declaring that after the first day of August next, no further use be made of any Letters of Marque or Reprisal granted unto any private Persons. 12 July. — For perfecting the Collection for Relief of the Protestant Inhabitants of the Valleys of Lucerne, Angrona, &c. 12 July. — Giving notice that the remaining differences betwixt the English and Dutch Merchants stand referred to Commissioners to assemble at Amsterdam, 20 July. 12 July. — For putting laws into execution for setting prices on wines. 20 July. — For putting the laws in execution for setting prices on wheat. 20 July. — Commanding a speedy and due execution of the Laws made against the abominable sins of Drunkenness, profane swearing and cursing . . . for observing the assize of bread, ale and fewel . . . weights and measures; for setting the poor on work, and providing for the impotent and aged poor . . . 9 Aug. — Prohibiting Delinquents to bear Office, or to have any voice or vote in election of any Publique Officer. 21 Sept. — Encouraging such as shall transplant themselves to Jamaica. 10 Oct. — Of the Peace made between this Commonwealth and France. 20 Nov.
Crawford, I, 367–370.

782 The Protector, so called, in part unvailed: by whom the Mystery of Iniquity is now working. Or a word to the good people of England, Scotland, and Ireland, informing them of the abominable apostacy of the man above mentioned. By a late Member of the Army. 24 Oct. [Baptist–Fifth Monarchist criticism of C.]

783 Prynne, William. A New Discovery of Free State Tyranny. Attack on C. and Commonwealth.

784 *The Publick Intelligencer, communicating the chief occurrences . . . of England, Scotland, Ireland . . . with an account of affaires*

*from . . . all parts of Europe.* Oct. 1–8 1655 to 9 Apr. 1660. Mondays. By Marchamont Nedham; licensed and supervised by John Thurloe, to May, 1659; by J. Canne, 13 May, 1659–16 Aug. 1659.

Amalgamation of Walker's *Proceedings* (No. 418) and Nedham's *Merc. Pol.* (Thursdays; No. 470). C.'s speeches, 11 Mar. 1655/56 (abridged) in ed. of 3–10 Mar. 1655/56; 25 May, 1657 (summary). C. references in *Cromwelliana.*

785 Queries for H. H. to answer to his own conscience.

Also entitled "A short discovery of H. H. the Lord Protector's intentions touching the Anabaptists in the army. Upon which there is propounded 35 queries for H. H. to answer to his own conscience. By a well-wisher to the Anabaptist prosperity . . ." By John Sturgeon (?). 20 Aug.

Attack on C. MS. note by Thomason: "This libell was scatred about the streets in the night about the middle of Aug." Cp. *Thurloe Papers*, III, 150. Answered by Lord Tweeddale in *Pub. Intell.*, 8–15 Oct., 1655. Cp. No. 784.

786 A Representation of the Government of the Borough of Evesham in the county of Worcester, from many of the inhabitants thereof. Directed unto the Protector. 20 Aug.

Protest against persecution of Quakers there.

787 Sabaudiensis in Reformatam Religionem Persecutionis Brevis Narratio ex Scriptis Potentissimo Principi Olivero, Republicae, Angliae, Scotiae, & Hiberniae Protectori, Nuper communicatis de sumpta et In Methodum digesta. [Pref. signed "B. M."] 24 July.

788 Saunders, John. An Iron Rod put into the Lord Protectors hand to break all Antichristian Powers to pieces. 17 June.

Fifth Monarchist.

789 Selwood, S. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the Committee for presentation of the Customers in the case of Mr. George Cony, merchant.

For non-payment of taxes. Defended by J. Maynard, with T. Twysden and W. Wyndham. C. sent them to the Tower. Maynard made Protector's serjeant, 1658.

790 A short and faithful Account of the late Commotions in the Valleys of Piedmont, within the dominions of the Duke of Savoy. With some reflection on Mr. Stouppe's collected papers touching the same businesse. 20 Aug.

C. and Vaudois. Cp. No. 792.

791 Smith, George. Gods Unchangeableness . . . Wherein is clearly demonstrated . . . that Oliver Cromwell is by the Providence of God Lord Protector of England, Scotland, Ireland . . .

792 Stouppe, J. B. [*ed.*]. A Collection of the several Papers sent to H. H. the Lord Protector of the Commonwealth Concerning the Bloudy and Barbarous Massacres, Murthers, and other Cruelties, committed on many thousands of Reformed, or Protestants dwelling in the Vallies of Piedmont, by the Duke of Savoy's forces. 10 June.

Pr. by C.'s order. Cause of his intervention. Cp. No. 790.

793 Turn Over, Behold and Wonder. 3 Mar.

A satire, in verse. With a woodcut representing a colloquy between three men mounted on asses.

794 Verscheyde Procedueren van Staet saecken in Engelant, Schotlandt en Yerlandt, Van Donderdach den 22 January tot Donderdach den 29 1654. Naer de Gedruckte Copie van London.

795 The Vindication of Sr. John Stawell's Remonstrance against a pamphlet by Mr. John Ash, entituled, An Answer to divers Scandalls . . . As also an answer to a petition of William Lawrence with a conclusion offered unto the Lord Protector . . . 18 May.

796 The Waldenses. Matchless Crueltie, declared at large in the ensuing History of the Waldenses . . . Pub. by order of the Lord Protector.

Port. of C. by T. Cooke.

797 Waller, Edmund. A Panegyrick to my Lord Protector, of the present greatness and joynt interest of H. H. and this Nation. 31 May.

2 eds. One pr. by R. Lowndes, the first and possibly a pirated ed. Another by T. Newcomb. Repr. 1709. Repr. in Banks, *Short Critical Review* (No. 1335).

798 White, Thomas. Grounds of Obedience and Government . . . answer to . . . Passive Obedience . . . 2nd ed. 3 July, 1655. 3rd ed. 1685(?).

Cp. No. 805. "Object . . . to flatter C. and incline him to favour Catholics."

799 Wildman, John. A Declaration of the free and well-affected people of England now in arms against the tyrant Oliver Cromwell.

Wildman captured while dictating it, 12 [10] Feb. 1654/55. Cp. Whitlocke, p. 599; *Cromwelliana* (*Merc. Pol.*, 8–15 Feb. 1655), p. 151; Crawford, I, 367, 368. It evidently was printed.

800 Wither, George. The Protector. A Poem briefly illustrating the supereminency of that Dignity . . . 6 July. 2nd ed., enlarged, Aug. 1656. Another ed. 1658.

Repr. in Morley, *King and the Commons* (No. 2176).

## 1656

(*For Acts of 27 Nov. 1656, see 1657.*)

801 Anglo-Judaeus, or the History of the Jews, whilst here in England. Occasioned by a book written to the Lord Protector for their Readmission, by Rabbi Menasses Ben Israel, to which is also subjoyned a particular Answer by W. H.

Cp. Tovey D'Blossiers, *Anglia Judaica; or history . . . of the Jews in England.* Cp. also No. 768.

802 Animadversions upon a letter and paper sent to H. H. by certain gentlemen . . . in Wales. 28 Jan.

By William Sedgwick. Able defence of C. and Protectorate against Powell. Cp. Nos. 780, 852.

803 An Appeale from the Court to the country made by a Member of Parliament lawfully chosen, but secluded illegally by My Lord Protector. 27 Oct.

804 Aspinwall, William. The Legislative Power is Christ's Peculiar Prerogative proved from Isaiah, IX, 6, 7. 20 Aug.

Urging Fifth Monarchists to support C.'s government, however corrupt. Cp. also *An Antidote against the Infection of the Times* . . . (Welsh Baptist) to same effect.

805 Ball, Will. State Maxims. Or certain dangerous positions destructive to the very natural right and liberty of mankind laid down in a book entituled The Grounds of Government and Obedience by Tho. White. 5 Aug.

Cp. No. 798.

806 Bernard, Nicholas [C.'s chaplain and almoner]. The Life and Death of Dr. James Usher, late Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland . . .

Page 103, C.'s pension to Ussher paid. Bernard also pub. acc'ts of the sieges of Drogheda (1642) and Derry (1642) with two other narratives of the Irish rebellion. Cp. No. 1193.

807 Bosch, Jan van den [*pseud.*]. Kort bedworp van de dry teghenwoordighe Wonderheden des Wereldts. Ten tweeden, dat Cromghewalt op den rechten tijdt ghekommt is te weten, als den sprachten Antichrist aen de wereldt sich moet verthoonen . . . 8 May.

"A commentary on the time, with special reference to C., Mazarin and the Queen of Sweden." Illust. with engr. pl. representing the triumph of C. over Papists and Royalists.

808 Catalogue of the names of the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses that have served in the last four Parliaments With the names of such as met in the Parliament at Oxford. 21 Nov.

809 Chidley, Samuel. To H. H. the Lord Protector and to the Parliament. An invective against Cathedral Churches, Church-Steeples, Bells, *etc.* 24 Nov.

With an engraved frontispiece representing the destruction of Whitcomb Church in Devon by a thunderstorm during service time, 21 Oct.

810 Choyce Drollery: songs & sonnets . . .

Repr. with "the extra songs of Merry Drollery," 1661, and "An Antidote against Melancholy," 1661. Ed. by J. W. Ebsworth, Bost. (Eng.), 1876. Contains anti-C. songs. Cp. Nos. 1084, 1201.

811 Clamor Sanguinis Martyrum, or, The Bloody Inquisition of Spain. By a Friend to the Protestant Interest.

Ded. to C.

812 Clark, Henry [a Quaker]. Englands Lessons, set to be learned by her Rulers, Priests and People. 12 Dec.

C. and Quakers.

813 A Copy of a Letter written to an Officer of the Army by a true Commonwealths-man . . . 19 Mar.

Against the Commonwealth.

814 Cromwell, Oliver. A Copy of the Letter from H. Exc. the Lord Gen. Cromwell, Sent to the Members of Parliament, Called to take upon them the Trust of the Government of this Commonwealth. Which Began on Monday the Fourth of June, 1654. The day appointed by the Letters of Summons from H. Exc. . . . With the several Transactions since that time. 1656 [1654?]

With several copper plates, incl. one of C.

815 — — [?]. A True Copie of a Letter sent from a friend in Paris to his friend in London, with one Inclosed [signed "O. P." and purporting to be addressed by Cromwell] to Cardinal Mazarin on the subject of Catholic Toleration casually found near the Louvre in Paris. 26 Dec.

First letter signed "N. F.," but introd. to second purporting to be by C. Fictitious.

816 (*a*) A Declaration of H. H. inviting the people of England & Wales to a day of solemn fasting and humiliation, on the 28 March. 13 Mar. 2nd ed. dated 14 Mar.

(*b*) A Declaration of the Lord Protector and the Parliament for a Day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation. 23 Sept.

Repr. Edinb.

817 Dury [Durie], John. A Case of Conscience: Whether it be lawful to admit Jews into a Christian Commonwealth. Resolved by Mr. J. D. Written to Samuel Hartlib. 27 June.

818 England's Remembrancer; Or, a word in season to all English men about their elections of the members for the approaching Parliament. 1 Aug.

Able attack on Cromwellian régime. MS. note by Thomason: "Aug. 1st. scatred about the streets." Pr. in Thurloe.

819 Fell, Margaret [Mrs. George Fox]. For Manasseth Ben Israel. The Call of the Jewes out of Babylon, which is Good Tidings to the Meek. 20 Feb.

Quaker tract.

820 Fisher, Fitz-Payne. Piscatoris Poemata; vel Panegyricum carmen in diem Inaugurationis Olivari . . . recitatum in Aula Medii Templi Dec. 17, MDCLV . . . 1655–56.

Poems on various events in C.'s life. Incl. some verses by Geo. Wither.

821 Fre[i]ze, Ja[mes?]. A moderate Inspection into the Corruption of the pratique part of the common Law of England. Humbly offered to Oliver Lord Protector. 17 June.

822 G., R. A Copy of a Letter from an Officer of the Army in Ireland, to the Lord Protector, concerning his changing of the Government. 8 June.

Signed "R. G. Waterford, June 24, 1654." Baptist–Fifth Monarchist protest. "R. G." may be Richard Goodgroom. Assigned at Dublin to Edmund Ludlow.

823 Gand, Louis de. Lettre du Sieur Louis de Gand, Seigneur de Brachey & de Romeco[e]ur, à Son Altesse. 6 Aug.

To the Lord Protector, expressing gratitude for his liberality.

824 ——. Parallelum Olivae, nec non Olivari serenissimi, celsissimi, potentissimique Angliae, Scotiae, Hyberniaeque Dei Gratiâ Protectoris . . . studio et Expensis D. Ludovici de Gand, Domini de Brachey, et de Romecour.

Engr. oval port. of C. and equestrian port. by Faithorne after Walker; 13 eulogistic essays of C.'s mercy, benignity, wisdom, *etc.*

825 [Grantham, Thomas?] A Complaint to the Lord Protector by T. G. concerning the unjust ejection of miserable Ministers. 25 June.

826 Hall, John. The True Chevalier examined by his Principles and found not guilty of schism or sedition.

827 Harrington, James. The Commonwealth of Oceana. Another ed. 1700 [in his *Works*, ed. Toland]. Another ed. 1702. Another ed., with introd. by H. Morley, 1887.

Ideal commonwealth. Best example of political speculation in C. period on forms of government, while hereditary rule of C. was

proposed. Ded. to C. Cp. Nos. 887, 921, 1005. Cp. also H.'s *Piano or intercourse between H[enry] F[erne] D.D. and J. H. upon occasion of the Dr's censure of . . . Oceana*, 1656. Story that MS. was seized by C. and restored only on Mrs. Claypole's intercession.

828 [Hawkes, Michael.] The Right of Dominion and Property of Liberty. As also the necessity of H. H. acceptation of the Empire. By M. H. 16 Jan.

829 The Humble Representation and Address to H. H. of several Churches & Christians in South Wales and Monmouthshire. 31 Jan.

Assurances of loyalty to C.'s government; 900 signatures. Cp. Nos. 780, 785, 852.

830 The Lamb's Defence against Lyes, and a true testimony given concerning the sufferings and death of James Parnell. Also some sufferings of those people persecuted under the name of Quakers. 5 June.

Cp. Nos. 776, 859.

831 A Letter from a Person in the Country to his Friend in the City giving his Judgment upon Sir H. Vane's "Healing Question."

Repr. Scott, *Somers Tracts*, vol. VI (No. 1376). Cp. also Nos. 861, 862.

832 A Looking-Glasse for, or, An Awakening Word to, the Officers belonging to the Armies of England, Scotland and Ireland. Wherein is set before them some passages in severall of their Declarations speciously pretending for the Rights and Liberties of the People. 22 Oct.

Fifth Monarchist.

833 Milton, John. Apographum literarum serenissimi protectoris Oliverii Cromwelli quas scripsit ad excelsos et praepotentes D.D. Ordines Generales Foederati Belgii die 21/31 Augusti 1656. Una cum Responso eorundem Ordinum ad D. Protectorem dato 22 Sept. 1656.

Exhorting states to maintain peace with King of Sweden.

834 — —. Literae ab Olivario Protectore . . . ad sacram Regiam Majestatem Sueciae. 7 Feb.

Incl. reply of Emperor Ferdinand, 24 Aug. 1655; and letter of King of Sweden, 16 July.

835 A Narrative of the late Proceeds at Whitehall, concerning the Jews: Who had desired by R. Manasses an Agent for them, that they might return into England, and Worship the God of their Fathers here in their Synagogues.

By Henry Jessey(?).

836 Nedham, Marchmont. The Excellencie of a Free-State; or, The Right Constitution of a Commonwealth. 29 June.
Cp. No. 771.

837 An Order and Declaration of H. H. for continuing the Committee of the Army. 5 Feb. — For an Assessment of sixty thousand pounds per mensem from 24 June 1656. 29 May. — For continuing the Committee for the Army. 10 July. — For an Assessment of sixty thousand pounds per mensem for six months, from 25 Dec. 1656. 24 July.

838 Ormond, James Butler [*1st Duke of*]. The Copie of the Lord of Ormond's Letter to the Bishop of Dromore. With a copy of a letter from Cromwell to Cardinal Mazarin, dated 26 Dec.
There is a MS. copy of Ormond's letter, dated Bruges, 20 Sept., in Thomason's hand.

839 Peake, Thomas. A True Narrative of the late Success of the fleet of this Commonwealth upon the Spanish Coast against the King of Spain's West India Fleet in its Return to Cadiz: (9 Sept. 1656). 4 Oct.
See also John Rowe's *Mans duty in magnifying Gods work. Discovered in a sermon preached before the Parliament Oct. 8, 1656. . . .* Cp. *A Narrative of the Battle of Santa Cruz written by Sir Richard Stayner*, ed. by C. H. Firth. *Navy Rec. Soc.*, vol. XL (1912).

840 A Perfect Journall, daily proceedings in that memorable Parliament begun Nov. 3, 1640. 2 vols.

841 A perfect List of the Names of the several Persons returned to serve in this Parliament. Sept.
Trans. as *Een perfecte Lyste Vande Heeren gekooren tot het aenstaende Parlement in Engelant . . . Geapprobeert . . . op den 27 Aug. 1656.*

842 To the Parliament. The Petition of divers of the inhabitants of the North-Riding of the County of York. 23 Dec.
Suggesting various reforms.

843 Petri ab Heimbach ad Serenissimum Principem Olivarium, Magnae Britanniae Protectorem, Adlocutio Gratulatoria. Pr. by J. Cotrell. Lond.

844 The Picture of a New Courtier, drawn in a Conference between Mr. Timeserver and Mr. Plain heart. In which is discovered the abominable Practices and horrid hypocrisies of the Usurper and his time-serving Parasites. In which a Protector having been in part unvailed, may see himself discovered by I. S. . . . 18 Apr.
By John Spittlehouse (or John Streeter?). MS. note by Thomason: "Cast about the streets." Attack on C.'s court and its extravagance.

845 The Proceeds of the Protector, so called, and his Councill against Sir Henry Vane, as touching his imprisonment in the Isle of Wight. Together with his testimony delivered in writing to the said Protector. 15 Oct.

C. defying principle of popular sovereignty.

846 By the Protector. A Proclamation lessening the charges for the office of Sheriff. 13 Feb. — Letters of Denization to Dutch Protestants. 28 Feb. — Concerning the Residence of the Merchant-Adventurers of England at the City of Dordrecht, and for setting the Staple there. 30 May. — Commanding all persons who have been in arms, or assisted in the wars against the State to depart out of the cities of London and Westminster, and late lines of communication on or before Sept. 12. 6 Sept. — For putting in Execution the Laws against Transportation of Woolls, Wool-fels, Fullers-Earth and other things. 18 Nov.

Crawford, I, 370, 371.

847 The Prophets Malachy and Isaiah. Professing to the Saints . . . the Great Things the Lord will doe in this their Day and Time . . .

Prefaces by Christopher Feake and John Pendarvis. Attack on C. in pref. Fifth Monarchist.

848 Protectors, Parliaments, and All; See, Hear and Quake for Fear . . . 24 Nov.

Including an address to C. with engr. frontispiece of storm descending on church, fire-ball, *etc.*

849 Prynne, William. A Short Demurrer to the Jewes long-discontinued Remitter into England.

Against admission of Jews.

850 — —. A Summary Collection of the Principal fundamental Rights, Liberties, Proprieties of all English Freemen. 1 Oct. 2nd impression enlarged, 8 Nov. 3rd pt., Mar. 1657.

851 The Resurrection of John Lilburne, now a prisoner in Dover Castle.

Lilburne released by C.

852 Richardson, Samuel. Plain Dealing: or, The unvailing of the opposers of the Present Government and Governors. In answer of several things affirmed by Mr. Vavasor Powell and others. 23 Jan.

Baptist defence of C. and Protectorate. Cp. No. 780.

853 Rofe, George. The Righteousness of God to Man, wherein he was created; with a discovery of the fall and of the recovery of Man. A few words to Oliver Cromwell and to the officers and souldiers of the army. With a declaration how I lived before I knew the truth. By a sufferer in the common gaol at Edmunds Bury, G. R. 7 Aug.

854 Sheppard, William. England's Balme; or, Proposals humbly presented to H. H. and the Parliament, by way of grievance & remedy, towards the Regulation of the Law and better Administration of Justice. 23 Oct.

855 To all persons whom these may concern in . . . the United Colonies of New England . . . The Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England . . . hath commissioned . . . Daniel Gookin . . . Cambridg . . . Massachusetts, to make agreement with any . . . number of the English in the colonies . . . who desire to remove . . . into Jamaica in the West Indies. 25 Mar.
Repr. *Mass. Hist. Soc.* 1922. Cp. F. W. Gookin, *Daniel Gookin* (Chicago, 1912).

856 To all the worthy gentlemen who are duely chosen for the Parliament, which intended to meet at Westminster, 17 Sept., and to all the good people of the Commonwealth of England, the humble Remonstrance, Protestation and Appeale of severall Knights and gentlemen, duly chosen to serve their countrey in Parliament, who attended at Westminster for that purpose, but were violently kept out . . . by armed men hired by the Lord Protector.

857 To the Honest Soldiers of the Garrison of Hull. 5 Sept.
Probably reprint (July?). Address advocating free Parl. General attack on the government, but mainly case of John Canne. Fifth Monarchist conspiracy.

858 To the Lord Protector. The Humble Representation of the Promoters and Inventors of the Art of Frameworke-Knitting, that they may be incorporated by Charter under the Great Seale of England. 9 Jan.
Repr. in Thoroton, *Antiquities of Notts* (No. 1159).

859 A True and Lamentable Relation of the death of James Parnell, Quaker, who wilfully starved himselfe in the Prison of Colchester. 7 May.
Pr. or pub. by F. Glisson(?). Cp. Nos. 776, 830. C. and Quakers.

860 The Unparalleld Monarch; or, The Portraiture of a Matchless Prince, exprest in some shadows of H. H. My Lord Protector. 22 Sept. [A panegyric to C. in verse. Another ed. 1659.]

861 [Vane, *Sir* Henry?] A Healing Motion from abroad to the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland and Ireland.
Cp. Nos. 831, 862.

862 [Vane, *Sir* Henry.] A Healing Question propounded and resolved upon occasion of the late publique Call to Humiliation in order to love and union amongst the honest party and with desire to apply balsome to the wound before it become incurable.

In reply to No. 816. Repr. in Scott, *Somers Tracts*, vol. VI (No. 1376). "The good old cause." Answered by *A Letter from a Person in the Country* (No. 831), and in Baxter's *Holy Commonwealth* (No. 982).

863 Violet, Thomas. Proposals humbly presented to Oliver, Lord Protector, and to the high court of Parliament now assembled; for the calling to a true and just accompt all committee-men, Sequestrators and all other persons that have been entrusted with the publick revenue . . . also for regulating manufacture of silver and gold thread.

Port. of C. by Lombart (?).

864 Wingfield, Aug[ustus]. Carmen panegyricum: sive paraeneticum, postridie inaugurationis Dom. Protectori.

865 Wit and Drollery, Jovial Poems, never before printed. By Sir J. M. [Sir John Mennes], Ja. S. [James Smith], Sir W. D. [Sir William Davenant], J. D. [John Dryden], and other admirable Wits. Pref. signed "J. P." [John Playford? John Phillips?]. 18 Jan.

Probably continuation of *Wits Recreations*, 1st pub. 1640. All repr. by T. Park, 1817, and J. C. Hotten, 1874. Davenant reintroduced theatre in England, 1656. C. said to have approved his *Spaniards in Peru*. Ordered investigation of opera in Cockpit, Drury Lane, 1658. Cp. No. 3106.

866 Wither, George. Boni ominis Votum. A Good Omen to the next Parliament expressed upon occasion to those extraordinary Grand Juries lately summoned to serve at the summer Assizes this year 1656. 28 July.

Congratulatory poem on Parl.

867 — —. A Declaration in the person of Oliver Cromwell, given with his own hand, and tending to the settling of such a government as he never intended. [1656?]

868 Wood, Lambert [Lambert van den Bos]. Florus Anglicus; or, An Exact History of England, from the reign of William the Conquerour to the death of the late King. 1 Nov.

3rd ed. with additions, 1658.

## 1657

869 An Act for Renouncing and Disannulling the pretended Title of Charles Stuart, 27 Nov. 1656. — For the Security of the Lord Protector His Person, And Continuance of the Nation in Peace and Safety. 27 Nov. 1656. — For the Exportation of several Commodities of the Breed, Growth and Manufacture of this Commonwealth. 27 Nov. 1656. — For the taking away of the Court of Wards and Liveries. 27 Nov. 1656.

[All the above printed Feb. 1657.]

An Act for the taking away of Purveyance and Composition for Purveyance. 9 June. — For limiting and setling the prices of Wines. 9 June. — For an Assessment upon England at the Rate of Sixty thousand Pounds by the Moneth, for three Moneths. 9 June. — For the three Moneths Assessment in Ireland, for the maintenance of the Spanish War. . . . 9 June. — Against Vagrants and wandring, idle dissolute persons. 9 June. — For giving Licence for Transporting of Fish in Foreign bottoms. 9 June. — For the assuring, confirming and setling of Lands and Estates in Ireland. 9 June. — For setling the Postage of England, Scotland and Ireland. 9 June. — For the mitigation of the rigor of the Forest Laws . . . 9 June. — For Instructions . . . in pursuance of . . . *An Act* . . . *touching several Acts and Ordinances made since 20 Apr. 1653, and before 3 Sept. 1654* . . . 19 June. — For the continuing and establishing the Subsidy of Tunnage and Poundage . . . 26 June. — Touching several Acts and Ordinances made since the 20 Apr. 1653 and before the 3 Sept. 1654, and other Acts. 26 June. — For raising £15,000 in Scotland. 26 June. — For the better observation of the Lords Day. 26 June. — For convicting, discovering and repressing of Popish Recusants. 26 June. — For Indempnifying of such Persons as have acted for the Service of the Publique. 26 June. — For the better improvement and advancing the Receipts of the Excise and New Impost. 26 June. — For the preventing the multiplicity of Buildings in and about . . . London. 26 June. — For an Assessment at the Rate of £35,000 by the moneth upon England, £6,000 . . . upon Scotland, and £9,000 . . . upon Ireland . . . for . . . the Armies and Navies. 26 June. — For punishing of such Persons as live at High Rate and have no visible Estate, Profession or Calling answerable thereunto. 26 June. — For the Attainder of the Rebels in Ireland. 26 June. — For the better suppressing of Theft . . . 26 June. — For quiet enjoying of Sequestred Parsonages and Vicarages by the present Incumbent. 26 June. — For the Improvement of the Revenues of the Customs and Excise. 26 June. — For the adjournment of this Present Parliament from 26 June 1657 unto 20 Jan. 1658. 26 June.

870 Antitheta or Political Reasonings: 1. that monarchy is the best form of government; 2. that monarchy is not the best form of government; 3. it is better for the Commonwealth where the Prince is Elective; 4. it is worse for the Commonwealth where the Prince is Elective, collected out of a manuscript written by a learned author. By Marchamont Nedham(?). On C.'s taking the crown.

871 Bernard, John. Petitions for a reprieve, from John Bernard to the Protector, the Lord Mayor, and the people in general. 15 Aug.

872 A Book of the continuation of foreign passages . . .
Peace with Netherlands, 1654; with Sweden, 1654; with France, 1655; proceedings in Jamaica, 1655, *etc.*

873 A Book of the Names of all Parishes, Market Towns, Villages, Hamlets, and Smallest Places in England and Wales . . .
Engr. maps by J. Van Langeren. Useful for Commonwealth geography, *etc.* Another ed. 1662.

874 Chidley, Samuel. An address to Cromwell, praying him to abolish capital punishment for stealing. 2 Mar.
In red ink.

875 — —. To the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England. An address opposing the scheme of offering the crown to Cromwell. 26 Mar.
Cp. *Humble and Serious Testimony of many Hundreds of Godly People in the County of Bedford*, 1657. Petition, partly by Okey, against C. taking the crown.

876 Cleaveland's Petition to the Lord Protector [praying that he may no longer be persecuted for his previous loyalty to the King]. Oct.
Adroit flattery of C. by John Cleveland. A MS. copy in Thomason Collection, in Thomason's hand, also exists. Pr. also in Cleveland's *Works*.

877 Cromwell, Oliver. Speech of H. H. . . . 8 Apr.
On Petition and Advice, desiring conference. Cp. *Parl. Hist.* XXIII, App., 164–166; Add. MSS 6125, p. 319; Clarke MSS 29, f. 39; Sloane MSS 1157, f. 180; *Pub. Intell.*, no. 78; *Merc. Pol.*, no. 356. Cp. No. 470. Dutch trans., *Oratie van d. H. Protector . . . 10 Apr. 1657 . . . de Kon. Titel.*

878 (*a*) A Declaration of the Lord Protector and Parliament for a Day of Publique Thanksgiving for the discovery of Plots against the Lord Protector. 20 Feb.
Sindercombe's plot, 8 Jan. 1657. Cp. *Verhael v. d. Sententie . . . over Miles Sundercombe* (*alias Fith*) . . . Amst. 1657.

(*b*) Declaration of H. H. the Lord Protector and the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland for a day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation in the Three Nations.

879 The Difference between an Usurper and a Lawful Prince explained in their several characters for the satisfaction of all men. 27 Jan.
C. and the crown.

880 English Liberty and Property asserted in pursuance of the Statute Laws of this Common-wealth, discovering Israels Sin in Chusing a King, by several Questions humbly propounded to the grave Senators at Westminster. [Mar.]
C. and the crown.

881 An exact Relation of the solemn Investiture of H. H. C. as Protector. Repr. *Old Parl. Hist.* XXI, 152–160; also newspapers. Cp. *Cromwelliana*, pp. 165–167 (*Merc. Pol.*, 25 June–2 July, 1657); Whitelocke, p. 661. Cp. No. 935.

882 F., D. A Letter of Addresse to the Protector, occasioned by Mr. Needhams reply to Mr. Goodwins Book against the Triers. By a Person of Quality. 25 Aug.
Signed "D. F." Case of John Goodwin. Vindication of Baptists and Independents.

883 Fidi Popularis Prodromus Cromwelli ad Belgarum gemitum detecti. [Amst.?]
Attack on C. Cp. No. 929.

884 Fisher, Fitz-Payne. (*a*) Oratio secunda anniversaria in honorem . . . Principis Olivaria; una cum Ode.
(*b*) Paean triumphalis in secundam Inaugurationem Olivari.

885 Gorton, Samuel. An antidote against the Common Plague of the World.
Ded. to C.

886 Goodwin, John. Βασανισται. Or the Triers (or Tormentors) tried.
Attack on C.'s system of "triers" for the ministry.

887 Harrington, James. The Prerogative of Popular Government. A Politicall Discourse in two books. 28 Nov.
Defence of *Commonwealth of Oceana* (No. 827). Cp. Nos. 921, 1005.

888 Hawkes, Michael. Killing is Murder and no Murder; or an exercitation concerning a scurrilous pamphlet of one William Allen entitled "Killing No Murder."
Cp. No. 909.

889 His Highness' Commission for satisfying the Fifths of such Discoveries as have been made out before the Commissioners for Discoveries of any Manors, Lands and other things belonging to His Highness and unjustly concealed. 12 Mar.

890 Howgill, Mary. A Remarkable Letter of Mary Howgill to Oliver Cromwell called Protector.

891 Hughes, William. An Exact Abridgment of Publick Acts and Ordinances of Parliament made from the year 1640 to the year 1656. As also of diverse Ordinances and Publick Orders made by H. H. the Lord Protector . . .

Extension of previous collections to 1654. Pr. by H. Hills. Cp. No. 951.

892 (*a*) To H. H. the Lord Protector of the Commonwealth . . . The Humble Petition and Advice of the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses now assembled in the Parliament of the Commonwealth. 25 May.

Another ed., "Together with H. H. consent unto the said Petitions." Repr. in Scobell, II, 378; F. and R., II, 1048; Gardiner, *Const. Doc. Pur. Rev.*, p. 334; *Somers Tracts*, vol. VI, *q. v.*

(*b*) To H. H. . . . The Humble Additional and explanatory Petition and Advice . . . 26 June.

Repr. Scobell, II, 450; F. and R., II, 1182; Gardiner, *Const. Doc.*, p. 345. Protector to appoint successor and name life members of the "other house." Cp. *Het ootmoedich ende advis* . . . Hague, 1657.

893 Idea Anglicana oder Politische Erklärung . . . über dess Königs Caroli Stuardi Hinrichtung, sodann fürs Ander dess Oliverii Cromwelli hohe Glücks-Erhöhung, und von Hispania . . . [1657?]

894 Lambe, Samuel. Seasonable Observations humbly offered to H. H. the Lord protector.

Repr. in *Somers Tracts*, VI, 6.

895 Ligon, Richard. A True and Exact History of the Island of Barbados.

2nd ed. 1673. French trans. 1674. Page 115, transportation of Irish.

896 The Man in the Moone discovering a World of Knavery under the Sunne. 23 June.

897 Medley, William. A Standard set up: Whereunto the true Seed and Saints of the Most High may be gathered together into one out of their severall forms: For the Lambe against the Beast, and False Prophet in this good Honourable Cause, Or the Principles and Declaration of the Remnant, who have waited for the blessed Appearance and Hope . . . Subscribed by W. Medley, Scribe.

Fifth Monarchist manifesto against C. in preparation for rising. Cp. also *The Banner of Truth Displayed; or, A Testimony for Christ, and against Anti-Christ . . . Consultations holden . . . by a Certain Number of Christians* . . . 24 Sept. 1656. Cp. also No. 920.

898 Mendez de Silva, Rodrigo. Parangon de los dos Cromueles es de Inglaterra observado. Madrid, 1657 [1658?].

899 Morison, Maurice. Threnodia Hiberno-Catholica sive planctus Universalis totius cleri et populi Regni Hiberniae. In qua veridici et sinceri rencensetur epitome inauditore et transcendentis crudelitatis qua Catholici Regni Hiberniae tyranice opprimuntur ab Anglo Antheists sub Archi-tyranno Cromuello trium Regnorum nempe Angliae, Hiberniae et Scotiae, usurpatore et destructore . . . "Oeniponti."

Persecution of Irish.

900 Narrative of the late Parliament (so-called) their Election and appearing; the seclusion of a great part of them; the sitting of the rest; with an account of the places of profit, sallaries and advantages which they hold. By a friend to the Commonwealth.

Repr. *Harl. Misc.* III, 455.

901 Negesch, Peter. Comparatio inter Claudium Tiberium principem et Olivarium Cromwellium protectorem.

Trans. as *Vergelyckinge tusschen Claudius Tiberius Kayser van Romen, en Oliver Cromwel, Protector of misschien toekomenden Koninck van Engelant . . .*

902 A New Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts, Barons of Scotland and Ireland, also Baronets. Whereunto is added the Honours that the Lord Protector hath bestowed to this present. Collected by T. W. [Thomas Walkley]. 28 Nov.

903 (*a*) An Order of Parliament with the consent of H. H. the Lord Protector, for a Day of Publike Thanksgiving on 3 June for the great success God hath been pleased to give the Navy of this Commonwealth under the command of Gen. Blake against the Spaniard, 28 May. Together with a narrative of the same success . . .

(*b*) At the Council at Whitehall. An order [respecting the mode and manner of collecting or levying certain assessments made by Act of Parliament]. 13 June. — For continuing the Committee for the Army and for the more orderly paiment of the Assessment. 14 July. — Appointing 21 Aug. as a Day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation. 13 Aug. — Appointing 3 Sept. as a Day of Public Thanksgiving for the victories at Dunbar and Worcester. 25 Aug. — Appointing 30 Sept. as a Day of Solemn Fasting and Humiliation. 10 Sept.

Crawford, I, 372, and Thomason.

904 By the Protector. A Proclamation of the Peace made betwixt this Commonwealth and Portugal. 23 Jan. — By H. H. and Parliament [requiring all persons "to conform and submit themselves unto the Government"]. 26 June.

Crawford, I, 372.

905 [Prynne, William.] King Richard the Third revived. Containing a memorable petition contrived by himself and his instruments, while Protector, to importune him to accept of the Kingship. 1 Mar.

Opposed to C.

906 Rogers, John. Jegar Sahadutha: an Oyled Pillar set up for Posterity against the present wickedness and cruelties of this Serpent power now up in England. Or a heart appeal to Heaven and Earth, in a relation of the sufferings of John Rogers in close prison and banishment, for the cause of Jesus. 28 July.

Fifth Monarchist tract. Page 133, C.'s attempt to conciliate them, Feb. 1655. Plot, 1656.

907 Secrete Artikulen, Besloten door den . . . Koning Van Vrankrijk Ende den Heer Olivier, Protecteur van Engeland . . . (in d. 10 Mei 1657) Vyt het Franchoys . . . overgezet. s'Gravenh. "Gedrukt voor den Autheur, by Calaminus."

German trans., *Geheime Artickel welche der König in Franchreich u. Herr Olivier Protector* . . . 1680.

908 The Serious Attestation of many thousand religious and well-disposed people living in London, Westminster and parts adjoyning. 26 Mar.

Opposed to C. taking the crown.

909 Sexby, *Col.* Edward, and Titus, *Col.* Silius [Silas]. Killing no Murder. By William Allen. Pr. in Holland. Other eds. with additions, 1659, 1689, 1775.

French trans. Paris [Lugduni], 1658, 1798. Cp. Clarendon, *History* (No. 1236); *Harl. Misc.* (No. 1365); Morley, *Famous Pamphlets;* Pollard, *Political Pamphlets* (1897). Cp. Nos. 888, 3061. Plea for assassination of C. as patriotic duty. A copy thrown into his coach (?). Allen's name borrowed (?) as that of a Fifth Monarchist critic of C. Ded. (ironically) to C. Answered by *Killing is Murder* (21 Sept.).

910 Some Considerations humbly tendered for the satisfying and uniting the faithfull in this day, whose hearts are groaning for the deliverance of Zion, and appearance of her King. 9 Mar.

Fifth Monarchist–Anabaptist tract against C.

911 Spittlehouse, John, and Saller, William. An Appeal to the Consciences of the chief Magistrates of this Commonwealth, touching the Sabbath-day. 1 May.

912 A Summary Account of Mr. John Dury's former and latter Negotiations.

C.'s Protestant policy in Germany, *etc.* Cp. No. 3145.

913 To the Officers and Souldiers of the Army, more especially to those Officers that sit in Council at White-Hall, a Sober Admonition from some Sighing Souls. 2 Feb.
Defence of John Biddle. Fifth Monarchist.

914 A True Narrative of the late Trayterous Plot against the Lord Protector. 23 Jan.

915 A true narrative of the examination, trial and sufferings of James Naylor. [By Robert Rich?]
C. and the Ranters. Incl. a letter from C. Bibliog. in Smith's *Catalogue of Friends' Books*, 1867. Naylor's *Works*, ed. by Whitehead (with biog.), 1716; some notes by W. B. Sisson, 1860.

916 Wharton, *Sir* George. Calendarium Ecclesiasticum; or, A new almanack. To which is added Gesta Brittanorum, or A brief chronology from . . . 1600. 1657–60.
Cont'd as *Calendarium Carolinum . . . Gesta Brittanorum . . .* 1661–66. Fifth Monarchist plots against C., 1656, noted.

917 The Whole Business of Sindercome from first to last, it being a perfect Narrative of his Imprisonment, Tryal and Execution. 10 Feb.

918 Wither, George. A Cause allegorically stated.
Praise of C.

919 — —. A Suddain Flash, by Britain's Remembrancer, timely discovering some reasons wherefore the stile of Protector should not be deserted by these nations. 7 Oct.
Long poem ded. to C.

920 A Witness to the Saints in England and Wales by some of the Mourners in Zion. 15 June.
Fifth Monarchist plot. Dissension in party. Cp. *The Downfall of the Fifth Monarchy . . .* 20 Apr. Cp. also No. 897.

921 Wren, [*Bp.*] Matthew. Considerations on Mr. Harrington's Commonwealth of Oceana. 14 Aug.
See also W.'s *Monarchy asserted . . . in vindication of the Considerations upon Mr. Harrington's Oceana*, 1659; 2nd ed. 1660. Cp. Nos. 827, 887, 1005. Stephen Wren's *Parentalia* (1750) has details of relations of Bp. Wren and C., also of Sir C. Wren. Cp. also W. J. Loftie's *Inigo Jones and Wren* (1893), p. 151, for C. and Wren family; and Phillimore's life of Sir C. Wren.

922 [Zachary, Thomas.] A Word to the officers of the Army. 23 Nov.
Signed "T. Z." and relating to C.'s government.

## 1658

**923** Acts and Ordinances of Oliver Cromwell relating to Scotland, from the last of December 1655, to the 17th of September, 1656. Edinb.

**924** Den afgryssclikken Start-man: gepast op den teegen woordijgen Staat van Engelandt "The horrible tail-man: applied to the braggadocio state of England." 1658.

Port. of C. receiving 3 crowns from Fairfax. Dialogue in Dutch verse between C., Fairfax, Blake, *etc.* Repr. in Green, *Short History* (No. 2286).

**925** Canne, John. A Narrative wherein is faithfully set forth the sufferings of John Canne, Wentworth Day, John Clarke . . .

Attack on C.'s government. Anabaptist–Fifth Monarchist. Cp. his *Time of the End*, 1657. Pref. by C. Feake and J. Rogers, who were arrested with him, 2 Apr.

**926** A Catalogue of the Names of those Honourable Persons who are now Members of this present House of Lords. 25 Jan.

**927** A Declaration of H. H. the Lord Protector for a day of solemn fasting and humiliation. 29 Apr. — For a collection towards the relief of divers Protestant Churches driven out of Poland; and of twenty Protestant families driven out of the confines of Bohemia. 2 May. — For a day of Publick Thanksgiving. 3 July.

Crawford, I, 373, and Thomason.

**928** The Delinquents Passport; or, a plea upon H. H. Proclamation commanding all Delinquents to return to their own country. Mar.

In verse. Royalist plot, 1658.

**929** Delirus Prodromus (Duo Catholici oculi, fides Catholica, et ejusdem conservandae cura, ex ejus ad Cromwellium eruti literis). Amst.(?).

Answer to No. 883. Cp. No. 956.

**930** A Discovery made by H. H. the Lord Protector to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Council of London . . . concerning the new attempts . . . of Charles Stewart and his party . . . to embroile this nation in a new war.

C.'s speech, 12 Mar. 1657–58 (Whitehall). Cp. *Pub. Intell.* and *Merc. Polit.* in *Cromwelliana*, p. 171. Allusions in *Clarke Papers*, III, 143 (No. 2637); *Cal. State Papers Dom., 1657–58*, p. 328 (No. 2280); Thurloe, VII, 3 (No. 1357); *Hist. MSS Comm. Rept.* V (Sutherland), p. 166 (No. 2313). C.'s speech, 12 Mar. 1657–58.

**931** Dogg 'en Leeuwen-dans ["The dog and lion dance"]. [1658?]

C. holding leg of dog. Before him Dutch lion. 15 stanzas of Dutch verse, under port. Broadside.

932 Doyley, Edward. A Narrative of the great success God hath been pleased to give H. H. forces in Jamaica against the King of Spains forces. Together with a true relation of the Spaniards losing their Plate Fleet, as it was communicated in a letter from the Governour of Jamaica. 3 Feb. Pub. by H. H. special command.

933 Fiennes, Nathaniel. Speech of the Right Honourable the Lord Fiennes, Commissioner of the Great Seal Made before H. H. and both Houses of Parliament, 20 Jan.

934 Fox, George. To the Protector and Parliament of England. (An address, by George Fox, advocating reform in the Law and Church of England.) 1 Feb.

935 A further Narrative of the Passages of these times in the Commonwealth of England. An Act for renouncing and disannulling the pretended title of Charls Stuart, and for the taking away of the Court of Wards and Liveries, the judgment of the House of Commons . . . against James Naylor . . . An exact relation of . . . the investiture . . . of the Lord Protector, 26 June, 1657.
C.'s speech, 20 Jan. 1657–58. Cp. *C. J.* VII, 579; and No. 881.

936 Gostelo, Walter. The Coming of God in Mercy, in Vengeance; beginning with fire to convert or consume, at this so sinful City London . . .
Cp. No. 941.

937 H., E. A True Copy of a Petition praying for a satisfactory settlement of the questions of taxation, the Militia, and the regular assembling of Parliament signed by many people inhabiting in and about the City of London, intended to have been delivered to the late Parliament. Now presented with a brief apology in behalf of the Petitioners, by E. H. 11 Mar.
Against revival of royal abuses; for one-chamber Parl., toleration, and no cashiering save by Council of War.

938 Howell, James. A Discourse of the Empire and of the Election of a King of the Romans . . .
C. and the imperial election.

939 L., T. Considerations humbly proposed as well to the officers . . . of the Army as to others in order to a quiet . . . submission to the Lord Protector.

940 Legatio Regis Psittacorum a terra Magellanica seu Australi pro societate religionis ad Cromwellium Angliae, Scotiae e Hiberniae Protectorem sub polo septentrionali.
Satire.

941 To the Inhabitants and Souldiery of London. [A letter giving warning of a "great and dreadful judgment suddenly to approach, a judgment by fire and sword."] 19 Mar.

MS. note by Thomason: "Scatered about the street . . ." Cp. No. 936.

942 London's Wonder, being a true relation of the taking of a great whale neer to Greenwich. June.

Cp. Evelyn, *Diary*, 3 June, 1658 (No. 1618). Portent of C.'s death.

943 Morland, *Sir* Samuel. History of the Evangelical Churches of the Valleys of Piedmont . . .

C. and the Vaudois. Relations between London and Turin. Illus. "Operated like Fox's *Book of Martyrs*." Ded. to C. Inspired Milton's sonnet. Cp. Nos. 1940, 2325.

944 An Order and Declaration of H. H. the Lord Protector and his Privy Council, appointing a Committee for the Army, and Receivers General for the third six moneths Assessment, commencing 24 June. 3 June.

Thomason.

945 A Petitionary Epistle to the Lord Protector and People of the Commonwealth to continue in unity. By N. T. 19 Mar.

946 By the Protector. A Proclamation commanding all Papists and all other persons who have been of the late Kings Party or his Sons to depart out of the Cities of London and Westminster, and late lines of communication, on or before 8 Mar. 27 Feb. — Commanding all Papists . . . to repair unto their places of abode and not to remove above five miles from the same. 27 Feb. — Ordering a collection for South Okendon Church. 9 Mar. — Declaring the right of the Fellowship and Company of English Merchants for Discovery of New Trades (commonly called the Muscovia Company) to the sole fishing for Whales upon the Coasts of Greenland and Chery-Island . . . 9 Mar. — For the better levying and payment of the Duty of Excise. 10 Mar. — Prohibiting Horse-Races in England or Wales for Eight Months. 8 Apr. — Declaring a grant for the better propagation of the Gospel in the Highlands of Scotland. 4 May. — For the meeting of the Commissioners named in an Act of the late Parliament entituled, An Act for the security of H. H. the Lord Protector, his person . . . 4 May. — A Declaration, inviting persons to send over all sorts of necessary provisions to Mardike. 18 May. — Of Assistance to the Merchant Adventurers of England . . . 14 June.

Crawford, I, 372–374.

947 Prynne, William. A Plea for the Lords, and House of Peers: or a full, necessary, seasonable enlarged vindication of the just antient hereditary right of the Lords, Peers, and Barons of this Realm to sit, vote, judge in all Parliaments of England. 24 Mar.

Expansion of No. 303.

948 Pugh, Thomas. Brittish and out-landish prophecies: most of above 1000 years antiquity . . . foretelling the several revolutions which hath and shall befall the scepter of England . . . Also H. H.'s lineal descent from the antient princes of Brittain . . .

The running title is "A Bright Northern Star . . ."

949 A Remedy for Uncleanness. Or certain queries propounded to H. H. the Lord Protector concerning the Lawfulness of Polygamy.

950 Sanderson, William. A Compleat History of the Life and Raigne of King Charles from His Cradle to His Grave.

See also Hamon L'Estrange, *Reign of King Charles* [to 1641] (1655–6); and Sir Edw. Walker, *Observations* thereon. Also *The Reign of King Charles. An History disposed into Annals*, 1656; and Peter Heylyn's *Examen historicum* (1659) *Observations* on L'Estrange, and the ensuing controversy. For details see *D. N. B.*, "Sanderson."

951 Scobell, Henry. A Collection of Acts and Ordinances from 3 Nov. 1640 to 17 Sept. 1656. 2 pts. 1657–58.

A continuation of Ferdinando Pulton's collection of statutes. A supplement and continuation of it with Scobell's MS. notes and correction and MS. additions is in the Forster Library at South Kensington. This includes only such acts as were in force in 1656, not all that had been passed. For others see *Ordinances*. Cp. Nos. 48, 144, 600, 628, 891, 3312; and Nos. 2296, 2349, 2645. Scobell also pub. *A Collection of several Acts of Parliament, 1648–1651*, in 1651 (cp. No. 600); and *Memorials of Method and Manner . . . in passing Bills*, 1656. Repr. 1658, 1670, and (Dublin) 1692; with *Remembrances of Methods . . . and Proceedings of the House of Lords*, 1657. See also *Statutes at Large* (1762–1807); and *Statutes of the Realm* (1810–24).

952 A second narrative of the late Parliament (so called) . . . an account of their second meeting, and . . . how the Protector (so-called) . . . dissolved them . . . Together with an account of three and forty of their names . . . By a friend of the good old cause of justice, righteousnesse, the freedom and liberties of the people . . . Pr. in the fifth year of England's slavery under its new monarchy, 1658. 20 Apr.

953 Style, William. Narrationes Modernae; or, Modern Reports begun in the new Upper Bench Court at Westminster, 1645–1656.

Cases of the Protector and Streeter, Baxter, *etc.*

954 The Tryals of Sir Henry Slingsby and John Hewet, and John Mordaunt for high treason, in Westminster Hall. Together with the Lord President's speech before the sentence of death was pronounced, 2 June. As also the manner of the execution on Tower Hill. 8 June.

Mordaunt acquitted. Cp. also *The Trial of Mr. Mordaunt* . . . 1661; and Russell's life of Peterborough, pp. 10, 12.

955 Vassall, Samuel. A Petition from Samuel Vassall to Parliament for the payment of a debt due to him from the Commonwealth. 20 Jan.

For losses, *etc.*, for refusing to pay tonnage and poundage, 1628; advances for Irish army, *etc.* He had petitioned C. in 1654.

956 Verax Prodromus in Delirum. Literae Cromwellii ad Unitarum Provinciarum Ordines. Responsum Ordinum. Amst.(?).

Answer to No. 929.

957 Verdaderos articulos de la liga hecha entre el Rey de France Luis XIII y Oliviero Cromuel . . . para destruycion . . . de Espana . . . Concluida en Paris el ano passado de 1657 (10 de Mayo) Con el Memorial que la Nobleza Catolica de Francia dio a su Rey, en que declara el sentimento que tiene de la entrega escandalosa de las Placas maritimas de Flandes, en manos Ingelses . . . Madrid.

958 Wither, George. A private address to the said Oliver in prose and verse, offering things pertinent to his consideration into his own hand sealed up.

[After the death of Cromwell]

959 A Brief Chronology of the most remarkable passages and transactions which occurred since his renowned highness, Oliver Lord Protector was invested with the government of the Commonwealth of England . . . With an exact account of the place of his birth, his education, marriage and progeny. As also the manner of his death and the description of his lying in state at Somerset House.

Cp. No. 965.

960 Davies, [*Sir?*] Thomas. The Tenth Worthy; or several Anagrams in Latine, Welsh and English, upon the name of that most highly renowned Worthy of Worthies, Oliver, late Lord Protector. Together with some elegeical verses upon his death. 3 Sept.

961 Dryden, John. Heroic Stanzas Consecrated to the memory of H. H. Oliver, Late Lord Protector . . .

Repr. with Waller and Sprat as *Three Poems* . . . 1659. *Three Poems* (No. 999) repr. with "Usurper" instead of "H. H." (not with consent of Dryden), 1681(?), 1682, and 1687. Repr. by Tonson,

separately, 1695. In *Miscellaneous Poems*, 1716. Poems by Dryden and Sprat repr. in Banks, *Short Critical Review* (No. 1335). Port. of C. as head-piece in some eds. Cp. No. 1041.

962 An Exact Character, Or Narrative of the late right noble and magnificent lord, Oliver Cromwell. The Lord Protector of England . . . Together with a brief Recapitulation of his many miraculous victories . . . and the Election of His Eldest Son . . . Lord Protector. By T. l'W. [Thomas le Wright?].

963 Fisher, Fitz-Payne. Threnodia Triumphalis in obitum Olivari Protectoris.

In Latin and English, on the death of O. C. Attrib. to Fisher by B. M. and Hazlitt. Not in Watt or *D. N. B.* English trans. 1659.

964 Javerzac, — de. Le Monument incomparable de très grand . . . prince Olivier Cromwel, premier protecteur d'Angleterre . . . Paris.

Sonnets on the death of C.

965 Kurtze jedoch eigentliche Vorstell und Erzehlung Lebens und Todes dess Herrn Oliver Cromwels . . . auch desselben Ankunfft, Heyrath, Familie, Kriegs-Verrichtungen, Krankheit, tödtlichen Hintritt und Balsamirung. Aus einem zu London gedruckten englischen Exemplar ins Teutsch übersetzet, an 1658.

Trans. of No. 959(?). See also, *Eine aussführliche . . . Beschreibung . . . Sr. H. dess H. Protectoris v. Engeland (so den 3 Sept. 1658. Todts verfahren) sein Sarck . . . im . . . Sommersethauss . . . dem Volck offentlich gezeiget worden.* O. O. u. J. (1658).

966 Lawrence, G. Peplum Olivari; or, A good prince bewailed by a good people . . . sermon . . . upon the death of Oliver late Lord Protector.

Ded. to Richard C.

967 Life of Oliver Cromwell. [Chap-book.] "Published Midwinter, c. 1658–60."

Noted by Carlyle. No one else seems to have seen it, but there are many "chap-books" of many dates.

968 Lownds, T. A Funeral Elegy upon the Death of his late Highness Oliver, also an Acrostick upon the name of his said Highness, tearmed England's Lamentation.

969 Marvell, Andrew. A Poem upon the Death of his late Highness the Lord Protector.

Repr. in Morley, *King and the Commons* (No. 2176).

970 Musarum Cantabrigiensium Luctus & Gratulatio: Ille in funere Oliveri Angliae, Scotiae, et Hiberniae Protectoris; Haec de Ricardi successione felicissima ad eundem. Cambridge Univ.

Many contributors.

971 (*a*) A Proclamation by the Council, the Lord Mayor . . . declaring Richard Cromwell Lord Protector. (Whereas it hath pleased the most wise God . . .) 3 Sept.

Crawford, I, 374.

(*b*) A Proclamation by "the Privy Council, the Lord Mayor, Alderman and Citizens of London, the Officers of the Army, and numbers of other principal gentlemen," declaring Richard Cromwell Lord Protector. 4 Sept.

Thomason.

(*c*) By the Protector [Richard Cromwell]. A Proclamation signifying H. H. pleasure that all men being in office of Government, at the decease of his most dear Father, Oliver, late Lord Protector, shall so continue till H. H. further direction. 4 Sept.

Crawford, I, 374.

972 Relacion verdadera del testamento que hizo estando cercano a sumerte, Oliver Cromwell . . . donde se declara y de las dispodiciones que dextocantes a la guerra, y razones de estado y ligo con Francia contra Espana, y de porter en el governo. Madrid. Pr. by J. F. de Buenda.

Trans. as *Relation of the defeating Lord Mazarin's and Oliver Cromwell's design to have taken Ostend.* Another ed., 1666, adds "by treachery in the year 1658, written in Spanish by a person of quality and now translated."

973 Rowland, John. Upon the much lamented departure of the high and mightie prince Oliver Lord Protector a funeral elegy. 3 Sept.

974 Slater, Samuel. A Rhetorical Rapture, as composed into a funeral oration at the mournful moving of H. H. stately effigies from Somerset House.

975 The True Manner of the Conveyance of H. H. Effigies from Sommerset House to Westminster. 23 Nov.

976 Waller, Edmund. Upon the late storme and of the death of H. H. ensueing the same.

Repr. 1659, 1682. Repr. with others by Dryden and Sprat, *Three Poems*, 1659, 1682. Repr. in Kimber, *Life of Cromwell* (No. 1295). See also George Wither, *Salt upon Salt; made out of certain ingenious verses upon the late Storme and the Death of H. H. ensuing*, 1659. Reply to Waller by Sir Wm. Godolphin, repr. in Nichols' *Select Collection* (1780), I, 116–119.

## 1659

977 Allen, *Adj't* William. A faithful Memorial of that remarkable Meeting of many Officers of the Army in England at Windsor Castle in the year 1648 . . .

Prayer-meeting of army leaders at Windsor, 29 Apr.–1 May, 1648. Repr. *Somers Tracts*, VI, 499–501; *Clarendon Hist. Soc. Reprints*, II, 211–223 (1886). Appeal to go back to "old spirit." Fifth Monarchist.

978 Ambitious Tyrany clearly demonstrated in England's unhappy and confused Government . . . 17 June.

Page 2: "little beloved, much feared Oliver."

979 Animadversion upon the late Lord Protector's Declaration, for the distressed Churches of Lesna . . . Together with a seasonable caution against the petition of the Kentish Anabaptists for too large a toleration in Religion. 20 June.

980 [Annesley, Arthur?] England's Confusion: or a True and Impartial Relation of the late Traverses of State in England . . . Together with a Description of the present Power ruling there by the name of Parliament, under the Mask of the Good Old Cause. Written by One of the Few English men that are left in England. 2nd impression 1659.

Repr. in *Somers Tracts*, VI, 513–530. If not written by Annesley, it at least contains a letter by him to Lenthall. Cp. Wood, *Athenae Oxon.* IV, 182 *n.*

981 Artes Hollandicae delectae ex particula literarum Sueci cuiusdam ad amicum Anglum, script. 1659 per Liberium verum.

982 Baxter, Richard. Holy Commonwealth; or, Political Aphorisms opening the true principle of government: for the healing of the mistakes; and resolving the doubts that most endanger and trouble at this time . . .

Attack on No. 862. For complete bibliog. of Baxter, see Grosart, *Bibliographical List of the Works of Baxter* (1868), and No. 1712.

983 Beatis Manibus invictissimi herois Olivarii Cromwelii Magni, Magnae Britanniae Protectoris parentatio. Scripta ab Equite Polono. 9 Dec.

Engr. frontispiece bearing arms of C.

984 Bradshaw's Ghost, being a Dialogue between the said Ghost and an apparition of the late King.

Bradshaw's opinion of C. Satire.

985 Bra[i]thwaite, Richard [?]. Panthalia: or the Royal Romance . . . A Discourse stored with infinite variety in relation to State-Government. Aug.

A poetical romance of "Candy" (*i.e.*, England) to 1660. C. as "Climenes." Rev. in No. 2069.

986 A Brief Relation containing an Abreviation of the Arguments made use of by the late Protector against the Government of this [Nation] by a King or Single Person, urged by him to many of the Army at St. Albans, Windsor, and Whitehalle (a little before the King was beheaded) . . . 28 Jan.

Repr. in *Harl. Misc.*, vol. VIII; and *Somers Tracts*, vol. VI. See also Charles Noble, *A Moderate Answer to certain Immoderate Quaeries laid down in a paper entituled, A Brief Relation, containing an Abreviation* . . . 24 Feb.

987 Burrough[s], Edward, and Fox, George. Good Counsel and Advice rejected by disobedient men and the Dayes of Oliver Cromwell's Visitation passed over . . .

Quaker tract. Part by George Fox. Bibliog. of Burrough's writings in *D. N. B.*

988 Carrington, Samuel. The History of the life and death of his most serene highness, Oliver, late Lord Protector . . .

Trans. into "5 other languages" [?]. Dutch as *Het Verhael Van het Leven en de Doot van sijn Doorluchtige Hoogheyt Oliver Cromwell, Gewesen Protecteur*, Amst. Port. of C. Includes poem of Waller, *Of a war with Spain*. See Introduction.

989 The Case of Collonel Matthew Alured: or, a short account of his sufferings. Submitted to the consideration of the Parliament and the Army. 23 May.

Feeling in army and navy, Sept.–Oct. 1654, regarding C., Instrument of Government, *etc.*

990 The Cause of God and these nations sought out and drawn forth from the rubbish of the lusts and interests of men and lifted up into sight and view for all the upright in heart to follow it . . . 2 Mar.

Against monarchy.

991 A Collection of several Passages concerning H. late Highness Oliver Cromwell in the Time of his Sickness . . . his expressions on his Death-Bed . . . His Prayer . . . Written by one that was then Groom of his Bed Chamber. 9 June.

By Charles Harvey [or by Underwood?]. Repr. in *Cromwelliana*, p. 177.

992 A Copie of Quaeries or, A Comment upon the life and actions of the grand tyrant and his Complices, Oliver the first and last of that name. "Utopia," 22 June.

993 The Court Career. Death shaddow'd to life, or, Shadowes of life and death. A Pasquil dialogue between the shades of Charles I and Noll. 16 July.

Woodcut of C. surrounded by flames.

994 Cromwell, Richard. The Speech of H. H. the Lord Protector made to both Houses of Parliament at their first meeting, 27 Jan.; also the Speech of Nathaniel Lord Fiennes made at the same time.

995 Cromwels, Oxenstirns und Lilienströms geführte Staats-Discursen In Plutonis Residentz. Im Jahr 1659 [1660?].

996 [Dawbeny, Henry.] (*a*) Historie and policie re-viewed, in the heroick transactions of his most serene highness, Oliver, late Lord Protector, from his cradle to his tomb . . . By H. D. Apr.

Rhetorical comparison of C. and Moses, their "ascents . . . in thirty degrees, to the Height of Honour." Not a biography.

(*b*) [— —?] Notae historico-politicae in vitam Oliverii Cromvellii Protectoris Angliae, Scotiae, et Hyberniae. Londini.

Attrib. to Dawbeny by Oettinger. Doubtful.

(*c*) [— —?] The Pourtraiture of His Royal Highness Oliver, late Lord Protector . . . in his life and death; with a short view of his government, and the manner of his funeral solemnity.

997 A Declaration of the Well-affected to the Good Old Cause, for the return and session of the Long Parliament interrupted by the late Protector. Directed to the surviving Members of that Parliament. 2 May.

998 A Dialogue betwixt the Ghosts of Charls I, late King of England, and Oliver, the late usurping Protector. 9 June.

Woodcut frontispiece. C. pleads for pardon.

999 Dryden, John; Waller, Edmund; Sprat, Thomas. Three poems upon the death of his late Highness Oliver, Lord Protector of England, Scotland and Ireland . . . Other eds. 1682, 1709.

Cp. Nos. 961, 976.

1000 England's Slavery, or Barbados Merchandize . . . a Petition to Parliament by Marcellus Rivers and Oxenbridge Foyle on behalf of themselves and three-score and ten more Free-born Englishmen sold uncondemned into slavery. (By Richard Ligon?) 14 Apr.

Transportation of Exeter prisoners; Penruddock and Grove rising.

1001 [Fell, *Dean* (*Bp.*) John?] The Interest of England stated; or a faithful and just Account of the Aims of all Parties now pretending. Distinctly treating of the designments of the Roman Catholics, the Royalist, the Presbyterian, the Anabaptist, the Army, the late Protector, the Parliament . . . 22 July.

Repr. in No. 1603. Attrib. to Fell by Maseres. Cp. No. 1009. Acts of C.'s Parl. should remain valid, but monarchy restored.

1002 The Fifth Monarchy, or Kingdom of Christ, in opposition to the Beast's asserted by the Solemn League and Covenant. 23 Aug.

Reply to C.'s speech of 4 July, 1653?

1003 Flecknoe, Richard. The Idea of H. H. Oliver, late Lord Protector . . . With certain brief reflexions on his life.

1004 Gauden, John. A Petitionary Remonstrance presented to O. P. [*i.e.*, Oliver Cromwell] by J. G. in behalf of his distressed brethren (Ministers of the Gospel . . . ) who were deprived of all publique imployment . . . by His Declaration, 1 Jan. 1654/5

Thomason gives date as 4 Feb. 1655, but *D. N. B.* says pr. 1659.

1005 Harrington, James. Policaster; or, A Comical discourse in answer unto Mr. Wren's *Monarchy Asserted*, against Mr. Harrington's *Oceana*. Aug.

Cp. Nos. 827, 887, 921.

1006 Harrison, *Dr.* Thomas. Threni hybernici: or Ireland sympathising with England . . . for loss of their Josiah. Represented in a sermon at Christ Church in Dublin . . . upon the death of the late Lord Protector. Dublin.

Ded. to Richard C.; signed "Edw. Matthews." Dedication reprinted in C. H. Wilson, *Polyanthea* (1804), I, 159.

1007 Hewit[t], *Dr.* John. Prayers of intercession for their use who mourn in secret for the public calamities of the nation.

1008 The humble petition and addresse of the officers of the Army to the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England . . . May.

1009 Interest will not lie . . .; in refutation of . . . the Interest of England stated. By M. Needham. 17 Aug.

1010 Joyce, *Col.* George. A True important Narrative of the Occasions and Causes of the late Lord Gen. Cromwell's anger and indignation against Col. George Joyce, & his proceedings against him. 15 June.

Repr. in *Harl. Misc.* V, 557 ff. See also John Rix, *Innocencie Vindicated. Or a brief answer to part of a scandalous paper, entituled A True Narrative of . . . Lord Gen. Cromwell's anger* . . . 28 June. Quarrel over Fawley Park. Cp. Gardiner, *Comm. and Protect.* II, 255.

1011 A letter of comfort to Richard Cromwell, Esq. sent him since the alteration of his titles and our government. From a servant of his late Highness. 13 June.

1012 A letter written and presented to the late Lord Protector, then Lord General, and the Council of War: but smothered in his hands. 18 July.

Satirizing "The Law of England" and "Tythe Piggs."

1013 A List of the Names of the Long Parliament, of 1640. Likewise of the Parliament holden at Oxford. As also of the Parliaments holden at Westminster, 1653, 1654, 1656, and of the late Parliament dissolved 22 April. With a catalogue of the Lords. 3 May.

1014 Margery Good-Cow, that gave a gallon of milk, and kickt down the pail, and beraid the milk maid, and what did she merit? Speak Gentlemen. Or, a short discourse, shewing that there is not a farthing due from this nation to Odd Oliver for all his pretended services: and if anything be given to his son, it must be in respect to his own personal virtues . . . 30 May.

1015 Nevile, Henry. Shufling, Cutting and Dealing, in a game at Pickquet: being acted from the year 1653 to 1658 by P. O. [*i.e.*, Oliver Protector] and others with great applause. 16 May.

A political satire, in the form of an imaginary game of cards. Repr. *Harl. Misc.*, vol. V.

1016 *The Parliamentary Intelligencer comprising the sum of forraign intelligence with the affairs now in agitation in England, Scotland and Ireland* . . . 19–26 Dec. 1659 to 31 Dec. 1660. Mondays.

Cont'd as *Kingdomes Intelligencer*, 31 Dec.–6 Jan. 1661 to 31 Aug. 1663. By Henry Muddiman, assisted by Giles Dury. Pr. by J. Macock, T. Newcombe, *etc.* Cp. *Cromwelliana*, pp. 185, 186.

1017 Pitilloh, Robert. The Hammer of Persecution; or, The Mystery of Iniquity in the Persecution of many good people in Scotland under the government of Oliver, late Lord Protector. 25 July.

1018 The Plain Case of the Common-Weal neer the Desperate Gulf of the Common-Woe. 3 Mar.

1019 [Prynne, William.] Beheaded Dr. John Hewytt's Ghost pleading for exemplarie justice against the arbitrarie injustice of his Judges. 27 Mar.

1020 [——.] A Brief, Necessary Vindication of the old and new Secluded Members from the false calumnies of John Rogers . . . and of M. Nedham . . . 7 Nov.

1021 Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi de, *Cardinal.* Très humble et très importante remonstrance au roi sur la remise des places maritimes de Flandre entre les mains des Anglais.

English trans., "France no friend to England . . . Wherein much of the private transactions between Cardinal Mazarin and the late Protector Oliver are discovered." Dunkirk, *etc.*

1022 Rushworth, John. Historical collections of private passages of state, weighty matters of law, remarkable proceedings in five parliaments . . . 1618–48. 7 vols. Pt. 1 (1618–29), 1659; pt. 2 (1629–40), 1680; pt. 3 (1640–44), 1692; pt. 4 (1645–48), 1701. 2nd ed., 8 vols., 1721. Abridgment, 6 vols., 1703.

Invaluable collection of state papers with news and comment. Royalists declared he suppressed some evidence (cp. Nalson, No. 1180). Some of his omissions in *Somers Tracts* (No. 1376). Incl. C.'s letters to Lenthall, 14 June, 14 Sept., 6 Oct., 14 Oct., 1645; 20 Aug.

1648; and 14 Apr. 1649 (not in Carlyle); C.'s proc., 20 Sept. 1648, *etc.* Trial of Strafford in 1721 ed. (cp. No. 1169). Cp. also No. 2428. Attacked in No. 1385, defended in No. 1211. See Introduction.

**1023** Schreiben welches des vorlengst verstorbenen . . . F[ranc.] de Q[uevedo] an . . . P[hilander] von Sitt[e]wald[t] [*i.e.*, J. H. Moscherosch] bey newlicher Orcinischen Post überschicket, betreffende einige statische und bisherro von Schwedischen Seiten practicirte Discursen, so zwischen denen verstorbenen Hn. Protectore von Engellandt, dem Schwedischen Reichs-Cantzler Ochsenstern, und Lilienströhmen auff jener Unter Welt . . . "O. O." [Leipzig?]

Satire; "Quevedo," of course a mere subterfuge, as he died in 1645. Cp. No. 1489.

**1024** A Seasonable Question soberly proposed, argued and resolved [*i.e.*, whether such as have received moneys from the late Protector . . . ought to be compelled to refund . . . ]. 24 June.

**1025** A Seasonable Speech, made by a worthy Member of Parliament in the House of Commons. Concerning the other House. Mar.

Repr. as *A brief Character of the Protector Oliver Cromwel; with an Account of the Slavery he left the Nation under at his death; Comprehended in a Seasonable Speech* . . . 1692; and in No. 1313. Attrib. to Shaftesbury, but probably by Silius Titus.

**1026** Secret Reasons of State in reference to the affairs of these nations at the interruption of this present Parliament, anno 1653, discovered. With other matters worthy of observation, in Jo: Streater's case, this being a narrative of his two years troubles at the beginning of the late Monarchie erected by General Cromwel. 23 May.

**1027** Several Reasons why some officers of the Army with many other good people did heretofore admit of and subject to Oliver Cromwell as the supreme magistrate of the Commonwealth. As also why they did admit of and subject to Richard the eldest son of the said Oliver as successor to his father . . . likewise, why they have rejected the said government and earnestlie desired the Long Parliament to sit . . .

**1028** Some farther Intelligence of the Affairs of England. The death of the Renowned Oliver Lord Protector of England . . . With an Exact relation how Somerset-House was prepared for his Effigies. The Proclaiming according to the humble Petition and Advice, the Lord Richard . . . Protector of England.

Engr. in text, and port. of Richard C.

**1029** Tweede Deel Begrijpende een Geschrift uyt de Helle, Waer by verhaelt wert hoe Olivier Cromwel . . . inde Helle ontfangen, gefes-

toyeert, getracteert, en wat daer ontrent gepasseert is. Te Brugge uyt d'Engelsche Copie overgeset . . . by Philips Berdels . . .

1030 Van Zurick-Zee, Peter Cornelius. The way to the Peace and settlement of these Nations fully discovered, in two Letters delivered to his late Highness the Lord Protector and one to the present Parliament, where in the Liberty of speaking . . . is opposed against Anti-Christ, for the procuring of his Downfall, who will not grant the same to others . . .

Repr. in *Somers Tracts*, VI, 487–497. An Independent tract.

1031 Wood, Adam. A New Conference between the Ghosts of King Charles and Oliver Cromwell. Faithfully communicated. 30 June.

Woodcut.

1032 Wood, Lambert [Lambert Van den Bos]. The life and raigne of King Charles from his birth to his death.

Trans. as *Abrégé de la vie et du règne de Charles I, depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa mort.* Paris, 1664.

1033 The World in a Maize; or, Oliver's Ghost. 21 May.

A satire in prose and verse with woodcut. Conversation between ghost of O. C. and Richard C.

## 1660

1034 The Acts and Monuments of the late Rump, from the Time of their last Sessions until the coming in of the Secluded Members.

Repr. in *Somers Tracts*, vol. VII.

1035 Baker, *Col.* —. The Blazing Star; or, Nolls Nose Newly revived, and taken out of his tomb.

Satire in verse.

1036 Bishop, George. The warnings of the Lord to the men of this generation, particularly to those in power, who are lately past away, ere they so passed; and to them that remain, who are ready to pass except they speedily repent. As they were given forth in sundry letters and sent to Oliver Cromwell, Richard his son, the Parliament . . .

1037 The Black Book opened, or Traytors arraigned and condemned by their own Confession. Being a tragical discourse between a noble cavalier and a select number of those pure refined diabolical saints, called King-Killers. As it is to be acted at the Red Bull in St. Johns Street by a Company of Blind Bloomsbury Fidlers, the ablest now extant. 14 Mar.

1038 Bradshaw's Ghost; a poem; or, A dialogue between J. Bradshaw, Ferryman Charon, Oliver Cromwell, F. Ravilliack and Ignatius Loyola.

1039 The Case is Altered; or, Dreadful news from Hell. In a discourse between the Ghost of this grand traytor and tyrant Oliver Cromwell and Joan his wife, at their late meeting near the Scaffold on Tower-hill. 6 Aug.

Satire. Woodcut representing heads of C. and his wife.

1040 The Case of Oliver St. John, Esq. Concerning his Actions during the late Troubles. 30 July.

Debate, 11 Apr. 1657. Denied he shared in King's death, Pride's Purge, or establishment of Commonwealth or Protectorate, or sat in C.'s council.

1041 Cleveland, John. Poems.

Other eds. [1655?], 1662, 1667; with biog. and historical introd. by John Berdan. N. Y. 1903. C. and Cleveland, Nov.–Dec. 1655. Cleveland's *Definition of a Protector*, in reply to No. 961, also pr. in J. Nichols, *Select Collection of Poems*, 1781.

1042 A Conference held between the old Lord Protector and the new Lord General [Monck] truly reported by Hugh Peters. 19 Mar.

A satire. See also *Oliver Cromwell's thankes to the Lord Gen. faithfully presented by Hugh Peters in another conference together with an hue and cry after Mercurius Politicus*, 10 May.

1043 Cromwell's Bloody Slaughter house; or, His Damnable Designes laid and practised by him and his negroes in contriving the murther of . . . King Charles I discovered. July. By a person of honour [John Gauden?]

1044 Cromwell's Conspiracy; a tragy-comedy relating to our later times. Beginning at the death of King Charles the First and ending with the happy restauration of King Charles II. Written by a person of quality. 8 Aug.

1045 Cromwels Tranen Verhandelt in een t'samenspraecke tusschen Olivier Cromwel, den Duyvel, den Paep, ende den Beul. [Brussels?] Another ed. Amst. [or Hague?].

Satire.

1046 Crouch, John. A Mixt Poem, partly historicall, partly panegyricall upon the return of His Majesty Charles II . . .

"But where is Cromwell once so gay and brave, Thief of three kingdoms . . ." "Camel," "crocodile," "whale," *etc.*

1047 Danver[s], John. The Royal Oak; or an Historical Description of the Royal Progress, wonderful Travels . . . of His Sacred Majesty, Charles the Second . . . I. H. M.'s strange and wonderful escape from Worcester . . . II. The pursuing of His Royal Person by Oliver Cromwell and his Blood-hounds . . . 15 May.

1048 [Dauncy, John.] An exact History of the several changes of Government in England from the horrid Murther of King Charles I to the happy Restauration of King Charles II. Being the second part of Florus Anglicus, by J. D. July.

Includes list of 62 peers created by C.

1049 The Devil's Cabinet-Counsell discovered . . . Laying open all the plots . . . of Oliver Cromwell and the long Parliament in order to the taking away of the life of his late sacred Majesty.

1050 Don Juan Lamberto; or, a Comical History of the late Times. By Montelion, Knight of the Oracle. 15 Nov.

Ascribed both to John Phillips and to Thomas Flatman. Burlesque on the period after C.'s death and before the Restoration. In *Somers Tracts*, vol. VII.

1051 Downes, John. A true and humble representation of John Downes, Esq. touching the death of the late King, so far as he may be concerned therein. 1660?

Repr. in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.* II, 36–39 (1793; repr. 1810). Does not "err on the side of truth."

1052 England's Black Tribunall; set forth in the Triall of King Charles I at the pretended Court of Justice . . . with H. M.'s speech immediately before he was murdered on a scaffold . . . Also the several dying speeches of the Nobility and Gentry . . . put to death for their Loyalty to . . . the King from 1642 to 1658. [May.]

Other eds., corrected and enlarged, 1680, 1703, 1720, 1737. Abridgment, 1680(?).

1053 Englands Monarchy asserted, and proved to be the Freest State throughout the World. 8 Mar.

1054 The English Devil; or, Cromwell and his monstrous witch discover'd at White-Hall: with the strange and damnable speech of this Hellish monster . . . touching King and Kingdom; with a narrative of the infernal plots, inhuman actings, and barbarous conspiracies of this grand imposter . . . that durst aspire from a Brew-House to the Throne.

Woodcut.

1055 The Exact and Impartial Account of the Indictment, Arraignment, Trial and Judgment of nine and twenty regicides, the murtherers of His late Sacred Majesty . . . Oct.

Ewer's story of H. Martin and C. inking each other's faces at signing of death-warrant of Charles. Cp. No. 1087.

1056 Flecknoe, Richard. Heroick Portraits, With other Miscellany Pieces, Made & Dedicated to his Majesty.

Incl. "Cromwell" in prose. Rev. in *Chetham Soc. Pub.* C, 362, 363. Cp. No. 2069.

1057 A Hue and Cry after the High Court of Injustice. Or, the arraignment and sentence of those traitors who condemned the late King's Majesty to death. With a perfect list of all their names, whose estates are to be sequestered for the same, for the use of his Majesty. 22 May.

Woodcut port. of Charles I.

1058 Maidstone, John. Account of the Protector. Letter to Governor Winthrop of Connecticut, 24 Mar. 1659/60.

Character sketch of C. Repr. in Thurloe, pp. 763–768 (No. 1357); and in *Mass. Hist. Soc.* I, 185–198 (1825).

1059 The most vile and lamentable Confession of Hugh Peters of all his Bloody Advices given to the late Oliver Cromwel touching all the horrid murders committed upon those martyrs . . . 17 Sept.

Dr. Hewett and Peter Vowel; Sindercomb's plot. Cp. Peters' *A Dying Father's Last Legacy* . . . 1660 (port.); and his *Case of Mr. Hugh Peters impartially considered* . . . 1660. For full bibliog. see Boase and Courtney, *Bibliotheca Cornubensis*, p. 465. See also W. Harris, *Historical and Critical Account of Hugh Peters*, 1751 (repr. 1815), and J. B. Felt, *Memoir* . . . *of Hugh Peters* (Boston, 1851.)

1060 Monarchy asserted to be the best, most ancient and legal form of Government, in a conference had at Whitehall 1 Apr.–8 May, 1657, with Oliver late Protector and a Committee of Parliament. Another ed. 1679.

Attrib. by Anthony à Wood to Nath. Fiennes; also attrib. to Bulstrode Whitelocke. Repr. in *Somers Tracts*, VI, 346 ff. Thence Carlyle, Sp. XI, XII, XIII, XIV. Incl. speech by Sir Charles Wolseley urging C. to accept crown.

1061 The Mystery of the Good Old Cause briefly unfolded. In a catalogue of such Members of the late Long Parliament that held Offices, contrary to the Self-Denying Ordinance. July.

Attack on leading members of the Long Parl. Repr. in *Aungerville Soc. Reprints*, II, 95 ff. (1884).

1062 A Narrative of the Proceedings of the Commissioners appointed by O. Cromwell for Ejecting Scandalous and Ignorant Ministers, in the case of Walter Bushnell. Aug.

See also *An Answer of Humphrey Chambers to the charge of Walter Bushnell published in a book entituled, A Narrative of the Proceedings*. . .

1063 Nelson, Abraham. A Perfect Description of Antichrist and his false Prophet. Wherein is plainly shewed that Oliver Cromwell was Antichrist and John Presbiter or John Covenanter his false Prophet. Written in 1654. 16 Sept.

1064 Oliver Cromwell, the late great Tirant his Life-Guard; or The names of those who complied and conspired with him all along in his horrid designs to bring this nation to universal ruine and confusion . . . 31 May. Repr. 21 Aug.

1065 (*a*) A Parly between the ghosts of the late Protector and the King of Sweden at their meeting in Hell. 3 May.

(*b*) Schryvens uyt de Helle, van de derde conferentie . . . gehouden tusschen Gustavus, Olivier, Mazaryn en Jan de With. Gedruckt ten Diefendal in Lucifers Blaesbalck. Amst.

(*c*) Vervolgh Vande Tweede ende naerder Conferentie En beraetslaginge inde Helle, Gehouden tusschen de Zielen van Gustavus Koninck ven Sweden ende Olivier Cromwel . . . Gedruckt naer de Copye ten Diependaal in Lucifers Blaesbalck.

1066 The Perfect Politician: or a full view of the life and actions military and civil of Oliver Cromwel whereunto is added his character . . . 2nd ed. 1680; 3rd ed. 1681.

Trans. as *Politicus sine Exemplo oder Kurtzer Begriff der Kriegs und Staatshandlungen S. H. Olivier Cromwells Lord Protectors, In Engell-Schott-und Irland.* . . . Nürnberg, 1663. Dedication signed "I. S." Authorship not fully determined; attrib. to Henry Fletcher and William Raybould. Cp. *D. N. B.* Contains C.'s death-bed prayer; catalogue of honors conferred by C.; C.'s letter to Bradshaw, 3 June, 1651. Port. of C. Best of early lives. Cp. Introduction.

1067 Peters, Hugh. The Tales and Jests of Hugh Peters.

Repr. Lond. 1807; N. Y. 1872. Cp. *Hugh Peters his Figaries*, 1660.

1068 Prynne, William. The Case of the old secured, secluded, and now excluded Members, briefly and truly stated; for their own Vindication, and their Electors and the Kingdoms Satisfaction.

1069 The Rump; or, A collection of Songs and Ballads made upon those who would be a Parliament and were but a Rump of an House of Commons. 21 June. Pr. by H. Brome and H. Marsh.

Another ed. with title, *Rump: or an exact collection of the choycest poems and songs relating to the late times. By the most eminent wits, 1639–1661.* 1662. Repr. 1874. Page 335, C.'s coronation; p. 326, C.'s refusal of kingship. Contains "The Protecting Brewer," a ballad of 12 verses. 28 Mar. Cp. Nos. 1309, 2366, 2389. See also *Colonel John Okie's Lamentation, or, a Rumper cashiered* with its lines

"Of a famous brewer my purpose is to tell,
Now mighty roaring Oliver and Pride are gone to Hell."

1070 Sadler, Anthony. The Loyall Mourner, shewing the murdering of King Charles I, fore-shewing the restoring of King Charles II; in an Elegy written in 1648, now printed. 10 Dec.
"The name of C. R. lives and O. C. rots."

1071 A scandalous libellous, and seditious Pamphlet entituled, The Valley of Baca, or The Army's Interest pleaded, the Purchasers seconded, the Danger of the Nation demonstrated: And the present State of affairs briefly vindicated. By a true lover to the Peace and Welfare of his Country. 25 July.
*The Valley of Baca* was written to stir up the Presbyterians.

1072 Stratologia, or the History of the English Civil Wars in English verse.
By A. Cooper? Extraordinary rhymed compend, containing many refs. to C. Rev. in *Chetham Soc. Pub.* (No. 2069).

1073 Tatham, John. The Rump: or, The mirrour of the late times. A new comedy. Acted many times with great applause at the private house in Dorset Court.
The characters are Roundheads with names transposed. 2nd ed. (1661) largely dispenses with disguises. Mrs. C. introduced with a wash-tub.

1074 A third conference between Oliver Cromwell and Hugh Peters in Saint James's Park; wherein is discovered about the barbarous murder of King Charles the I. 17 May.

1075 The Tragical Actors; or, The Martyrdome of the late King Charles: a play: wherein Oliver's late falsehood, with the rest of his gang, are described.
A satirical dialogue between C., Cornet Joyce, Bradshaw, Haselrig, and Vane.

1076 The Traytors Tragedy; or, their great Plot and treasonable design discovered. 30 July.

1077 Treason discovered; or the Black Book opened, wherein is set forth a discovery and description of the grand traytors, rebells . . .

1078 The tryall of traytors, or, the Rump in the Pound, Wherein is presented the lively shapes and bloody actings of the chief of those grand traytors who subscribed to the horrid murder of that blessed Martyr Charles I . . .
"Noll's curs'd Council watching for a Prey." Broadside.

1079 A turn-coat of the times. [1660?]
Ballad with woodcuts. In *Roxburghe Ballads* (No. 2315).

1080 The two city jugglers. Tichborn and Ireton: Being a dialogue: Wherein, their rebellions, treacheries, treasons, and cheats, are fully discovered and brought to light . . .

Cp. *The pretended saint and the profane libertine . . . Robert Tichborne and Henry Martin*, 1660. Tichborne's *Rest of Faith* (1649) ded. to C.

1081 [Walker, *Sir* Edward?] Iter Carolinum, being a succinct relation of the necessitated marches, retreats and sufferings of H. M. Charles I, from Jan. 10, 1641 to his death 1648 . . . by an attendant. Pref. signed "Thomas Manley" (*pseud.*?).

Repr. in No. 1376; (to 1647) in H. S. Wheatley–Crowe, *Royalist Revelations* (1922); and in Gutch, *Collectanea Curiosa*, II, 425 (1781). Edgehill, Oxford, King's trial, imprisonment, *etc.* *See also* A. Fea, *Memoirs of the Martyr King* (1905).

1082 Verhael hoe dat Olivier Cromwel ende Meester Peter malkanderen by d'Helle ontmoet ende hoe datse t'samen geredenkavelt hebben ontrent de saecken van den tegenwoordigen tijdt.

1083 Winstanley, William. England's Worthies: select lives of the most eminent persons from Constantine the Great to the death of Oliver Cromwell, late Protector.

2nd ed. "to this present time," substituting Royalist for Parliamentarian lives, 1684. "Fairly impartial" notice of C.

## 1661

1084 An Antidote against Melancholy: made up in Pills. Compounded of Witty Ballads, Jovial Songs and Merry Catches. Pr. by Mercurius Melancholicus. 18 Apr.

Pref. signed "N. D." Attrib. to Thomas Jordan and (impossibly) to Thomas d'Urfey. Repr. in *Choyce Drollery*, 1876. Cp. Nos. 810, 1201. T. D'Urfey borrowed title in *Wit and Mirth or Pills to Purge Melancholy*, 1684–1719. Engr. illust.

1085 Bate, George. Lives, Actions and Executions of the prime Actors and principal Executioners of that horrid Murder of our late pious and sacred Sovereign King, Charles I . . .

Cp. *True Characters of the Judges of Charles I*, 1661; the *Speeches of . . . Barkstead . . . Okey . . . and . . . Corbet . . .* 1662.

1086 Catalogue of names of all such who were summon'd to any Parliaments or reputed Parliaments, 1640–61.

1087 A Compleat Collection of the Lives, Speeches, Private-passages, Letters and Prayers of those Persons lately executed: viz. Thos. Harrison . . . John Carew . . . John Cook, and Hugh Peters . . . Thos. Scott . . . Gregory Clement . . . With observations on the same wherein their pretended sanctity is refuted. By W. S.

Page 9, C.'s dissolution of Long Parl. Cp. *Speeches and Prayers of some of the late King's Judges*, 1660 (?). Cook drew up the *Charge of High Treason . . . against Charles Stuart*, pr. in No. 1191. Cp. No. 1055.

1088 Cowley, Abraham. Vision, concerning his late pretended Highness, Cromwell the Wicked; containing a Discourse in Vindication of him by a pretended Angel and the confutation thereof by the author.

Many eds. Ed. by Aikin, 1802; by Grosart, 1880–81. Repr. in Cowley, *Several Discourses*, incl. "*Government of Oliver Cromwell*," 1668; *Works*, 1668–69. Also in *Harl. Misc.*, vol. V; Chambers, *Cycles of Eng. Lit.* I, 403 (1856). For plots, 1657–58, see pp. 52, 57.

1089 D., J. ["*Durnovariae*"]. Short Meditations on, with a brief Description of, the Life and Death of Oliver Cromwell. 11 Feb.

1090 [Davies, John?] The Civil Warres of Great Britain and Ireland. Containing an exact history of their occasion, original progress, and happy end. By an Impartial Pen. Another ed. 1664.

Also attrib. to John Dancer.

1091 Fisher, Fitz-Payne, and Nedham, Marchmont. The Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, Henry Ireton, and John Bradshaw intended to have been spoken at their execution at Tyburne 30 June, 1660 but for many weighty reasons omitted, published by Marchiament Needham and Pagan Fisher, servants, poets and pamphleteers to his Infernal Highness. 6 Feb.

Satire in peculiarly poor taste, even for them.

1092 Howell, James. Twelve several treatises of the late Revolutions in these three Kingdoms.

Repr. of his political tracts.

1093 Justa sive Inferiae Regicidarum; or, Tyburns Revels, presented before Protector Cromwell, Lord President Bradshaw, Lord Deputy Ireton. By Squire Dun, Mercury and Chorus. 2 Feb.

Satire in verse.

1094 De Kackhielen Des Drommels alias Galgeliedt s'Cromwels. Hague. Gedruckt voor Symon de Quaeker.

Rejoicing over desecration of C.'s body.

1095 Kurtze Erzehlung wie Olivier Cromwel und Meister Peter Einander in der Gegend der Hölle antroffen und was sie über die Beschaffenheit itziger Zeiten mit einander geredet. Enkhüsen.

1096 Ne[e]dham, Marchmont. The Cities Feast to the Lord Protector. 11 Apr.

Satirical ballad.

1097 [Neville, H.?] Hell's higher Court of Justice; or, The Triall of the three politick ghosts, viz., Oliver Cromwell, King of Sweden, and Cardinal Mazarin. 13 Apr.

Seven scenes, chiefly in verse.

1098 A New Meeting of Ghosts at Tyburn, being a Discourse of Oliver Cromwell, John Bradshaw, Henry Ireton and others. 18 Mar.

Two woodcuts.

1099 On the Death of that Grand Imposter Oliver Cromwell. 2 Feb.

Verses. MS. note by Thomason: "This poem was printed the 3rd day after that Cromwell, Bradshaw and Ireton were hanged at Tiburn, and their bodies turned into a hole under the Gallows."

1100 Pagit[t], Ephraim. Heresiography; or a description of the Hereticks and Sectaries of these latter times. 6th and best ed. 1662.

First pub. 1645. Pp. 244, 259, James Naylor. C. and Ranters.

1101 Perrinchief, Richard. The Syracusan Tyrant: or, The life of Agathocles. With some reflexions on the practices of our modern usurpers. 2nd ed. with title, *The Sicilian Tyrant* . . . 1676.

Plate of C. crowned by Perfidy and Cruelty, by Faithorne. Frontispiece, port. of man [C.?] in [fur?] head-dress.

1102 T'Radt van Avontveren ["The wheel of fortune"].

One of designs around the wheel — body of C. hanging. "Kromvels graf." 5 columns of verse below. Dutch satirical print.

1103 Rede-kavelinge Tusschen Olivier Cromwel en Meester Peter, Wegens de saecken, en tegenwoordigen toestant in Engelandt: In Cromwels-Stadt, in de Hel nieuw gebouwt, door de Fabricq, en inventie van Lord Protector. Naer de Copye per Costi uyt de Hel gesonden.

See also No. 1082; and *Wonderlycke Cure, Gepleecht door Zacharias Astarot, Artz Ende Geneesmeester Des Grooten Keysers Lucifers, int vergieten ende heelen, van den gehangen, onthoofden, ontdarmden, verbranden, en door de Ravens, verpickten Meester Peeter . . . Te Ninove, Met beyde voeten op de Stove.*

1104 Selsame Inkomste in de helle Van Olivier Cromwel, Gesonden in Engelandt ende aldaer gedruckt. Te Brugge uyt d'Engelsche gedructe Copie.

Cp. No. 1065.

1105 Vane, *Sir* Henry. Sir Henry Vanes Politiks, or his cases of conscience.

Including estimate of C.'s character.

1106 Violet, Thomas. A petition against the Jewes, presented to the Kings Majestie and the Parliament . . .

Title-page says 1661, but pub. 16 Dec. 1660. C. and Jews.

1107 Fuller, Thomas. The history of the Worthies of England. Repr. 1811, 1840. C.'s ancestors in Cambridgeshire.

1662

1108 History of the Common Warres of England, throughout these three Nations: begun from 1640 and continued till this present year, 1662.

Dedication signed "W. C."

1109 Lee, W. [*ed.*]. Royall and loyall blood shed by Cromwel and his party . . . viz. King Charles the martyr . . . to which is annexed a brief chronicle of the wars . . . from 1640 to 1661. Another ed. without chronicle of the wars, 1662.

Full title in *Bibl. Grenvilliana.*

1110 Lynch, John. Cambrensis Eversus, sive potius Historica Fides in Rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata; in quo plerasque justi historici dotes desiderari, plerosque naevos inesse, ostendit Gratianus Lucius, Hibernus, qui etiam aliquot res memorabiles Hibernicas veteris et novae memoriae passim e re nata huic operi inseruit. [St. Malo?]

Trans. by T. O'Flanagan, Dublin, 1795. Trans. with notes by Rev. M. Kelly for Celtic Society, 3 vols., Dublin, 1848–52. Many notices of C. Most valuable.

1111 Montrose, James, *Marquis of.* Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose [1639–50]. Ed. by Rev. George Wishart, 1662–70.

Ed. by H. F. M. Simpson and A. D. Murdoch, 1893, with full bibliog. Scotland and Anglican persecutions.

1112 Nubila jubila britannico-Stuartica; oder, Sonder-vnd wunderbare glücks-verwandlung so sich zwischen den beyden Stuart Carln dem I. Vnd Carln dem II königen über Gross-Britannien, vnd dem Parlament, der armee vnd der nachmaligen vnter dem general vnd protector Cromweln, auffgerichteten republick zugetragen . . . sampt andernbegebnussen vom 1625sten biss an das 1662ste jahr . . . Franckfurt am Mäyn, 1662.

1113 Qui Chetat Chetabitur: or, Tyburne cheated. Being a poeme, upon the three Regicides, Munson, Mildmay and Wallopp . . . 27 Jan.

Woodcut of gallows. 2 columns of verse referring to C., execution of Charles I, *etc.*

1114 [L'Estrange, *Sir* Roger.] Truth and loyalty vindicated from the reproach and clamour of Mr. E. Bagshaw . . .

"He [C.] told me of the restlessness of our party, that rigour was not at all to his inclination — [but] that he was but one man."

1115 Winstanley, William. The Loyall Martyrology: or, A Catalogue of such as suffered for their conscience with King Charles I: also a catalogue of the Regicides. Another ed. 1665.

Cp. J. Heath, *New Book of Loyal English Martyrs and Confessors*, 1663; and No. 1085.

## 1663

1116 Butler, Samuel. Hudibras. Pt. I, 1663; pt. II, 1664; pt. III, 1678.

3 pts. corrected and amended, 1704; with additions and annotations, 1710. With annotations and pref. by Zachary Gray, 1744. Many other eds.

Cp. *N. & Q.*, VI, 6, 108, 150, 276, 311, 370, 454:

*So Cromwell with deep oaths and vows,*
*Swore all the Commons out of the house.*

Wrong. Cp. C. H. Firth, pref. to *Clarke Papers*. See also Butler's *Characters* (ed. by A. R. Waller, 1908); C. and "Liberties," pp. 432, 433.

1117 Heath, James. A Chronicle of the Late Intestine War in the Three Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with the Intervening Affairs of Treaties and other Occurrence relating thereunto, as also the several Usurpations, Forreign Wars, Differences, and Interests depending upon it to the Happy Restitution of our Sacred Sovereign, King Charles the Second . . . With a continuation to 1675, by J. Phillips, 1676.

Enlarged and completed from 1661 ed.; another ed. 1691. Violent against C.

1118 — —. Flagellum, or the Life, and death, Birth and Burial of Oliver Cromwell, the late Usurper, Faithfully Described with an Exact Account of his Policies and Successes . . . by S. T., Gent. Other eds., 1663; with additions, 1665, 1669, 1672, 1679.

Abridged in *Harl. Misc.* I, 279 ff. Cp. Noble, I, 297. "Chief fountain of lies about Cromwell" (Carlyle). Port. of C. C.'s letter to Lenthall, 4 Aug. 1651. See Introduction.

1119 Königlicher Discurs und Gespräch zwischen Ihr Kön. Majestät Carol Stuart u. Herren Protectoren Cromwell . . . Sompt einem . . . Lied über den . . . Hinscheid Gustavi Adolphi . . . Another ed. "Von newen gedruckt," [1664?].

In verse. Cp. Nos. 500, 501.

## 1664

1120 Bold, Henry. Poems Lyrique Macaronique Heroique . . .

Incl. "On the Death of O. C., Sept. 1658." Rev. in *Chetham Soc. Pub.* LV, 313. Cp. No. 2069.

1121 The Court and Kitchen of Elizabeth, commonly called Joan Cromwell.

Repr. in Scott, *Secret Hist. . . . James II* (No. 1583). Bitter attack on rapacity and parsimony of Mrs. C. Anecdotes of C. and his wife.

**1122** Waller, Edmund. Poems. Other eds. 1668, 1682, 1686, *etc.* *Second Part of Mr. Waller's Poems*, with pref. by [*Bp.*] F. Atterbury, 1690. Pub. with ports. and life, 1711, 1722; ed. by E. Fenton, 1729–30; by G. T. Drury, 1893.

Cp. Fenton's ed., pp. civ, cix, 113–121, for C. material. Pref., p. 4, for connection of C. and Waller families; C. at Cambridge; C.'s attack on Spain, *etc.* Stayner's victory, 9 Sept. 1656. Bibliog. in *Camb. Mod. Hist.* VII, 409–411 (1911).

## 1665

**1123** Aarssens, Franz van, Heer van Sommelsdijk. Voyage d'Espagne . . . faite en 1655. Paris. Another ed., Paris, 1666.

Contains "Sur les desseins de Cromwell."

**1124** De Bedroogen hoop aan Vreedelievende Hollanders. Amst.

Picture of Dutch lion propelling wheel, at the top of which C. sits. Below are 3 columns of verse signed "Jan Soet."

**1125** Lloyd, David. The Statesmen and Favourites of England since the Reformation. 2nd ed. with additions, 1670. 2 vols. with title, "State Worthies: or the Statesmen . . ." 1766.

II, 141–150, C.; p. 133, Charles I; p. 497, Dr. J. Hewyt; p. 504, J. Cleaveland. Cp. also his *Modern Policy*, a life of Monk, 1660.

## 1666

**1126** Bruno, Henrik. Mengel-moes, van verscheyde gedichten op allerhande voor-vallende saecken. Leyden.

Anti-C. verses, Dutch and Latin. Begins: "Op Cromwel onder de galgh uit de zael geworpen; Den helschen Phaethon op Plutoos paerdt gestegen." Cp. No. 2197.

## 1667

**1127** Newcastle, Margaret, *Duchess of.* Life of the Duke of Newcastle. Latin version by Walter Charlton, 1668. 3rd ed. 1675.

Edited by M. A. Lower, 1856. Repr. 1st ed. 1872. Ed. by C. H. Firth as "Life of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle . . ." 1886, 1906. Excellent notes and appendix. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II, 172, 173 (1887). Early Civil War, Marston Moor. Royalist.

## 1668

**1128** Bethell, Slingsby. The World's Mistake in Oliver Cromwell; or, A short political discourse shewing that Cromwell's mal-administration during his . . . Protectorship layed the foundation of our present condition in the decay of trade. Another ed. 1670.

Repr. in *Harl. Misc.* I (No. 1365); *State Tracts*, 1689. Quoting Mazarin, C. "a fortunate fool." Cp. Bethell's anon. tract, *The Interest of Princes and States*, 1680, incl. his *True . . . Narrative of . . . Passages in the late Parliament.* Orig. pub. in 1659. Repr. in *Somers Tracts.*

1129 Cromwel, den herlevenden . . . sich qualificeerende Protector. Overijssel.

1130 Heylyn, Peter, *D.D.* Cyprianus Anglicus: History and Death of the most reverend and renowned Prelate, William . . . Archbishop of Canterbury. 2 pts. Lond. and Dublin. Other eds. 1671, 1719.

Defence of Laud against Prynne, *Canterburies Doom* (No. 149). Chief authority for Laud's private life. See also the various lives of Heylyn.

1131 Howard, Edward. The Usurper; a Tragedy, as it was acted at the Theater Royal by his Majesties servants.

Character of Damocles intended for C.

1132 Lloyd, David. Lives of Eminent Personages that suffered for the Protestant Religion and allegiance to their Sovereign (1637–60).

Pub. with title, *Memoires of the Lives of those Eminent Personages . . . (1637–66)*, 1677. Page 553, Dr. John Hewitt and Royalist plot (1657–58).

1133 Winstanley, William. True Character of Oliver Cromwell.

Cp. Noble, I, 297.

## 1669

1134 Aitzema, Lieuwe van. Saken van Staet en Oorlogh, in ende omtrent de Vereenigde Nederlanden, 1645–56. Hague, 1669–72.

Relations with Holland, including Anglo-Dutch War, 1653. Battle off Gabbard, III, 817, 821; Battle of Texel, III, 831; peace negotiations, III, 880, *etc.* New ed. Cp. *Rev. Hist.* XCVIII, 24 (1908); and notes, *etc.*, in No. 3473.

1135 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, *Bp. of Meaux.* Oraison funèbre d'Henriette Marie de France, reine d'Angleterre. Paris, 1669. Many later eds.

Estimate of C. quoted in *Biog. Univ.* Cp. No. 2010.

1136 Bruodinus, Antonius. Propugnaculum Catholicae veritatis . . . Prague.

Page 681, C. at Wexford.

1137 Léger, Jean. Histoire générale des églises évangeliques des Vallées de Piemont ou Vaudoises . . . divisée en deux livres. Leyden. Another ed., Amst. 1680.

Vol. II, C. and Vaudois.

1670

1138 Barnes, Joshua. The Life of Oliver Cromwell, the Tyrant; an English Poem.

1139 The Cloud Opened; or, The English Heroe. By a Loyal and Impartial Pen. "Quam facile fit Caecus dux vita."

1140 Heylyn, Peter. Aerius Redivivus; or The history of Presbyterianism from 1536 to 1647. 2nd ed. 1672.
C. and Presbyterians.

1141 Manley, Roger. History of the late Wars in Denmark.
Page 3, C. and Northern Powers.

1142 Walton, Isaak. Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Walton . . . R. Hooker . . . and G. Herbert. 4 pts. Many other eds.
Separate lives pub. earlier. II, 253, C. and Episcopalians, 1656.

1671

1143 Galardi, P. Ferdinand de. La Tyrannie heureuse, ou Cromwel politique, avec ses artifices et intrigues dans tout le cours de sa conduite. Leyden.
12 port. Mainly based on Heath.

1144 Gratiani, C. G. Il Cromwelle Tragedia. Modena and Bologna.

1145 Gumble, T. Life of Gen. Monck, duke of Albemarle, with remarks upon his actions.
Civil war. Administration of Scotland. Anglo-Dutch war, 1653.

1146 The Life and death of Henry Jessey.
C. and Jews. Baptists under C. Jessey was one of C.'s "triers" and "expurgators."

1147 Raguénet, François. Histoire d'Olivier Cromwel. Paris. Other eds., Paris, 1691; Utrecht, 1692; German trans., Frankfort, 1692.

1673

1148 Stubbe, Henry. A Justification [and a further justification] of the present War against the United Netherlands. 1672–73.
Dutch fear of C. and contempt for Charles II.

1674

1149 Gualdo, *Conte* Priorato. Vite et Azzioni di Personaggi militari e politici. Vienna.
Port. and sketch of C.

1150 Josselyn, John. Chronological observations of America from the year of the world to the year of Christ, 1673.
Repr. *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, 3 ser., III, 355–396 (1833). C. made Lord Protector, and his death.

1151 Wood, Anthony à. Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis . . . 2 vols. Oxford.

English trans. by John Gutch, 2 vols., 1788, 1791–96. C. and Oxford.

## 1675

1152 Borlase, Edmund. The Reduction of Ireland to the Crown of England; with the Governours since . . . 1172; with some passages in their government. A brief account of the Rebellion, anno Dom. 1641 . . .

Cp. No. 1164. "Mainly a compilation from printed books" (*D. N. B.*)

1153 Dugdale, *Sir* William. The Baronage of England; or an Historical Account of the Lives and most Memorable Actions of our English Nobility. Deduced from public records, antient historians . . . 3 vols. Fol. 1675–76.

II, 374, 393, C.'s ancestors. Corrections and additions in Nichols, *Collectanea Historica*, 1834–43. Superseded by Collins. Cp. No. 1349.

1154 Paioli, *Del Dottore* Alfonso. Vite del Cardinale Giulio Mazarini e di Oliviero Cromvele . . . Venetia. [Pr. Bologna.]

## 1676

1155 Keble, Joseph. The Statutes at Large, in paragraphs. Other eds. 1681, 1684, 1695, 1706.

Incl. titles of extinct acts, heads of Pulton's or Rastal's [Rastell's] abridgments, *etc.*

1156 Milton, John. Literae Pseudo-Senatus Anglicani, Cromwellii, Reliquorumque nomine ac jussu conscriptae a Joanne Miltone. Other eds. 1682, 1690.

German trans., *Literae nomine senatus Anglicani, Cromwelli Richardique ad diversos in Europa principes & respublicas exaratae a Joanne Milton, quas nunc primum in Germania recudi fecit M. Jo. Georg Pritius*, Frankfort & Leipzig, 1690. English trans., *Letters of State written by Mr. John Milton to most of the Sovereign Princes and Republics of Europe from the year 1649 till 1659, to which is added an account of his life by E. Phillips . . . a catalogue of his works never before printed*, 1694. This ed. incl. both C.'s and R. C.'s despatches, and Milton's sonnets to C., Fairfax, Vane, *etc.* Other eds. 1785, 1794. Cp. Nos. 1179, 1222, 1232. "A surreptitious publication" (*D. N. B.*). Cp. Nos. 1320, 1362.

1677

1157 Burnet, Gilbert. Memoires of the Lives and Actions of James and William, dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald . . . Account of the Rise and Progress of the Civil Wars of Scotland, other Transactions in England and Germany, 1625–52. Letters and papers written by King Charles I. 7 bks. [1676] Another ed., Oxford, 1852.

Preston, *etc.* Many documents. Cp. No. 2379.

1158 Meadow[e]s, Philip. Narrative of the Principal Actions occurring in the War between Sweden and Denmark before and after the Roschild Treaty . . . and other affairs . . . in Germany in . . . 1675.

C., Denmark, and Sweden. Meadows was Latin secretary to C.'s council, 1653, in place of Milton; in 1656, C.'s representative in Portugal; in 1657–58, in Denmark and Sweden; knighted and made knight-marshal of the palace by C. in 1658.

1159 Thoroton, Robert. The antiquities of Nottinghamshire extracted out of records, original evidences, ledger-books, other manuscripts and authentic authorities. Ed. with additions by John Throsby. 3 vols., 1790 and 1797.

C. at Southwell. Repr. of No. 858. Failure of petition. C.'s death.

1678

1160 Herbert, *Sir* Thomas. Threnodia Carolina. Repr. with original papers, as *Memoirs of the last two years of the reign of that Unparallel'd Prince . . . King Charles I*, 1702, 1711, ed. by W. Nicoll, 1813.

Cp. No. 3511. French trans. in No. 1651. Story of Saddle Letter, *etc.* Details of King's execution. Incl. "Death-Bed Repentance of Mr. Lenthal . . ."

1161 W., R., *D. D.* Oliver Cromwell's Ghost; or, Old Noll newly revived. [1678?] [A satire in verse.]

1679

1162 The Historian's Guide; Or, England's Remembrancer, 1600 to 1679.

1163 Hobbes, Thomas. Behemoth; or an Epitome of the causes of the Civil Wars of England (1640–1660). 2nd ed. *The history of the causes of the Civil Wars of England*, 1679. Other eds. 1681, 1702. Ed. by F. Tonnies, 1889 and in *Works* ed. by Sir W. Molesworth (1839–45).

Repr. in Maseres, *Tracts* (No. 1603). Royalist. "A historical dictionary to learn the names of the parties and sectaries, rather

than a history." A few copies had a "severe" pref. ordered not to be continued, Noble, I, 296; Maseres, II, 632. C.'s superstition about 3 Sept., II, 589. C. and seizure of Charles.

1680

1164 Borlase, Edmund. The History of the execrable Irish Rebellion, trac'd from many preceding acts to the grand eruption, the 23 of October, 1641, and thence pursued to the Act of Settlement, 1662.

Another ed. with the omission of "execrable" in the title and the addition of "To which are added letters to and from Oliver Cromwell, Ireton . . . from the original manuscripts of Mr. Cliffe, an intimate of Cromwell's and Secretary to General Ireton." Dublin, 1743. C.'s letters, 19 Oct. 1649 to 23 Mar. 1650. Repr. of Articles of Agreement with Governor of Ross, 19 Oct. 1649; Fethard, 13 Feb. 1650; Cahir Castle, 24 Feb. 1650; Kilkenny, 27 Mar. 1650; also repr. of a resolution at a Council of War, 4 Jan. 1650.

1165 C., C. [*ed.*]. Treason's Masterpiece; or a Conference between Oliver and a committee of the then pretended Parliament who desired him to take upon him the title of King of England.

1166 Castlehaven, James Touchet, *Earl of*. The Memoirs of James, lord Audley, earl of Castlehaven, his engagement and carriage in the Wars of Ireland, 1642–51, written by himself.

Written from memory, induced by Borlase's *History* (No. 1164). Answered by the Earl of Anglesey in *A Letter from a Person of Honour in the Country*, 1681.

1167 Life of Oliver Cromwel. Being an account of all the battles . . . wherein he was engaged . . . and likewise of his civil administrations . . . Relating matters of fact without partiality. [1680?]

Same title as Burton (No. 1204). Possibly his 1st ed., or date wrongly printed.

1168 Price, John, *D.D.* The mystery and method of H. M.'s happy restauration laid open to public view. Another ed. 1683.

Repr. in Nos. 1603 and 1651.

1169 Rushworth, John. The Tryal of Thomas, Earl of Strafford.

Based on R.'s own shorthand notes. Incl. in 1721 ed. of No. 1022. Cp. *A briefe . . . relation of the answers . . . of . . . Strafford.* By S. R. (1647).

1681

1170 Burton, Richard. The Wars in England, Scotland and Ireland . . . 1625–60. 4th ed., 1683. Other eds. 1684, 1697, 1706, 1737.

1171 Cromwell's Complaint of Injustice; or his dispute with Pope Alexander the Sixth for precedency in Hell.

Repr. in *Harl. Misc.* VII, 355.

1172 Dugdale, *Sir* William. A short view of the late troubles in England . . . To which is added A Perfect Narrative of the Treaty of Uxbridge in 1644. Oxford.

Bitterly Royalist and Anglican; some historical value. Stories of C.'s proposed emigration; Saddle Letter; of C., Dr. Hewett, and Mrs. Claypole, *etc.* Elaborate accounts of desecration of churches. Cp. No. 108. "Useful for exact dates."

1173 Marvell, Andrew. Miscellaneous Poems.

Pub. as *The Satires*, 1689; *Poems on Affairs of State*, 4 vols., 1703–07; *Works*, 2 vols. ed. by T. Cooke, 1726; repr. by T. Davies, 1772; 3 vols. ed. by E. Thompson (first full ed.), 1776; 4 vols. ed. by Grosart, 1872–75. Several other eds. Best ed. *Poems and Satires*, 2 vols. ed. by G. A. Aitken with bibliog., Lond. and N. Y. 1892. Many poems on C.; "Horatian Ode on Cromwell's Return from Ireland"; Latin verses for C.'s port. sent to Queen Christina; ode on Mary C.'s wedding (C. as "Jove"); Blake's victory (ded. to C.); death of C. Only two (Nos. 767, 969) pub. during Marvell's lifetime. Cp. Nos. 2176, 3216.

1174 Mercurius Menippeus. The loyal satyrist, or Hudibras in prose. Written by an unknown hand . . .

Attrib. both to Sir John Birkenhead and to Samuel Butler. Repr. in *Somers Tracts*, vol. VII.

1175 Oliver Cromwell's Ghost dropt from the Clouds. Pr. for J. S.

1176 Terlon, Hugues de. Mémoires du Chevalier de Terlon, 1656–61. Paris.

C. and Sweden.

1177 Warwick, *Sir* Philip. Memoirs of the reign of Charles I. Oxford. With a continuation to the restoration of Charles II. Lond. 1701; Edinb. 1813. French trans., Paris, 1823, 1827.

Rev. in *Gentleman's Magazine*, LXXXIII, 1, 547 (1813). Page 247, story of W.'s first noticing C. speaking in Parl., and his later estimate; p. 250, C. and Fens. Edgehill.

## 1682

1178 Frischmuth, Johannes. Dissertatio exhibens arcana dominationis in rebus gestis Oliverii Cromwelli . . . Jena.

A doctoral dissertation, probably the first relating to C. Cp. No. 1258.

1179 Milton, John. Milton's Republican letters, or a collection of speeches . . . written by command of the late Commonwealth of England.

Cp. No. 1156.

1180 Nalson, John. Impartial Collection of Great Affairs of State from the Scotch Rebellion 1639, to the murther of King Charles I., wherein the first Occasions and the whole series of the late troubles in England, Scotland and Ireland are faithfully represented, 1639–49. 2 vols. 1682–83.

Ends in Jan. 1642. Strongly Royalist; designed to correct and convict Rushworth of error and misrepresentation, but has some good material. Cp. No. 1191, and Introduction.

1181 Whitelocke, *Sir* Bulstrode [*Lord*]. Memorials of the English Affairs: or an Historical Account from the Reign of Charles I to Charles II. Containing Public Transactions, Civil and Military: together with the private Consultations and Secrets of the Cabinet. 2nd ed. with additions [best], 1732; repr. 4 vols. Oxford, 1853.

Best account of home administration, 1625–60. Highest authority. Much of earlier part, however, written later from memory. Cp. Introduction. Extremely important for 1640–60.

## 1683

1182 Arbitrary Government displayed to the Life in the Tyrannick Usurpation of a Juncto of Men called the Rump Parliament, more especially in that of the Tyrant and Usurper Oliver Cromwell, By a person of Honour [Sir Thomas May?].

"Satirical plates its greatest merit" (Noble, I, 299). Gives rates of pay of the army. Lib. Corp. Lond. lists an ed. 1681? Another 1682?

1183 Burton, Richard [*pseud.*]. Two Journeys to Jerusalem . . . containing 1. An Account of the Travels of Two English Pilgrims thither . . . 5. Of the Seventy Jewish Interpreters of the Law of Moses . . . The Proceedings of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector about the Jews in 1655 . . .

5th ed. 1695. Other eds. 1685, 1696, 1730, 1738, 1759. Last ed. "Judaeorum Memorabilia," Bristol, 1796.

1184 The Compleat Statesman, demonstrated in the Life, Actions, and Politicks, of the great Minister of State, Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury; containing an Historical Account of his Descent, his Administration of Affairs in the time of Oliver Cromwell, his unwearied endeavour to restore his most Sacred Majesty . . .

1185 Crasso, Lorenzo. Elogii de Capitani Illustri. Venezia.

Port. and brief acc't of C.

1186 Hoy, Thomas. Agathocles; the Sicilian Usurper, a poem.

C. as Agathocles.

1187 The Present State of Jamaica.

Jamaica under C.

1188 Turner, *Sir* James. Pallas Armata. Military Essays of the Ancient Grecian, Roman and Modern Art of War, written in the years 1670 and 1671.

New Model Army.

1684

1189 Bampfield, *Col.* Joseph. Apologie of Colonel Bampfield.

Charles imposed on by C. and army at Newcastle. B. a spy of C.'s in Paris and Frankfort. See his letters in Thurloe.

1190 A choice collection of 120 loyal songs, all of them written since the last two plots.

1191 Nalson, John. A True Copy of the Journal of the High Court of Justice for the Trial of K. Charles I . . . with a large introduction. Journal of John Phelp[e]s, a clerk of High Court of Justice.

Cp. Rushworth, VII, 1426. Cp. No. 1180. Picture of trial repr. in Green, *Short History* (No. 2286). Death-warrant of Charles I.

1685

1192 Burnet, *Bp.* Gilbert. Life of Bishop William Bedell. Another ed., Dublin, 1758.

Materials supplied by Rev. Alexander Clogie. A MS. life of Bedell by Clogie ed. by W. Walter Wilkins in 1862 and 1892. Important for Irish Rebellion, 1641–42. Cp. No. 2213 and T. W. Jones, *True Relation*, *Camd. Soc.*, 1872.

1686

1193 Parr, Richard. The Life of . . . James Ussher, late Lord Archbishop of Armagh . . .

Page 74, C.'s pension to Ussher not paid. Cp. No. 2255. Ireland; C.'s death; choice of Richard as Protector. Ussher's library to Trin. Coll. Dublin. Thos. Marshall part author. Chiefly valuable for correspondence.

1687

1194 Brandt, Gerraert. Leven en Bedryf van den Heere Michiel de Ruiter. 5 pts. Amst. Other eds. 1691, 1701, 1746, 1794–97, 1835–37.

French trans. by Aubin, Amst. 1798. Anglo-Dutch War, 1653. Rev. in *Gent. Mag.* XVIII, 388 (1748).

1195 Winstanley, William. The Lives of the Most Famous English Poets.

Page 114, story of C. as Tactus in *Lingua*, Cambridge; p. 172, C.'s election as Burgess from Cambridge; p. 175, life of J. Cleveland. Cp. No. 1390.

1689

1196 Cox, Richard. Hibernia Anglicana: or, The History of Ireland from the conquest thereof by the English, to this present time. With an introductory discourse touching the ancient state of that Kingdom. 2 vols. 1689–90.

"Hurried compilation." Pages 174 ff., C. in Ireland. II, App., xlvi, C. arranges with Inchiquin's English troops, Apr. 1650.

1197 Lede [Leda], ——, *Marquess de*, and Cardenas, Al[f]onso de. Mémoire présenté au protecteur d'Angleterre [O. C.] par . . . Ambassadeurs en Angleterre le 21e de Mai, 1655, pour entrer en France. Paris.

1198 [Schurtz, George Nicolaus?] Neu-gehärnischtes Gros-Britannien. Nürnberg.

Port. of C.

1690

1199 [John of Werstaunnay?] Le Voyage de Cromvvel en l'Autre Monde, Et son Retour sur la Terre. Avec ses Nouveaux Desseins, & ses Nouvells Intrigues, pour conquêter l'Empire des Esprits: Representez sur l'Original du sieur John of Werstaunnay Chevalier . . . Par Jean le Noir. 2nd ed. 1690.

1691

1200 Manley, *Sir* Roger. History of the Rebellions in England, Scotland and Ireland . . . From the year 1640 to the beheading of the Duke of Monmouth in 1685.

1201 N., W. Merry Drollery Compleat; or a Collection of joviall poems . . . intermixed with pleasant catches . . . collected by W. N., C. B., R. S., J. G., lovers of Wit. 2 pts.

Repr. by J. W. Ebsworth, 1875. Cp. Nos. 810, 1084.

1202 Petty, Sir William. The Political Anatomy of Ireland.

Emigration of Irish, 1655–56, p. 19. Results of Cromwellian policy. Misery of Irish. Pub. in *Collection of Tracts . . . of . . . Ireland*, Dublin, 1861. Cp. No. 758.

1203 Wood, Anthony à. Athenae Oxonienses . . . 1500 to . . . 1690 to which are added the Fasti . . . for the same time. 1st vol. 1691; 2nd vol. 1692. 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1721. 5 vols. ed. by E. P. Bliss, 1813–20. Pub. by Eccles. Hist. Soc. 1848.

Many refs. to C. and characters of his period. Of much interest, and often very valuable. A catalogue of Wood's MSS, in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, was published by Wm. Huddesford at Oxford in 1824. Story by Thos. Wood of storm of Drogheda in pref. *Fasti*, II, 127–155, degrees to C., Fairfax, *etc.*, 1649. II, 159,

C.'s letter, 4 Feb. 1651, read in Convocation. Cp. his *Annals of Oxford*, II, 667. C. chancellor, 1651–57. Gave Greek MSS to Bodleian and founded readership in divinity.

## 1692

1204 Burton, Richard. The History of Oliver Cromwell: being an impartial account of all the battles, sieges and other military achievements in which he was engaged in England, Scotland and Ireland. And likewise of his civil administration while he had the supream government of these three kingdoms, till his death . . . Other eds. 1693, 1698, 1706, 1715, 1728, 1740.

Most popular English life. Correct and impartial for its time. Port. of C. See Introduction, and No. 1167.

1205 Hollingworth, Richard, *D.D.* A Defence of King Charles I occasioned by the Lyes and Scandals of Many Bad Men of this Age. Dr. Hollingworth's Defence of King Charles the First's Holy and Divine Book called Eikon Basilike: against the . . . Assaults of the late Dr. Walker . . .

See also *Ludlow no Lyar; or, A detection of Dr. Hollingworth's disingenuity in his second defence of Charles I, and a vindication of the Parliament of 3 Nov. 1640 . . . with a reply to the . . . Defence of the King's book, in a letter from Gen. Ludlow to Dr. Hollingworth;* and Hollingworth's *Character of Charles I . . . A Further Defence of the King's Holy Book . . . Some Short Remarks upon a vile Book called Ludlow no Lyar;* also *Truth brought to Light or the Gross Forgeries of Dr. Hollingworth . . . in a letter from . . . Ludlow to Dr. Hollingworth*, 1693 (the controversy over the *Eikon Basilike*). Cp. also *A Letter from Maj. Gen. Ludlow to Sir E. S. comparing the Tyranny of the first four years of King Charles the Martyr* (with that of James II), 1691; and *A Letter from Gen. Ludlow to Dr. Hollingworth defending his former Letter to Sir E. S.*, 1691. "Ludlow" an assumed name. Cp. also Thomas Wagstaffe, *A Vindication of King Charles the Martyr . . .* 1692, and Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, *Who wrote Eikon Basilike? considered and answered in two letters, addressed to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury*, 1824.

1206 Lebens-Beschreibung des verschmitzten Welt-Mannes Olivier Cromwel. Frankfurt.

Plates.

1207 Leti, Gregorio. Historia e memorie recondite sopra alla vita di Oliv. Cromvele, detto il tiranno senza vizi, il principe senza virtu. 2 vols. Amst.

*Dutch trans., Het leven van Olivier Cromwel*, Amst. 1692; 2 vols., Hague, 1697; 2 vols., Leyden, 1754. *French trans.* by J. Le Pelle-

tier, 2 vols., Amst. 1694, 1696, 1703, 1714, 1730, 1744. *German trans.*, *Das Leben Olivier Cromwells*, trans. by M. Vischer, 2 vols., Hamburg, 1710, 1720; "Oliver Cromwell, Protector von England. Biographie nach Leti . . ." 2 vols., Berlin, 1794–95. By far the most popular and widely read biog. on Continent before 19th century. C. a "tyrant without vices" save ambition. Largely fabulous. See Introduction. Port. engr. by F. Cars (after 1720 by Gunst).

## 1693

1208 Bénoit, Élie, *Ministre à Delft.* Histoire de l'Édit de Nantes. 1693–95.

Pages 161–186, C. and French Huguenots.

1209 Hacket, *Bp.* John. Scrinia Reserata: A Memorial of the Life of John Williams, Archbishop of York. Savoy [Lond.]. Another ed. 1712. Abridged ed. by W. Stephens, 1715. Abridged as Phillips, *Life of Williams*, 1700, 1715.

Anti-Laudian; very important for church side. "Most valuable insight into times preceding civil wars." II, 212, W. said to have warned Charles I, in 1645, against C. as his most dangerous enemy with "the properties of all wild beasts." Cp. also B. H. Beedham, *Notices of Abp. Williams*, and his *Unpublished Correspondence between Abp. Williams and the Marquis of Ormonde*. Both pr. pr. 1869. Cp. No. 625; *Three Looks over Lincoln, being a suspicious treacherie of the . . . late Bishop . . . concerning his provision of Arms . . . and Ammunition*, 1642; and *Unpublished Correspondence . . . Williams and . . . Ormonde*, pr. pr. 1869.

1210 Hardres, *Sir* Thomas. Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of Exchequer, In the years 1655–1660 . . . 2nd ed. Dublin, 1792.

## 1694

1211 Coke, Roger. A detection of the Court and State of England during the four last reigns and the interregnum, consisting of private memoirs . . . 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1696; 3rd. ed. 1697; 4th ed. 1719.

II, 57, story of C.'s father being a brewer — a libel. Defence of Rushworth in pref.

1212 Fox, George. A Journal or Historical Account of the Life, Travells, Sufferings . . . of George Fox. Many other eds.

I, 265, Fox's visit to C., 26 Feb. 1655. Cp. Gardiner, *Comm. and Protect.* p. 111 *n.* I, 381, 382, and I, 485, 486, C. and Fox (1656). "Interview with C." repr. in Chambers, *Cyclopedia of Eng. Lit.* I, 459 (1856). Cp. No. 3144; and *Jour. Friends' Hist. Soc.* IX–XXI (1912–14) *passim.*

1213 La Vie de Corneille Tromp. Hague.
Abridged trans. of Dutch work entitled *Leven en Bedryf van Cornelis Tromp*. C. and Dutch War.

## 1695

1214 Milton, John. Poetical Works. Ed. by P[atrick] H[ume]. Ed. by T. Newton, 1749–52; J. Todd, 1801, 1807, 1826; Bridges, 1835; Montgomery, 1843; D. Masson, 1877, 1890; Canon Beeching, 1900. Many other eds.

1215 Wharton, Henry [*ed.*]. History of the Troubles and Tryal of . . . Dr. Will. Laud.
Incl. Laud's Diary and "An Historical Account of all material transactions relating to the University of Oxford." Ed. from Laud's MSS at St. John's Coll., Oxford, given to Wharton by Sancroft.

## 1696

1216 Baxter, Richard. Reliquiae Baxterianae: or, Mr. Richard Baxter's Narrative of the most memorable passages of his life and times. Faithfully published from his own original MS. by Matthew Sylvester.
Important for Independents, Presbyterians, *etc.*; social and religious situation. Moderate Puritan, not wholly favorable to C. Really ed. by Edmund Calamy, who published his "Abridgement" of it (to 1691) in 1696, with summary of Baxter's *English Nonconformity* (1689) and list of ejected or silenced ministers. Another ed. (to 1711) 1713. Calamy's 4 vols. condensed into 2 by Samuel Palmer in *Nonconformist Memorials*, 1775. Another (inferior) ed. with additions, 3 vols., 1802–03. Full bibliog. in J. T. Rutt, *Calamy*, 1830. Cp. No. 1265. I, 77, C. and Ranters, James Naylor. I, 84–98, 146–149, Worcester Petition and Ass'n, 1652. *See also* F. J. Powicke, *Life of Baxter* (1924–7).

1217 Bussy-Rabutin, Roger, *Comte de*. Mémoires, 1617–1667. Ed. by Ludovic Lalanne. 2 vols. Paris. Various eds. 1697, 1712, 1857, *etc.*; Amst. 1711, 1731, 1769, *etc.*
Dunkirk, Mardyke, *etc.*

1218 Croese, Gerardus. Historia Quakeriana sive de vulgo dictis Quakeris ab ortu illorum usque ad recens natum schisma. Amst. 2nd ed., Amst. 1696.
*English trans.* 1696. *German trans.*, Berlin, 1696. George Fox, *etc.* Cp. No. 1271 for corrections.

1219 Pufendorf, Samuel, *Baron* von. De Rebus a Carolo Gustave Suevicae Regis gestis. Trans. as *Histoire du regne de Charles X.* 2 vols. Nuremberg.
Downing's embassy to Holland, 1658; C. and Empire; Jephson to Berlin; C. and Charles X; Northern War.

## 1697

**1220** Bernard, E., Catalogi librorum manuscriptorum Angliae et Hiberniae . . . Oxford.

(Bodl.) 7999, C's speech, 13 Apr. 1657; 8400, Sermon before C. Aug. 1655; 8398, C's letter 14 Oct. 1626; 8587, Titles conferred by C.; (Evelyn) Ambassadors' speeches, Lockhart's embassy, Dunkirk, 1652.

**1221** Larrey, Isaac de. Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Écosse et d'Irlande. 4 vols. 1697–1713.

Port. of C. by Walker.

**1222** Milton, John. Prose Works. Other eds.: 3 vols., ed. (with life) by J. Toland, Amst. [*i.e.*, Lond.] 1698; 2 vols., ed. by T. Birch, Lond. 1738; 2 vols., ed. by T. Birch and R. Baron, 1753; 7 vols., ed. by C. Symmons, 1806; 1 vol., ed. by R. Fletcher, 1833; and many others.

C.'s letter, 26 May, 1658, to Louis XIV, Mazarin, Savoy, *etc.*, regarding Piedmontese Protestants; M.'s defence of C.'s rule, *etc.* Cp. No. 1156. This ed. incl. his *Tenure of Kings and Magistrates*.

## 1698

**1223** An Abstract of the Laws in Force against Profaneness, Immorality, and Debauchery . . . Together with the Laws and Ordinances by the Parliament, also by Oliver and His Council, from 1640 to 1656, against the same. . . . Digested by way of Alphabet, for the ease of those that are concerned to know them.

**1224** Ludlow, Edmund. Memoirs, with collection of original papers. 3 vols. [Vevay?] 1698–99. 2nd ed., Lond. 1720–22. Other eds.: 1751, 1771; with letters, *etc.*, by C. H. Firth, Oxford, 1894. French trans., Amst. 1699; Lucerne, 2 vols. 1698, 3rd vol. 1699.

Valuable; hostile to C.; Republican. Cromwellian policy in Ireland. Firth ed. rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Speaker*, 15 Sept. 1894, and in *Illust. Lond. News*, 29 Sept. 1894; by A. W. Ward in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X (1895), 583; by A. Stern in *Hist. Zeit.* LXXVI (1896), 334; in *Rev. Hist.* LVIII (1895), 175. See also *A Modest vindication of Oliver Cromwell, from the unjust accusations of Lt. Gen. Ludlow in his Memoirs*, 1698, repr. in *Somers Tracts*, VI, 416 ff. Cp. *Regicides no saints nor martyrs*, 1700, and *A Just Defence of the Royal Martyr*, 1699 (replies to Ludlow).

**1225** Petty, *Sir* William. A political essay: or, a Summary review of the kings and government of England, since the Norman Conquest.

1699

1226 Berkeley, *Sir* John. Collectanea Historica Johannis Berkeley ipsius negotiationem anni 1647 cum Olivaro Cromwell, Ireton et aliis exercitus praefectis pro revocatione Caroli I in regni administrationem. 2nd ed., "Memoirs containing an account of his negociations with Lt. Gen. Cromwell, Commissary Gen. Ireton, and other officers of the Army, for restoring King Charles I to the exercise of the government of England. In which the ill conduct of that unfortunate Prince and the treachery and hypocrisy of Oliver Cromwell are plainly set forth," 1702. Another ed. 1826.

Repr. in *Harl. Misc.*, vol. IX; Maseres, *Tracts;* and Ashburnham's *Narrative* (No. 1708). Apology for his conduct. Begins with Holmby House. To be compared with No. 1708. Page 43, C. teller against Marten's motion of No Addresses. Pp. 50, 54, C. warned King against Levellers; but, pp. 70–76, abandoned King, Nov. 1647.

1227 Fairfax, Thomas, *Lord.* Short Memorials. Ed. by Brian [Bryan] Fairfax.

Autobiographical. Repr. Leeds, 1777; Knaresborough, 1810; in Maseres, *Tracts*; Arber, *English Garner*, VIII, 608; *Somers Tracts*, V, 374. Complete ed. by Lodge in *Antiquarian Repertory*, III, 1–31 (1808); in Firth, *Stuart Tracts*, 1903; and in *Yorks Arch. and Topog. Journ.* VIII (1884), 199–222. Marston Moor, *etc.* Incl. *A Short Memorial of the Northern Actions . . . 1642–44*, and *Short Memorials of some things to be cleared during my command of the Army.* A political apology.

1228 Holles, Denzil, *Lord.* Memoirs of Denzil Holles, 1641–48. [Ed. by J. Toland.]

Written in 1648. Repr. in Maseres, *Tracts*, and in Guizot, *Collection de Mémoires.* "Violent, prejudiced, untrustworthy attack on C. and Independents" (Firth). Page 15, Marston Moor. Pp. 84 ff., events of 1647, seizure of King, *etc.* Another ed. 1826.

1229 Muggleton, Lodowick. The Acts of the Witnesses of the Spirit, in five parts. By L. M.: one of the two witnesses, and True Prophets of the only High, Immortal Glorious God, Christ Jesus. . . . Ed. by Thomas Taylor.

Autobiographical to 1677. C. and M. M.'s trial, Oct. 1652, before Lord Mayor Fowke and Recorder Steele, *etc.* Cp. Reeve and Muggleton, *Transcendent Spirituall Treatise*, 1652. Cp. No. 2192. Bibliog. in Smith (No. 1253).

1230 A true and just Relation of Major Gen. Thomas Morgan's progress in France and Flanders . . . in the years 1657 and 1658 at the taking of Dunkirk . . . as it was delivered by the General himself, 1699.

Repr. in No. 1365: I, 326 (1744) and I, 341 (1808); in Firth,

*Stuart Tracts*, and *Somers Tracts*, vol. VII. Written in 1675. "Its historical value very doubtful." A narrative printed in No. 1313, ascribed to him, "claims all the successes . . . but his letters are very modest." Cp. C. H. Firth in *Acad.* XLV, 149 (1894).

1700

1231 The Haughs of Crumdel; giving a full account of that memorable battle fought by the great Montrose and the clans against Oliver Cromwell. [1700 ff.?]

Chap-book. Many eds. Cp. *Harvard Univ. Library Bulletin*, LVI, 882–885. Apocryphal. Bears same relation to history as Geoffrey of Monmouth.

1232 Milton, John. Oliver Cromwell's letters to foreign princes and states for strengthening and preserving the Protestant religion (dated 1654 to 1656).

Trans. from the Latin of Milton. Cp. No. 1156.

1233 Welwood, James, *M.D.* Memoirs of the most material transactions in England for the last hundred years, preceding the revolution in 1688.

Story of C. plotting with Thurloe and Willis (Westenhauger plot) overheard by Morland. Page 98 (ed. 1820), Morland "eye and ear witness" of "trepanning" of Dr. Hewitt by C. Authority for story of C. attempting to kill Morland. 4 eds. before 1710. Repr. in No. 1603.

1701

1234 Historia von denen Wider Täuffern. Der alten und neuen Schwärmer widertäufferischer Geist; das ist, Glaubwürdiger und historischer Bericht, was Jammer, Elend, Angst, Noth und Auffruhr die alten Schwärmer und Widertäuffer gestifftet und angerichtet haben; daraus zu schliessen, was man von denen jetziger Zeit aufs neue einschleichenden Schwärmern, als David Joristen, Weigelianern . . . zugewarten habe . . . 15 vols. in 12. Cothen, 1701–02. Vol. 9; "Der verschmitzte Welt-Mann und scheinheilige Tyranne in Engelland Olivier Cromwel, nebenst zween seiner geheimesten Rathe und Creaturen, Hugo Petersen und John Coocken Samt einem Anhange von Johann Labadie." Cothen, 1702.

1235 Brown, Thomas. Miscellanea Aulica: A Collection of State Treaties . . .

Pp. 108–129, letters of Charles II and James II to H. Bennet, 1654–56.

1702

1236 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, *1st Earl of*. True historical narrative of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 3 vols. 1702–04. Many other eds. under various titles. Best by W. D. Macray (1888).

Ed. of 1826 (edited and prefaced by Bulkeley Bandinel), 1st ed. from original MS., explains how Clarendon worked up *History* and *Life*. Cp. No. 1409. List of eds. in Bliss's ed. of Wood's *Athenae Oxon.* (No. 1203). Cp. L. von Ranke, *Geschichte von England*, vol. VI, for critique; C. H. Firth, *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIX (1904), 26, 246, 464, for critical study; S. R. Gardiner, *Acad.* XXX (1886), 226. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, *Acad.* XXX (1886), 145; by C. H. Firth, *Eng. Hist. Rev.* V (1890), 788; in *Church Quart. Rev.*, no. 57 (1889); *Rev. Hist.* XXXIX (1889), 465, LXI (1896), 94. "Character of Oliver Cromwell," repr. in Chambers' *Cyclopaedia of Eng. Lit.* I (1856), 485. The great classic. A royalist apology, which dominated the field until the 19th century. Invaluable, though strongly anti-Cromwellian. Revised for publication by Bishop T. Sprat and Dean Aldrich. Repr. of 1829 includes *Hist. of Rebellion in Ireland* and Warburton's notes.

1237 Fanshawe, *Sir* Richard. Original letters of Sir Richard Fanshawe during his embassies in Spain and Portugal, 1663–65. Another ed. 1724, with 2nd vol. containing letters chiefly of the Earls of Sandwich and Sunderland and Sir Wm. Godolphin.

C. and Anglo-Dutch War.

1238 Guthry [Guthrie], *Bp.* Henry. Memoirs of Henry Guthry wherein the conspiracies and rebellion against King Charles I of blessed memory to the time of the murther of that great monarch are . . . related. 2nd ed., "Memoirs of . . . containing an impartial relation of the affairs of Scotland, civil and ecclesiastical, from 1637 to the death of Charles I," Glasgow, 1747. Another ed., with memoir, 1748. ["Temperate and candid."]

## 1703

1239 Sheeres, *Sir* Henry. Discourse of the Mediterranean Sea and the Streights of Gibraltar. [England in the Mediterranean.]

## 1704

1240 Kennett, *Bp.* White. A Compassionate Enquiry into the Causes of the Civil War.

A sermon preached 31 Jan. 1703/04. Whig. Cp. No. 1248.

1241 Lives, English and Foreign; viz., William, Lord Burleigh; Sir Walter Raleigh; George, Duke of Buckingham; Marquis of Montrose; Oliver Cromwell; Admiral Coligni . . . 1550–1690. By several hands. 2 vols.

1242 Rymer, Thomas. Foedera, conventiones, literae, et cujuscumque generis acta publica inter regis Angliae et alias quosvis imperatores, reges, pontifices, principes vel communitates . . . 20 vols. 1704–35. 2nd ed. 1726–35.

Vols. XVIII–XX. Commonwealth period. Collection of treaties. Material for this period meagre. Ends 1654. Suppl. by Dumont, *Corps Universel* (No. 1302). [To vol. XV (1586) by Rymer. Vols. XVI, XVII by Robt. Sanderson (to 1625). Three suppl. vols. by Sanderson (to 1654). Rapin abridged them in Le Clerc's *Bibliothèque Choisie*, translated into English by S. Whatley as *Acta Regia*, 1731.] Cp. D. P. Myers, *Collection of Treaties* (Camb. Mass. 1922).

1243 Visits from the Shades, or dialogues serious, comical, and political; calculated for these times . . . 1704–05.

Vol. II, no. 6. "Oliver's porter, and Mr. B—t enthusiast of St. C—ne's." Satire. Attrib. to Daniel Defoe.

## 1705

1244 Hoeven, Emanuel van der. Leeven en dood den doorlugtigte heeren gebroeders Cornelis de Witt, Ruwaard van den Lande van Putten . . . en Johan de Witt raad pensionaris van Holland en Westvriesland . . . 2 pts. Amst.

1245 Walker, *Sir* Edward. Historical discourses upon several occasions. 2nd ed., *Historical Collections*, 1707. (Collected in 1664).

Events of 1644–45. Scotch side of C.'s invasion. Negotiations between Charles I and Parl. Much used by Clarendon. Walker was Charles I's secretary.

1246 Ware, *Sir* James. The annals of the affairs of Ireland from the first conquest by the English . . . unto the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Together with a continuation to this present time. Dublin.

"Inaccurate trans." Repr. with other works by Ware, *The antiquities and history of Ireland*, Lond. 1714. First pub. in Latin, 1664. Other eds., ed. by Walter Harris, Dublin, 1739, 1747–50, 1764, *etc.* Cp. *Historical memoirs of the Irish Rebellion in 1641 . . . In a letter to W. H.* (reply to his *Hibernia*), Lond. 1767, and Harris' *Historical memoirs of the Irish Rebellion*, 1757.

## 1706

1247 Gespräch der Tödten. Erstes Gespräch zwischen Cardinal Richelieu und Protector Cromwel. Köln.

1248 Kennett, *Bp.* White. Compleat history of England . . . 2 vols. Fol. 2nd ed., 3 vols., 1719.

Repr. of best works on English history. Compilation by J. Hughes of which Kennett wrote the 3rd part, 1660–1702, anonymously. Cp. No. 1240. Answered by Roger North's *Examen*, 1740.

## 1707

1249 E[a]chard, Laurence. History of England from the first entrance of Julius Caesar . . . to the end of the reign of James I.

Two further vols. to the "Establishment of William and Mary," 1718. 3rd ed., with appendix, 1720.

Most popular general history before Tindal's trans. of Rapin (No. 1290). 3rd ed., p. 691, Capt. Lindsay's story of C.'s interview with the devil before Worcester. Cp. P. J. d'Orleans, *Hist. des révolutions d'Angleterre* (Paris, 1693–4) trans. by J. Stevens (1711, 1722). Introd. by Echard.

1708

1250 Collier, Jeremy. An ecclesiastical history of Great Britain, chiefly of England . . . With a brief account of the affairs of religion in Ireland. 2 vols. 1708–14.

9 vols. ed. by T. Lathbury, 1852. Vol. II on Reformation and Puritan periods. Strongly Anglican.

1251 Lives of all the Lords Chancellors, Lords Keepers, and Lords Commissioners, of the great seal of England; from William the Conqueror, to the present time: but more at large of . . . Edward Earl of Clarendon, and Bulstrode Lord Whitlock. With a parallel of their actions. To which is added, an appendix of many rare and valuable speeches, letters, &c., referring to the said lives . . . By an impartial hand . . . 2 vols. 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1712.

1252 Oldmixon, John. The British Empire in America. Other eds. 1727, 1741. [Story of C.'s proposed emigration.]

1253 Whiting, John. A Catalogue of Friends books: written by many of the people, called Quakers, from the . . . first appearance of the said people.

Cp. J. Smith, *Bibliotheca Quakeristica*, 1883, and *Bibliotheca Anti-Quakeriana*, 1873. Also *A Descriptive Catalogue of Friends' books*, 1867.

1710

1254 Leland, John. Itinerary of John Leland the antiquary. 9 vols. Oxford, 1710–12. Other eds. 1745, 1770. 5 vols., ed. by Miss T. Smith, 1906–08. [I, 43 (2nd ed.), authority for C.'s ancestor Richard Williams taking name of Cromwell.]

1255 Lurting, T. The fighting sailor turned peaceable Christian, manifested in convincement and conversion.

Repr. 1766, 1813. Pages 8, 9, Blake's operations at Santa Cruz.

1256 Philo Dear-Heart [*pseud.*]. A paraphrase on the fourteenth chapter of Isaiah, only appropriating what is there meant of the King of Babylon to Oliver Cromwell the Protector. A pindarique humbly dedicated to D—d P—ll esq. [David Polhill].

1711

1257 Oliver's pocket looking-glass . . . to give a clear view of the great modern Colossus . . . 4th ed. 1722. Satire.

1712

1258 Hassen, Martinus. Q. D. B. V. Characteres tyranni in Oliverio Cromwello, Angliae quondam, Scotiae et Hiberniae Protectore . . . Praeses Martinus Hassen et respondens Joh. Godofredus Ulbrechtus. Dresd., Misnicus & Vitembergae.

German doctoral thesis. Ded. to Elector of Saxony. Cp. No. 1178.

1259 Lünig, Johann Christian. Literae Procerum Europae ab Imperatoribus Electoribus Principibus Statibusque Sacri Imperii Romano-Germanici, has Reges Principes, Respubl. liberas et viceversa, in multifariis . . . casibus . . . ab anno 1552 usque ad annum 1712. 3 pts. Lipsiae.

I, 531, 532, C. and Charles X (Gustavus), 1654.

1260 A vindication of Oliver Cromwell and the whigs of forty-one to our modern Low Churchmen. With some reflections upon the Barrier treaty. [Repr. Dublin.]

1713

1261 Ward, Edward. History of the grand rebellion . . . digested into verse. 3 vols.

Port. of C. after Walker.

1714

1262 Ellwood, Thomas. History of the Life of Thomas Ellwood . . . written by his own hand.

Suppl. by J[oseph] W[yeth], who continued the work from 1683 and used many of the letters later pub. by J. Nickolls (No. 1362), into whose hands they came after Ellwood's death. Many other eds. Bibliog. in *D. N. B.*

1263 Memoirs of the lives and characters of illustrious persons dying in 1711–12.

Memoir of Richard C. Note on death of Oliver, Jr. of smallpox. Cp. *Parl. Scout*, 15–22 Mar. 1644 (No. 56). See also *Squire Papers*.

1264 Thompson, James. A sermon preached before Oliver Cromwell, Protector, at Hampton-Court Chappell.

1265 Walker, John. An attempt towards recovering an account of the numbers and sufferings of the clergy of the Church of England . . . in the late times of the grand rebellion . . . occasioned by the ninth chapter . . . of Dr. Calamy's Abridgement.

Cp. No. 1216. C. and the church. II, 23, story of C.'s soldiers and Dr. Hitch (of Ely): "Leave off your fooling and come down." Cp. Lomas–Carlyle, I, 68 *n*. "Great historical value" (*D. N. B.*). Answered by Calamy in his *Church and Dissenters Compar'd as to Persecution*, 1719, incl. in his *Continuation of the Account*, 1727, which also meets charges against Baxter.

1266 Whitelocke, *Sir* Bulstrode [*Lord*]. Account of his embassy to Sweden, delivered to the Parliament in . . . 1654. [Cp. No. 1445.]

1715

1267 Edmundson, William. A journal of the life, travels, sufferings . . . of William Edmundson. Dublin. 2nd ed. 1744.
Events of 1650–52 (military). Quakers in Ireland.

1268 Lilly, William. History of Lilly's life and times. Ed. by Charles Burman, notes and continuation by E. Ashmole.
Repr. 1744, 1822, 1826.
The notorious astrologer and his prophecies. Story of Charles I's execution. See also *Lives of . . . E. Ashmole and W. Lilly* (1774).

1269 Willis, Browne. Notitia parliamentaria, or, history of the counties, cities, and boroughs in England and Wales . . . 3 vols. 1715, 1716, 1750. 2nd ed. with additions, 1730, 1716, 1750.
First good account of Parl. representation. Authority for C.'s father, Robert, and uncle, Henry, in Parl. Cp. No. 1774 (IV, 37 *n.*) for corrections; *Returns of the names of M. P.'s* (1878; index 1891); and No. 3519 (nos. 369–376).

1716

1270 Le Neve, John. Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae . . . or an Essay towards a regular Succession of all the principal Dignitaries . . .
Another ed., ed. by Hardy, 3 vols. Oxford, 1854. Invaluable as guide to ecclesiatical dignitaries.

1717

1271 Sewel, William. Histori van de Omkompste Aanwas en Voortgang der Christenen bekend by den naam van Quakers. Amst. Another ed. 1742.
English trans., *History of the rise . . . of the Christian people called Quakers*, Lond. 1722. Other eds. 1725, 1779–80, 1795, 1811, 1834; Phila., Pa. 1728, 1832; Burlington, N. J. 1774; N. Y. 1844. *German trans.* 1742. Abridgment, Lond. 1864. Undertaken largely to correct misrepresentations of No. 1218. Cp. H. Tuke, *Biographical notices of members of the Society of Friends*, N. Y. 1813–15.

1272 South, Robert. Opera posthuma latina.
Latin verses, "Olivario Cromwellio in Foedera inter Rempublicam brittanicam et ordines foederatas Belgii stabilita, 1654." First pub. in *Musarum Oxoniensum* (No. 679). Also C.'s first appearance in a "threadbare torn coat and a greasy hat (and perhaps neither of them paid for)," in South's *Sermons* (1679–1717, 7 vols.). Many eds.; and *Selections* from them, 1717, *etc.*

1718

1273 Retz, J. F. P. de Gondi de, *Cardinal.* Mémoires du Cardinal de Retz. 3 vols. 4 vols., ed. by J. F. Bernard, 1731; 7 vols., Genève, 1751 and Paris, 1820; ed. by A. Champlin-Figéac, in Michaud, *Nouvelle Collection*, Paris, 1830–39; 4 vols. 1854; English trans., Lond. 1723. Many later eds.

C. sends Vane to de Retz, Oct. 1655. III, 242 (ed. 1859), C.'s saying, "No one rises so high as he who knows not whither he is going." De Retz says that, having heard this, he knew C. was a fool.

1719

1274 Basnage de Beauval, Jacques. Annales des Provinces-Uniés, depuis les négociations pour la paix de Munster . . . 2 pts. Hague, 1719.

Netherlands, 1648–1714. II, 340, C.'s proposal to unite England and Holland, 2 Aug. 1652. Cp. No. 1288.

1275 Checkley, John. Choice Dialogues between a Godly minister and an honest countryman, concerning Election & Predestination. [Boston, Mass.? 1719?]

Repr. in *John Checkley; or the evolution of religious tolerance in Massachusetts Bay*, Boston, 1897. C.'s inquiry of chaplains if there is any falling from grace.

1276 The history of King-Killers, or the fanatick martyrology, containing the lives of three hundred and sixty-five hellish saints of that crew, infamous for treason, rebellion, perjury, rapine, murder . . . published for the consolation of the sanctify'd tribe of bloodthirsty republicans. 2 vols. 1719–20.

1277 Wicquefort, Abraham van. Histoire des Provinces Unies des Pais-Bas . . . 4 pts. in 2 vols. Hague, 1719–45. Pub. by La Société d'histoire à Utrecht, 4 vols., Amst. 1861–74.

In Dutch and French. C. and Charles X; Downing's embassy in 1658, *etc.*

1720

1278 Burchett, Josiah. Complete history of the most remarkable transactions at sea . . . from the earliest times to 1714.

Author was Sec'y of Admiralty, 1698–1746. Cromwellian part very poor. Later part valuable. Pp. 385–389, C.'s instructions, *etc.*, for project against Porto Bello and Cartagena. Founded on examination of Penn and Venables.

1279 Cox, Thomas. Magna Britannia et Hibernia, antiqua et nova; or a new survey of Great Britain . . . The acts and laws of our parliaments . . . 6 vols. 1720–31.

Much local history and many notes of interest for county history. Gough says orig. pub. as monthly suppl. to *Atlas Geographicus*, 1711–17.

1280 Defoe, Daniel. Memoirs of a Cavalier, or a military journal of the wars in Germany and . . . in England from 1632 to 1648. Written by an English gentleman who served first in the army of Gustavus Adolphus and after that in the royal army of King Charles the First. From the beginning of the rebellion to the end of that war. Other eds. 1872, 1895, 1910.

Fiction, possibly based on fact, or a real journal. Excellent picture of period.

1281 Fisher, Edward. The Cromwellian ghost conjured to which some plain queries to the last publisher (Jas. Hogg) of The Marrow of Modern Divinity are subjoined. Edinb.

Not relating to C.

1282 Gespräch im Reiche der tödten zwischen dem königsmörder Oliver Cromwell und seinem sohn Richard, worin beyder leben. Leipzig.

The sixteenth of a series of such "entrevues," or dialogues of the dead.

1283 A true and faithful narrative of Oliver Cromwell's compact with the devil for seven years, on the day in which he gained the battle of Worcester . . . related by Col. Lindsey . . . to which is added the Earl of Clarendon's character of the Usurper and an account of his death. Other eds., 1720, 1733.

Story in Eachard (No. 1249).

1721

1284 Barwick, Peter. Vita J. Barwick. English trans. by Hilkiah Bedford, 1724.

C.'s seizure of Cambridge castle and plate. Notes on events of 1654. Page 175, C., Dr. Hewitt, and plot, 1657–58. Cp. No. 139.

1285 Bulstrode, *Sir* Richard. Memoirs and reflections upon the reign and government of King Charles I and Charles II . . .

Cp. C. H. Firth, *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X (1895), 226. "Largely compiled by Mist from Clarendon, Whitelock, and Warwick, but some original material." Edgehill.

1286 Owen, John, *D.D.* A complete collection of the sermons of . . . J. Owen . . . Ed. by John Asty. Fol.

Owen was C.'s chaplain, in Ireland, Scotland, *etc.* Preached before Parl. on the day after Charles I's execution; after Worcester; and was appointed to many posts by C. Cp. No. 1634.

1722

1287 Clanricarde, Ulick Burgh, *Marquis of*. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. the Marquis of Clanricarde, Ld. Deputy general of Ireland . . . Repr. Dublin, 1749. Cp. No. 1403. "Lean, loose, incoherent."

1288 Le Clerc, —. Histoire des Provinces Uniés. 1723–28. Cp. No. 1274.

1723

1289 Motteville, *Madame* de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire Anne d'Autriche . . . 5 vols., Amst. 1723; 6 vols., 1750; 4 vols., Paris, 1855, 1869; ed. by F. Riaux, Paris, 1886.

English trans., 5 vols., Lond. 1725–26; 3 vols., Boston, Mass., 1901. C. and Mazarin. C.'s death.

1290 Rapin de Thoyras, Paul. Histoire d'Angleterre. 10 vols., Hague, 1723–27. Cont'd by D. Durand (vols. XI, XII), Hague, 1734–35; vol. XII [by Dupard?], 1736. Many eds. Best by Lefébvre de Saint Marc, 1749. Cp. R. de Cazénove's *Life of Rapin*, pp. 261–276. English trans. by N. Tindal, Lond. 1725–31; cont'd by T. Lediard, 1732–36; by J. Kenny, 1726–28; J. Harrison, 1784. Cont'd by Tindal and T. Smollett.

Best general history of England to its time. Carefully annotated and documented. Author, a Huguenot and follower of William III, wrote to explain and justify Revolution of 1688. Vol. III, Civil Wars and Commonwealth. Written from sources, Clarendon, Whitelocke, *etc*. Port. of C. by Cooper.

1291 Salmon, Thomas. The chronological historian: containing a regular account of all material transactions relating to the English affairs from the invasion of the Romans to the present time. 2nd ed. with additions, 1733. Another ed., *The British Chronologist*, 3 vols., 1775.

I, 216–248, chronological detail of events of 1643–58. Cp. also his *Impartial examination* of Burnet's *History* (1724).

1292 Skinner, Thomas. Life of General Monk, from an original manuscript of T. Skinner. Ed. by W. Webster.

Chiefly compilation. Webster added some orig. documents in pref.

1293 Witt, Johan de. Brieven geschreven ende gewisselt tusschen den Heer J. de Witt ende de gevolmaghtigden van den Staedt der Vereenighde Nederlanden, 1652–59. 6 vols., Hague, 1723–25.

C. and Dutch War; Huguenots; relations with Holland, 1655, *etc*. Cp. No. 3174; see also No. 1299.

1724

1294 Burnet, Gilbert. History of my own time. Vol. I, 1724; Vol. II, 1734. 4 vols. ed. by Thomas Burnet, 1753. 6 vols. ed. by

same, Edinb. 1753. 6 vols. ed. by M. J. Routh, Oxford, 1823. 2 vols. ed. by O. Airy, based on Routh's ed., Oxford, 1897–1900.

Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* XXIX (1823), 165–213; *Rev. Hist.* LXXI (1899), 158. Cp. also Ranke, *Hist. Eng.* (English trans.) VI, 73–85 (No. 1970), and Clarke and Foxcroft's *Life*, introd. by C. H. Firth (1907). Preston, Dunbar, *etc.* Airy ed., I, 154, "If it were to see me hanged, how many more there would be" (C. to Lambert, near Northampton on the way to Scotland). Cp. No. 1295.

**1295** Kimber, Isaac. The life of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, impartially collected . . . by I. Kimber. Other eds. with additions, 1725, 1731, 1741, 1743, 1755, 1788. Carlyle notes "gray paper" ed., "Birm. 1778."

Cp. M. Morgan, *Life of Cromwell;* anon. *History of Oliver Cromwell*, attrib. to Sir Thomas Pengelly or Bp. Gibson, 1724; *La Vie d'Oliver Cromwell . . . Trad. de l'Anglois*, Haye, 1725 (2nd ed. 1738). Best biog. to this time. Favorable view. Documented. Contains C.'s remark on crowds welcoming him from Ireland: "If it were to see me hanged, how many more there would be." But cp. No. 1294. Possible that Bp. Gibson had a hand in writing it (Lomas). Port. of C. C.'s letter to T. St. Nicholas, 25 Nov. 1648, in 4th ed., p. 201.

**1296** Oldmixon, John. The critical history of England, ecclesiastical and civil: wherein the errors of the monkish writers, and other before the reformation, are expos'd and corrected . . . 2 vols. 1724. 2nd ed. 1726.

Attack on Clarendon and Eachard. Answered by Z. Grey in his *Defence of our . . . Historians* (1724). Oldmixon replied in his review of Grey's *Defence* (1725), and in No. 1306. Cp. No. 1308.

**1297** The Persian Cromwell. Life . . . of Miri-Ways, great Duke of Candahar.

Satire.

## 1725

**1298** Badeslade, Thomas. History of the ancient and present state of navigation of the port of King's Lynn and Cambridge.

C.'s note, 30 Jan. 1653/4.

**1299** Beverningk, Hieronymus van. Verbael gehouden door H. van Beverningk, W. Nieupoort, J. van de Perre en A. P. Jongestal als gedeputeerden en extraordinaris ambassadeurs van heeren de Staaten generael . . . aen de Republiek van Engelandt, Waer in . . . de vredehandelinge met gemelde Republiek onder het Protectoraet van Cromwell, en alle het gepasseerde omtrent de berughte Acte van Seclusie des Prince van Oranje by Cromwel geprentendeert. Vervullende ook de Tydt en Saeken die aen de

Brieven van de Raedt-Pensionaris J. de Witt en verdere Ministers, omtrent de Engelsche Negociatie ontbreecken. Hague.

Cp. No. 1293. Important for Anglo-Dutch relations, 1653–54.

1300 Harris, William. Some memoirs of the life and character of T. Manton, D.D.

C.'s library. Manton preached on thanksgiving and fast days before Parl. and C., 1647–58, though he attended Christopher Love on the scaffold and preached his funeral sermon.

1301 Saint Prest, Jean Yves de. Histoire des Traités de Paix et autres négotiations du dix-septième siècle depuis la paix de Vervins, jusqu' à la paix de Nimeque . . . 2 vols. Amst.

Vol. I, C. and French alliance. Cp. F. Leonard, *Recueil des Traitez de Paix* (1693).

## 1726

1302 Dumont, Jean. Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens contenant un recueil des traitez . . . depuis le règne de l'empereur Charlemagne jusquis à présent. 8 vols. Amst. 1726–31.

Vol. VI, pt. II, pp. 80 ff., C.'s treaties with Sweden, Portugal, Denmark, France. Supplements Rymer. Cp. No. 1242. Extremely valuable.

1303 Papodopoli, Nicolas Commeni. Historia gymnasii patavini. Venice.

Bk. I, chap. 50, p. 241, story of C. at Padua, 1618–20. Cp. W. Harte, *History of Gustavus Adolphus* (1759?; 2nd ed. 1787; Germ. trans. 1760–61). C. and Gustavus at Padua, *c.* 1620. Wrong. See No. 1419.

## 1727

1304 Colliber, Samuel. Columna rostrata; Or, A critical history of the English sea-affairs. 2nd ed. 1742.

C. and Anglo-Dutch War. Brief, but author knew French and Dutch authorities.

1305 Griffith, Edward. A collection of ancient records relating to the borough of Huntingdon . . .

C.'s family, schoolmaster, *etc.*

1306 Oldmixon, John. Clarendon and Whitelocke compar'd . . . proving that the editors of the Lord Clarendon's History have hardly left one fact, or one character on the Parliament side, fairly represented; that the characters are all satire, or panegyrick . . .

Answered by J. Burton, *Genuineness of Lord Clarendon's History vindicated*, 1744. Also by J. Davys and F. Curll.

1728

1307 Hearne, Thomas. Liber Niger Scaccarii. 2 vols. Another ed. 1771 [1774].

I, 261 *n.*, C.'s letter, 14 Oct. 1626.

1730

1308 Oldmixon, John. History of England during the reigns of the house of Stuart . . . wherein the errors of late histories are discover'd and corrected . . . and several original letters from King Charles II . . . Oliver Cromwell . . . Cont. for Henry VIII–Elizabeth, 1739; William III–George I, 1735.

Anti-Echard. C.'s letters: 25 Nov. 1648, to T. St. Nicholas; 26 June,1654, to the Prince of Tarente; 26 Dec. 1656, to Mazarin. Charges Clarendon's editors with altering text. Bp. Atterbury replied in his *Vindication*, 1731; and Oldmixon answered.

1731

1309 A collection of loyal songs written against the Rump Parliament between 1639 and 1661. 2 vols.

1732

1310 Budgell, Eustace. Memoirs of the life and character of the late Earl of Orrery and the family of the Boyles. 2nd ed. 1732; 3rd ed. with slightly different title, 1737. Another ed., Dublin, 1754. All practically identical.

Page 49, C., Ormond, and Royalist plots, 1657–58. Not very valuable.

1311 *Gentleman's Magazine.*— II, 557. Statue intended for King of Poland made to represent Charles II. "The turtle under the horse's feet was turned into an Oliver Cromwell." From *Weekly Register*, 1–8 Jan. — II, 597. "On publick corruption." From the *Craftsman*, 5 Feb. C. and finance. — II, 645. "On the number of standing forces." From the *Free Briton*, 9 Mar. C., army, and Parl. — I, 713. C.'s apportionment of estates of malignants among "elect." From *Craftsman*, 19 Apr. — II, 743. Tyranny and oppression under C. From *Fog's Journal*, 13 Mar. — II, 831. Observation of Louis XIV in regard to C. From the *Daily Courant*, 29 June. — II, 847. C.'s tax in Ireland, ordinance 23 June, 1654. From the *Daily Courant*, 11 July. — II, 952. C. "completely wicked." From the *Free Briton*, 14 Sept. — II, 1105. Quotation from speech of C. From the *Free Briton*, 14 Dec. — II, 1118. "On a standing army." From the *Lond. Journal*, 13 Dec. C.'s army.

1312 *London Magazine.* — I, 62. C.'s "cowardice and hypocrisy." From the *Lond. Journ.*, 6 May. — I, 464. "Temper of the people with or without a leader." From the *Free Briton*, 14 Dec. Same art., *Gent. Mag.* II, 1105. Quotation from speech of C. — I, 467, 468. "Free thinking the only effective guard against superstition and immorality." From the *Lond. Journ.*, 26 Dec. C.'s enthusiasm.

1313 Morgan, J. Phenix Britannicus; a miscellaneous collection of scarce and curious tracts, historical, political, satirical . . .

Prose and verse. A periodical, the first number of which appeared Jan. 1732. Discontinued after 6 numbers, but repub. in book form. Page 161, list of C.'s lords, baronets and knights. Cp. No. 1025.

1314 Neal, Daniel. History of the Puritans (1517–1688). 4 vols. 1732–38. 5 vols. ed. by J. Toulmin, 1793–97; 2 vols. 1811; revised ed. 1822; 3 vols. 1837. 2 vols. ed. by E. Parsons (abridged), 1812.

Rev. of Parsons' ed. in *Quart. Rev.* X (1813), 90–139. Rev. in *Nat. Quart. Rev.* XIV (1867), 244–288. A principal source for the subject and period. Appeared under various titles. Attacked by No. 1319; answered by Neal; and see No. 1328. Criticisms met also by Toulmin.

1315 Peck, Francis. Desiderata curiosa; or a collection of divers scarce and curious pieces . . . consisting of choice tracts, memoirs, letters, wills and epitaphs . . . all now first published from original MSS. 2 vols. 1732–35. Other eds. 1779, 1799.

Mass of information, ill-arranged and undigested, incl. Newport treaty, Charles I's flight from Oxford, Essex's commission, Charles I at Hampton Court. C.'s summons, 6 June, 1653.

1316 Prévost d'Exiles, *Abbé* Antoine F. Le philosophe Anglais ou histoire de M. Cleveland fils naturel d'Oliver Cromwell . . . Paris and Utrecht. Other eds.: 1739; 7 vols. in 4, Amst. and Leipzig, 1744; 6 vols., Londres [Paris], 1777. In *Oeuvres Choisies*, Paris, 1783. English trans., Lond. 1734, 1741; Dublin, 1736.

Cp. *N. & Q.* VIII (1897), 12, 87. Romance. No relation to C. English trans. adds to title, "also some curious particulars of Oliver's history and amours." Cp. No. 1463.

## 1733

1317 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — III, 124. W. Lilly, C.'s decision in regard to Sir John — of Surrey. From *Fog's Journal*, 10 Mar. Story of C.'s consciousness of guilt. — III, 250. "Of governing by a party." From *Fog's Journal*, 19 May. Cp. *Lond. Mag.* II, 244–247 (1733). C. plays party politics. — III, 368. "The Progress of Sir Sidrophel and his man Whaccum." From *Fog's Journal*, 6 July. Cp. *Lond. Mag.* II, 355, C. anecdote.

1318 Johnson, *Capt.* Charles [?] General history of the lives and exploits of . . . highwaymen, pirates and robbers. Other eds., Edinb. 1742, 1814, 1839.

Story of C. being shot in the leg by Gilder Roy. Cp. No. 1506. "A reprint of Capt. Alex. Smith's *Highwaymen*," 1714, *etc.* Cp. P. Gosse, *Bibliog. of works of C. Johnson* (1927).

1319 Maddox, *Bp.* Isaac. A vindication of the government, doctrine and worship of the Church of England . . .

Reply to No. 1314.

1734

1320 Birch, Thomas, Bernard, J. P., and others. The general dictionary, historical and critical. 10 vols. 1734–41.

Life of C. by Birch, who used various C. letters in Nickolls' Milton collection before they were printed by Nickolls. Cp. No. 1362. Several letters to C. Story of C. as Tactus in *Lingua*.

1321 *Gentleman's Magazine.*—IV, 380, 433, 434. Opinions concerning the limitations of power allowed C. in the Instrument of Government. From the *Craftsman*, 27 July, reply in *Lond. Journ.* 17 Aug.

1322 *London Magazine.*—III, 374. "Of the English representative." Quoted from "Humble Petition and Advice." From the *Craftsman*, 27 July.

1323 Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. Lettres sur les Anglais. Paris. [Charles I and C.]

1735

1324 Carte, Thomas. An history of the life of James, duke of Ormonde, from his birth in 1610 to his death in 1688. 1735–86. 3 vols. Fol. Another ed. Oxford, 1851.

Invaluable for Irish affairs, Royalist manœuvres, *etc.* Used MS. of R. Southwell, *Life of Ormonde*. Cp. No. 1505.

1325 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — V, 373. Mr. Walsingham on the "self-denying of the Long Parliament." From the *Daily Gazetteer*, 24 July.

1326 Lediard, Thomas. The naval history of England in all its branches, from the Norman Conquest, 1066 to 1734. 2 vols.

Navy under C. "Comprehensive and accurate for its time." Cp. P. Hoste, *L'Art des Armées navales* (Lyons, 1697, 1727).

1736

1327 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — VI, 653. A copy of one of C.'s summonses to Parliament, addressed to Edward Cludd, Esq., and a condemnation of C.'s ways of usurping power. From the *Daily Gazetteer*, 6 Nov.

1328 Grey, Zachary. Examination of the third volume of Mr. Daniel Neal's History of the Puritans. 3 vols. 1736–39.

Appendix of doc'ts. No. 6, C.'s paper on the revenue, 21 Apr. 1657. Orig. in Portland MSS. C.'s letter, 11 July, 1648.

1329 Ralph, James. History of England. Another ed. 2 vols. 1744–46.

Diligent and careful. Much material not in Rapin.

1737

1330 Hooper, Jacob. An impartial history of the rebellion and Civil Wars in England during the reign of Charles I . . . and the happy end . . . thereof by the restoration of King Charles II. Faithfully collected from Clarendon, Bishop Kennett, Echard, Rushworth and other writers.

1331 *London Magazine.* — VI, 461–497. "Journal of the proceedings and debates in the last session of parliament."

Pp. 484, 490, behavior of C.'s army.

1332 Tootel, Hugh ["Dodd, C." *pseud.*]. Church history of England from 1500 to 1688, chiefly with regard to the Catholics . . . 3 vols. Brussels, 1737–42. 5 vols. ed. by M. A. Tierney, Lond. 1839–43 (to 1625 only).

Catholic, but anti-Jesuit.

1738

1333 *London Magazine.* — VII, 261–284, 635–668. "Journal of the Proceedings and debates in the Political Club." Pp. 272, 273, C.'s unpopular government; p. 485, C. anecdote; p. 648, C. and his army. — VII, 503. Observations on trade and commerce. From the *Craftsman*, 14 Oct. State of commerce under C. — VII, 412. Medals struck from C.'s die. From the *Monthly Chronologer*, 15 Aug.

1334 *Numismatic Chronicle.* — Old ser. XI, 103. Cromwellian die. Note from *Northampton Mercury*, 10 July.

Cp. No. 2223.

1739

1335 [Banks, John.] A short critical review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell. By a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. Other eds. 1742, 1747; "The Life of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth . . . " 1748; 1751, 1755, 1760 (chap book), 1769, 1779; Glasgow, 1755, 1760.

Vigorous defence of C. Frontis. port. of C. by Bickham. Appendices include extracts from Whitelocke; Instrument of Government; Waller's, Sprat's, and Dryden's poems. Sàa Meneses' panegyric; C.'s speeches, 20 Apr., 8 May, 1657. Titles vary slightly.

1336 The British sailors discovery: or the Spanish pretensions confuted; Containing a short history of the discoveries and conquests in America . . . Also the declaration of War against Spain by Oliver Cromwell in 1655 . . .

1337 Carte, Thomas. Collection of original letters and papers concerning affairs in England, from the year 1641 to 1660. Found among the Duke of Ormonde's papers. 2 vols.

Royalist. Main source of information for Irish affairs, 1641–49, and Royalist side of Irish war. Cp. Clarendon's "Short View" in his *History* (No. 1236), defending royal policy and Ormonde. Against this, cp. No. 2360. Cp. also No. 2991. II, 56, Marston Moor; I, 382, Dunbar. Plots, 1656–58. Dunkirk, Spain, *etc.*

1338 *Gentleman's Magazine.*—IX, 24. Letter from C. to French King, Sept. 1656, remonstrating against injustice done to a merchant, one Robert Brun. From the *Craftsman*, 6 Jan. Same art. in *Lond. Mag.* VIII, 4–7. — IX, 314. "Against corruption in Parliament." From *Common Sense*, 9 June. C. purges Parliament. — IX, 635. C. turns out Parliament. From *Common Sense*, 1 Dec.

1339 *London Magazine.* — VIII, 4–7. "Observations on the present state of affairs . . ." Cp. *Gent. Mag.* IX (1739), 24. — VIII, 521–590. "Journal of the proceedings and debates in the Political Club." P. 539, C.'s good policies; pp. 546–548, C.'s wise management in the treaty with the Dutch.

1340 Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, *1st Earl of*. Letters and despatches, with an essay towards his life by Sir George Radcliffe. Ed. by William Knowler, 2 vols., 1739–40. Dublin, 1740.

Main source of information for Strafford.

## 1740

1341 *Gentleman's Magazine.*—X, 604. "C. commended for acquiring Dunkirk and Jamaica." From the *Craftsman*, 29 Nov. Same art. in *Lond. Mag.* IX (1740), 582.

1342 *London Magazine.* — IX, 447–449. Extracts from C.'s declaration against Spain in 1655. From the *Craftsman*, 20 Sept. — IX, 582. Cp. *Gent. Mag.* X, 604.

1343 Maitland, William. The history and survey of London from its foundation to the present time . . . With the several accounts of Westminster, Middlesex, Southwark and other parts . . . The whole illustrated with a variety of fine cuts. Fol. 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1756; 3rd ed. 1760; 4th ed. edited by H. Chamberlain, 1769; another enlarged ed. by Rev. J. Entick, 4 vols., 1775.

II, 238–241 (1775), C. and London.

1344 Peck, *Rev.* Francis. Memoirs of the life and actions of Oliver Cromwell as delivered in three panegyrics of him written in Latin; the first, as said, by Don Juan Roderiguez de Sàa Meneses, Conde de Penguias, the Portugal ambassador; the second . . . by a certain Jesuit, the lord-ambassador's chaplain; yet both, it is thought composed by Mr. John Milton . . . as was the third; with an English version of each. The whole illustrated with a large historical preface, with a collection of divers curious historical pieces relating to Cromwell . . . German trans. Leipzig, 1740.

Port. of C. engr. by J. Faber, after Lely. Cp. Peck's *New Memoirs of . . . John Milton*, 1740.

1345 Pocock, Edward. Theological works with . . . an account of his life and writings, by Leonard Twells. Repr. 1816.

Pp. 209–211, C. and Wotton's polyglot Bible.

## 1741

1346 Challoner, Richard. Memoirs of missionary priests . . . regular . . . secular, and of other Catholics . . . that have suffered death on religious accounts, 1577–1684. 2 pts. 1741–42. Other eds., Manchester, 1803; Lond. 1847, 1924; Edinb. 1878.

C. allows execution of Southworth, 1654.

1347 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XI, 81. C. defeats accusation in Parliament of 1641. — XI, 93–100, 148–152, 152–154. C. and crown. Debate, 1657, on the Humble Petition and Advice. Cp. No. 1060. — XI, 366–369. C. and Spanish War. From the *Craftsman*, 11 July, and reply in the *Daily Gazetteer*, 13 July. Same art. in *Lond. Mag.* X, 341–344. Parallel with Anglo-Spanish War, 1739–42.

Boswell says Johnson wrote the "Debate on the Proposal of Parliament to C. to assume the Title of King; abridged, modified and digested" for the *Gent. Mag.* as above, in 1741 (*Life*, ed. Hill, I, 150), and contemplated writing a biography of C.

1348 *London Magazine.* — X, 91. C. anecdote. From the *Craftsman*, 21 Feb. — X, 341–344. Cp. *Gent. Mag.* XI, 366–369. — X, 625–656. "Journal of proceedings in the Political Club." P. 642, C. and war with Spain.

1349 Wotton, Thomas. English Baronetage. 5 vols.

First pub. 1727, in 3 vols. Ed. of 1741 is first complete ed. with copious references to authorities. Much assistance was given by Arthur Collins, who himself published a *Peerage*, 1709. Other enlarged eds., 1735–56. Cp. Sir W. Dugdale, *Ancient Usage in bearing Arms, with a Catalogue of the present Nobility*, 1682; and No. 1153.

1742

1350 Campbell, John. Letter to a friend . . . on the publication of Thurloe's State Papers.

1351 — —. Lives of the Admirals and other eminent British statesmen. 4 vols. 1742–44. Other eds. 1750, 1761, 1779, 1781, 1785, 1812–17, 1849, 1870.

Blake, *etc.*

1352 A complete collection of State Trials and proceedings for high treason and other crimes and misdemeanours (1388–1765). 10 vols. 3rd ed. 1742–66. Ed. by Francis Hargrave (1388–1777), 11 vols. 4th ed. 1776–81. Ed. by T. B. and T. J. Howell (1388–1765), 21 vols. 1809–28 (ed. projected by Wm. Cobbett).

Invaluable collection. Vol. V, trials of Charles I, Vowel, Gerard, Sindercombe, Slingsby, Hewitt, *etc.*

1353 *Gentleman's Magazine.*— XII, 357. C.'s choice of ambassadors. From *Common Sense*, 13 July. Same art. in *Lond. Mag.* XI (1742), 335–337.

1354 Journals of the House of Commons.

Vols. II–VII (1640–59). C.'s speeches, 8 May, 1657; 25 May, 1657; 9 June, 1657; 20 Jan. 1657/8. Pr. by Samuel Richardson, the novelist.

1355 Journals of the House of Lords.

Vols. V–XI (1642–58). Nos. 1354 and 1355 are, of course, the principal sources for the Parliamentary history, as well as for much extra-Parliamentary information relating to C., too large to enumerate here.

1356 Orrery, Roger Boyle, *1st Earl of.* State letters of Roger Boyle . . . containing a series of correspondence between the Duke of Ormonde and his lordship . . . together with some other letters and pieces of different kinds, particularly the life of the Earl of Orrery by the Rev. Thomas Morrice, his lordship's chaplain. Another ed., Dublin, 1743.

C. and Irish affairs. Pref. has story of C. and Saddle Letter.

1357 Thurloe, John. Collection of state papers . . . containing authentic memorials of English affairs from the year 1638 to the restoration of Charles II, 1660. With additions from Shelburne, Hardwicke, *etc.*, papers, and a memoir of Thurloe. Ed. by Thomas Birch, 7 vols.

Most valuable single collection of the C. period, comprising letters of the Council of State, Oliver and Richard, of English ambassadors, envoys, naval and military commanders, officials, spies, *etc.* Some Thurloe MSS in British Museum; some in Bodleian

Library. Cp. Nos. 1779, 2870, 2893. Cp. also Introduction. Includes C.'s speech, 25 May, 1657, *etc.* Much information of plots, *etc.*, including the Sealed Knot.

1358 Willis, Browne. Survey of the cathedrals of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester . . . 3 vols.
Cp. No. 2409. C.'s mother and her marriage.

## 1743

1359 Belshazzar Kapha, the Jew [*pseud.*]. The book of the chronicle of James the Nephew [*i.e.*, James Annesley] . . . (including Oliver Cromwell's letter to a certain eminent kidnapper).
By R. Dodsley(?) Fictitious.

1360 Birch, Thomas. The heads of illustrious persons of Great Britain engraven by Mr. Houbraken and Mr. Vertue. With their lives and characters. By T. B. Other eds. 1751, 1747–52, 1756, 1813.
108 ports. C.'s by Houbraken, after Cooper.

1361 Enthusiasm display'd, being a true copy of a most learned discourse [C.'s sermon at the house of Sir P. T.]. To which are added I. The character of Oliver . . . from various authors [pp. 34, 35]. II. His particular character. By Bevil Higgons. III. An exact account of his magnificent lying in state and pompous funeral. IV. Some conjectures concerning the place of his burial. By Bishop Kennett. V. Poems on his death. By Mr. Waller and Mr. Cowley.
Cp. No. 367 and Higgons's *Historical Works*, 1736.

1362 Nickolls, John [*ed.*]. Original letters and papers of state addressed to Oliver Cromwell; concerning the affairs of Great Britain, 1649–58. Found among the political collections of John Milton. Another ed. 1746.
Extremely valuable. Less full after 1653. Originals, owned by Society of Antiquaries, said to have been given by Milton to Ellwood. Cp. Nos. 1156, 1320, 2057. C.'s speech of 4 July, 1653, pp. 106–114.

## 1744

1363 Carte, Thomas. Collection of the several papers published by Thomas Carte in relation to his history of England.
Cp. No. 1371.

1364 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XIV, 368. C. parade compared with one in 1744. From *Old England*, 28 July.

1365 Harleian Miscellany. A collection of scarce, curious entertaining pamphlets and tracts, as well in manuscript as in print, found in the late Earl of Oxford's Library, interspersed with historical, political, and critical notes. 8 vols. 1744–46. 2nd ed. 1753.

12 vols. ed. by J. Mallam with introd. by S. Johnson, 1808–11. 10 vols. ed. by Wm. Oldys and Thos. Park, 1808–13. Selected ed. by H. Savage, 1924. "Contents and Index" (Sydney, 1885).

Extremely valuable collection — 600–700 tracts. Cp. Introduction. Oldys also pub. *A Copious and Exact Catalogue of Pamphlets in the Harleian Library*, repr. in last ed. of the *Miscellany*. VI, 331–344, C.'s speech, 4 July, 1653; VIII, 271, C.'s burial at Barkstead, *etc.*

1745

1366 Vertue, George. A catalogue and description of the works of the ingenious delineator and engraver, Wenceslaus Hollar . . . with some account of his life. 2nd ed. 1759.

Storm of Basing House.

1746

1367 [Sydney State Papers]. Letters and memorials of State in the reigns of Mary, Elizabeth, James, Charles I and II, and Oliver's usurpation, written and collected by Sir Henry Sydney, Sir Philip Sydney, and Sir Robert Sydney. 2 vols. ed. by Arthur Collins.

Mass of useful, miscellaneous information relating to period. Cp. No. 1675.

1747

1368 Biographia Britannica. 6 vols. 2nd ed. by A. Kippis and Dr. J. Towers. 1778–93.

Article on C. Ends with "Fastolf"; part of following vol. pub. but copies mostly destroyed. Article on C. by J. Aikin in the *General Biography* (1802) apparently compiled from this, which, according to Noble, was derived from MS. by John Vincent.

1369 Birch, Thomas. An inquiry into the share which Charles I had in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, afterwards Marquis of Worcester, for bringing over a body of Irish rebels to assist that King, in 1645–46. 2nd ed. 1756.

Cp. No. 1406 for answer. A reply to Carte (No. 1337).

1370 Carte, Thomas. General history of England (to 1654). 4 vols. 1747–55.

Jacobite bias, but much original source material. His papers in Bodleian Library, Oxford, valuable collection. Poor style, but useful for facts derived from MS. materials, Cottonian, Parl. Rolls, "Paper Office," *etc.* See also his *General Account of the necessary materials for a history of England*, 1728.

1371 Curray, *Dr.* John. Brief account of the Irish Rebellion of 1641.

1372 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XVII, 330. "Of regulating elections of boroughs." From *Westm. Journ.*, 4, 11, 25 July.

List of members for the counties in C.'s Parl.

## 1748

1373 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XVIII, 271. "Epicurism ruinous to the state." From *Remembrancer*, 11 June.
C.'s economy.

1374 Morant, Philip. History and antiquities of the . . . town and borough of Colchester in Essex, in 3 books; with an appendix of original papers. 2nd ed. 1768. Later incorp. in his *History of Essex.*
I, 55 ff., C.'s letters, 23 Mar. 1642, 28 May, 1643, 4 Dec. 1655.

1375 Raynal, *Abbé* G. T. F. Histoire du Parlement d'Angleterre. Paris. Other eds., Londres, 1751; Paris, 1821.
Rev. of Eng. trans. in *Monthly Rev.* V (1751), 435–451.

1376 Somers Tracts. 16 vols., 1748–52. 2nd ed. by Sir Walter Scott, 13 vols., 1809–15.
Valuable misc. collection of tracts, some of which previously were in MS. form only. C.'s speech, 11 Apr. 1657, in VI, 352. Cp. No. 1060.

1377 [Tongood, Micaiah.] Essay towards attaining a true idea of King Charles I, his character and reign, and the causes of the Civil War. Extracted from and delivered in the very words of Clarendon, Whitelocke, Burnet, Coke, Echard, Rapin, Tindal, Neal, *etc.*
Rather favorable to C.

## 1749

1378 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XIX, 301, 335–336. "On prohibition of marriages." C.'s request for dispensation for his niece to marry a Mr. Massey, and refusal of Archbishop.

1379 *London Magazine.* — XVIII, 135. C.'s good policy and character. From *Westm. Journ.*, 1 Mar. — XVIII, 394. C. a sovereign.

1380 Simon, *Sir* James. An essay towards an historical account of Irish coins . . . Dublin. Another ed. Dublin, 1810.
Incl. those of the Commonwealth.

1381 Wagenaar, J. Vaderlandsche historie, verwaltende de geschiedenissen der nu vereenigde Nederlanden, inzonderheid die van Holland. 21 vols. Amst.[?] 1749–59. Cont'd, 71 vols. [Amst.?] 1802–11.
Vol. XII (1648–60), Anglo-Dutch relations. Highest value. Fully documented.

## 1750

1382 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XX, 466. Curious scheme offered to C. for better government of the nation. From *Remembrancer.*

1751

1383 *Gentleman's Magazine.*—XXI, 5. Burial (counter-interment) of Charles I and C.

1384 Green, George Smith. Oliver Cromwell; an historical play. To which is prefixed an extract or journal of the rise and progress of Oliver Cromwell. Other eds. 1752, 1762.

Never acted. Pref. has good brief account of C.'s career and interesting notes of his funeral costs and "drapers that served it." Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* V (1751), 522.

1385 The parliamentary or constitutional history of England, being a faithful account of all the most remarkable transactions in Parliament from the earliest times (to the dissolution of the convention Parliament that restored King Charles II). By several hands. 24 vols. 1751–61. 2nd ed. 1761–63.

The *Old Parl. Hist.*, vols. XIX–XXII, rev. in *Monthly Rev.* XIX, 12–28; XXII (1758), 373–389. Most complete summary of debates for C. period. S. R. Gardiner relies chiefly on it. C.'s speeches, 4 July, 1653; 4 and 12 Sept. 1654; 22 Jan. 1655/56; 8 Apr. 1657; 8 and 25 May, 1657; 20 Jan. 1657/58; 25 Jan. 1657/58 (notice). It has much extra-Parliamentary information. Many C. letters. See Index.

1386 Voltaire, Jean François M. A. de. Le siècle de Louis XIV. Berlin. Many other eds.

Estimate of C. and his rule. Quoted in *Biog. Univ.*

1387 Wight, Thomas. A history of the rise and progress of the people called Quakers in Ireland (1653–1751). Ed. by John Rutty. Dublin. 2nd ed. Lond. 1800. 4th ed. 1811.

Written by Wight in 1700; cont'd by Rutty.

1752

1388 *Gentleman's Magazine.*—XXII, 204. Anecdote of C. From the *Lond. Advertiser.* "Hoax" of Saddle Letter.

1753

1389 Besse, Joseph. A collection of the sufferings of the people called Quakers, for the testimony of a good conscience. 2 vols.

C. and Quakers. He also wrote two other similar accounts, an *Abstract of the Sufferings*, 1733–38, and a *Brief Account*, 1736.

1390 Cibber, Theophilus. An account of the lives of the poets of Great Britain and Ireland. 5 vols.

II, 16–20, John Cleveland. C.'s election to Parl. Cp. No. 1195.

1391 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XXIII, 451. C. thought the Messias by Jews. — XXIII, 501. C. anecdote.

1392 Howard, Leonard. A collection of letters and state papers from the original MSS of several princes and great personages . . . with curious . . . tracts . . . 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1756.

C.'s (?) letter, 28 July, 1655. Cp. Nos. 1405, 1715. Almost certainly a forgery.

1393 Maitland, William. The history of Edinburgh. 9 books. Edinb.

Page 89, C. in Scotland, 1650–51.

1394 Masters, Robert. History of the college of Corpus Christi. 2 vols. Cambridge. 2nd ed. with continuation by J. Lamb, 1831.

Pp. 143–154, C. and Nutting lease case.

1395 Vertue, George. Medals, coins, great seals, impressions, from the elaborate works of Thomas Simon, chief engraver of the mint . . . 2nd enlarged ed. by Richard Gough, 1780. Illust.

Page 74 (ed. Gough), C.'s letter regarding Dunbar Medal. From Harris, p. 519. Very valuable for Commonwealth coinage. Simon's medal of C., 1650.

## 1754

1396 Hume, David. The history of England from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the abdication of James II, 1688. 2 vols. Edinb. 1754–57. Boston, 1849–70. Many other eds., with additions by Smollett, Hughes, and others. Vol. I as originally issued, 1603–49; vol. II, 1649–88.

Replaced Rapin, Ralph, *etc.*, as "standard" history of England. Tory view; royalist, but with not wholly unfavorable view of C. Not authoritative. Literary rather than scholarly. Worked back from Stuart period, which is best. Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* XVI (1767), 36–50. Port. of C. by Cooper.

1397 Livingstone, John. Brief relation of his life by himself. Glasgow.

Incl. "Remarkable observations upon the lives of the most eminent ministers and professors in the Church of Scotland," by Livingstone. Pp. 54 ff., C. and Scotland.

1398 Scott, *Sir* John. Scot of Scotstarvet's staggering state of Scots Statesmen between 1550 and 1650. Edinb.

Scotch affairs, only indirectly C. Chiefly to show what mean creatures Scotch politicians were.

1399 Thiermayr, Francisco Ignatio [*Presbytero Saeculari*]. Syntagmata historico-chronologico poetica in singulos anni dies distributa additis festis aliquot per annum occurrentibus digressionibus politico ascetico moralibus argumentata. Passavii.

Contains poems on C.

1755

1400 A debate between the Committee of the House of Commons in 1657 and Oliver Cromwell, upon the humble petition . . . of the Parliament, by which he was desired to assume the title of King. The substance of a panegyric of . . . Oliver Cromwell, as presented to him by the Portuguese Ambassador Don Juan Roderiguez de Sàa Meneses. Written in Latin, as presented, by a learned Jesuit, his Excellency's Chaplain; but, as more probably supposed, by . . . J. Milton . . . Glasgow.

Cp. No. 1344.

1401 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XXV, 262. Possession of Acadia. C. orders Maj. Sedgwick to take possession in 1654. — XXV, 293. Fenwick's expedition and the King's proclamation which kept C. in England. — XXV, 409. "Account of Pennsylvania." Penn sent by C. with Venables, to attack San Domingo.

1756

1402 Gedächtnismüntze auf den tod Oliver Cromwels mit münzekupfer und historischem text. N. p.

1757

1403 Clanricarde, Ulick Burgh, *Marquis of.* Memoirs and letters.

Pt. I, 1641–43; Pt. II, 1650–52. Ireland in C. period. Cp. Nos. 1287, 2360. See also Walter Harris, *Historic Memoirs of the Irish Rebellion*, 1757. Cp. No. 1246.

1404 Smollett, Tobias. A compleat history of England deduced from the descent of Julius Caesar to the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748. 4 vols. 1757–58. 2nd ed., 11 vols., 1758–60.

Hasty compilation, "a century a month," to rival Hume as a popular history — which it did. No value. Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* XVI, 530–536. Pp. 534, 535, "the character of Cromwell." Port. of C.

1758

1405 *Annual Register.* — I, 268. C.'s [?] letter, 28 July, 1655.

A forgery. Cp. Nos. 1392, 1715.

1406 [Boswell, John.] The case of the Royal martyr considered with candour . . . 2 vols.

Answer to No. 1370.

1407 MacGeoghegan, [*Abbé*] James. Histoire de l'Irlande, ancienne et moderne, tirée des monumens les plus authentiques. 3 vols. Paris, 1758–63. Trans. Dublin, 1831–2. Another ed., Dublin, 1844.

"Worthless" (S. R. Gardiner). III, 690–704, C. in Ireland, Wexford, *etc.* "Summary of existing printed books on Irish history."

1408 A Catalogue of the Harleian collection of manuscripts . . . in the British Museum. 2 vols.
Includes calendars of C.'s letters and speeches in the collection.

1759

1409 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, *1st Earl of.* The life of . . . containing, I. An account of the chancellor's life from his birth to the restoration in 1660. III. A continuation of the same, and of his History of the grand rebellion, from the restoration to his banishment in 1667. Written by himself. Printed from his original manuscripts, given to the University of Oxford by the heirs of the late Earl of Clarendon . . . 3 vols. Oxford, 1759. Another ed., 2 vols., 1857.
Cp. Nos. 1236, 1431, 2188.

1410 The strange and wonderful predictions of Mr. Christopher Love, Minister of the Gospel at Lawrence-Jury, London; who was beheaded on Tower-Hill in the time of Oliver Cromwell's government of England: giving an account of Babylon's fall. Boston, Mass.

1760

1411 Gordon, Delahay. A general history of the lives, trials, and executions of all the royal and noble personages that have suffered in Great Britain and Ireland for High Treason, or other crimes from the accession of Henry VIII to the present time. 3 vols.

1412 Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols. St. Petersburg. 1760–62. Russian. Probably from G. Leti. Cp. No. 1207.

1761

1413 *Annual Register.* — Pp. 49–51. C.'s letter, 22 Aug. 1653. Also in *Gent. Mag.* XXXI (1761).

1414 *Monthly Review.* — XXIV, 283. C. sincere in religion at first. In *Monthly Cat.* for Apr. 1761.

1415 Warton, Thomas. Life and literary remains of Ralph Bathurst. Early history of Royal Society, *etc.* Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* XXIV (1761), 414. Latin poem in which C. is called "Protector of learning."

1762

1416 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XXXII, 254. Letter from C. to William Lenthall, concerning the erection of a college at Durham, 11 Mar. 1650–51.
Cp. No. 1451.

1417 Harris, William. An historical and critical account of the life of Oliver Cromwell . . . after the manner of Mr. Bayle. Drawn from

the original writers and state papers . . . 2nd ed. 1772. Pub. with "Lives of James I, Charles I, Oliver Cromwell, and Charles II," 5 vols., 1814.

Bad manner; much good material. First scholarly biog. P. 12, C.'s letter, 11 Jan. 1635. P. 132, C.'s letter to Lenthall, 14 June, 1645. Appendix, C.'s letters: to Bridget Ireton, 25 Oct. 1646; to Hammond, 3 Jan. 1648; to Norton, 25 Feb., 28 Mar., 3 Apr. 1648; to Col. Saunders, 17 June, 1648; to Robinson, 1 Feb. 1649; 16 letters to R. Mayor, 12 Feb. 1649 to 4 May, 1654; to Lenthall, 10 July, 1649; to Hacker, 25 Dec. 1650; to Com. of Army, 4 Feb. 1651; to Willingham, Feb. 1640; letter from Mrs. C. to C. (unique), 27 Dec. 1650; to Mrs. C., 3 May, 1651; to Cotton, 2 Oct. 1651; to Fleetwood, 22 Aug. 1653; to Dunch, 27 Aug. 1657. Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* XXVI (1762), 95–103.

**1418** Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painters and painting. 4 vols. Strawberry Hill. 1762–71 [1780]. Other eds. 1849. Ed. by Dalloway and Wornum, Lond. 1876.

III, 61, Cooper's unfinished miniature owned by Lady Frankland. Vertue engraved it and another owned by the Duke of Devonshire. III, 913, account of Faithorne's engraving of C. between pillars. In 1876 ed., p. 444, story of C. and Lely "paint . . . toughnesses, pimples, warts and everything."

## 1763

**1419** Burrow, *Sir* James. A few anecdotes and observations relating to Oliver Cromwell and his family, serving to rectify several errors concerning him . . . by N. C. Papadopoli in his "Historia Gymnasii Patavini" [No. 1303]. By a member of the Royal Society . . . Another ed. 1764.

Lely's port. of C. Partly repr. in *Gent. Mag.* XXXVII (1767), 574.

**1420** Macaulay, Catherine [Mrs. C. M. Graham]. History of England . . . 1763–83.

Vol. V, from the death of Charles I to the restoration of Charles II. Highly adverse view of C. Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* XLV (1771), 81–87. Cp. her "Characteristic traits of Oliver Cromwell."

## 1764

**1421** [Birch, Thomas, *ed.*] Letters between Col. Hammond and the Committee at Derby House . . . Gen. Fairfax, Lt. Gen. Cromwell, Commissary Gen. Ireton, etc. Relating to King Charles I while he was confined in Carisbrooke Castle in that island. Prefixed by a letter from John Ashburnham.

C.'s letters, 3 Jan. 1647; 6 Apr. 1648; 25 Nov. 1648. Repr. in *Annual Register*, VIII (1765), 51–55. Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* XXXII (1764), 33–42.

1422 *Gentleman's Magazine.*— XXXIV, 208. C.'s extraction: mother Scotch, a Steward of Rothsyth. — XXXIV, 444. C.'s letter to Mazarin on his refusal to deliver up Dunkirk according to treaty. Letter not dated.

1423 Hutchinson, Thomas. The history of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay from the first settlement thereof in 1628 until . . . 1691. 2 vols. Boston, 1764–67. 2nd ed., Lond. 1765–68; 3rd ed., 3 vols., 1795. Ed. by J. Hutchinson, 1828.

Appendix includes copy of letter to C. in 1651 from the General Court of Mass., and of an address to C. in 1654. Bibliog. of Hutchinson's writings by Charles Deane, Boston, 1857.

1424 *Monthly Review.*— XXXII, 35–42. Rev. of No. 1421. Contains C.'s letter, 25 Nov. 1648, to Hammond.

1425 *Providence* [Rhode Island] *Gazette*, 12 Jan.–30 Mar. 1765. Account of Providence ascribed to Stephen Hopkins.

Contains repr. of charter of corporation. C. one of commissioners. Repr. in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, ser. 2, IX (1822), 166–203.

## 1765

1426 *Annual Register.*— VIII, 51–55. C.'s letter, 25 Nov. 1648, to Hammond. [Cp. No. 1421.]

## 1766

1427 Dalrymple, *Sir* David [Lord Hailes]. Memorials and letters relating to the history of Britain in the reign of Charles I. Glasgow.

He also published a useful *Catalogue of the Lords of Session from . . . 1532*, n. p., n. d. Rare.

1428 *Gentleman's Magazine.*— XXXVI, 412. Petition of Margery Beacham to C., July, 1655, and C.'s assent. [Forgery?]

Wife of a disabled soldier petitions C. to educate their son.

1429 Raynal, *Abbé* G. T. F. Parallel of C. and Montrose. In *Annual Register*, IX, 88, 89.

## 1767

1430 *Annual Register.*— X, 212, 213. C.'s speech, 22 Apr. 1653, on dissolution of the Long Parl.

Cp. Nos. 568, 1802.

1431 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, *1st Earl of*. State papers collected by . . . Containing materials on which his "History of the great rebellion" is founded. 3 vols. Oxford, 1767–86.

Ed. by R. Scrope and T. Monkhoue.

Extremely valuable. Cp. Nos. 1236, 1409, 2188. II, 550–552, C.'s letters, 9 and 25 Oct. 1650. Vol. III especially rich in material relating to Royalist plots.

1432 *Gentleman's Magazine.*—XXXVII, 346. Extract from the register of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, concerning C.—XXXVII, 574, 575. List of Cromwells (births, marriages, and deaths) from parish register of St. Johns, Hunts.

1433 Trémoille, H. C. de la. Mémoires du Prince de Tarente, 1620–70. Liège.

Pp. 169–171, C. negotiates with Condé's agents, 1653–54. Choice of commanders.

1768

1434 Galérie de portraits, ou Portraits des hommes illustrés. Paris. Port. of C.

1769

1435 Granger, James. Biographical history of England. 2 vols. Suppl. 1774. 2nd ed., 4 vols., 1775. Other eds. 1779, 1804; cont'd by M. Noble [*ed.*], 1806; 5th ed. (by James Caulfield), 6 vols., 1824.

Port. of C. Good acc't for its time. Illustrative collections pub. by Richardson, 1792–1812; by S. Woodburn, 1816; and 1820–22.

1436 Hutchinson, Thomas. A collection of original papers relative to the history of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Boston.

Includes C.'s letter to Cotton, 2 Oct. 1651; letters to C. from Cotton, Gov. Endicott; letters concerning C. from Leverett, General Court at Plymouth, *etc.*; petition to C. from inhabitants of York, *etc.* Repr. by Prince Society, 2 vols., N. Y. 1865.

1437 Olivier Cromwell, Protector i England. 4 pts. Stockholm, 1769–70.

1770

1438 The political beacon; or, Life and character of Oliver Cromwell . . . Together with a parallel in the manner of Plutarch between acting political characters of that time and those of the last nine years.

Includes letters and a port. The "parallel" was not published, apparently.

1771

1439 Car[e]y, Patrick. Poems from a manuscript written in the time of Oliver Cromwell. Another ed., "Trivial Poems and Triolets," ed. by Sir W. Scott, 1820.

Pp. 16, 17 (ed. 1820), satirical song against C.

1440 Davenant, Charles. The political and commercial works of Charles D'Avenant relating to the trade and revenue of England, the plantation trade, the East India trade and African trade. Collected and revised by Sir Charles Whitworth. 5 vols.

Vol. IV, "Articles du traité d'entre la France et d'Angleterre fait par le cardinal Mazarin et Cromwell."

1441 *Monthly Review.* XLIV, 525–533; XLVI (1771–72), 649–665. Rev. of Voltaire, "Questions sur l'encyclopédie." — XLIV, 532, C. a quack, knew when to time his imposture. — XLVI, 654, "Cromwell."

1442 Pennant, Thomas. A tour in Scotland, 1769. Chester.

2nd ed., Lond. 1772. Several eds. to 1808. Note on C. and University of Durham.

1772

1443 Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica, or a select collection of State Papers; consisting of Royal instructions, directions, dispatches, and letters. To which are added historical tracts . . . 2 vols. Dublin.

Ireland under Elizabeth, James I, and Charles I. II, 151–481, Bellings, *Fragmentum Historicum* . . . [*War of Ireland, 1642–47*]. II, 481–529, *Journal of transactions of Owen O'Neill* . . . [*from 1641 to 1650*]. Cp. No. 2421.

1444 Duncombe, John. Letters by several eminent persons deceased. 3 vols. 2nd ed. 1773. Another ed., 2 vols., Dublin, 1773.

Contains correspondence of John Hughes, and "Character of Mrs. Bendish" (C.'s granddaughter), by Rev. Samuel Say, which was first pub. in *Gent. Mag.* (1760), written in 1719. Account of C.'s male descendants. Cp. Nos. 1458, 1955.

1445 Whitelocke, *Sir* Bulstrode [*Lord*]. Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653–54. 2 vols. ed. by C. Morton. Ed. by H. Reeve, 1855.

Swedish trans. 1777. Very important. I, 258, Christina, Protestant alliance. Cp. No. 1266.

1446 Ben-Saddi, Nathan [*pseud.* of R. Dodsley? more probably of P. D. Stanhope, *Earl of Chesterfield*]. The chronicle of the Kings of England . . . a true history of their lives and . . . character . . . Lond. and Norwich, Conn.

Pp. 53–60, account of C.'s career, especially his contract with the devil. Written in scriptural style. Cp. Nos. 252 and 1359. [First pub. 1740.]

1773

1447 Gibbons, Thomas. The character and blessedness of righteousness represented in a sermon preached at Haberdashers' Hall on

the death of William Cromwell, esq. With a brief account of the Cromwell family from *c.* 1000 A. D. to the present . . . Anecdotes of . . . Oliver . . .

Cp. *Gent. Mag.* XLIII (1773), 483, for corrections.

1448 History and antiquities of Winchester. 2 vols. Winchester.

II, 127, C.'s letter, 28 Sept. 1645.

1449 Leland, Thomas, *D.D.* History of Ireland from the invasion of Henry II, with a preliminary discourse on the ancient state of that kingdom. 3 vols. 3rd ed. 1774.

French trans., 7 vols., Maestricht. Ends in 1691. Dry narrative, based mainly on Moryson, Ware, Cox, Harris, and Carte.

1450 Noorthouck, John. New history of London, including Westminster and Southwark.

Pp. 175–195, "London under Charles I"; pp. 195–202, "London under Oliver Cromwell." Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* XLIX, 175–195.

## 1774

1451 Allan, George [*ed.*]. Collectanea ad statum civilem et ecclesiasticum comitatus Dunelmensis spectantia . . . Darlington, [1774–78?]

C. and University of Durham. Allan also printed a recommendatory letter of C. to Lenthall (11 Mar. 1650) regarding this. N. d., but cp. No. 1416.

1452 *London Magazine.* — XLIII, 73–75, 130–133, 225, 226. Historical account and genealogical descent of the C. family (with an accurate pedigree . . .).— XLIII, 330, 331. Corrections and additions.— XLIII, 382, 383. Magnanimous conduct of C.

1453 Long, Edward. History of Jamaica. 3 vols.

I, 221 ff., C. and Jamaica expedition. Cp. No. 1510.

## 1775

1454 Antiquarian Repertory. A miscellaneous assemblage of typography, history, biography, customs and manners. Compiled by Francis Grose, T. Astle, etc. 4 vols. 1775–84. 2nd ed., with additions, ed. by E. Jefferey, 1807–09.

I, 233, original commission from C. to William Draper, 20 July, 1651.

1455 Baillie, Robert. Letters and journals . . . 1637–62. 2 vols. Edinb. Edited (poorly) by Robert Aiken.

II, 200–245, events of 1644, York, Marston Moor, Newbury, Crawford, *etc.* III, 111 ff., C. in Scotland, 1650–51, Dunbar, *etc.* III, 119, 161, 168, Glasgow. Cp. No. 1798.

1456 Curry, John, *Dr.* Historical and critical review of the Civil Wars in Ireland from Elizabeth to William, with the state of the Irish Catholics. Other eds., 2 vols., 1786, 1810.

Cp. Nos. 15, 1750. An enlargement of his previous works defending the Roman Catholics. Cp. T. Warner, *Hist. of the Rebellion . . . in Ireland* (1767–8).

1457 Hargrove, Ely. The history of the Castle, town and forest of Knaresborough. York. Other eds., York, 1782; Knaresborough, 1832.

Story of C. at Ripley Castle after Marston Moor. Cp. No. 2910.

1458 *London Magazine.* — XLIV, 24, 25. Anecdotes of C. family. Monumental inscription copied from Church of Wicken in Cambridgeshire. — XLIV, 520–524, 626–632. Mr. Luson's account, with curious anecdotes of the celebrated Mrs. Bendish, and other descendants of C. in a letter to Dr. Brookes. Defence of C. — XLIV, 581. Quot. from letter from Blake to C., "Aboard the Naseby," 19 June, 1656.

## 1776

1459 Hawkins, *Sir* John. A general history of the science and practice of music. 5 vols.

C.'s love of organ music.

1460 Noorthouck, John. An historical and classical dictionary containing the lives and characters of the most eminent persons in every date and nation . . . 2 vols. [Article on C.]

## 1777

1461 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XLVII, 266, 267. Authentic account of the family of C.

1462 Hollis, Thomas. Memoirs of Thomas Hollis. Ed. by Francis Blackburne. 2 vols.

I, 298, presented Cooper's port. of C. to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Cp. Nos. 2236, 2791.

## 1780

1463 Memorias de Juan Brik, hijo natural de Oliviero Cromwel en ellas se da noticia de la tragica muerte del rey Carlos I y de otras particularidades des muy notables dignas de la atencion y curiosidad del publico. By Don Juan Francisco de Molinas y Sicart, Guardin de corps de la real compañia Italiana de S. M. C. Madrid.

Cp. No. 1316.

1464 Nichols, John. Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. 10 vols. 1780–1800. 8 vols. 1780–91; 2 suppl. vols. 1791–1800.

No. 31 (1786). Gough, *A short genealogical view of the family of Oliver Cromwell; to which is prefixed a copious printed pedigree.* Repr. in *Gent. Mag.* LVII (1787), 516. Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* LXXV (1786), 23–27. Noble says, "highly defective and incorrect." Cp. No. 1458. No. 45 (1787). *Narrative of taking Mr. Crispe from Quekes.* Repr. in *Gent. Mag.* LXXIX (1809), 1011. C. refused to ransom him because he believed it to be a plot to furnish Charles II with money.

**1465** Tyers, Thomas [*ed.*]. Political conferences between several great men (Lord Strafford, Mr. Pym, Sir Harry Vane, Cromwell, Sir Robert Walpole, H. Pelham . . .) in the last and present century, with notes by T. Tyers. 2nd ed. 1781.

Imaginary conversations.

## 1781

**1466** *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LI, 353. Transcript of C.'s protection to English ships in trade to India and Persia. — LI, 374. C.'s coach overturned.

## 1782

**1467** *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LII, 120. C.'s dissolving of Parl. a fine subject for painters.

A poem.

**1468** Nichols, John. Biographical and literary anecdotes of William Bowyer . . . 1700–77.

Expanded with title, "Literary anecdotes of the 18th century." Cp. No. 1587. "Typographical anecdotes of the Bowyer Press." Much incidental, but usually minor, information on C. period.

## 1783

**1469** Crawford, William. A history of Ireland . . . in a series of letters addressed to William Hamilton. 2 vols. Strabane.

I, 104–136, C. in Ireland.

## 1784

**1470** *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LIV, 337. C.'s letter to T. Knyvett, 27 July, 1646.

**1471** Herder, Johann Gottfried von. Ideen zur philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit. Riga and Leipzig, 1784–91.

Several other eds. *French trans.* by Edgar Quinet, "Idées sur la Philosophie de l'Histoire de l'Humanité par Herder," 3 vols., Paris, 1827. *English trans.* by T. Churchill, Lond. 1800, 1803. Rev. by J. Chapman in *No. Am. Rev.* XXXVI (1833), 418–448. Contains an estimate of C.

1472 Noble, Mark. Memoirs of the Protectoral-House of Cromwell; deduced from an early period, and continued down to the present time. Collected chiefly from original papers and records, with proofs and illustrations, together with an appendix; and embellished with elegant engravings. 2 vols. Birmingham.

Other eds. 1787, Lond. 1787, [N. Y.?] 1833. A mine of minor information; "some useful facts amid a mass of error." Much used and abused by Carlyle. Ports. of C. Three of C.'s letters to Norton, 25 Feb. 1648–3 Apr. 1648; seven to R. Mayor, 19 July, 1649–4 May, 1654. Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* LXXIII (1786), 22–31. Cp. Nos. 1464, 1487, 1535.

1473 Pinkerton, John. Essay on medals. 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1789. 3rd ed. 1808.

C. medals. Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* I (1809), 112–131.

## 1785

1474 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LV, 927–930. Original anecdotes of C.'s family.

1475 Hutchinson, William. History and antiquities of the county palatine of Durham. 3 vols. Newcastle, 1785–94. Another ed., Durham, 1823.

I, 514–530, C.'s foundation of University of Durham. Philip Hunton, Provost. C.'s letter, 11 Mar. 1650/1, to Lenthall.

1476 Jenkinson, Charles, *Earl of Liverpool.* Collection of all the treaties of peace, alliance and commerce between Great Britain and other powers, 1648–1783 . . . 3 vols.

Cp. No. 1242.

1477 La Place, Pierre A. de. Pièces Intéressantes et peu connues pour servir à l'histoire et à la littérature. 8 vols. Brussels, 1785–90. Another ed., Maestricht, 1786–90.

II, 24, C.'s saying, "Not safe to touch princes except at the head," made in France in 1626? VI, 73–88, "Anecdote très intéressante concernant Cromwell." C.'s funeral. Extracts from *Harl. Misc.* Cp. also A. L. Millin (de Grandmaison), *Antiquités nationales* . . . Paris, 1790–96, 1799.

1478 Raymond, George F. A new, universal and impartial history of England . . . to MDCCLXXXIV [1785?].

Alex. Gordon and Hugh Owen, joint authors. S. Wale's port. A very "popular" history.

## 1786

1479 Dowsing, William. Journal of William Dowsing of Stratford, parliamentary visitor . . . for demolishing superstitious pictures

and ornaments . . . 1643, 1644. 2nd ed., ed. by Robert Loder, 1787. Ed. by J. H. Newman, Oxford, 1840. Best ed. by Rev. C. H. Evelyn White, Ipswich, 1885.

Excellent source account but exaggerated. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXI (1896), 364. Cp. No. 2164. Dowsing's Cambridge journal ed. by Rev. A. C. Moule in *Hist. Teachers' Miscellany*, 1926. See also *An Ordinance for the demolishing of . . . superstitious monuments*, 1643.

1480 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LVI, 43, 44. Additional material for C. pedigree, by J. Field. Cp. No. 1452. — LVI, 305. Original letter from C. to Lenthall, 11 Mar. 1650. Cp. No. 1475. — LVI, 752, 822. C.'s halfpenny, with engraving.

1481 Gough, Richard. Sepulchral monuments in Great Britain . . . 4 vols. 1786–96. Another ed. 1801.

Rev. in *Monthly Rev.*, N. S., XXXV (1801), 49–59. Respect paid by C. to Wykeham's Chapel. Cp. Gough's *British Topography* (1768, 1780).

1482 Grose, Francis. Military antiquities respecting a history of the English Army from the Conquest to the present time. 2 vols. 1786–88. Other eds. 1801, 1812.

1483 Pinkerton, John. The Treasury of Wit.

Anecdote of C. being fired at and missed by Scotch soldier. Modified from *Perfect Politician*. Cp. No. 2075.

## 1787

1484 Bromley, *Sir* G., [*ed.*]. A collection of royal letters written by King Charles I and II, King James II and the King and Queen of Bohemia, together with original letters written by Prince Rupert . . . from the year 1619 to 1655.

1485 Heckford, William. Characters or historical anecdotes of all the kings and queens of England. With an appendix containing the characters of Oliver Cromwell, Admiral Blake, Duke of Marlborough, etc.

1486 Prestwich, *Sir* John. Respublica; or a display of the honors, ceremonies and ensigns of the Commonwealth under the protectorship of Oliver Cromwell . . .

C.'s funeral, pedigree, burial place (Red Lion Square), *etc.*

1487 Richards, W. Review of the "Memoirs of the protectoral-house of Cromwell," by Mr. Noble, with corrections of his errors . . . Lynn.

Rev. in *Nat. Quart. Rev.* XIV (1867), 244–288. Cp. No. 1472. "A work of merit; full of Welsh patriotism."

## 1788

1488 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LVIII, 225. C.'s letter, 10 Jan. 1643/4, to Mr. Hitch. Cp. *Isographie des hommes célèbres.* Order to discontinue choir service in cathedral. — LVIII, 303. C.'s letter, 4 Feb. 1657/8, to Col. Cox. — LVIII, 319. Anecdote of C. and his soldiers at a church service. — LVIII, 379. C.'s note, 24 Apr. 1655, to Col. Cox. — LVIII, 501. C.'s house at Clerkenwell.

1489 [Quevedo y Villegas, F. de?] Conferencias entre Richelieu, Mazarin y Cromwell. In *Villadares*, Roman X.

Repr. of *Las tres coronas en el aire, conferencias en los palacios imaginarios entre Cardinale Richelieu, Mazarini y el Protector de Inglaterra, Oliver Cromwel sobre los negocios del otro mundo.* Another ed., Madrid, 1847. Cp. No. 1023.

## 1789

1490 Brand, John. History and antiquities of the town and county of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

II, 479, C.'s letters, 2 and 4 Sept. 1650. Cp. No. 1881.

1491 Espinasse de Langéac, N. N. de l'. Précis historique sur Cromwel suivi d'un extrait d l'Eikon Basilike, ou portrait du roi [Charles I], et du Boscobel, ou récit de fuite de Charles II. Paris.

Other eds., Geneva, an. IX (1801); Geneva, an. X (1802). Same title by "M—, de l'Académie de Marseille," 1789. Probably same book.

1492 *Gentleman's Magazine.*— LIX, 26, 27. Original letter from C. to Lenthall, 14 June, 1645, containing description of battle (Naseby). — LIX, 877. C.'s letter, 1 Sept. 1647, to Abp. Williams. — LIX, 1012. Anecdote of C.'s supposed visit to body of Charles I.

1493 Titis, Placidus de. A collection of thirty remarkable nativities . . . Trans. from the Latin. Revised by M. Sibly. 1789–90.

Suppl. contains nativity of C. by J. Partridge. First pub. with title, "Tabulae primi mobilis . . ." 1657. Another ed., with title, "Primum mobile . . ." 1815.

1494 Toulmin, Joshua, *D.D.* A review of the life, character and writings of . . . John Biddle. Other eds. 1791, 1805.

"Still the best book on the subject." Cp. No. 733. See also *Vita Joannis Bidelli* (1682) and the *Short Account* of his life (1691).

## 1790

1495 Correspondance infernale, ou lettre d'Olivier Cromwell . . . à H. van der Noot. [Brussels?]

Van der Noot was a revolutionary dictator of Belgium, 1789–90.

1496 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LX, 412, 413. C.'s "scimitar." — LX, 702. C.'s burial place. — LX, 782. Character of C. from Sir Philip Warwick. — LX, 783, 907. Portrait of C. in regal dress, with description. — LX, 885. Orig. letter, 13 Oct. 1638, C. to his "cozen," Mrs. St. John. — LX, 1186. C.'s letter, 30 July, 1652, to Mr. Hungerford. Cp. No. 1500.

1497 Gillingwater, Edmund. Historical Account of Lowestoft. [1790?]

Page 52, C. takes vicar, J. Rous, and others to Cambridge, 14 Mar. 1653. Pp. 201, 236, 417–420, C. at Lowestoft.

1498 Pinkerton, John. Medallic history of England till the Revolution.

1791

1499 Brydges, *Sir* E., *ed.* The Topographer.

IV, 124–129, C.'s note, 26 June, 1648, to Col. Hughes.

1500 Collinson, John. History of Somersetshire. Bath.

III, 357, C.'s note, 30 July, 1652, to Mr. Hungerford; from No. 1496. For review of this, cp. *Gent. Mag.* 1793.

1501 Creech, William. Fugitive pieces. Another ed. 1815.

House occupied by C. in Edinburgh, sheriff-clerk's residence, 1783.

1502 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXI, 44. C.'s letter, 17 Apr. 1643, to R. Bernard. — LXI, 200. Anecdote of C.'s custom of praying every night. — LXI, 520. C.'s letter, 18 Apr. 1648, to Col. Kenrick. — LXI, 919. Warrant of C.

1792

1503 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXII, 114. Description of C.'s funeral escutcheon with account of his funeral engraved on the back, quoted, with a drawing.

1504 Mastin, *Rev.* John. The history and antiquities of Naseby in the county of Northampton. Cambridge.

C.'s burial at Naseby, tradition and evidence.

1505 Mountmorres, Hervey Redmond Morres, *Viscount.* The history of the principal transactions of the Irish Parliament from 1634 to 1666 . . . 2 vols.

Contains Sir Robert Southwell's *Life of Ormonde.* Cp. No. 1324.

1506 Spalding, John. History of the troubles and memorable transactions in Scotland. 2 vols. Aberdeen. Ed. by W. F. Skene, for the Bannatyne Club, 1828–29; by Dr. J. Stuart, for the Spalding Club, 1850.

Valuable contemporary history, 1624–45. Royalist. C. and Gilder Roy.

1793

1507 *Annual Register.* — XXXV, 358. C.'s letter, 11 Sept. 1643, to Oliver St. John.

1508 *Anthologia Hibernica; or Monthly collection of science, belles lettres, and history.* Jan. 1793–Dec. 1794. 4 vols. Dublin, 1793–94.
I, 170, C.'s letter, 22 May, 1650, to Col. Hewson. Orig. owned by Capt. C. Lindsay, said to have belonged to Dean Swift.

1509 Bromley, Henry, *pseud.* [Anthony Wilson]. A catalogue of engraved British portraits from Egbert the Great to the present time.
Pp. 93, 94, list of 43 ports. of C. Cp. Portrait List.

1510 Edwards, Bryan. History, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the . . . West Indies. 2 vols. 1793–94. Abridged ed. 1796. Several eds. and trans.
Book II, Jamaica. Cp. No. 1453.

1511 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXIII, 209. Description of C.'s sword. Cp. *Trans. Hist. Soc. Lancashire and Cheshire*, N.S., XXXIX, 77 (1924). — LXIII, 397. Two anecdotes of C.

1512 Somerville, Thomas. The history of political transactions and of parties from the restoration of King Charles II to the death of King William. Dublin.
Pp. 225, 240, C.'s stipulation in peace with Holland that office of stadtholder be abolished to keep William of Orange weak.

1513 Thane, John. A collection of facsimiles of the handwriting of royal and illustrious personages with . . . portraits. 3 vols.
Port. of C. by Lely.

1514 Waller, *Sir* William. Vindication of the character and conduct of Sir William Waller . . .

1794

1515 *Annual Register.* — XXXVI, 373, 374. C.'s order to allow printing of Dr. Walton's trans. of Bible. From Commonplace book of J. Dwight, "Sec'y to Bp. Wallis" [*sic*].

1516 Caulfield, James. Portraits, memoirs and characters of remarkable, eminent persons from the reign of Edward III to the Revolution. 1794–95, 1810. New ed., 3 vols., 1813.
Cooper's port.; and sketch of C. See also Earlom, *Portraits and characters of English history*, 1813.

1517 Charnock, John. Biographia navalis, impartial memoirs of the lives and characters of officers of the Navy of Great Britain from 1660 to the present time. 6 vols. 1794–98.
C. and navy. Useful but to be "used with caution." Cp. C. H. Firth, "Sailors of the Civil War, the Commonwealth and the Protectorate," in *Mariner's Mirror*, XII, 237–259 (1926).

1518 *Gentleman's Magazine.*—LXIV, 19. Description of Ashby Castle, which C. used for troops and then ordered dismantled.—LXIV, 19. C.'s escutcheon.—LXIV, 617. C.'s house in Clerkenwell.

1519 Hayley, William. Life of John Milton.
Orig. prefixed to Boydell and Nicols' ed. of Milton's works. Pub. separately, 1796. Interesting notes on Milton as C.'s Latin secretary.

1520 Stiles, Ezra. A history of three of the Judges of King Charles I [Whalley, Goffe, and Dixwell]. Hartford, Conn.
Defence of C. and execution of Charles I. Repr. (abridged) in C. H. Wilson's *Polyanthea* (1804), II, 25 ff.

## 1795

1521 Dugour, Antoine Jeudy [afterwards A. A. Gurov]. Histoire d'Olivier Cromwel. 2 vols. Paris. 2nd ed., 2 vols., Paris, 1698. New ed. 1863.
Popular life. Cp. *Biog. Univ.*

1522 *Gentleman's Magazine.*—LXV, 365. C.'s copper halfpenny sold for £5/10.

1523 Lysons, Samuel. Environs of London. 5 vols.
Extraordinary number of references to C. and his connections with persons, places, and events near London: Dr. Bate, Tichbourne Bonhurst, F. Rous, Col. E. Harvey, Lord J. Mordaunt, Sir A. Aston, Sir P. Meadowes, Sir T. Vyner, Sir R. Stayner, Dr. J. Goddard, Bp. J. Wilkins, T. Smithesby, N. Waterhouse, Sir M. Hale, Serj'ts Newdegate and Windham, and Baron Thorpe; Acton, Fulham, Hammersmith, Hackney, Theobald's, Leyton, Uxbridge, *etc.*

1524 Nichols, John. History and antiquities of the county and town of Leicester. 4 vols. 1795–1815.
C.'s letter to Haselrige, 2 Sept. 1650.

1525 Seward, William [?]. Anecdotes of some distinguished persons. 5 vols. 1795–97. Other eds. 1793, 1804.
C.'s letters, 5 July, 5–6 Sept., 1644. Cp. No. 1656.

## 1796

1526 Rees, Thomas. The beauties of England and Wales.
XVIII, 323, C. at Golden Grove, dinner with Lady Carbery. Pp. 655–661 *n.*, battle of St. Fagan's; C. at Gloucester, 8 May, 1648; letters of Cols. Horton and Okey (cp. No. 245). P. 802, C. at Pembroke. Cp. *Cambrian Register* for 1795 (1796), I, 164–167, for Sir Rich. Vaughan, Earl of Carbery, and Welsh gentlemen, 1640–60. Cp. also David Williams, *History of Monmouthshire.*

1797

1527 Chateaubriand, François Auguste de, *Viscount.* Essai historique, politique et moral des Révolutions anciennes et modernes . . . Londres, 1717 [*i.e.*, 1797]. Other eds. 1814, 1820.
Pp. 318–321, ref. to C. in "Jugement et condamnation du roi."

1528 Croft, John. Excerpta Antiqua. A collection of original Manuscripts. York.
Letter, C. to Fairfax, 8 May, 1652 (not in Carlyle). Cp. William Smith, *Old Yorkshire*, pp. 26, 27 (1890).

1529 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXVII, 271. Description of C.'s farthing of 1658.

1530 Mursinna, F. S. Gallerie aller merkwürdiger Menschen. Chemnitz, 1797–1804.
Vol. X, C.

1531 Voss, Chr. Du. Die englische Revolution bis zur Hinrichtung Karl I. Berlin.

1532 Woltmann, K. L. v. Geschichte der englischen Revolution. Berlin.

1798

1533 Boulay de la Meurthe, A. J. Über d. Ursachen d. Umsturzes der ehemaligen Republik in England . . . Vienna.

1534 Dwyer, Philip. Diocese of Killaloe.
Another ed., Dublin, 1878. Chap. VII (Under the Usurpation), C.'s letter, 9 July, 1649, to Sir J. Harrington. Declaration, Jan. 1649/50. Cp. No. 441.

1535 Noble, Mark. Lives of the English regicides and other commissioners of the pretended High Court of Justice appointed to sit in judgment upon . . . Charles I. 2 vols.
Made of "spare materials" from No. 1472.

1799

1536 Bruce, John. Report on the events and circumstances which produced the union of the Kingdom of England and Scotland. 2 vols. [1799.]

1537 Easton, James. Human longevity. Salisbury.
Page 138, third wife of Jonathan Hartopp illegitimate daughter of C. [?]. Hartopp had Cooper's miniature of C. Cp. No. 2013.

1538 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXIX, 281. Description of C.'s character by Granger, with a port. taken from a woodcut. — LXIX, 587. Review of *History of Monmouthshire*, by David Williams.

Remains of C.'s government. — LXIX, 603. Port. formerly in Rose Hall, Beccles, transferred to Brit. Museum. — LXIX, 1022.

C. "a better man than Bonaparte." Irish Cathedrals.

1539 *Morning Chronicle*, 18 Mar. The real embalmed head of the powerful and renowned Usurper . . .

Adv't of exhibition of C.'s head in Mead Court, Old Bond Street, in 1799. Title-page of pamphlet, *Narrative relating to the real embalmed head of Oliver Cromwell* . . . reprod. in *Archaeol. Journ.* LXVIII (1911), 1237.

1800

1540 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXX, 119. Retrospect of the 18th century.

C. characterized.

1541 Lacretelle, J. C. [?]. Parallèle entre César, Cromwel, Monck et Bonaparte. Fragment traduit de l'Anglais. Paris, 1800[?]

Trans. is supposititious. The piece, according to Bordier and Querard, was originally composed by Lacretelle.

1542 Michaud, J. F. Les derniers adieux à Bonaparte.

Containing: Cromwel [a sketch of his career]; Cromwel et Bonaparte; Des suites de l'usurpation de Cromwel. Trans. as "France after the revolution of Bonaparte on the 8th of Nov. 1799."

1543 Silber, Benjamin [Carl Sebald, *pseud.*]. Oliver Cromwell Protector von England. Leipzig. Other eds., 2 vols., Leipzig, 1804, 1807, 1817, 1819.

1801

1544 Brayley, Edward W., Britton, J., and others. Beauties of England and Wales. 18 vols. 1801–15.

Vol. VII, Hinchinbrook; and topographical and historical description of the County of Huntingdon (1808). Notes of C.'s connection with Hunts. Cp. also Brayley's "Topographical and historical description of London and Middlesex." 5 vols. (1810–16.)

1545 Charnock, John. History of marine architecture . . . 3 vols. 1801–02.

Cromwellian navy.

1546 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXI, 637, 917. Port. of C., by Walker, at Bowood.

1547 Laukhard, F. C. Bonaparte und Cromwell. Leipzig.

Trans. from the French.

1802

1548 Campbell, Alexander. A journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain . . . interspersed with anecdotes traditional, literary and historical. 2 vols. New ed. 1811.

C. and James Durham, College of King James, *etc.* Unfinished statue of C. at Edinburgh. Same story in Kay, *Series of original portraits*, 1877. First newspaper in Scotland, *Mercurius Politicus*, established by C. For J. Durham story, see also *A Collection of . . . Memorable Things in the Life of . . . James Durham, prefixed to the Treatise on Scandal.*

1549 Coates, *Rev.* Charles. History and Antiquities of Reading.
Pp. 25–45, Reading, 1642–58. C. at Reading, 15 Oct. 1644. Sir S. Luke's diary of the siege, in J. Doran's *History of Reading*, is largely derived from Coates.

1803

1550 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXIII, 220. C.'s standard at Chetham, with illust. — LXXIII, 515. Contrast of deaths of C. and Rochester.

1551 Malcolm, James Peller. Londinium redivivum: an ancient history and modern description of London.
I, 262 ff., C.'s funeral effigies, *etc.*; p. 418, C. gov. of Charterhouse and record of his attendance, 1651–53. II, 219, C. and Cony case. III, 181, C. and Jews — £200,000 for their admission; pp. 285, 289, C.'s marriage entry (St. Giles' Cripplegate), inauguration, and death.

1804

1552 Galerie du Musée Napoléon. Pub. by [Antoine Michel] Filhol, engr. 11 vols.
II, no. 87, port. of C. by Lely (false).

1553 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXIV, 296. C.'s coachmanship.

1554 Martial biography; or, Memoirs of the most eminent British military characters who have distinguished themselves under the English standard.
Article on C.

1555 *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.* — IX, 1–48; X, 1–37 (1804–09). Ecclesiastical history of Massachusetts.
C.'s character, *etc.*

1805

1556 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXV, 1130. Description of port. of C. by Lely, at Gisburne.

1557 Jones, Theophilus. A history of the County of Brecknock . . . 2 vols. Brecknockshire, 1805–09. Repr. 1898.
II, 111, ancestry of C. Cp. No. 1963.

1558 A letter from a gentleman at Berlin, comparing Macbeth, Cromwell and Bonaparte.

1559 M'Diarmid, John. An inquiry into the system of national defence in Great Britain. 2 vols.

Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* VIII (1806), 291–311. C.'s military character.

1806

1560 *Archaeologia.* — XV, 300. C. said to have "murdered" Arthur, Lord Capel. Inscription on his monument reads, "murdered for his loyalty."

1561 Cobbett, William [*ed.*]. The parliamentary history of England from the Norman Conquest in 1066 to the year 1903. 12 vols.

Vols. II and III, C. period. Compilation of preceding Parliamentary histories, omitting some materials and including others. Cp. No. 1385.

1562 Derrick, C. Memoirs of the rise and progress of the Royal Navy.

1563 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXVI, 228. C.'s orders expunged from Cambridge records.

1564 Hutchinson, *Mrs.* Lucy. Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson, governor of Nottingham castle and town. Written by his widow. Ed. from the original manuscript by the Rev. Julius Hutchinson . . . 2 vols.

Other eds. 1810, 1822, 1846, 1848. Best ed., with addit. notes by C. H. Firth, 1885, 1906. In Bohn's *Standard Library*, 1889. Eds. after 1846 contain "A Journal of the siege of Lathom House." Parliamentary, administrative, and social side of C. period. Port. of C. in some eds. I, 208, Edgehill. II, 205, C. and Lambert. War in Nottinghamshire, *etc.* Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XIII (1808), 1–25; in *Monthly Rev.*, N.S., LIII (1807), 259–273.

1565 Scott, *Sir* Walter [*ed.*]. Original memoirs written during the Great Civil War; being the life of Sir H. Slingsby, and memoirs of Capt. Hodgson . . . with notes, *etc.* Lond. and Edinb.

Hodgson's memoirs repr. in *Bradford Antiquary*, N.S., III (1908), 133–183. Hodgson made captain of foot in C.'s regiment after Dunbar. C.'s Scotch expedition; Preston, Gogar, Dunbar, and Worcester. P. 130, C.'s speech to army, Mordington, 22 July, 1650. Appendix, p. 200, "A large relation of the Fight at Leith." Rev. in *Monthly Rev.*, N.S., LIV (1807), 131–137.

1566 Symmons, Charles. The life of John Milton. 2nd ed. 1810. 3rd ed. 1822.

First published as vol. VII of Milton's *Prose Works* in 1806; published separately in 1810. Absurd story of Charles I's body substituted for C.'s on gallows (from Somers' Papers).

## 1807

1567 Boothroyd, Benjamin, *D.D.* The history of the ancient borough of Pontefract . . . its castle and the three different sieges it sustained during the Civil War . . . Pontefract.
C. at Pontefract.

1568 M'Diarmid, John. Lives of British statesmen. 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1820. Another ed., 1 vol., 1838.
II, 339, death of C., in "Life of Edw. Hyde, Earl of Clarendon."

## 1808

1569 *Edinburgh Review.* — XI, 17. Article on the Neutral Question. C. and England's sovereignty of the seas.

1570 Fox, Charles James. History of the early part of the reign of James II, with an introductory chapter.
Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XII (1808), 271–306. C.'s treatment of Charles I.

1571 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXVIII, 767. "Mr. Justice Harding's character of Buonaparte." C. and Bonaparte compared. — LXXVIII, 991. Inquiry as to how C. port. in Rose Hall, Beccles, was allowed to pass out of Rich's hands to Brit. Museum. — LXXVIII, 1074. History and drawings of C.'s watch. Cp. No. 1994. — LXXVIII, 800. Quot. from C. Coote, *Statistical Acc't of the King's County*, p. 141. C.'s siege of Geshill Castle (seat of Earl of Digby).

1572 Wilson, Walter. The history and antiquities of dissenting churches and meeting-houses in London, Westminster and Southwark including the lives of their ministers. 4 vols. 1808–14.
A mine of information regarding London nonconformity and other like material, leaders, churches, *etc.*

1573 Wrangham, Francis. British Plutarch. Other eds., 6 vols., 1816, 1826.
Vol. III, Cromwell. No especial value.

1574 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXIX, 1011. Narrative of taking Mr. Crispe from the Quekes.
Repr. from No. 1464.

## 1809

1575 Taaffe, Dennis. An impartial history of Ireland from the period of the English invasion to the present time, from authentic documents. 4 vols. Dublin, 1809–11.
III, 282–390, C. and Ireland. Cp. a similar account by Francis Plowden, 1803.

1810

1576 Caulfield, James [*ed.*]. Cromwelliana, a chronological detail of events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged; from the year 1642 to his death 1658, with a continuation of other transactions to the Restoration. Westminster.

A collection of news, extracts, *etc.* "Compiled by M[achell] S[tace]." Really only pub. by him. Rev., with other books, by Robert Southey in *Quart. Rev.* XXV (1821), 279–346. Invaluable collection of C. material. Illust. Cp. also his *Wars in England, Scotland and Ireland, 1625–1660*, Westminster, 1810.

1577 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXX, 1, 17. C. "thought by Jews to be the Messiah." — 1, 626. Quot. from Noble's *History*. Cp. No. 1472. — 2, 156. Anecdote of C.'s courtesy (cp. No. 2458).

1578 *Quarterly Review.* — IV, 3. The Portuguese Observer.

The tempest at C.'s death.

1811

1579 Heywood, Samuel. A vindication of Fox's "History of the early part of the reign of James II."

Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XVIII (1811), 325–345. Disinterment of C.'s body. Cp. No. 1570.

1580 Ivimey, Joseph. History of the English Baptists. 4 vols.

C. and Baptists. Cp. also W. T. Whiteley, *A Baptist Bibliography, MSS and printed, for Baptist history*, 1916, and histories of the Baptists by T. Crosby (1738–40) and A. Taylor (1818).

1581 Malcolm, James Peller. Anecdotes of the manners and customs of London, from the Roman invasion to the year 1700.

Pp. 128–130, C.'s character. P. 362, C.'s superstitions; the whale; and C.'s fits of laughter before Dunbar and Naseby.

1582 Michaud, Joseph. Biographie Universelle. 85 vols. 1811–62.

1583 Scott, *Sir* Walter [*ed.*]. Secret history of the court of James I. 2 vols.

Contains repr. of No. 1121. Rev. in *Monthly Rev.*, N.S., LXVII (1812), 291–299.

1812

1584 Catalogue of books illustrative of the Tudor, Stuart and Cromwell families.

Bookseller's sale catalogue.

1585 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXXII, 1, 40. "Literary Intelligence": MSS in C.'s handwriting discovered.

1586 Leckie, Gould Francis. Essay on the practice of the British government distinguished from the abstract theory on which it is supposed to be founded.

C.'s Parliamentary reform. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XX (1812), 315–346.

1587 Nichols, John. Literary anecdotes of the eighteenth century. 9 vols. 1812–15. Suppl. with title, "Illustrations of the history of the eighteenth century," 6 vols., 1817–31.

Expansion of *Biographical and literary anecdotes of William Bowyer* (No. 1468). Two vols. of "Illustrations . . ." pub. posthumously by John Bowyer Nichols; two other vols. added by him, 1848 and 1858. Various notes on C. period.

1588 *Quarterly Review.*— VII, 257. Papers respecting the East India Co.'s charter. [C. and East India Co.]

## 1813

1589 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXXIII, 2, 123. Advice of Harry Neville to C. to refuse the crown. — 2, 432. Address of Gen. Monk and his regiment to C. Resolution of loyalty to C.

1590 [Walker, John, *ed.*] Letters written by eminent persons in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. To which are added Minutes of Lives of eminent men, by John Aubrey. 3 vols.

Chiefly valuable for Aubrey's *Lives*. Cp. No. 2858; and Aubrey's note in *Letters from the Bodleian*, II, 483, on C.'s fondness for hawking and favor to Sir James Long.

1591 Meadley, George Wilson. Memoirs of Algernon Sydney.

Republican. Rev. by E. Brooks in *No. Am. Rev.* XIV (1822), 59–86; rev. in *Monthly Rev.*, N.S., LXX (1816), 155–170. Cp. Lives of Sydney by G. M. I. Blackburne (1885) and A. C. Ewald (1873).

1592 Reresby, *Sir* John, *2nd bart.* The memoirs and travels of Sir John Reresby, bart. The former containing anecdotes and secret history of the courts of Charles II and James II. The latter (now first published) exhibiting a view of the governments and society in the principal states and courts of Europe during the time of Cromwell's usurpation. Illust. Other eds. 1821, 1831.

## 1814

1593 Barlow, Stephen. The history of Ireland . . . 3 vols.

II, 198–208, C. and Ireland.

1594 Dyer, George. History of the University and College of Cambridge, including notices of founders and eminent men. 2 vols. Illust.

I, 109, 110, Parl. committee for reformation of Univ., 1650. C.'s mandates erased from Univ. registers, 27 Apr. 1661. II, 438, port. of C., *etc.*

1595 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXXIV, 2, 215. List of chancellors of Oxford. C. chancellor from 1650 to his death. — 2, 418. C.'s letter, 1 Jan. 1649/50 to Lord Wharton. — 2, 419. C.'s letter, 27 Aug. 1651, to Lord Wharton. C.'s letter, 4 Sept. 1650, to Wharton.

1596 Sinceri, L. Di Oliviero Cromwell e di Napoleone Buonaparte vite, e paralello.

## 1815

1597 Ackermann, Rudolph [William Combe?]. History of the University of Cambridge, its colleges, halls, and public buildings. 2 vols.

C.'s entry into Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 23 Apr. 1617. Ascribed to Combe in *D. N. B.* and *N. & Q.*, 1869.

1598 Clutterbuck, Robert. The history and antiquities of the county of Hertford . . . 3 vols. Fol. 1815–27.

1599 Culloden Papers: comprising an extensive and interesting correspondence from 1625 to 1748 . . .

Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* XIV, 31. C.'s policy towards Highlands, and dread of him.

1600 [Dallaway, James.] History of the western division of the county of Sussex including the rapes of Chichester, Arundel, and Bramber . . . By J. D. Cont'd by Rev. Edm. Cartwright. 2 vols. 1815–30.

Page 363, C.'s two letters patent, 3 Dec. 1656, appointing W. Yaldwin High Sheriff of Sussex.

1601 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXV, 2, 13–16. History of the ancient family of Lawrence.

Ref. to C. and his family.

1602 Godwin, William. Lives of Edward and John Phillips, nephews and pupils of Milton.

C.'s government and abilities. Rev. in *Monthly Rev.*, N.S., LXXVIII (1815), 414; and in *Edinb. Rev.* XXV (1815), 496.

1603 Maséres, Francis, *Baron.* Select tracts relating to the Civil Wars in England in the reign of Charles the First by writers who lived in the time of those wars and were witnesses of the events which they describe. 2 pts.

Useful miscellaneous collection of reprints, including Nos. 152, 265, 468, 1001, 1163, 1168, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1233.

1604 *North American Review.* — I, 182. Original letter from C. to Col. Richard Norton, 19 Nov. 1655.

1605 Somerville, James, *11th Baron Somerville.* Memorie of the Somervilles. Ed. by Sir Walter Scott. 2 vols. Edinb.

II, 423, C. lodged at Earl of Murray's [Lady Home's], Canongate, Edinburgh, 1650.

## 1816

1606 Clarke, James S. Life of James II collected out of the memoirs written by his own hand from original Stuart MSS. . . . in Carleton House. 2 vols.

I, 305, 319, *etc.*, C. and France; Dunkirk; English troops in Flanders, 1657. Some of the MSS used by Macpherson in his *Original Papers*, 1775. Trans. by Guizot for his *Collection des Mémoires* (No. 1651). Cp. Ranke, Appendix to his *History* (No. 2061) for analysis of sources.

1607 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXXVI, 2, 419. Compendium of the history of Cambridgeshire. Henry C. buried at Wicken by the side of his mother. — 2, 499. Extract from one of Richard Symonds' pocket-books, in Harl. MSS. Three C. anecdotes.

1608 Malo, Charles. Memoirs of Oliver Cromwell and his children. Supposed to be written by himself. Published by "—B—." With a dedication signed by R. H. 3 vols.

Trans. as *Mémoires d'Olivier Cromwell et de ses enfants, écrits par lui même, ouvrage traduit de l'Anglais*, 4 vols., Paris. Fictitious memoirs, derogatory to C. and praising Charles.

1609 Man, John. The history and antiquities of the borough of Reading, in the County of Berks. Reading.

Pages 221–227, election of 1654.

1610 *Monthly Review*, N.S., LXXXI, 442. Copy of C.'s summons, 18 Nov. 1650, to the Gov. of Borthwick Castle.

1611 *Quarterly Review.* — XV, 565. C. and modern demagogues.

1612 Surtees, Robert. History and antiquities of the county palatine of Durham. 3 vols. 1816–23. Another vol., ed. by Raine, pub. 1840.

C.'s intention to erect a college at Durham. Rev. by R. Southey in *Quart Rev.* XXXIX (1828), 360–405.

## 1817

1613 Chas, Jean. Portrait de Cromwell. Paris.

1614 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXXVII, 1, 551. History of Parliamentary reform recited to Parl., 20 May, 1817. C.'s reform just and suitable. — 2, 211. Compendium of history of Huntingdonshire. Note on C., his father, and four of his children.

1615 Mill, James. History of British India. 3 vols. 4th ed. 1848. 5th ed. 1858.

C.'s connection with India, especially commission of 1657, to fit out 4 ships.

1616 *Quarterly Review.* — XV, 520. Rise and progress of popular disaffection.

Opinions of Independents in regard to C.

1617 Carlisle, N. A concise description of the endowed grammar schools in England and Wales.

II, 369, C.'s letter, 13 July, 1657, to bailiffs of Oswestry.

1618 Evelyn, John. Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn F. R. S. To which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde . . . and Sir Richard Browne. Ed. from original MSS at Wotton by William Bray. 2 vols., 1818–19. Ed. by Wm. Upcott, 1827; by John Forster, 4 vols., 1870–72; with a life by H. B. Wheatley, 4 vols., 1879. Reissued, 1906.

General information. Strongly Royalist and anti-C. 1658 *passim.* Dr. Hewitt; plot.

1619 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — LXXXVIII, 1, 21. History of Lincolnshire. C.'s operations in Lincoln. — 1, 569. Nottingham castle rendered unfit for war by Col. Hutchinson because of his dislike of C. — 2, 298. History of Norfolk. Image of Virgin Mary seized and burned at Chelsea by C.'s order.

## 1818

1620 *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.* Ser. 2, VII, 80. C.'s letter to President, *etc.*, of Rhode Island, 29 Mar. 1655. In *Rhode Island State Papers.*

1621 Neale, John Preston. Views of the seats of noblemen and gentlemen in England, Scotland and Ireland. 2nd ser. 1818–29.

Vol. IV, C.'s letter, 9 Apr. 1645.

1622 Warner, Rebecca. Epistolary curiosities consisting of unpublished letters of the 17th century from . . . Prince Rupert, Prince Maurice, General Fairfax, Oliver Cromwell . . . 1st ser. Bath.

Pp. 51–53, C.'s letter, 24 Mar. 1654/5 to Sir J. Walsh, *etc.* Erroneously credited to Serjt. Wilde by Mrs. Warner.

## 1819

1623 Hening, William Waller. The statutes at large . . . of Virginia, 1619 ff. 13 vols. Richmond, Va., 1819–23, *etc.* Cont'd by S. Shepherd, 1835, *etc.*

Transportation of Irish. For lists see *H. M. C. Repts.: Ormonde*, II.

1624 Lingard, John. A history of England from the invasion by the Romans to the accession of William and Mary in 1688. 8 vols. 1819–30. 2nd ed., 14 vols., 1823–31. 3rd ed., 14 vols., 1825.

Other eds. 1839, 1849–51, 1854–55. Several abridgments and translations. Continuation by H. N. Birt (1903).

Excellent account from Catholic point of view. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.*, 1825–26, by John Allen. Cp. also No. 1718.

1625 Ormerod, George. A history of the county palatine and city of Chester. 3 vols. 2nd ed. by Thos. Helsby, 3 vols., 1875–82.

C.'s grant of hospital to Chester, 23 June, 1658. C.'s swords.

1626 Rawdon, *Sir* George. Rawdon Papers, consisting of letters on various subjects, literary, political and ecclesiastical, to and from Dr. John Bramhall, primate of Ireland. Ed. by Rev. Edward Berwick.

Ireland, 1641–49. Cp. *Ulster Journal of Archaeol.*, vol. I.

1627 Russell, John, *Earl.* The life of William Lord Russell. Other eds. 1820, 1853.

Page 23, discovery of Fifth Monarchist and Republican plots against C., arrests, *etc.*, Apr. 1657. Cp. S. Johnson, *Remarks on Lord J. Russell's Life of William Lord Russell.*

1628 Villemain, Abel F. Histoire de Cromwell d'après les mémoires du temps et les recueils parlementaires. 2 vols. Paris. Other eds., Bruxelles, 1829, 1831, 1839, 1840.

*Italian trans.*, Milan, 1821, 1843, 1847, 1848. *Spanish trans.*, Seville, 1842. *German trans.* by C. P. Berly, Leipzig, 1830, 1834. Most popular Continental life between Leti and Guizot. Rev. by R. Southey in *Quart. Rev.* XXV (1821), 279–346. First delivered as lectures at Sorbonne in 1816.

## 1820

1629 Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe. Jugement impartial sur Napoleon; ou, considérations philosophiques . . . suivie d'un parallèle entre Napoleon et Cromwell, entre la révolution d'Angleterre et la révolution français. Paris.

1630 [Caulfield, James.] The High Court of Justice; comprising memoirs of the principal persons who sat in judgment on King Charles the First. By J. C.

Ports. of the King and 23 regicides, including C.

1631 Cromwell, Oliver. Memoirs of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell, and of his sons, Richard and Henry. Illustrated by original letters and other family papers. With portraits from original pictures. Other eds., 2 vols., 1821, 1822.

Written by a descendant of the Protector. Valuable despite Carlyle's dictum: "incorrect, dull, insignificant." Extracts from Cambridge Corporation Records, *etc.* C.'s letters, 13 Sept. 1638; 2 Apr. 1650; 10 Dec. 1652. Repr. of Berkeley's *Narrative* (cp.

No. 1226). Cp. for original papers, *Hist. MSS Com. Rept.*, 1871, p. 97. Rev. in *Edinb. Monthly Rev.* IV (1820), 627–664; in *Christian Observer*, XIX (1820), 811; in *Ecl. Rev.* XXXIII (1821), 297–326; in *Monthly Rev.* XCV (1821), 1–16, 126–136; in *Quart. Rev.* XXV (1821), 279–346; in *Portfolio*, XLIV (1822), 99–112, 192–202.

**1632** Faulkner, Thomas. History and antiquities of Kensington, interspersed with biographical anecdotes of royal and distinguished personages.

C. house. P. 360, marriage of Henry C., May, 1653. Cp. also Thos. Allen, *Hist. and Antiq. London* . . . (1827–28), V, 393, C.'s gift of land to poor, 1652; and V, 453, C.'s house at Clerkenwell where Charles I's death-warrant was signed. See also Nos. 1488, 1523.

**1633** Jonge, J. C. de. Levens-beschrijving van Johan en Cornelis Evertzen, luitenant-admiralen van Zeeland. Hague.

C. and Anglo-Dutch War.

**1634** Orme, W. Memoirs of the life, writings and religious connexions of John Owen . . .

Important for relations of C. to churches, Baptists, Oxford, *etc.* Cp. his life by A. Thompson, prefixed to Owen's *Works* (ed. Russell, 1826; ed. Goold, 1850–55). Cp. No. 1712.

**1635** Smeeton, George. Reprints of rare and curious tracts relating to English history.

With ports. from Vicars, *England's Worthies* (No. 199); and Faithorne's C. between the Pillars.

**1636** Spence, *Rev.* Joseph. Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men. Notes, *etc.*, by S. W. Singer.

Page 77, Rycaut on C.'s conversation with Manasseh ben Israel. P. 286, story of C.'s visit to body of Charles I. "Cruel necessity," from Pope, told him by Southampton, who said he thought from figure and gait it was C.

**1637** Wier, M. Horncastle. [1820–1832?]

C. at Winceby.

**1821**

**1638** Combe, Taylor. Six original letters addressed from persons high in the State, 1647 and 1648, to Col. Hammond . . . relating to the intended escape of Charles I from Carisbrooke. In *Archaeologia*, XIX, 149–155.

C.'s letter to Hammond, 3 Jan. 1647/8.

**1639** Cromwell, Thomas Kitson. Oliver Cromwell and his times. 2nd ed. 1822.

Moderate, popular life. Rev., with others, by R. Southey in *Quart. Rev.* XXV (1821), 280–346.

1640 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — XCI, 1, 569. O. C., great-grandson of Henry C., last male descendant of Protector, died at Cheshunt, 5 May, 1821.

1641 Lodge, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain, with biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. 12 vols. 1821–34. Other eds. 1835, 1849–50; Boston, 1902.

Walker's port. of C. Extract from C.'s letter to Lenthall, 4 Sept. 1651. Strongly anti-C. account.

1642 *Quarterly Review.* — XXIV, 405, 408. C.'s encouragement of agriculture. Soldiers in Ireland. — XXVI, 187. Lilly, in C.'s favor, used astrology as vehicle of opinions he was paid to support.

1643 Seyer, *Rev.* Samuel. Memoirs historical and topographical of Bristol and its neighborhood. Bristol.

C.'s letters, 14 Sept. 1645, and (not in Carlyle) 2 Dec. 1657.

1644 *Weekly Dispatch*, 17 June. Mr. Cromwell of Cheshunt, Herts., has C.'s hat, which fits embalmed head [?].

Cp. No. 2714.

## 1822

1645 Brodie, George. Constitutional history of the British empire from the accession of Charles I to the Restoration: with an introduction tracing the progress of society and of the constitution from feudal times to the opening of the history . . . 4 vols. Edin. Another ed., 2 vols., 1866.

Protest against Hume. Favors Puritan Revolution, but condemns C. as Protector.

1646 Gwynne, John. Military memoirs of the great Civil war . . . Earl of Glencairn's expedition, 1653–54. Ed. by Sir Walter Scott. Edinb.

1647 *The Kentish Gazette*, 1 Nov. C.'s standard preserved in cypress chest at Chatham dockyard in house of Capt. Supt.

Henfrey says (No. 2288) the Commonwealth flag, but not that of the Protectorate. Cp. Waylen (No. 2393), 2nd ed., p. 235.

1648 *North American Review.* — XV, 21–32. Rev., by Cushing, of Daniel Webster's Plymouth Rock Discourse, 22 Dec. 1820.

Page 28, refers to Mather, Neal, Hutchinson, and Hume as authorities for prevention of C.'s emigration by Charles I.

## 1823

1649 Balthasar, Joseph. Helvetia. 8 vols. 1823–30.

Vol. I, report of John Stocker, mediator from Switzerland. C.'s idea of closer relationship between England, Holland, and Switzerland.

1650 Biographie des Olivier Cromwells, Protektor von England. Chemnitz. Port.

1651 Guizot, F. P. G. Collection des mémoires relatifs à la révolution d'Angleterre accompagné de notices et d'éclaircissiments historiques. 25 vols. Paris, 1823–25.

Includes trans. of Nos. 179, 1177, 1224, 1228, 1236, 1294, 1592, 1606. Prefaces pub. as *Portraits politiques*, trans. by A. R. Scoble as *Monk's contemporaries* (1851).

1652 A journal of the siege of Lathom House, defended by Charlotte, Countess of Derby, against Sir Thomas Fairfax.

Pr. also in Ormerod, *Civil War Tracts in Lancashire* (No. 1841), and in Hutchinson, *Memoirs*, ed. 1846 (No. 1564). Cp. No. 2203.

1653 Nares, Edward. Heraldic Anomalies or rank confusion in our orders of procedure. 2 vols. 2nd ed., 1824.

Vol. I, C.'s sermon on *Romans*, XIII, 50. Satire. Cp. No. 367 and *Harl. Misc.* (ed. 1809), IV, 176. Full of anecdotes.

1654 Orme, William [*ed.*]. Autobiography of William Kiffin. Cp. No. 377.

1655 *Quarterly Review.*— XXX, 155. C.'s attention brought to Mexico.

1824

1656 Ellis, *Sir* Henry. Original letters illustrative of English history. 1st ser., 3 vols. 2nd ed. 1825. 2nd ser., 4 vols., 1827. 3rd ser., 4 vols., 1846.

First ser., C.'s letters, 8 Mar. 1643/4, and 5 July, 1644. Second ser., 11 Aug. 1657. III, 248, C.'s illness, melancholia, *etc.* (*c.* 1628). First ser. rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XLI (1824), 443, 444. Remarks on 3 C. letters. 2nd ser. rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XLVI (1827), 195–217.

1657 Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches of Charles I, Cromwell, Charles II, and the principal personages of that period, including the King's trial and execution, to which is annexed an account of the sums exacted by the Commonwealth from the Royalists, and the names of all those who compounded for their estates, with other scarce documents. Another ed. 1828.

C.'s signature, coat of arms, ports., *etc.* Elaborate account of trial and execution of Charles I, with anecdotes, *etc.* Sixty-page sketch of C. with port., anecdotes, and caricature.

1658 Godwin, William. History of the Commonwealth of England, from its commencement to the restoration of Charles II. 4 vols. 1824–28.

Rev. in *Westm. Rev.* VIII (1827), 328–351; in *Christ. Quart. Spec.* I (1829), 385. Vol. IV, Oliver, Lord Protector. Based largely on pamphlet literature and still useful on that account. "Acc't of C.'s

government far superior to Carlyle's." Vol. IV rev. in *Month. Rev.* CXVII (1828), 474–489.

1659 Moore, Thomas. Memoirs of Capt. Rock the celebrated Irish chieftain, written by himself, with some account of his ancestors. Paris. 3 other eds., Lond. 1824.

Fictitious memoir. Chap. 10, C.'s treatment of Irish. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XLI (1824), 143–153.

1660 *New Hampshire Historical Society Collections.* — I, 258, 259. C.'s letter to Cotton, 2 Oct. 1651.

1661 *Quarterly Review.* — XXX, 443. C.'s reception on visit to Lord Mayor. — XXX, 510, 511. Rev. of Walter Savage Landor, *Imaginary Conversations*, 1824–29.

Conversation of C. and Noble about C.'s determination on the King's death.

1662 *Retrospective Review.* — IX, 97; XII, 48. Acts and Ordinances of the Long Parliament.

Long account and illustrations chiefly of the sequestrations of royalist party.

1663 Watt, Robert. Bibliotheca Britannica. 4 vols. Edinburgh.

Very useful. Cp. Introduction. *See also* W. T. Lowndes, *Bibliographer's Manual*, 4 vols. (1834; reëd. by H. G. Bohn, 1857–64); and Lowndes' *British Librarian* (1837–42).

## 1825

1664 Balfour, *Sir* James. Historical works. Including his memoirs. Ed. by J. Haig, 4 vols. Ed. by J. Maidment, 3 vols.

Running title, "Annals of Scotland to 1652." Last two vols., "Some Brief Memorials and Passages of Church and State (1641–52)." IV, 89, 90, C. at Musselburgh, Colinton, Dunbar, 6–18 Aug. 1650. IV, 165, C. at Borthwick Castle, Nov. 1650. IV, 213, battle of Inverkeithing, 20 June, 1651. IV, 313, C. at Perth, 2 Aug. 1651.

1665 Elmes, James. The arts and artists, or anecdotes and relics of the schools of painting . . . 3 vols. [I, 41, Walker's ports. of C.]

1666 Jonge, J. C. de. Verhandelingen en onuitgegeven Stukken betreffende de Geschiedenis de Nederlanden. Amst.

I, 217, "Hoofd Inhoud van zeken secreet advijs omtrent de staatkundige beginselen en insigten van Cromwell . . . de algemeene staten den 26 Feb. . . . 1653."

1667 *London Times*, 17 Oct. Cromwell's embassies.

1668 *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.* — Ser. 3, I, 181–183. Letter, William Hooke to John Winthrop, 13 Apr. 1657. C.'s character. — I, 185–198. Letters from John Maidstone to John Winthrop. C.'s character.

1669 Milton, John. Joannis Miltoni, Angli, de Doctrina Christiana libri posthumi . . . Ed. by C. R. Sumner. English trans., Cambridge, 1825.

View of C. as divine agent. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XLII (1825), 304–346; in *Quart. Rev.* XXXII (1825), 449.

1670 Pepys, Samuel. Diary. Deciphered by J. Smith, ed. by Richard, Lord Braybrooke, 2 vols.; 2nd ed., 5 vols., 1828; 3rd ed., 5 vols., 1848–49. Deciphered by M. Bright, 6 vols., 1873–79; 10 vols., 1884; ed. by H. B. Wheatley, 1893–99. Another ed. 1904–10; ed. by G. G. Smith, 1922. Many other eds.

Some reflections of last days of Protectorate. 5 Feb. 1660/1, heads of C., Ireton, and Bradshaw. 13 Oct. 1664, story of C.'s treatment of royal bodies in Westminster told by Sorbière, denied by J. White. Cp. No. 484. Influence and opinion of C. in Restoration. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XLIII (1825), 23–54; in *Quart. Rev.* XXXIII (1826), 281–314; in *Rev. Hist.* I (1876), 298; LXI (1896), 364.

1671 *Quarterly Review.*—XXXIII, 130–176. History of the Vaudois. Pp. 170–175, C. and the Vaudois.

1672 *Revue Britannique*, Nov. 1825. Voyage d'un français en Angleterre pendant le gouvernement de Cromwell.

1673 Sketches illustrative of the topography and history of new and old Sleaford in the County of Lincoln. Sleaford.

C.'s letter to Col. Walton, 6 [or 5] Sept. 1644.

1674 Smeeton, George. The Unique. 4 vols.

Port. of C. by Lely, with brief memoir of C.

1675 Sydney, Algernon. Sydney papers; consisting of a journal of the Earl of Leicester and original letters of Algernon Sydney. Ed. by R. W. Blencowe.

Pp. 153–155, C. and Scotland. Pp. 139–141, C.'s dissolution of Parl., 20 Apr. 1653. P. 47, C. and trial of King. Cp. No. 1368.

1676 Tucker, Thomas. Report upon the settlement of the revenues of excise and customs in Scotland, A.D. 1656. Bannatyne Club, Edinb. In *Scottish Burgh Record Soc. Misc.* 1881.

1677 Washburn, John [*ed.*]. Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis: a collection of scarce and curious tracts, relating to . . . Gloucester; illustrative of and published during the Civil War . . . Gloucester.

C.'s letters, 24 Mar. 1654; 2 Dec. 1657; 11 Mar. 1657/8. Cp. No. 2644 for calendar of C. papers, *etc.*, and Hyett and Bazeley's *Bibliographer's Manual of Gloucester* (1895–7); *Suppl.* by Hyett and Austen (1915–16).

1678 Worcester, E. Somerset, *Marquis of.* The century of inventions. Ed. with biographical memoir by C. F. Partington.

First pub. 1663. C. and Sir Samuel Morland. Rev. in *Quart Rev.* XXXII (1825), 405.

## 1826

1679 Chateaubriand, François Auguste de, *Viscount.* Les Quatre Stuarts. In his *Oeuvres complètes,* vol. XXII, Paris, 1826–31. Pub. separately, Paris, 1828, 1853, *etc.*

Page 133, Cromwell. Rhetorical exercise.

1680 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre, depuis l'avènement de Charles I jusqu'à la restauration de Charles II. 2 vols. Paris, 1826–27. 3rd ed., "Histoire de la révolution, *etc.*," 2 vols., Paris, 1841. Other eds., 2 vols., Paris, 1845, 1846, 1850; Berlin, Leipzig, and Bruxelles, 1850; 6 vols., Paris, 1854–56. Vols. III and IV, "Histoire de la republique d'Angleterre et de Cromwell (1649–58)." Pub. separately, Paris, 1861, 1864, 1870. *English trans.* by Louise Courtier, "History of the English revolution of 1640 from the accession of Charles I to his death," 2 vols., Lond. 1838. Trans. by Wm. Hazlitt, Lond. 1846, 1856; N. Y. and Lond. 1868. Trans. by A. R. Scoble, "History of Oliver Cromwell," 2 vols., 1854, 1860, 1867, 1873, 1887; Phila. 1854; N. Y. 1845–54, 1885, 1899. *German trans.* by C. W. Rogge, "Geschichte Cromwell und der Englischen republik (1649–58)," Berlin, 1854; Leipzig, 1854, 1855, 1865, 1868. *Spanish trans.* by D. F. M., "Historia de la republica de Inglaterra y de Cromwell, desde su instalacion hasta la muerte del protector," Madrid, 1848.

The most popular Continental history of the period. Based on original materials, and best account to its time.

1681 Hurwitz, Hyman. Hebrew tales selected and translated from the writings of the ancient Hebrew sages . . . Other eds., N. Y. 1847, 1911.

Story of Jews' belief in C. as Messiah, and his Davidic descent. Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* XXXV (1827), 86–114.

1682 Polwhele, Richard. Traditions and recollections; domestic, clerical, and literary: in which are included letters of Charles II, Cromwell, Fairfax . . . and other distinguished characters. 2 vols.

C.'s letter to Col. Cicely, 10 Dec. 1645.

## 1827

1683 Dugdale, *Sir* William. Life, diary and correspondence. Ed. by W. Hamper.

Much material on C. period. Royalist. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XXXIX (1889), 233.

1684 *Edinburgh Review.* — XLV, 459, 481. C. and law.

1685 Hallam, Henry. The constitutional history of England from . . . Henry VII to the death of George II. Other eds., 2 vols. 1850; 3 vols. 1854; *etc.*

Extremely useful account of period of rebellion. C.'s government, *etc.* Chap. 10, pt. 2, C. and Napoleon parallel. Rev. by T. B. Macaulay in *Edinb. Rev.* XLVIII, 96–169 (cp. No. 1697); repr. in his *Essays*. Cp. No. 215. Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* XXXVII (1828), 194–260. *See also* A. Amos, *The English Constitution to the reign of Charles II* (1857).

**1686** Hugo, Victor. Cromwell.

**1687** Kortum, Johann Friedrich C. Die entstehungsgeschichte der freistädtischen bünde im mittelalter und in der neueren zeit. 4 bks.

Bk. II, "Geschichte der Englischen Revolution unter den Stuarts des 17 Jahrh." Zürich. 2nd ed. 1829.

**1688** *London Times*, 4 July. Letter of C.'s daughter sold at Southgate's on Fleet Street.

**1689** O'Driscol, John. The history of Ireland. 2 vols.

Pp. 457–459, C. and Ireland. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XLVI (1827), 433–470.

**1690** *Quarterly Review*. XXXV, 518–566. Historical romance.

Rev. of several books. Pp. 550, 551, C.'s soldiers seize Sir John Compton's son and bring him to C.

**1691** *Retrospective Review*. Ser. 2, I, 292. "Original letters."

Contains "Apology" of Francis Corker, written in Tower of Lond., 19 June, 1660. Cp. Corker's letters, in *Thurloe*, I, 707–720 (1742): "Lying apology" of a spy.

**1692** Southey, *Capt.* Thomas. Chronological history of the West Indies. 3 vols.

Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* XXXVIII (1828), 193–241. C. and West Indies.

## 1828

**1693** Brougham, Henry. Speech on the present state of the laws.

C.'s commission to reform laws. Rev. in *Quart Rev.* XXXVIII (1828), 241–299.

**1694** [Burton, Thomas.] Diary of . . . member in the parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 1656–59. Ed. by J. T. Rutt. 4 vols.

Prefaced by extracts from the *Journal* of Guibon Goddard, M.P., of the Parliament of 1654. Note on authorship in *Athenæum*, 20 Oct. 1900. Indispensable for Parl. 1654, 1656, 1659; C. and crown, *etc.* C.'s speeches, 23 Nov. 1654; 17 Sept. 1656; 23 Jan. 1656/7; 31 Mar. 1657; 3 Apr. 1657; 20 Jan. 1657/8; 4 Feb. 1657/8.

**1695** Chambers, Robert. History of the rebellions in Scotland, 1638–60. Edinb. and Lond. In *Constable's Miscellany*, vols. XXXI, XXXII. [C. in Scotland.]

1696 D'Israeli, Isaac. Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I . . . 5 vols. 1828–31. Revised by B. Disraeli, 2 vols., 1851.
First to consult *Mercure Français;* MSS of Sir J. Eliot; papers of M. de Sabran; Conway papers, *etc.* V, 323, "hoax" of Saddle Letter. Much misc. material from then unpublished diaries, letters, *etc.*, with suggestive comment.

1697 Macaulay, T. B. Review of Hallam's Constitutional History of England. In *Edinb. Rev.* XLVIII, 96–169.
Repr. in his *Essays.* Cp. No. 2152.

1698 Nichols, John. The progresses, processions, and magnificent festivities of King James the First. 4 vols.
III, 92, C.'s finance.

## 1829

1699 Allen, Thomas. A new and complete history of the County of York. 6 vols. 1829–31.
Marston Moor. C. in York, 1650. C. burned in effigy.

1700 Bonafont, Charles. Cromwell et Napoléon: la révolution d'Angleterre et la révolution française parallèlement comparés, suivis de quelques pensées et réflexions morales et politiques par un ami de la vérité. Wolfenbüttel.
Repr. Lond. 1837.

1701 *Christian Spectator*, Sept. Vindication of C.'s character.

1702 Fanshawe, *Lady* Anne. Memoirs written by herself. Extracts from the correspondence of Sir Richard Fanshawe. Another ed. 1830. Ed. by Beatrice Marshall, 1905.
Her adventures under the Commonwealth. Not trustworthy as to dates, *etc.*, but full of information of C. and royalists.

1703 Hartshorne, Charles H. The book rarities in the University of Cambridge; illustrated by letters and notes, biographical, literary, and antiquarian. Cambridge.
Page 277, C.'s letter, 23 Dec. 1647.

1704 Nichols, John Gough. Autographs of royal, noble, learned, and remarkable personages conspicuous in English history from Richard II to Charles II. Accompanied by concise biographical memoirs . . .

1705 Russell, *Bp.* Michael. Life of Oliver Cromwell. In *Constable's Miscellany*, vols. XLVII, XLVIII. Edinb. Other eds., 2 vols. 1833; N. Y. 1833, 1838, 1844–46, 1852, 1856; Lond.? 1846–49; Lond. 1865, 1870.
Port. of C. C.'s letters: to Ireton, 4 Sept. 1650; and to Gov. of Borthwick Castle, 18 Nov. 1650. Popular life.

1706 Southey, Robert. Sir Thomas More: or, Colloquies on the progress and prospects of society. 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1831.

C. and the force of religious principle. Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* XLI (1829), 1–27.

1707 Turner, *Sir* James. Memoirs of his own life and times, 1632–70. Bannatyne Club. Ed. by T. Thomson. Edinb.

Scotch affairs; military; Preston; Worcester, *etc.*

## 1830

1708 Ashburnham, John. A narrative of his attendance on King Charles I from Oxford to the Scotch army, to which is prefixed a vindication of his character and conduct. Ed. by Lord Ashburnham. 2 vols.

Chiefly valuable for Charles I at Carisbrooke. Contemporary account, read by Clarendon and others but not pub. until 1830. Corrects Clarendon. II, 90, 96, C. and King, 1647. Cp. G. Hillier, *Narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I . . .* 1862.

1709 Lamont, *Sir* John. Diary, 1649–72. Maitland Club, Edinb.

Scotch affairs. First pub. by Constable, 1810. Wrongly ascribed to "John Lamont of Newton."

1710 Lockinge, Henry. Historical gleanings on the memorable field of Naseby. Market Harborough.

Plates and facs. Evidence for burial of C. at Naseby. Cp. No. 1955.

1711 *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.* Ser. 3, II, 323–364. James Bowdoin. MS. journals of the Long and Little Parliaments, *etc.*

Account of MS. journals of Parliament, 25 Mar. 1650 to 22 Apr. 1659; 10 July–13 Sept. 1660 (incomplete); 8 May–30 July, 1661. In New York Hist. Soc. Library (16 vols.).

1712 Orme, William. Life and times of Richard Baxter [ed. by Thos. Russell]. 3 vols. Boston and N. Y. 1830–31.

C. and Baxter, Presbyterians, and religious questions. Rev. in *North Am. Rev.* XXXV (1832), 36–54; in *Edinb. Rev.* LXX (1832), 186–189. Cp. Nos. 1634, 1730.

1713 The recommendatory letter of Oliver Cromwell to William Lenthall [Edinb., 11 Mar. 1650] . . . for erecting a college and university at Durham, and his letters patent (when Lord Protector) for founding the same (15 May, 1657) . . . [Darlington? 1830?]

Cp. No. 1475.

1714 *Revue Britannique*, June. De la république anglaise avant le protectorat de Cromwell.

1715 Scatcherd, Norisson. History of Morley in Yorkshire. Leeds.
Page 332, C.'s (?) letter, 28 July, 1655. Cp. No. 2672. Forgery? App. III, C.'s nightly prayers, from No. 1502. Apps. VII and VIII, C. anecdotes from No. 1295. Pp. 25 ff., C. and Morley.

## 1831

1716 Burgoyne, M. A letter to the Churchwardens of the Diocese of Lincoln by M. Burgoyne . . . . With a facsimile of a letter addressed to Sir John Burgoyne, by Oliver Cromwell, 10 Apr. 1643.

1717 Capefigue, Jean B. H. R. Histoire de la Restauration et des causes qui ont amené la chute de la branche ainée de Bourbons . . . 10 vols. Paris, 1831–33. 3rd ed., 4 vols., Paris, 1842.
Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* LXXIII, 68–87. C.'s descendants.

1718 *Edinburgh Review.* — LII, 22–30. An account of Oliver Cromwell's expulsion of the Long Parliament in 1653. Rev. of No. 1624. Repr. in Chambers, *Cyclopedia of Eng. Lit.* II, 641 (1856).

1719 Gleig, George Roberts. Lives of the most eminent British military commanders. In *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia* (1830–44), 3 vols., 1831–32.
I, 199–317, Cromwell. Repr. separately, "The life of Oliver Cromwell," Sanbornton, N. H. Military. Small value now.

1720 Lipscomb, George. The history and antiquities of the County of Buckingham. First pt. 1831. 4 vols. 1847.
Bucks. in Civil Wars. C. and Wharton family.

1721 Taylor, W. C. History of the Civil Wars of Ireland. 2 vols. In *Constable's Miscellany*, vols. 73–74. [II, 1–52, Cromwell.]

1722 Vaughan, Robert. Memorials of the Stuart dynasty, including the constitutional and ecclesiastical history of England. 2 vols.
Some useful material. Rev. by C. F. Adams, *No. Am. Rev.* XXXVII (1833), 164–189.

## 1832

1723 Barrington, *Sir* Jonah. Historic memoirs of Ireland, comprising secret records of the national convention, the rebellion and the union . . . 2 vols. New ed., Lond. and Dublin, 1835.
II, 68 ff., C.'s brutal treatment of Irish royalists.

1724 Dove, John. Life of Andrew Marvell, the celebrated patriot, with extracts and selections from his prose and poetical works.
Identical with biography, which goes under the name of H. Coleridge. Other lives by Cooke, Thompson, Grosart, and Aitken in their editions of his works. Cp. No. 1173.

1725 Ellis, *Sir* Henry. Three letters illustrative of English history. In *Archaeologia*, XXIV, 137–147.

Letter concerning C. from Tho. Gewen (who moved that C. be given title of King) to W. Morrice, 10 Oct. 1654.

1726 James, George P. R. Memoirs of great commanders. 2 vols. Another ed., 2 vols., Phila. Pa. 1835.

Cromwell: II, 3–95 (1st ed.); I, 149 (2nd ed.). Brief military account. No value.

1727 Knight, Charles. Gallery of portraits.

Port. of C., after Walker.

1728 Maidment, James. Historical fragments on Scotch affairs from 1635 to 1664. Edinb. 1832–33.

Pt. I, pp. 27, 28, C. before Edinburgh, Aug. 1650. Woodrow MSS. See *Bibliography* of Maidment (1878; Edin. 1883) and No. 1749.

1729 Nugent, G. N. G., *Lord*. Some memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. 2 vols. Other eds. 1854 and 1860.

Facs. of C.'s receipt for £10, Ely, 10 June, 1636, and incidental information relating to C.

1730 Parkman, Francis. Rev. of Orme's *Life and times of Richard Baxter* (No. 1712). In *North Am. Rev.* XXXV, 36–54.

Improved state of religion under C. Baxter's character of C.

1731 Raumer, Friedrich L. G. von. Geschichte Europas seit dem ende des fünfzehten jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1832–50.

Parts relating to England trans. by H. E. Lloyd as "Political history of England in 16, 17 and 18 centuries," 2 vols., 1837.

1732 The trials of Charles the First and of some of the regicides. Biographies of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, and others.

Much incidental information regarding C. Biog. of Ireton also in C. Brown, *Worthies of Notts.*, 1882, p. 181.

## 1833

1733 Aikin, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of King Charles the First. 2 vols.

Demolishes story of C. sailing for America. Cp. *Quart. Rev.* CIX, 316.

1734 Burke, John. Genealogical and heraldic history of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4 vols. 1833–38. 2nd ed. 1837–38; 3rd ed., 3 vols., 1843–49. Later eds. with different title (Sir J. Bernard Burke, joint author).

Invaluable for its purpose. Cp. Nos. 2531, 2973.

1735 Ivimey, Joseph. Life of Kiffin.

Cp. No. 377.

1736 Jaffray, Alexander. Diary of Alexander Jaffray, Provost of Aberdeen . . . Memoirs of the rise, progress, and persecution of the people called Quakers. Ed. by John Barclay, 1833–34. 3rd ed., Aberdeen, 1856.
Scotland, Dunbar, *etc.*, but chiefly "inner life" of Jaffray.

1737 Jonge, J. C. de. Geschiedenis van het Nederlandsche Zeewezen. Hague and Amst. 6 pts. 1833–48. 2nd ed. 1858–62.
I, 171–403, Anglo-Dutch War.

1738 Knight, Charles. Penny Cyclopaedia of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. 27 vols. 1833–44.
Vol. VII, unfavorable estimate of C.

1739 Mackinnon, *Col.* Daniel. Origin and services of the Coldstream Guards. 2 vols.
I, 4, C., Monk, and formation of regiment. II, 235, commissions signed by C.

1740 Penn, Granville. Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir William Penn. 2 vols.
C.'s naval policy; West Indies, *etc.*, Dutch War. Battle off Gabbard. Battle of Texel. Admirals and Charles, Oct. 1654. "Valuable but crude."

1741 *Quarterly Review.* — XLIX, 385. The turf.
C. liked and owned race-horses.

## 1834

1742 Bancroft, George. History of the United States from the discovery of the American continent to the present time. 10 vols. 1834–74. 2 vols., 9th ed., Boston, Mass. 1841. 2 vols., 13th ed., Lond. 1847.
C. and New England Puritans. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* LXXXV (1847), 115–142.

1743 — —. Last moments of eminent men. In *North American Rev.* XXXVIII, 116–134.
Page 131, C.'s superstition.

1744 Blacker, *Col.* Oliver's advice.
Cp. No. 3187.

1745 Brayley, E. W. Graphic and historic illustrator.
P. 355, C.'s letter, 9 June, 1648.

1746 Cunningham, George Godfrey. Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen. 8 vols. in 4. Glasgow, 1834–42.
Vol. II, pt. 2, p. 445, story of Mrs. Claypole's reproaching C. over Dr. Hewett's death.

1747 Knowles, James D. Memoir of Roger Williams the founder of the state of Rhode Island. Boston.

Page 283, C.'s letter to Rhode Island, 29 Mar. 1655. Pp. 300–305, American opinion of C., and many details of Commonwealth and Protectorate.

1748 Mackintosh, *Sir* James. History of the revolution in England in 1688 . . .

Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* LXI (1835), 265–322, by T. B. Macaulay. Connection of revolutions of 1640 and 1688.

1749 Maidment, James [*ed.*]. Analecta Scotica: collections illustrative of the civil, ecclesiastical and literary history of Scotland.

Chiefly from original MSS. 1st ser. 1834; 2nd ser. 1837. Answer of the "Under Officers" in the English army to Scotch "paper" to them, Aug. 1650. Cp. No. 1728.

1750 Reid, James Seaton. History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, comprising the civil history of the Province of Ulster from the accession of James I. 3 vols. 1834–53. 3rd ed., ed. by W. D. Killen, 1853; another ed., Belfast, 1867.

Third vol. compiled by Killen after Reid's death. Vol. II, C. in Ireland. Cp. also Rev. F. Warner's *History of Ireland;* and Nos. 1456, 2404.

1751 Thierry, Augustin. Dix ans d'études historiques. Paris. Other eds., Bruxelles, 1839; Paris, 1842, 1846, *etc.*

Part I, "Vue des révolutions d'Angleterre." Pt. II, "Sur le caractère des grands hommes de la révolution de 1640, à propos de l'histoire de C. par M. Villemain." Pt. III, "Sur les partis politiques, 1640." Very hostile estimate of C.

## 1835

1752 Mignet, F. A. Négociations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. 4 vols. Paris, 1835–42.

Most valuable source for diplomacy in last half of 17th century, but chiefly after 1660.

1753 Simons, P. Johann de Witt und seine Zeit. Versehen von F. Neumann. 2 pts. Erfurt, 1835–36.

C. and Holland. Treaties and war.

1754 Leffler, S. P. Geschichte Schwedens. 1835 [1834–36].

Trans. by E. G. Geiger.

## 1836

1755 Baines, Edward. History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancashire. 4 vols. Another ed., 5 vols., ed. by James Croston, 1888–93.

I, 312 (ed. Croston), C.'s letter to Lenthall, 20 Aug. 1648. I, 318, C.'s summons to new Parliament, 1653. II, 177, C.'s statue at Manchester.

1756 Bowles, William Lisle. Some account of the last days of W. Chillingworth . . . with remarks on the character of Cromwell . . . Being a sequel to a sermon on King Charles' martyrdom. Salisbury. Preached in Salisbury Cathedral, 30 Jan. 1836.

1757 Courtenay, Thomas P. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir William Temple. 2 vols.
C. and Ireland. Rev. by T. B. Macaulay in *Edinb. Rev.* LXVIII (1838), 113–190.

1758 Everett, Edward. Biography of Vane. In *North Am. Rev.* LXXX, 116–148.
Pp. 127, 128, Burke's eulogium of C.

1759 Michaud, J. F., and Poujoulat, J. J. F. Nouvelle collection de mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France. 3 ser. Paris, 1836–39.
Ser. 3, III, 533–612, "Mémoires de Duc D'Yorck (Jacques II) sur les événemens arrivés en France pendant les années 1652 à 1659." War in Flanders.

1760 Nicoll, John [*Writer to the Signet*]. Diary of public transactions and other occurrences, chiefly in Scotland, from Jan. 1650 to June, 1667. Ed. by D. Laing for the Bannatyne Club, Edinb.
Pp. 124, 125, C.'s operations in Scotland, Dunbar, *etc.*, Union of England and Scotland.

1761 *Quarterly Review.* — LVI, 228. State of Ireland.
Power of feudal chiefs extinct from C.'s time..

1762 Slingsby, *Sir* Henry. Diary. Ed. by Daniel Parsons.
Civil War in Yorkshire and the north. Cp. No. 1565. Plot of 1655, executed 1658. Cp. No. 954. P. 112, Marston Moor. P. 151, Naseby.

1763 Thorp, Thomas. A catalogue of manuscripts. 2 pts.
Sale catalogue. Autograph correspondence from C. and others to Fairfax during the siege of Pontefract Castle in 1648.

## 1837

1764 *Chambers' Edinburgh Journal*, 21 Jan. Moray House, where C. lodged, Oct. 1648.

1765 Craik, George L., and MacFarlane, Charles. Pictorial history of England. Other eds., 4 vols. 1846–48; 8 vols. 1849.
Ports. of C. by Walker and Van Dyck; picture of trial of Charles I, with key; port. of C.'s wife; facs. of C.'s letter to

Lenthall, 14 June, 1645; engr. of great seal of Commonwealth and C.'s great seal for Scotland; Fairfax's letter to C., 11 June, 1645, appointing him Lt. Gen.; plans and pictures of battlefields, *etc.*

1766 Francis, C. Life of John Eliot. (Vol. V of J. Sparks' *American Biography*.) Boston.

1767 Guizot, F. P. G. Vie de General Monk.

1768 Lacretelle, Jean Charles Dominique de. Analogies et contrastes entre Olivier Cromwell et Napoleon Bonaparte. Paris. In Institut National des Sciences, *Recueil des lectures*.

1769 Lister, T. H. Life and administration of Edward, first Earl of Clarendon, with original correspondence and authentic papers never before published. 3 vols. 1837–38.

Clear, dispassionate, trustworthy biography. Attacked by J. W. Croker in *Quart. Rev.*, Oct. 1838, pp. 505–566. Cp. No. 1773.

1770 Report of the commissioners concerning charities.

Pp. 218–220, Cambridgeshire; account of Parson's Charity, Ely. Notes by and of C. Part quoted in Carlyle, App. II.

1771 Waagen, Gustav Friedrich. Kunstwerke und Künstler in England. 2 vols. Berlin, 1837–38.

Art in 1640–60.

1772 Wood, Anthony à. The history of the visitation of the University of Oxford by a Parliamentary Commission in the years 1647, 1648. Abridged from the Annals of A. à W. Oxford.

Cp. No. 1203.

1773 Croker, J. W. Life and administration of . . . Clarendon. In *Quart. Rev.* LXII, 505–566.

Attack on No. 1769. Cp. No. 1783.

## 1838

1774 Forster, John. Lives of eminent British statesmen. In *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia*, vols. VI and VII. Other eds., "Lives of the statesmen of the Commonwealth," pub. separately, 5 vols., N. Y. and Lond. 1840, 1846; Lond. 1853, 1862.

Vol. II, "John Eliot." Vols. IV, V, "Oliver Cromwell." "Sir John Eliot" pub. separately (No. 2128). Republican view of C. Cp. his later estimate in No. 2040. Rev. in *Monthly Rev.* CXLCII (1838), 549–560; in *Ecl. Rev.* LXXII (1840), 605; in *Westm. Rev.* XXXIII (1839), 96–137; in *Littell's Mus. of For. Lit.* XLI (1840), 329–344. Port. of C. after Lely.

1775 Malden, Henry. Distinguished men of modern times. 2 vols.

II, 190–204, sketch of C. No especial value.

1776 *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.* — Ser. 3, VII, 122. C.'s order "To Capt. John Leverett, Commander of the Forts lately taken from the French in America," 3 Apr. 1655. Facs. of C.'s autograph.

1777 Murray, Andrew. The life and times of Oliver Cromwell. Glasgow.

Popular life. No especial value.

1778 Peterkin, Alexander. Records of the Kirk of Scotland . . . 1633–. [Edinb.?]

1779 Vaughan, Robert. The Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, and the state of Europe during the early part of the reign of Louis XIV. Illustrated in a series of letters between Dr. John Pell . . . Sir Samuel Morland, Sir William Lockhart, Mr. Secretary Thurloe . . . With an introduction on the character of Cromwell, and his times.

Valuable and important documentary contribution. Rev. in *Westm. Rev.* XXXIII (1839), 96–137; in *Ecl. Rev.* LXVIII (1838), 622–634; in *Rev. Brit.* V (1839). The bulk of these volumes consists of Pell's official reports as C.'s political agent to Swiss cantons, 1654–58. Cp. Introduction.

## 1839

1780 Hanbury, Benjamin. Historical memorials relating to the Independents or Congregationalists; from their rise to the restoration of the monarchy, A.D. 1660. 3 vols. 1839–44.

Many documents. Presbyterian–Independent controversy. "Independent bias." Cp. W. M. Hetherington, *History of the Westminster Assembly*, Edinb. 1843 (Presbyterian); arts. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* I (1886), 144 (by S. R. Gardiner), and X (1895), 715 (by C. H. Firth); also, W. St. John, *Contest for Liberty of Conscience in England*, Chicago, 1900.

1781 Laud, William. Autobiography. Oxford.

1782 Lettres inédites de Jean Sagredo. Venice.

S. was ambassador to C., 1656. Cp. Guizot (No. 1680), II, 240.

1783 Lister, T. H. An answer to the misrepresentations contained in an article on Lord Clarendon's life in no. CXXIV of the *Quarterly Review*.

Cp. Nos. 1769, 1773.

1784 Mason, W. H. Goodwood.

Page 107, description of picture referred to as Lambert's port. of C. in alehouse before Naseby.

1785 *Penny Monthly.*—VII, 340. Article on Cromwell.

1786 *Quarterly Review.*—LXIII, 364. Letters on Paraguay. Hume's description of C. as dictator; comparison with Francia.

## 1840

1787 Dillwyn, L. W. Contributions towards a history of Swansea. Swansea.
From minute book of Common hall (Swansea), 19 May, 1648. C. lord of Swansea, Gower, Killay, *etc.*, 5 May, 1647. C. got Marquis of Worcester's estates in Gloucester and Monmouth.

1788 Hertslet, Lewis. A complete collection of the treaties and conventions . . . between Great Britain and foreign powers . . . so far as they relate to commerce and navigation . . . completed by Sir Edward Hertslet. 1840–1925.
II, 8, treaty with Portugal, 1654; III, 310, 317, treaties with Sweden, 1654 and 1656.

1789 Hollings, J. F. The history of Leicester during the Civil War. Leicester.
Only incidental mention of C. Cp. H. Stocks, *Records of the borough of Leicester* (Camb. 1923).

1790 Jefferson, Samuel. History and antiquities of Cumberland. 2 vols. Carlisle, 1840–42.
Vol. II, "History and antiquities of Allendale Ward above Derwent." P. 284, pass of C. for John Stanley, 2 Feb. 1648/9.

1791 Jesse, John Heneage. Memoirs of the Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts including the Protectorate. 4 vols. Other eds., 3 vols. 1855, 1857; Boston, Mass., 6 vols., n. d.
II, 36, C.'s escape from death at Marston Moor. Popular, gossipy, antiquarian, social. Life of C.'s court. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* LXXVII (1843), 429, 430.

1792 Napier, Mark. Life and times of Montrose. Edinb.
Scotch affairs and war, 1636–50. Cp. his *Memorials of Montrose* (documents), 1848–50; and his *Memoirs of Montrose*, 1856.

1793 *Revue Britannique.* III, "La vie d'un sectaire sous Cromwell, Richard Baxter."

1794 Smith, John James. The Cambridge Portfolio. 2 vols.
II, 366–397. Acc't of C.'s connection with Cambridge. Port. (Sidney Sussex) and acc't of its presentation. But cp. No. 2236. C.'s letters: 1 Jan. 1649–50; 4 Sept. 1650; 12 Apr. 1651; 27 Aug. 1651.

1795 Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the queens of England. 12 vols. 1840–48. Other eds., 1855, 1867; 6 vols., 1893–99; 2 vols., 1902.
Vol. VIII, Henrietta Maria. Based on original material. *See also* Charles, Comte de Baillon, *Henriette Marie* (1877).

1796 Vaughan, Robert. History of England (1603–1688). 2 vols.
Cp. No. 1779.

1797 The very interesting life of the famous Oliver Cromwell with the memoirs . . . 3rd ed. Manchester.
Chap book?

1841

1798 Baillie, Robert. Letters and journals . . . 1637–62. Ed. by D. Laing for the Bannatyne Club, 1841–42. 3 vols.
Cp. No. 1455. Important for Scotch affairs, English invasion, *etc.*

1799 Brayley, Edward W. Topographical history of the county of Surrey. 5 vols. Dorking and Lond. 1841–48. Another ed. by Edward Walford, 4 vols., 1878–81.
V, 182, note of C.'s port. and that of his mother in collection at Baynards.

1800 Carlyle, Thomas. On heroes; hero-worship; and the heroic in history. Many other eds.
Lecture VI. "The hero as King: Cromwell, Napoleon; modern revolutionists." Cp. No. 3232.

1801 Cattermole, Richard. Heath's Historical Annual; or the great Civil War of Charles I and the Parliament. 2 vols. 1841–45. With title, "The Great Civil War of . . . Charles I and Cromwell," 1852, 1857.
Port. of C. Illust. by Richard's brother, George Cattermole.

1802 Cavendish, *Sir* Henry. Debates of the House of Commons during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain. 2 vols.
I, 100, purported speech of C. on dissolution of Parl.

1803 Croker, T. C. [*ed.*]. Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, no. 14.

1804 Hall, *Mr.* and *Mrs.* Samuel Carter. Ireland, its scenery, character . . . 3 vols. 1841–43. Another ed. 186–?
Many references to C. in Ireland. I, 404, legend of C.'s victory at Catherlough.

1805 Hawkins, Edward. The silver coins of England . . . 2nd ed., with additions, *etc.*, by R. Kenyon, 1876. 3rd ed. 1887.
Coinage of Commonwealth and Protectorate.

1806 Mackay, Charles. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 3 vols. Other eds., 2 vols., Phila. 1850; Lond. 1852, 1856.

C. and witchcraft. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* LXXX (1844), 203–250.

1807 Raupach, Ernst B. S. Cromwell: eine Trilogie. Hamburg, 1841–44.

1. Die Royalisten: oder Cromwell General. 2. Die Royalisten: oder Cromwell Protector. 3. Die Royalisten: oder Cromwell's Ende.

1808 Taylor, Sarsfield. Origin, progress . . . of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols.

I, 352, Walker's ports. of C.: 1. To Queen Christina; 2. To Col. Cooke; 3. To Speaker Lenthall.

1809 Wright, T. [*ed.*]. Political ballads, published in England during the Commonwealth.

Page 117, "A Coffin for King Charles: a Crowne for Cromwell: a Pit for the people." Cp. No. 345.

## 1842

1810 Brougham, Henry, *Lord.* Political philosophy. 3 vols. 1842–44.

Estimate of C. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* LXXXI (1845), 1–46.

1811 Cary, *Rev.* Henry. Memorials of the great Civil War in England, 1646–52. Ed., from original letters in the Bodleian Library, of Charles I, Charles II, Queen Henrietta Maria, Prince Rupert . . . and of numerous other eminent persons. 2 vols.

Letters from the Tanner MSS. C.'s letters to Lenthall, from 3 May, 1647, to 8 Sept. 1651 (cp. Index); and his letter to Sir James Harrington, 9 July, 1649; to Col. Sinnott, 3 Oct. 1649, 4 Oct. 1649, 6 Oct. 1649; to Mr. Scott, 14 Nov. 1649; to Pres. Bradshaw, 26 July, 1651. Important; much new material. Rev. in *Gent. Mag.*, N.S., XXI (1844), 49–52.

1812 Coltness Collections. Maitland Club, Glasgow.

Page 9, C.'s visit to Allerton, Apr. 1651. Repr. in Lomas–Carlyle, II, 197. Corrected by Douglas in *Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns*, p. 148 *n.* Cp. No. 1818.

1813 *Congregational Magazine.*— XXV, 301. C. on the Christian ministry.

1814 Cooper, Charles Henry. Annals of Cambridge. 5 vols. Cambridge, 1842–53.

III, 473, Camb. protest against C.'s founding Durham Univ. III, 303 ff., C. as M. P. for Camb.; his occupation of Camb. His letter, 8 May, 1641; requisition, 8 Mar. 1642. Cp. R. Bowes, *Catalogue of books relating to Cambridge* (1834); and A. T. Bartholomew's similar list (1912).

1815 *Dial.* — III, 258. Article on C.

1816 Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Oliver Cromwell.
In *Biographical Stories* (vol. XII of his *Works*, Boston, Mass.). Other eds., Boston, 1879; Boston and N. Y. 1890. Juvenile.

1817 Pitt, Mrs. Ann. Walpoliana. In *Christian Observer*, IX, 24. "O. C., Madam de Boufflers and Voltaire."

1818 *Quarterly Review.* — Rev. of *Coltness Collections*.
Anecdote of C. in Scotland. Cp. No. 1812.

## 1843

1819 *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.* — LXII, 209–212. Imaginary conversation between Oliver C. and Sir Oliver C. From Landor's *Imaginary Conversations*. Cp. No. 1661.

1820 *Christian Observer.* — X, 776. Cromwellian orthodoxy.

1821 *Eclectic Museum.* — II, 553–555. C.'s letters to his family.

1822 *Gentleman's Magazine*, N.S., XIX, 266. C.'s letter, 9 Feb. 1649/50, to Col. Phayr.

1823 Goodman, William. The social history of Great Britain during the reigns of the Stuarts, beginning with the 17th century, being the period of settling of the United States. 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1845. 3rd ed. 1847.

1824 Hetherington, W. M. History of the Westminster Assembly. Edinb.

1825 O'Connell, Daniel. A memoir on Ireland, native and Saxon. N. Y.
Another ed., Dublin, 1844. Quotations concerning C. from Nos. 1166, 1236, 1335, 1355, 1356, 1427, 1449, 1456. Bitterly hostile to C. Extracts from C.'s letter to Lenthall, 17 Sept. 1649.

1826 *Quarterly Review.* — LXXIII, 1–27. The Vaudois church.
Pp. 7, 24, C. and Piedmont.

1827 Richomme, Charles. Cromwell et les quatre Stuarts. Paris. Popular, no value.

1828 Three letters written by Oliver Cromwell and addressed to his son and daughters. Lond., n. d. 1843–1850?
To Bridget Ireton, 25 Oct. 1646; to Mrs. Richard C., 13 Aug. 1649; to Richard C., 2 Apr. 1650.

1829 Wodrow, *Rev.* Robert. Analecta, or materials for a history of remarkable providences. . . relating to Scotch ministers and Christians. Maitland Club, Edinburgh, 1842–43.
I, 190, C.'s interviews with Scotch clergy. I, 273, C. and General Assembly. II, 283, C.'s speech to Assembly and reply. II, 384, Saddle Letter. III, 292, C. at church in Glasgow.

1844

1830 Brereton, *Sir* William. Travels in Holland, the United Provinces, England, Scotland and Ireland. Ed. by Edward Hawkins. *Chetham Soc. Pub.* 1.

Page 81, C. dispenses with official "court fool." Not revived, as "Charles II's courtiers made it unnecessary."

1831 Bristed, Charles Astor. "Was the usurpation of Oliver Cromwell ultimately beneficial to England?" Cambridge.

Declamation at Trinity Coll., Camb. 1843.

1832 Bürger, G. A. Sämmtliche werke. 4 vols. Göttingen.

Vol. IV, "Die Republik England."

1833 Chasles, Victor E. Philarète. Révolution d'Angleterre, Charles I, sa cour, son peuple et son Parlement, 1630 à 1660; histoire anecdotique et pittoresque du mouvement social et de la guerre en Angleterre au 17 siècle. Paris. Another ed. 1879. Cp. No. 1878.

1834 Costello, Louisa Stuart. Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. 4 vols.

Port. of C.'s wife. Pp. 34–56, "Elizabeth Cromwell and her daughters." C.'s letters, to his wife, 3 May, 1651; and to Bridget Ireton, 25 Oct. 1646. Pp. 57–110, "Lucy Hutchinson."

1835 Dahlmann, F. C. Geschichte der Englischen Revolution. 2nd ed. Leipzig, 1844. Other eds. 1844, 1846, 1884.

*English trans.* by H. E. Lloyd, Lond. 1844; Frankfort, 1845. Best German account before Ranke.

1836 Dalton, C. English Army Lists and Commission Registers. 2 vols. Another ed., 1892–94. Vol. I, 1661–1714; vol. II, 1685–89.

C.'s army. Important to trace names, *etc.*, of C. period. Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XII, 366.

1837 D'Alton, John. History of Drogheda and its environs. Dublin.

Pp. 264–286, C. and Drogheda. Map of Drogheda, 1657.

1838 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — Review of Cary's *Memorials.*

Quotes passages from various letters concerning C.'s nose, *etc.* Cp. No. 1811.

1839 Gordon, *Gen.* Patrick. A short abridgement of Britaine's distemper from the yeare of God 1639 to 1649. Spalding Club, Aberdeen. German trans. by M. Obolenski and M. C. Passelt, Moscow, St. Petersburg, 1849–52.

Chiefly service in Sweden, Poland and Russia, 1651–61; 1661–99. Pp. 190–217, C. in Scotland.

1840 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — V, App. II, 263. Pension £100 to Manasseh Ben Israel by C.

1841 Ormerod, George [*ed.*]. Tracts relating to military proceedings in Lancashire during the great Civil War. *Chetham Soc. Pub.* 2. Manchester.

Pp. 256–267, C.'s letters, 17 and 20 Aug. 1648. P. 267, letter of Sir M. Langdale, 17 Aug. 1648. Cp. Nos. 269 and 1652 and Narratives illustrating the Duke of Hamilton's expedition to England in 1648. Ed. by C. H. Firth, *Scott. Hist. Soc.* vol. XLIV (1904).

1842 *Quarterly Review.* — LXXV, 204. Ecclesiastical state of the colonies.

C.'s ordinance, 1649, for propagation of Gospel in New England.

1843 Rinuccini, S. B. Nunziatura in Irlanda, 1645–49. Ed. by G. Aiazzi. Florence.

Very important for Irish War. *Eng. trans.* by Annie Hutton, Dublin, 1873. Cp. *H. M. C. Repts.* IX, Pt. I, pp. 340–57.

1844 Smyth, George Lewis. Ireland: historical and statistical. 3 vols. 1844–49.

II, 55–77, C. and Ireland.

1845 Southey, Robert. Select biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan.

Other eds., 1849, 1859, 1862. "Life of Oliver Cromwell" pub. separately, N. Y. 1845, Lond. 1849; German trans., Leipzig, 1845.

1846 Tales by a Barrister. 3 vols.

C. in Lincoln's Inn. Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* LXXIX (1846), 61–92.

## 1845

1847 *Athenæum*, 13 Dec. C.'s letter, 1 Sept. 1644, to Ely Committee. In Tangye Coll. (1904), from which Lomas–Carlyle prints.

1848 Black, W. H. A descriptive, analytical and critical catalogue of the MSS bequeathed unto the University of Oxford by Elias Ashmole and others. 2 vols. Oxford, 1845–66.

Page 142, C.'s birth; p. 222, C. received sword, 16 Dec. 1653, at 2.17 P.M. Cp. No. 1919. See A. L. Humphrey, *Elias Ashmole* (Reading, 1925) and G. Davies, *Guide to 17th century MSS. in the Bodleian* (1922).

1849 Bramston, *Sir* John. Autobiography. Ed. by P. Braybrooke. *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 32.

Pp. 86–89, C. at Cambridge.

1850 Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies. 12 vols. 1845–47.

Biography of C., with port.

1851 Campbell, John, *Lord.* Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England . . . 8 vols. 1845–69.

C. and lawyers. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.*, vol. LXXXIII (1846).

1852 Carlyle, Thomas. The letters and speeches of Oliver Cromwell, with elucidations. 2 vols. Suppl. 1846. 2nd ed. 1847.

At least 20 other eds. before 1904, pub. in Lond. Many pub. in N. Y. Best ed., ed. by S. C. Lomas, Lond. 1904. Introd. by C. H. Firth. French trans. by E. Barthélémy, Paris, 1910–11; another ed. 1914. Rev. in *Athenæum*, 6–20 Dec. 1845; *Brit. Quart. Rev.* III (1845), 50; *Christian Remembrancer*, XI (1845), 243; *Dublin Univ. Mag.* XXVII (1845), 228; *Ecl. Rev.* LXXXIII (1845), 469; *Meth. Quart. Rev.* XXVII (1845), 325, by D. Curry; *No. Brit. Rev.* IV (1845), 505, by J. Montcrief; *Spectator*, no. 910 (1845), p. 1166; same in *Liv. Age*, VIII (1846), 459; *Christ. Exam.* XI (1846), 440; *Dublin Rev.* XXI (1846), 65; *Westm. Rev.* XLVI (1846), 432; *Ecl. Mag.* VII (1846), 452; *New Eng.* IV (1846), 211, by M. Richardson; *N. Am. Rev.* LXIII (1846), 380, by C. C. Felton; *Tait's Edinb. Mag.*, N.S., XIII (1846), 38; *Chambers' Journ.* V (1846), 3–12, 23–26, 130; *Prosp. Rev.* II (1846), 119; *Meth. Quart. Rev.* XXVIII (1846), 575; *Dem. Rev.* XVIII (1846), 336, XXI (1847), 33, 141; *Gent. Mag.*, N.S., XXVI (1846), 473–480; *Blackwood's Mag.* LXI (1847), 393–423; same in *Liv. Age*, XIII (1847), 385–403; *Meth. Quart. Rev.* XXX (1848), 51, by S. G. Arnold; *Rev. des Deux Mondes*, V (1854), 1073; *Lond. Times*, 1 Jan. 1855; *Liv. Age*, XLIX (1855), 429; *Nat. Quart. Rev.* XIV (1867), 244–288; *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.*, Ser. 2, XII (1899), 111. Lomas ed. rev. in *Athenæum*, II (1904), 70–72; *Ann. Am. Acad.* XXIV (1904), 74, 75, by W. E. Lingelbach; *Nation*, LXXIX (1904), 283; *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIX (1904), 816; *Am. Hist. Rev.* X (1905), 646–648, by R. C. H. Catterall; *Hist. Zeit.* XCV (1905), 506–507; *Rev. Hist.* XCIV (1907), 117; *Edinb. Rev.* CCXI (1910), 480–510. Cp. also J. T. Headley, *Miscellanies*. There is a bibliography of Carlyle's uncollected writings, *etc.*, by Sir L. Stephen in the *D. N. B.* See Introduction.

1853 D'Ewes, *Sir* Simonds, *Bart.* The autobiography and correspondence of . . . during the reigns of James I and Charles I. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 4 vols.

Moderate, eccentric, Puritan. To 1636 only. No direct ref. to C., but useful as explanation of his career and period. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* LXXXIV (1846), 77–102. Cp. No. 3475.

1854 Gastrell, *Rev.* Francis. Notitia Cestriensis; or, historical notices of the Diocese of Chester. Ed. by Rev. F. R. Raines. *Chetham Soc. Pub.* 8. 2 vols. in 4, Manchester, 1845–50.

I, 102, lands granted by C. to city of Chester for hospital and chapel.

1855 *London Times*, 29 Aug., 3, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17 Sept. Should C. have a statue?

Letters by Peter Hutchinson and others.

1856 *Monmouthshire Merlin*, Sept. C.'s letter, 18 June, 1648, to R. Herbert. Found at St. Jillians, and pub. by W. Townshend.

1857 The new statistical account of Scotland by the ministers of the respective parishes . . . 15 vols. Lond. and Edinb.

C.'s summons, 18 Nov. 1650, to Gov. of Borthwick Castle. IX, 240, tradition C.'s mother born in Castle of Rosyth and C. visited it when in Scotland. Probably wrong. Cp. No. 2164. C. in Perth, *etc.* Anecdote retold in Marchioness of Tullibardine, *Military history of Perthshire.*

1858 Twiss, Horace. The public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon . . . 3 vols. 1844–45. 2nd ed. 1846.

Estimate of C. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* LXXXI (1845), 131–180.

1859 Verney, *Sir* Ralph. Verney Papers: Notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, *temp.* Charles I., printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the House by Sir Ralph Verney . . . Ed. by John Bruce, *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 31.

Reports of speeches, supplementing May (No. 179). See No. 2332.

## 1846

1860 *Archaeologia Cambrensis.* — I, 46, 295. C.'s Welsh descent.

1861 *Biblical Review.* — I, 38, 139. Article on C.

No value.

1862 Burke, John, and *Sir* J. B. Burke. The Patrician.

I, 121–128, C.'s ancestors and descendants.

1863 *Chambers' Journal.* — V, 233. The rage for C.

Prediction of "rage" for C. to make up for neglect of past two centuries. "Carlyle has set the fashion." Repr. in *Liv. Age*, IX (1846), 488.

1864 Chasles, Victor E. Philarète. Documents nouveaux sur Cromwell. In *Rev. des Deux Mondes*, N.S., XIII, 189, 651, 878.

Rev. of Carlyle (No. 1852). Repr. of many C. letters. Cp. Index. List of ports.

1865 Church, *Dean* R. W. Article on C. in *The Guardian*, 25 Feb. Repr. in his *Occasional Papers*, I, 40 (1897).

1866 *Edinburgh Review.* — LXXXIV, 377–415. C.'s dialogue with Hale.

In rev. of W. N. Welsby, *Lives of eminent English judges*, 1846, *etc.* Cp. also G. Burnet, *Life and death of Sir Matthew Hale*, 1682.

1867 French, Nicholas, *Bp. of Ferns.* The historical works of . . . N. F. . . . now first collected. Introd., notices, history and description of Irish colleges of Louvain, by the editor, S. H. Bindon. 2 vols. Dublin.

Notes on C. Cp. Nos. 2094, 2110.

**1868** Halliwell [Halliwell-Phillipps], J. O. Letters of the kings of England. 2 vols.

James I, Charles I, Duke and Duchess of Buckingham, *etc.*

**1869** Headley, J. T. Article on C. In *American Whig Rev.* III, 396. Popular.

**1870** *Lowe's Edinburgh Magazine.* — Pp. 273–293. Carlyle and Guizot on C.

**1871** *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.* — Ser. 3, IX, 226–301, X, 1–126; Ser. 4, vols. VI and VII; Ser. 5, vols. IV and VIII; Ser. 6, vols. III and V (1846–92). Winthrop Papers.

Many refs. to C. Cp. James Russell Lowell in *North Am. Rev.* CV (1867), 592–628.

**1872** Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Le protecteur; ou la République d'Angleterre . . . Another ed., Paris and Geneva, 1848. *English trans.*, "The Protector; a Vindication," N. Y. 1846–47 (outline), 1850, 1857, 1870, 1873; Lond. 1847; Edinb. 1847, 1848. *German trans.* by K. T. Pabst, Weimar, 1858; by Merschman, "Der Protector o. die Republik Englands zur Zeit Cromwells," Elberfeld, 1859. *Dutch trans.* by J. Ondijk van Putten, "Oliver Cromwell protector der Englischen republik," Rotterdam, 1851.

"Full of errors; hasty; no value"; but enormously popular. Rev. in *Ecl. Rev.* LXXXVIII (1847), 318; *Spectator*, no. 992 (1847), p. 641; *Liv. Age*, XIV (1848), 305, 306; *Am. Lit. Mag.* I (1847), 172; *Chambers' Journ.* VII (1847), 97; *Tait's Edinb. Mag.* XIV (1847), 459; *Meth. Quart. Rev.* XXX (1848), 51; *Christ. Obs.* XLIX (1849), 265; *Hist. Zeit.* I (1859), 565, IV (1860), 481.

**1873** Smith, A. [*ed.*]. *Irish Archaeological Society Miscellany.* — I, 125–127. Dublin. C.'s letter, 21 Apr. 1656, to Henry C.

**1874** Underhill, Edward Bean [*ed.*]. Tracts on liberty of conscience and persecution, 1614–61. Ed. for Hansard Knollys Soc. with introd.

Contains repr. of Richardson, *Necessity of Toleration.* Cp. No. 700.

## 1847

**1875** Brougham, Henry, and others. Old English worthies: a gallery of portraits . . .

Short biog. sketch of C., not very accurate.

**1876** Canfield, Sherman B. A lecture on the life and character of Oliver Cromwell . . . Cleveland, O., 1847 [1850].

Popular, no value.

**1877** Carlyle, Thomas. Thirty-five unpublished letters of Oliver Cromwell, communicated by Thomas Carlyle. In *Fraser's Mag.* XXXVI, 631–654. Same art. in *Liv. Age*, XVI (1848), 214.

The so-called "Squire Papers." Cp. W. A. Wright, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* I (1886), 311–348, for full account of episode, including letters of Wm. Squire, Carlyle, Fitzgerald, *etc.* Thinks authenticity not improbable. Also W. Rye, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* I (1886), 521, 744; and S. R. Gardiner, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* I (1886), 517 (C. not at siege of Lynn). Both declared whole business hoax. Wm. Squire, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II (1887), 142–148, reply to above. W. Rye, in same, p. 342. Cp. also, for death of O. C., Jr., in skirmish near Knaresborough, *Parl. Scout*, 15–22 Mar. 1644; Gardiner, *Civil War*, I, 314; Lomas–Carlyle, I, 176, 177 *n.* Cp. art. in *Liv. Age*, XVI (1848), 499.

1878 Chasles, Victor E. Philarète. Olivier Cromwell, sa vie privée, ses discours publics, sa correspondance particulière précédés d'un examen historique des biographes et historiens d'Olivier Cromwell. Paris.

Very useful book, with bibliography, iconography, *etc.*

1879 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, *1st Earl of.* Works. 9 vols. Ed. by W. Scott (Anglo-Catholic Library), 1847–70.

1880 Clarke, Edmund. Lectures on the public life and character of Oliver Cromwell.

Lectures to the members of the Manchester Mechanics' Institution.

1881 Cromwell, Oliver. Four letters from Oliver Cromwell to Sir Arthur Heselridge, governor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. From the original letters in the possession of R. Ormeston . . . Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Letters dated 2, 4, 5, 9 Sept. 1650. C. in Scotland.

1882 D'Israeli, Benjamin, *1st Earl of Beaconsfield.* Tancred: or the new crusade. 3 vols. Other eds., Leipzig, 1847; N. Y. 1877, 1881.

C. and Jews. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* LXXXVI (1847), 138–155.

1883 Jesse, John Heneage. Literary and historical memorials of London. Pub. with title, "London and its celebrities," 1850; with title, "London: its celebrated characters and remarkable places," 1871.

Last verse of contemporary pasquinade on C. "Every day and hour has shown us his power . . ." C.'s supposed grave in Red Lion Square.

1884 Martin, Selina. Summary of Irish history from the reign of Henry II to the beginning of the present century. 2 vols.

II, 120–168, C. and Ireland.

1885 Moore, *Sir* Edward. The Moore Rentall. Ed. by Thomas Heywood. *Chetham Soc. Pub.* 12. Manchester.

Much in pref. relating to C.

1886 Rémusat, C. F. M., *Comte de.* Passé et Présent. Critiques et études littéraires du Passé et Présent. 2 vols. Paris. 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1857.

I, 249–280, "Du Cromwell de M. Victor Hugo." II, 453–522, "Du caractère de Cromwell" (in 2nd ed. only).

1887 Spurstowe, *Rev.* William. Tract entitled True and faithful relation of a worthye discourse between Colonel John Hampden and Colonel Oliver Cromwell.

"A modern fiction." Ports.

1888 Wilson, *Sir* Daniel. Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. Edinb. and Lond. Revised ed., 2 vols., 1891.

Dunbar; C.'s residences in Edinburgh; unfinished statue, *etc.*

1889 Worthington, *Dr.* John. Diary and correspondence of . . . Ed. by J. Crossley and R. C. Christie. 2 vols. *Chetham Soc. Pub.* Manchester, 1847–86.

C. and "Polish and Silesian Protestants." Bibliog. of W.'s writings by R. C. Christie, *Chetham Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 13.

1890 Wright, T. Inedited letters of Queen Henrietta Maria and Oliver Cromwell to Mazarin and the Duke of York, 1652–53. In *Archaeologia*, XXXII, 25–29.

C.'s letters to Mazarin, 19 June, 1653; 26 Jan. 1653/4; 29 June, 1654. *See also* H. Ferrero, *Lettres de Henriette Marie à sa soeur, Christine de Savoie* (Turin, 1881).

## 1848

1891 Birch, Thomas. Court and times of Charles I, illustrated by authentic and confidential letters from various publications and private collections; memoirs of the mission in England of the Capuchin Friars in the service of Queen Henrietta Maria, by Father Cyprien de Gamache. 2 vols.

1892 Blair, R. Life of R. Blair. Wodrow Society, Edinb.

Autobiog., 1598–1636. "Fragments" of this pub. in Edinb. 1754. Pp. 233 ff., C.'s invasion of Scotland, 1650–51.

1893 Blencowe, R. W. Extracts from the journal and account book of the Rev. Giles Moore. In *Sussex Arch. Coll.* I, 65–127.

C. and clergy; tax assessments for C., *etc.*

1894 Brown, J. W. Article on C. In *Am. Church Rev.* I, 413.

Popular; no value.

1895 Cleve, E. Lectures on the character of Oliver Cromwell.

1896 Cooper, William White, *F. R. C. S.* Historical notes concerning certain illnesses, the death and dis-interment of Oliver Cromwell. In *Dublin Quart. Journ. of Medical Science*, V, 339.

1897 *Edinburgh Review.*— LXXXVII, 403, 404. Rev. of "Life of William Allen" and "Life of Mrs. Fry."
C.'s persecution of Quakers.

1898 Elrington, C. R. Life and works of Archbishop Ussher. Cont'd by Wm. Reeves, 1848–.
Cp. No. 1193.

1899 Foss, Edward. The judges of England with sketches of their lives . . . 9 vols. 1848–64.
Cp. also an abbreviated ed., the *Biographia Juridica*, 1870. C.'s choice of judges. "The standard authority."

1900 Headley, Joel Tyler. The life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y. Another ed., N. Y. 1888, and Dublin, 1849.
Popular, no primary value. Rev. in *Dem. Rev.* XXVIII (1848), 333.

1901 Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. Many other eds. 1856–57, 1877, *etc.*
Including C. Extremely popular.

1902 *Norfolk Archaeological Society Papers.* Norwich. January.
C.'s letters, 30 July, 31 July, 11 Sept., 28 Sept. 1643. Letter of 31 July contains, "I had rather have a plain russet coated captain that knows what he fights for, and loves what he knows than that which you call a gentleman and is nothing else. I honour a gentleman that is so indeed." Rev. in *Athenæum*, 11 Mar. 1648.

1903 Rose, Henry J. [*ed.*]. A new general biographical dictionary.
C. article, early illustration of Carlyle influence.

1904 *Scottish Journal.*— I, 379. "Oliver Cromwell — 1650," by W. G.
Tradition concerning C.'s entry into Glasgow.

1905 Smith, C. C. The English Revolution. In *Christ. Exam.* XLIV, 205–222.
C.'s character and statesmanship.

1906 *The Welshman*, Carmarthen, 29 Dec. C.'s orders, 12 July, 1648, and 14 July, 1648, concerning Haverfordwest Castle.

1907 Willoughby of Parham, Elizabeth (Cecil) Willoughby, *Baroness.* Some further portions of the diary of Lady Willoughby which relate to her domestic history and to the stirring events of the latter years of the reign of Charles I, the Protectorate, and the Restoration. Ed. by Mrs. Hannah Mary Rathbone. N. Y.
Another ed., Lond. 1873. A fictitious diary.

1908 Wilson, *Sir* Daniel. Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate. Other eds., Lond. and Edinb. 1849; Lond. 1850, 1854. 4 plates.

1909 Wright, Thomas. The history of Ireland from the earliest period of the Irish annals to the present time. 3 vols. 1848–52.

Walker's port. of C. II, 73–116, C. in Ireland. C.'s letters to Sinnott, 3, 4, 6 Oct. 1649, and Sinnott's answers. C.'s proclamations, 23, 24 Aug. 1649. C.'s summons to governor and mayor of Kilkenny, 22 Mar. 1649/50.

## 1849

1910 Apple, T. G. Cromwellian Christianity. In *Mercersberg Rev.* I, 372.

1911 *Boston Daily Advertiser*, 19 July and 19 Oct. "Bishop Chase, Cromwell and the Puritans," by G. L.

Corruption of the Bible. Cp. 2153.

1912 Camden, William. The visitation of the county of Huntingdon, 1613, under the authority of William Camden . . . by his deputy, N. Charles, Lancaster Herald, A.D. 1613. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis, *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 43.

Pp. 79, 80, C. arms and pedigree.

1913 Campbell, John, *Lord*. Lives of the chief justices of England. 1849–57.

"Hurried, careless, full of good stories, readable, untrustworthy." Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* XCIII (1851), 112.

1914 Carlyle, Thomas. The Squire Papers: list of the Long Parliament; and list of the Eastern Association Committees. As adjoined to volume second, third edition of Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches.

Cp. No. 1877.

1915 Fairfax, *Sir* Thomas. Correspondence. Memorials of the Civil War, 1642–70. Ed. by Robert Bell, 2 vols.

I, 343 ff., C. in Notts., *etc.* Negotiations with Charles. Winceby. C.'s letters, 2 and 8 Aug. 1643. Another ed. (1625–42) by G. W. Johnson, 1848. Valuable source for Civil War period. Port. of C. by Faithorne. *See* No. 2207 and bibliog. in *D. N. B.*, "Fairfax."

1916 Green, M. A. E. Lives of the princesses of England. 6 vols. 1849–55.

Incidental to C. C. in vols. V and VI.

1917 *Hogg's Weekly Instructor*, N.S., III, 405. C. and the Protectorate in Scotland.

1918 *London Times*, 11 Aug. C. family.

1919 *Notes and Queries.*— Ser. 1, I, 136. Copy of record of C.'s birth and baptism from All Saints' Church, Huntingdon, 5 and 9 Apr. 1599. — I, 151. C.'s birth in John Booker, *Astrological Practise*

*Book*, Ashmole MSS, and No. 1848 (C. born 25 Apr. 1599, 3 A.M.). — I, 247. Notes on C.'s sheep-marking irons, and his swords. — I, 465. Full account of material on C. as feoffee of Parson's Charity, Ely.

1920 Stanton, Henry B. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y. [Including C.]
Another ed., N. Y. 1850. Largely repr. from *National Era*.

1921 Stowell, W. H. [and Wilson, Daniel]. History of the Puritans in England; and the Pilgrim Fathers. N. Y. and Lond.
Cp. Benjamin Brook, *Lives of the Puritans*, 3 vols., 1813.

1922 Turner, Dawson. Letter from Sir Philip Stapleton to Oliver Cromwell, and four letters from Oliver Cromwell himself. In *Norfolk Archaeology or Miscellaneous Tracts*, II, 43.
C.'s letters, to Sir John Wray, 30 July, 1643; to Suffolk Committee, 31 July, 1643, 28 Sept. 1643, Sept.(?) 1643.

1923 Warburton, B. E. G. Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, including their private correspondence, now first published from the original MSS. 3 vols.
Cp. S. R. Gardiner, *Prince Rupert at Lisbon*, 1902.

1924 *British Archaeological Journal*. — VI, 344. C.'s letter to Wm. Dawson, 16 Aug. 1631 (?).

## 1850

1925 Carrière, M. Oliver Cromwell, der Zuchtmeister zur Freiheit. Ein Charakterbild nach den Reden und Briefen des Protectors entworfen. In *Historisches Taschenbuch* (Jahrgang 22), pp. 555–714.

1926 Chambers' Papers for the People. 12 vols. Edited by E. and R. Chambers. Edinb. 1850–51. 11 vols. in 8, Phila. 1851–52.
No. 11, C.'s dealings with the devil (from Echard). No. 58, "C. and his contemporaries."

1927 Cromwell: his character and Protectorate: an essay. The influence of the Protectorate and character of Cromwell on the future history of England, n. p. (1850?).

1928 *Democratic Review*. — XXVI, 17–43. Histories and Historians of Oliver Cromwell.
Rev. of recent books, chiefly American reprints.

1929 *Edinburgh Review*. — XCII, 220–241. Article on No. 1930.

1930 Guizot, F. P. G. Pourquoi la Révolution d'Angleterre a-t-elle réussi? Discours sur l'Histoire de la Révolution d'Angleterre. Paris. Trans. by Mrs. Austin as "On the Causes of the Success of the English Revolution of 1640–1688." Lond. 1850.
Cp. No. 1929.

1931 Hall, *Mrs.* S. C. Pilgrimages to English shrines.
Engr. of C.'s house, Old Brompton. Cp. Mrs. Hall's article in *Art Journal*, XI (1849), 85–87, on C.'s house at Highgate.

1932 Hawks, Francis Lister. Biographies of the heroes of history. N. Y. 1850–56.
Incl. C. Rev. in *Athenæum* (1856), p. 649. Cp. No. 2006.

1933 Headley, J. T. Miscellanies. Luther and Cromwell. N. Y.
Incl. rev. of Carlyle's *Cromwell.*

1934 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 1, I, 277, 339, 389, 421, 458; II, 127, 141. C.'s estates: Newhall, Dalby, Broughton, Burleigh, Oakham, Egleton, in Essex (cp. Carlyle [1850], IV, 75); Gower, Chepstall, Chepstow, Magore, Sydenham, Woolaston, Charleton, all probably from Marquis of Worcester's estates (cp. No. 1787). — II, 26. Jews take C. to be Messiah. Extracts from pamphlet, "An answer to 'Considerations on the bill to permit persons professing the Jewish religion to be naturalized,'" quoted from Raguenet (No. 1147). — II, 393. Story in Burton (No. 1204). C.'s body had appearance of poison. — II, 467. Bate poisoned him? (from Wood, No. 1203). — III, 207. Story from Heath of whale captured just before C.'s death. — III, 285. Note of whale in "A catalogue of natural rarities . . . to be seen at . . . the Musick House . . . 1664, including the vein of the tongue of the whale."

## 1851

1935 *British Archaeological Journal.* — VII, 178. Twopence of C. found at Swarkeston.

1936 Guizot, F. P. G. Études biographiques sur la Révolution d'Angleterre. Paris. 2nd ed. 1852. Other eds. 1862, 1874.
Rev. by Dowe, in *North Am. Rev.* LXXVI (1853), 344.

1937 Kalling, P. Om Riks-radet Frih. Christer Bondes Ambassad till England, 1655. Upsala.
Bonde's correspondence from Swedish Archives. Useful contribution.

1938 Lyon, *Rev.* C. J. Personal history of King Charles the Second from his landing in Scotland, on June 23, 1650, till his escape out of England, Oct. 15, 1651 . . . Edinb.
Minute account of events in Scotland, Worcester, *etc.*, of C.'s opponents. Ref. to C. on nearly every page. Cp. also one of its principal sources, Francis Eglesfield's *Monarchy Revived . . . the personal history of Charles II* . . . (1661, repr. 1822), for Stirling, Worcester, Plot of 1651, *etc.*

1939 Moore, Jacob Bailey. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth, and Massachusetts Bay . . . 1620–1692. Boston.

C.'s proposed emigration to America. C. and West Indies. Anecdotes of C. and John Wheelright at Cambridge. C. and Vane, *etc.*

1940 Muston, Alexis. L'Israel des Alpes: première histoire complète des Vaudois du Piémont et de leurs colonies . . . 4 vols. Paris.

Trans. of No. 943. Trans. by Rev. J. Montgomery, Glasgow, pr. Edinb., Lond., N. Y., 2 vols., 1857. Trans. by W. Hazlitt, Lond. 1853. Another (paraphrase) by F. M., Lond. 1863. Cp. Nos. 943, 2325.

1941 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. I, III, 207, 282, 283; IV, 122. C.'s compact with the devil. From Eachard and No. 1283. — III, 515. Contemp. MS. royalist epigrams on C. in copy of No. 1118. — IV, 19. Full account of C.'s amours, from contemp. MS. libel. — IV, 123. No grants of land by C. in Monaghan. — IV, 180, 330. Notes on lives of C. by Kimber, Gibson, and Banks. — IV, 368. Query as to whereabouts of Cooper's miniature of C., long owned by Sir Joshua Reynolds.

Cp. No. 1956.

1942 Petty, *Sir* William. Narrative of his proceedings in the Cromwellian survey of Ireland (commonly called the Down Survey). Ed. by Sir T. A. Larcom. Dublin.

Very important. Army, officers and lands.

1943 Sirtema, C. F., *Baron van Grovestins.* Histoire des Luttes et Rivalités politiques entre les Puissances Maritimes et la France, 1650–1700. 8 vols. Paris, 1851–54.

His materials from Beverningk's Diary in Hague Archives. C. and Dutch War. Very important.

1944 Smith, *Rev.* Joseph Denham. Oliver Cromwell, or England in the past viewed in relation to England in the present. 2nd ed., Dublin; 3rd ed., Lond. and Dublin, 1851; 4th ed., Lond. 1851.

C., England, and Ireland.

1945 Smyth, William Henry. Aedes Hartwellianae. Addenda, 1864.

Plates of relics of C. and Shakespeare, *etc.* Addenda, p. 126, C.'s Bible in Hampden Library; other refs., p. 381. Addenda, pp. 213, 242, 247, 249, C.'s Naseby sword; facs. of C.'s pass to Wheelock, 4 Apr. 1643, *etc.* Rev. in *Gent. Mag.* (1851), 487.

## 1852

1946 Blaauw, W. H. Passages of the Civil War in Sussex from 1642 to 1660. In *Sussex Arch. Collections*, V, 29–104.

Plot against C.; C.'s treatment of Dr. Hewett; Parliament's vote against hereditary Protectorate, *etc.*

1947 *British Archaeological Journal.* — VIII, 140. London fortifications by C.

1948 Catalogue of autograph letters comprising the Rupert and Fairfax correspondence.

C.'s letter, 2 Apr. 1650. Sold at Sotheby's, 1852. Most of it bought by Br. Mus. (Add. MSS, 18980–82). Some by A. Morrison. Some in Bodl. Lib. Some pr. in No. 2357.

1949 Dixon, William Hepworth. Robert Blake, Admiral and General at Sea.

Popular account. C. and the Rump. Naval affairs. Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* CIV (1858), 28. "Grossly inaccurate" (J. K. Laughton in *D. N. B.*).

1950 Gill, Thomas. Vallis Eboracensis: comprising the history and antiquities of Easingwold and its neighbourhood.

Pages 174–178, C. and Lord Fauconberg.

1951 *Godey's Lady Book.* — XLIV, 141. Cromwell and Charles I. No importance.

1952 Guizot, F. P. G. Cromwell sera-t-il roi? In *Rev. Contemp.* II, 527.

1953 Lewis, *Lady* M. T. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon. 3 vols.

Falkland, Capel, Hertford, *etc.*

1954 Marsden, J. B. History of the later Puritans from 1642 to 1662. 2nd ed. 1854.

Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* CI (1855), 220–261. Cp. his *History of the early Puritans to 1642*, 1850.

1955 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 1, V, 17, 67, 189, 234, 255, 303, 403. Cooper's miniature of C. — V, 246. C. cup-bearer to Charles I? Sale of doc't of 2 July, 1649, order for payment of salary, Maj. Oliver Cromwell, with receipt same date by C. — V, 275, 304, 354, 382. C.'s skull preserved as a relic. — V, 298, 381. C.'s daughter, Mrs. Claypole, date of marriage. — V, 321. Cuttings from "Account of male descendants of Oliver Cromwell, by Rev. Hewling Lewson . . ." (cp. No. 1458). — V, 396, 477, 598. C.'s burial place (Naseby). — V, 400. Whale captured before C.'s death. — VI, 25, 346, 488. South's character of C.: "A bankrupt, beggarly fellow . . ." and replies. — VI, 55, 136, 302. Portraits of C. — VI, 193. Inscription on tomb, Felsted, Essex, 1623: "Robertus Cromwell filius honorandi viri M^tis Olivari Cromwell . . ." — VI, 302. Cooper's miniature of C. — VI, 340, 477. Sermon said to be by C. is satire. Cp. Nos. 367, 1653.

1956 *Royal Archaeological Society Journal.* — IX, 305, 306. Description and illustration of sword with portrait of C. on the blade.

## 1853

1957 Bankes, George. Story of Corfe Castle . . . collected from ancient chronicles and records; also from private memoirs of a family resident there in the time of the Civil War . . .
C. and expulsion of the Long Parliament. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* CIII (1856), 1.

1958 *De Navorscher.* — II, 149, 199, 228, 259, 323. Cromwell in Hollandsche dienst. Amst.

1959 Devereux, W. B. Lives and letters of the Devereux, earls of Essex (1540–1646). 2 vols.
C. and Essex.

1960 Donovan, C. Article on C.'s head [Wilkinson]. In the *Phrenological Journal*, XVII, 368.

1961 Du Casse, A. Mémoires et Correspondance politique et militaire du Roi Joseph. 10 vols. Paris, 1853–58.
Military severities inflicted by C. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* C (1854), 348–397.

1962 *Edinburgh Review.* — XCVII, 400. Cartoons of Raffaelle and Mantegna bought by C.'s order.
[Probably not true, Mantegnas bought by Charles I?]

1963 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 1, VII, 261. John Williams of Southwark, brother of Morgan Williams, who married a daughter of Walter Cromwell of Putney, from whom descended O. C. Cp. No. 1557. — VII, 427. C.'s seal owned by Y. S. M., the fifth holder. — VIII, 55, 135, 269. Ports. of C. — VIII, 442. Bridget C.'s baptism and marriage dates.

1964 Portrait gallery of distinguished poets, philosophers, statesmen, divines . . . with their biographies. 3 vols.
II, 318, port. of C.

1965 Prim, John G. A. The Market Cross of Kilkenny. In *Trans. Kilkenny Archaeol. Soc.* II, 219–230.
C.'s siege of Kilkenny.

1966 Russell, William. Extraordinary men. Another ed. 1860.
Popular, no value.

1967 *Sussex Archaeological Collections.* — VI, 144. C. slept in same bed with his officers.

1968 Verney Family. Letters and papers of the Verney family down to the end of the year 1639. Pr. from original MSS in the possession of Sir Harry Verney, Bart. Ed. by John Bruce, with additions. *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 56.
Scotch campaign, 1639, *etc.*

1969 Vreede, G. W. Nederlande en Cromwell, 1653–58. Een vorlezing (16 Dec. 1852). Utrecht.

1854

1970 Almack, Richard [*ed.*]. Papers relating to proceedings in County Kent, 1642–46. *Camd. Soc. Misc.*, vol. III.

C.'s defeat of Newcastle, Oct. 1643. Cp. No. 2106.

1971 Brown, Rawdon Lubbock. Avisi di Londra. In *Philobiblion Soc. Miscellanies*, vol. I, no. 14.

Archives in Venice. C.'s visit to Holland. C. and Jews. Newsletters sent from London to Venice in first half of 17th century.

1972 Cambridge University transactions during the Puritan controversies of the 16th and 17th centuries. Collected by James Heywood and Thomas Wright. 2 vols.

Page 539, presentation to a college living by C., 29 Sept. 1654; p. 540, C.'s mandates, 28 May, 1658; p. 546, C.'s mandates ordered erased, 27 Apr. 1661, and unauthorized preachers of his time ejected.

1973 *The Commonwealth Mercury*.—Thurs., 2 Sept., to Thurs., 9 Sept., 1658. Death of C. and accession of Richard. — Thurs., 18 Nov., to Thurs., 25 Nov., 1658. C.'s effigy in Somerset House.

Forgeries. Pr. in Lond. 1854, "for J. H. Fennell by T. Scott." Cp. identical account in No. 2381.

1974 Daniell, *Rev.* J. J. A compendium of the history and geography of Cornwall. 3rd ed. by Collins, 1894; 4th ed. by T. C. Peter, 1906.

Page 193, C. present at a Cornish wrestling match in Hyde Park; pp. 256, 465, "C.'s castle" in Scilly.

1975 Gilbert, *Sir* J. T. History of the city of Dublin. 3 vols. Dublin, 1854–59.

Vol. II, Appendix 4, engr. of C. and Lambert by Michael Ford, from Dobson?

1976 Harley, *Lady* Brilliana. Letters. Ed. by T. T. Lewis. *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 58.

Letters between 1625 and 1643. Appendix, p. 218, note on C.

1977 Herbert, Henry William. Persons and pictures, from the histories of France and England. N. Y.

Pages 259–275, Cromwell. Port.

1978 Hoskins, S. E. Charles II in the Channel Islands; a contribution to his biography and the history of his age. 2 vols.

Page 379, C. ill, 15 Mar. 1650; p. 391, C. provoked by Jersey pirates. Cp. *H. M. C. Repts.*, II, 158–164. Chevalier's Journal.

1979 Humphreys, Henry Noel. The coinage of the British Empire: an outline of the progress of the coinage in Great Britain . . . Illustrated by facsimiles of the coins of each period.

1980 *Kilkenny Archaeological Society Transactions.*—III, 12. "Cromwell's Moat" at Callan.

1981 Lamartine, Marie Louis Alphonse de Prat. Vies de quelques hommes illustres. Paris, 3 vols. Other eds., Bruxelles, 1854; Paris, 1856, 1864, 1872. In *Oeuvres Complètes*, 1860–63. English trans., "Memoirs of celebrated characters," Lond. 1854–56, 1854–58, 1860; N. Y. 1859, 1860, 1877, 1879; Boston, Mass., 1859, 1877.

Rhetorical estimate. Rev. by C. Rémusat in *Rev. des Deux Mondes*, V, 1073.

1982 Malcomson, Robert. Cromwell at Carlow in 1649. In *Kilkenny Archaeol. Soc.* III, 119–128.

1983 *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.*—II, 115–118. Letters from ministers and others of New England to Cromwell upon his application to persons here to settle in Ireland, 31 Dec. 1650. Applaud C.'s massacres in Ireland. Also in No. 1656. Cp. remarks on, in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.* IX (1867), 218. — II, 230–232. John Thurloe, "Instructions from O. Cromwell . . . to be observed by Major Robert Sedgwicke, commander of the Blacke Raven, and Captaine John Leverett whoe is joined with him for the carrying one the service herein required." Whitehall, 8 Feb. 1653/4. — II, 233. Instructions "To Captain John Leveret Governour in Chief of our Forts of St. John, Port Royall, and Pentacoet in Acadia commonly called Nova Scotia in America, and to his Lieutenant and other the officers there, or any of them." 26 Sept. 1656. From C.

1984 Nicholson, Alexander. Life of Oliver Cromwell. In *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 8th ed. In 9th ed., Lond. 1875–88, Lond. and N. Y. 1890.

Brief, favorable sketch.

1985 *Notes and Queries.*—Ser. 1, IX, 87, 306. Red Cow sign near Marlborough. — IX, 88. Tomb of Robert D'Aye and wife at Soham Cambs. Wife, descendant of Henry C. Tradition that calf's head smeared with blood was hoisted before cottage on anniversary of Charles I's death. — IX, 386. C. doc'ts said to be in Lambeth Palace. — IX, 538. C.'s gloves said by *Cambridge Chronicle*, 6 May, 1853, to be owned by C. Martin of Fordham. — X, 365, 430. No printed account of land granted by C. in Monaghan.

1986 Sims, Richard. Handbook to the Library of the British Museum.

Catalogues of printed books and MSS. History of MSS, *etc.* Cp. No. 2398, and J. P. Gilson, *Guide to MSS of the British Museum* (1920).

## 1855

1987 Brougham, Henry P., *Baron*. Works. 1855–61. Another ed., Edinb. 1872–73.
Cp. No. 1875.

1988 Bruce, John. Letter on Cromwell's life, 1629–31. In *Athenæum*, 13 Oct. 1855, p. 1186.

1989 Carlson, Frederik F. Sveriges historia under konungarna af pfalziska huset. Stockholm. Trans. by J. E. Petersen as "Geschichte Schwedens" in *Heeren und Ukert. Geschichte der europäischen Staaten* (vol. VI, 1654–80), Gotha, 1855.
C. and northern powers, Charles X, northern war.

1990 *Dublin University Magazine*. — XLVI, 321. C.'s diplomacy.

1991 *Essex Archaeological Society Transactions*. — I, 3. Warrant by C. for Major Haynes, 4 Dec. 1655.

1992 Hayes, Edward. Ballads of Ireland.
I, 191 *n*., "Trust in God and keep your powder dry."

1993 Lacombe, St. H. Cromwell d'après ses derniers historiens. In *Correspondant*, XXV, 801.

1994 *Notes and Queries*. — Ser. 1, XI, 319. Last survivors of C.'s veterans, Alex McCullock (d. Aberdeen, 1757), and Col. Thos. Winslow of Tipperary (d. 1766). Son of one of C.'s drummers, James Horrocks, living in Manchester in 1843 [?]. From *Manchester Guardian*. — XI, 323. C. refunds money won at play. — XI, 400. C.'s crown double arched with crosses, fleur-de-lis and small rays between, with pearls for points. "Leake." — XI, 496. C.'s skull owned by Sir Joshua Reynolds shown to George III. News clipping, Sept. 1786. Embalmed head of C., and dies for Dunbar medal shown at 5 Mead Court, Old Bond St. From *Morning Chronicle*, 18 Mar. 1799. — XII, 75. C.'s skull. — XII, 252. C.'s watch (cp. No. 1571). Miniature of C. believed to be copy of Cooper's port. — XII, 353. Orig. and copy of Cooper's miniature of C. in Baptist College, Bristol. — XII, 515. Quot. from No. 1791, on C.'s escape at Marston Moor.

1995 Renée, Amédée. Article on C. in *Biographie Didot*, pp. 503*b*–536*b*.

## 1856

1996 Akerman, John Y. [*ed*.]. Letters from Roundhead officers, written from Scotland and chiefly addressed to Capt. Adam Baynes, July, 1650 to June, 1660. Bannatyne Club, Edinb.
C.'s invasion of Scotland, 1650–51. Another selection (from 10 vols. of these MSS) printed by Akerman in *Proc. Society of Antiquaries*, 1st series.

1997 Bartlett, John Russell [*ed.*]. Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England. Providence, R. I.

I (1636–63), 516, C.'s letter to President, *etc.*, of Rhode Island, 29 Mar. 1655; p. 283, R. Williams' letter to C., Vane, *etc.*, 1654, and writs issued in C.'s name; p. 290, orders to Massachusetts *re* Rhode Island.

1998 *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.* — LXXIX, 439–455, 578–592; LXXX, 91–103, 257–272. "The Scot Abroad."

Four sections: "The man of letters; The man of the sword; The man of council; The man of diplomacy." C., Sir William Lockhart, and Mazarin in last two sections.

1999 *Chambers Journal.* — XXV. Desecration of C.'s remains.

2000 Doran, John. Knights and their days. [Knights created by C.]

2001 *Dublin University Magazine.* — XLVII, 714. Protectorate of Richard Cromwell.

Letters to and from Mazarin concerning the downfall of the Protectorate, *etc.*

2002 *Edinburgh Review.* — CIII, 1–28. Review of Nos. 1680 and 1957. C.'s letter to Mazarin, 19 June, 1653.

2003 Ffarington, Susan M. The Farington Papers. *Chetham Soc. Pub.* 39. Manchester.

C.'s letter, 30 Sept. 1651, to Col. Birch; p. 167, C. at Worcester with 30,000 men.

2004 Forster, John. The Civil Wars and Oliver Cromwell. In *Edinb. Rev.* CIII, 1 ff. Repr. with additions in his *Hist. and biog. essays* (No. 2040).

Article on Guizot's *C. and the Eng. Commonwealth.* Cp. *Ecl. Mag.* XXXVII (1856), 513; *Liv. Age*, LI (1856), 103. Rev. in *Hist. Zeit.* I (1859), 565. Very vigorous, far less republican than No. 1773. Shows influence of Carlyle. Cp. No. 2339.

2005 Green, *Mrs.* M. A. E. Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria, including her private correspondence with King Charles I.

*See also* J. Bruce, *Letters of Charles I to Henrietta Maria*, 1646 (1856).

2006 Hawks, F. Oliver Cromwell.

Worthless. Rev. in *Athenæum* (1856), p. 649. Cp. No. 1932.

2007 Hayman, *Rev.* Samuel. The ecclesiastical antiquities of Youghal III. In *Kilkenny Archaeol. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., I, 14–28.

Page 15, "The Magazine" — C.'s residence in 1649. See also his *Annals of Youghal*, *Handbook for Youghal*, *Guide to Youghal*, etc., 1850–60.

2008 *Illustrated London News*, 7 Nov. C.'s letter, 30 June, 1652, to Lord Wharton.

From *Report on Carte Papers*. Cp. No. 2225.

2009 Knight, Charles. Popular history of England. 9 vols. 1856–83.

Good popular account, displaced largely by later works. C. in vols. III and IV.

2010 Le Dieu, *Abbé* François. Mémoires et journal sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet publiés pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits autographes et acompagnés d'une introduction et des notes par M. l'Abbé Guettée. 4 vols. Paris, 1856–57.

Estimate of C., in sermon on death of Queen Henrietta Maria. Cp. No. 1135. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* CVII (1858), 194–231.

2011 *London Times*, 5 Aug. C. and the *Quarterly Review*.

C.'s family connection with Stuarts and Williams.

2012 Noake, John. *Notes and Queries for Worcestershire*. Page 229, query about C. pilloried. End of song, "Worcester people being hurt full sore, sir, Nail'd Cromwell's head by the ears above the Town-hall door, sir." Page 292, Worcestershire members of C.'s Parliaments, 1654. Page 264, C.'s property and income tax.

2013 *Notes and Queries*.— Ser. 2, I, 96. W. A. Wilkinson, M. P., said, 3 Oct. 1855, he had C.'s head, Beckenham, Kent. — I, 101, 162, 200. Quot. from No. 1537, on illegitimate daughter of C. [?], wife of Jon. Hartopp, and notes. — II, 33. C.'s portraits [by W. Bates]. Death-mask of C. from cast in Tower of London. — II, 97. No cast in Tower. Original death-mask owned by H. W. Field, descendant of C. — II, 152. C.'s intended emigration to America. Quotes Hume from Mather. — II, 208, 291. C.'s house, Old Brompton; engr., and note by E. F. Rimbault. — II, 352. Collection of doc'ts relating to C. in Ireland, made by a Mr. Hardiman. — II, 381. The Cromwells and Oliver St. John, by W. D. Cooper.

2014 O'Callaghan, E. B. [*ed.*]. Documents relative to the State of New York, procured in Holland, England and France, by John Romeyn Brodhead, esq. 15 vols. Albany, N. Y., 1856–61.

C. and States General, West Indies, *etc.*

2015 Oliver, Peter. The Puritan Commonwealth. An historical review of the Puritan government in Massachusetts . . . Together with . . . reflections on the English colonial policy and on the character of Puritanism.

Chap. 4, "The elders conspire against the crown."

2016 Pinkerton, William. A historical mystery. In *Chambers' Journal*, 23 Feb. 1856.

C.'s burial place. Fullest account up to that time. Cp. his article in No. 2122.

**2017** *Quarterly Review.* — XCIX, 105. Causes of the Civil War. Article based on Nos. 1680, 1774, 1852.

**2018** *Sussex Archaeological Collections.* — VIII, 320. Painting at Museum at Chichester representing C. drinking and smoking before Naseby, supposed to be by Gen. Lambert.
Cp. Nos. 1784, 2031.

**2019** Thomas, F. S. [*compiler*]. Historical Notes. 3 vols.
II, 623–659, Commonwealth. II, 633, 634, notes on C.

**2020** Thompson, Pishey. The history and antiquities of Boston . . . Boston, Eng., Lond., and Boston, Mass.
Ownership of land near Boston, Eng., by C.'s ancestors. Draining of Fens. C. and Civil War. C.'s letter to Cotton, 2 Oct. 1651.

**2021** The topographical, statistical and historical gazetteer of Scotland . . . 2 vols. Edinb., Lond., Dublin.
Dunbar; C.'s wife's traditional birthplace; C. in Inverness, Ayr, *etc.* See also *Trans. Inverness Sci. Soc. and Field Club*, vol. VI (1899–1906). "C's fort and Inverness Harbor" by J. Fraser.

**2022** Vreede, G. W. Inleidung tot eene Geschiedenis der nederlandsche diplomatie. 6 vols. Utrecht.
I, 2, xxxviii, C. and northern powers, Sweden.

## 1857

**2023** *Archaeologia.* — XXXVII, 228. Letter from the Queen of Bohemia to Sir Ed. Nicholas, 1655.
Rumor C. would take title of Emperor.

**2024** *Archaeologia Aeliana* . . . N.S., I, 20, 21. Pub. by Soc. of Antiq. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. C. and Anne, Countess of Pembroke.

**2025** *Bentley's Miscellany.* — XLI, 371. Oliver Cromwell and his correspondents.

**2026** *British Archaeological Journal.* — XIII, 314. Commission signed by C., 2 Apr. 1645, appointing Wm. Maurice, Lieut. — XIII, 341–347. H. Syer Cuming. Remarks on Cromwellian relics.

**2027** Cameron, James. Cromwell and his times. Cape Town.

**2028** Hazlitt, William [the younger]. Oliver Cromwell: a biography.

**2029** *Living Age.* Story that C. was in France. Repr. from *N. & Q.*
Cp. No. 2031.

**2030** *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* — XI, 41, 42. Charter of Narragansett to Mass. C. a commissioner.

**2031** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 2, III, 30. Story from No. 1477 that C. was in France in 1626. Repr. in *Liv. Age*, LIII (1857), 664. — III,

44. C.'s warrant for destruction of Haverfordwest Castle, 12 July, 1648. — III, 68. Devonshire anti-C. verse: "I'll bore a hoale in Crumwell's nose," *etc.* — III, 73. Descendant of C. has a modern plaster bust from "waste mould" modelled from C.'s face by Henry Weigall. — III, 168. C. family in America. — III, 261, 262. C.'s letter from Pembroke, 9 June, 1648 (from No. 1745). — III, 371. Cromwellian dynasty. Quot. from No. 1224. — III, 410. Portrait of C. at Naseby (cp. No. 2018), in possession of Duke of Richmond. — III, 467; IV, 16. Story of betrayal of Pembroke Castle to C. — III, 514. Portrait like Goodwood picture in Duc d'Aremberg's collection at Brussels.

Cp. above and Nos. 1784, 2018.

2032 *Maine Historical Society Collections.* — V, 231. C., Kirk, and Alexander.

2033 *Revue Britannique.* — Vol. II. La tête de C.

## 1858

2034 *Archaeologia.* — XLVI, 9–64. Edward Peacock. Notes on the life of Thomas Rainborowe.

With Appendix MS. acc't of Thomas Paulden of R.'s death and C. at Pontefract. Paulden pub. *Pontefract Castle . . . how it was taken, and how Gen. Rainsborough was surprised . . . at Doncaster*, 1702, 1719; repr. *Somers Tracts*, VII, 3–9.

2035 Bannister, S. William Paterson, the merchant statesman . . . his life and trials. Edinb.

Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* CXV (1862), 32. C. originator of Board of Trade.

2036 *British Archaeological Journal.* — XIV, 89. Passport of C. to Abraham Wheelock, exhibited by Dr. Lee.

Cp. No. 1945.

2037 Bruce, John, Hamilton, W. D., and Lomas, S. C. [*edd.*]. Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, 1625–49. 16 vols. 1858–97.

Calendar of Vols. I–XXIII. C. before Council *in re* Huntingdon charter, *etc.*

2038 Chambers, Robert. Domestic annals of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. 2 vols. Edinb. and Lond. 1858–61.

C. in Scotland.

2039 Choice Notes from *Notes and Queries*. 1858–59. History (1858); Folklore (1859).

All C. references to date in *N. & Q.*, of any value, incorporated here.

2040 Forster, John. Historical and biographical essays. 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1859.

I. "Historical: The debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641 . . . The Civil Wars and Oliver Cromwell." "The debates on the Grand Remonstrance," pub. separately, 1860. "Biographical essays," including "Oliver Cromwell," pub. 1860.

2041 Kildare, C. W. Fitzgerald, *Marquis of*. The Earls of Kildare and their ancestors from 1057 to 1773. 2nd ed., Dublin, 1858–62 (with addenda). 3rd ed., Dublin, 1858 (without addenda).

C.'s invasion of Ireland. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* CVIII (1858), 491.

2042 *Living Age.* — LVII, 470. Letter from C. to Fairfax, 20 Nov. 1648.

2043 *London Times*, 2 Aug., 2 Sept. Notes on 200th anniversary of C.'s death.

2044 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 2, V, 2. C.'s letter, 13 June, 1655, to E. Waller. — V, 128, 224, 339. Marriage of Richard Cromwell, grandson of Protector. — V, 337. Richard Cromwell and Mrs. Pengelly. — V, 376. C.'s medallion. — VI, 111. Note on Cromwells of Lincolnshire, 1375–1618. — VI, 433. Note: list of officers. — VI, 479. Motto on C.'s cannon: "O Lord open thou our mouths and they shall speak thy praise." — V, 500. Query regarding letter on Piedmont Protestants, May, 1655.

In Nos. 943 and 1156.

2045 Palfrey, John Gorham. The history of New England. 5 vols. N. Y. 1858–90. Another ed., Boston, Mass., 1884.

Many refs. in vols. I and II to relations between C. and New England.

2046 Sanford, J. L. Studies and illustrations of the great rebellion.

Best critical essay on early life of C. Quot. from Day Book, Corporation of Cambridge, 1639–40. C. freeman of Camb. and M. P. C.'s letters, 14 Oct. 1626; 11 Jan. 1636; 9 Apr., 9 May, 10 July, 1645. Letters of Sir S. Luke, Sir W. Waller, *etc.*, relating to C. Rev. in *Hist. Zeit.* I, 565.

2047 *Surrey Archaeological Collections.* — I, viii. Warrant signed by C. exhibited. — I, x. Commission signed by C. and Fairfax exhibited.

2048 Vaughan, Robert Alfred. Essays and remains. 2 vols.

II, 1, Cromwell.

2049 Whitelocke, Sir J. Liber famelicus. Ed. by J. Bruce. *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 70.

Notes on Sir Oliver C. and Cromwell–Williams family.

## 1859

2050 *Archaeologia Cambrensis.* — Ser. 3, V, 147. "Oliver Cromwell's seal and arms."

Cp. S. E. Brydges, *Censuria Literaria*, X, 112. C. arms originated *temp.* Henry VIII.

2051 *British Archaeological Journal.* — XV, 359. Drawing of a dole-bag called "Cromwell's purse."

2052 Burke, *Sir* John Bernard. Vicissitudes of families and other essays. Three series. 1859–63. "Remodelled" ed., 2 vols., 1869. Many other eds.

Ser. I, pp. 26–39, C. family.

2053 Chiavacci, Egisto. Guida dell I. e R. Galleria del Palazzo Pitti dell' ispettore Egisto Chiavacci. Florence. Other eds., 1867, 1904. French trans., Florence, 1868, 1888, 1897.

Port. of C. ascribed to Lely.

2054 Cooper, Charles Henry. Cromwell's letter [Dec. 15, 1651] to his sister Elizabeth, with brief notes thereon. In *Cambridge Antiquarian Society*, I, 81–83.

2055 Gavazzi, Alessandro. Justice to Oliver Cromwell.

2056 Gordon, *Gen.* Patrick. Passages from the diary of Gen. Patrick Gordon of Auchleuchries, 1635–99. Spalding Club, Aberdeen.

C. and northern powers. Chiefly about Gordon's service in Poland, Russia, *etc.*

2057 Hamilton, W. D. [*ed.*]. Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton, including 16 letters of state written by him. *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 75.

C. and Vaudois, Morland's mission, *etc.* Incl. such letters of state as had not been published. Cp. Nos. 1156, 1320, 1362.

2058 *The Kentish Mercury*, 15 Apr. Note on C.'s sons buried at Felstead.

Cp. No. 2060.

2059 Masson, David. Life of Milton. 7 vols. 1859–80. Other eds., Lond. and N. Y. 1871–94; 6 vols., Lond. 1881–96.

Very valuable for Milton's connection with C. and for period generally. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* VIII (1878), 376; in *Acad.* V, 3 Jan. 1874, 30 Mar. 1878, by S. R. Gardiner. V, 72 ff., C., education and scholarship. V, 184 ff., Morland's mission to Savoy and C.'s letters regarding the Vaudois.

2060 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 2, VII, 131. Engr. of C. and Lambert from painting in collection of Geo. Rochfort. Cp. No. 1975. — VII, 141, 142. Anecdotes of C. in Richard Symond's memoranda. Some

printed in *Gent. Mag.* LXVI (1796), 1, 466 (Nos. 1607 and 1472). — VII, 194. C. cup-bearer to Charles I? — VII, 413. Order by C. to pay N. Lambe £20. — VII, 472. Three sons of C. buried at Felstead (note from No. 2058); cp. VIII, 16. — VII, 495; VIII, 97, 158, 218. C.'s head. — VII, 507. Note on C.'s sons from Gough's Camden. — VII, 518; VIII, 31, 114, 158, 382, 383, 419–421. Lists, *etc.*, of titles and honors conferred by C. — VIII, 16. List of C.'s children, with dates. — VIII, 18, 216. Thos. Dickenson, knighted by C. — VIII, 56, 135. Did O. C., Jr., die of smallpox or in battle? — VIII, 70, 132. Origin of Scotch children's rhyme, "Hey Willie Wostle" (not Cromwellian). — VIII, 77. Trick of Sir Thos. Pride's arms; knighted by C. — VIII, 147. Great seal changed by C.; inscription quoted. Cp. No. 2075. — VIII, 287. Six O. C.'s living first half 17th century. — VIII, 375. C.'s burial place. Cp. No. 1486. — VIII, 391, 392. Dr. Hewitt's death caused Mrs. Claypole's death, which caused C.'s death. — VIII, 540. Maurice Fenton only Irish baronet made by C.

**2061** Ranke, Leopold von. Englische geschichte . . . vornehmlich in 17ten Jahrhundert. Berlin, 1859–69. 8 vols. Other eds., 9 vols., Leipzig, 1870–71, 1877, 1881. English trans. by C. W. Boase and E. W. Kitchin, "The history of England principally in the seventeenth century," 6 vols., Oxford, 1875.

Most valuable as written largely out of diplomatic despatches of foreign ambassadors in England and Continental archival material. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Acad.*, 20 Mar. 1875.

**2062** Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, *Earl of.* Memoirs, letters and speeches (to 1660). Ed. by W. D. Christie.

Cp. No. 2217.

**2063** A statement addressed to the friends and supporters of the Bath Protestant Alliance by the Committee respecting the refusal of his worship the Mayor of the use of the Guildhall — for a lecture by the Rev. Octavius Winslow, on Cromwell and his Age. Bath.

**2064** *Sussex Archaeological Collections.* — XI, 28. Anecdote of C.'s soldiers searching Wilson's house. Also in Beckett, *The Spirit of the Downs.* — XI, 30. C. lying in state.

**2065** Symonds, Richard. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war; kept by Richard Symonds. 10 Apr. 1644–11 Feb. 1646. Ed. by C. E. Long, *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 74.

Second battle of Newbury.

**2066** Vaughan, Robert. Revolutions in English history. 3 vols. 1859–63.

I. "Revolutions of Race." II. "Revolutions in Religion." III. "Parliamentarians and Royalists," *etc.*

## 1860

2067 Bruce, John, and others. C.'s early life. In *Society of Antiquaries Proc.*, Ser. 2, I, 270–276.

2068 Cooper, W. Durrant. Cromwellian seals. In *Archaeologia*, XXXVIII, 1.

2069 Corser, *Rev.* Thomas. Collectanea Anglo-poetica, or a bibliographical and descriptive catalogue of a portion of a collection of early English poetry. In *Chetham Soc. Pub.* 1860–83.

Contains description and fragments of several poems, incl. Nos. 538, 546, 985, 1056, 1072, 1120.

2070 Forster, John. Arrest of the five members by Charles the First. A chapter in English history rewritten.

Important contribution.

2071 Hackman, *Rev.* Alfred. A catalogue of the collection of Tanner MSS in the Bodleian. Oxford.

Tanner MSS formed the substance of Gutch, *Collectanea Curiosa*, 1781, as well as of Cary, *Memorials* (No. 1811).

2072 Holland, F. M. Oliver Cromwell and Caesar. In *University Quarterly*, I, 295–314.

2073 Hook, W. F. Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. 12 vols. 1860–76. Another ed. 1868–84.

Laud and Puritans.

2074 Muller, Frederik. Bibliotheek van Nederlandsche Pamfletten, Naar tijdsorde gerangschikt en beschreven door P. A. Tiele. Pt. I, 1500–1648. Pt. II (including all C. material), 1648–72. Pt. III, 1672–. Amst. 1858–61.

2075 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 2, IX, 145. C.'s interview with Lady Ingilby. Quot. from No. 1457. — IX, 251. List of C.'s knights. — IX, 423. C.'s mace and sceptre. — X, 64, 65, 96, 136. Letter of C. to Sir H. Vane, Jr., 26 July, 1650. — X, 88. C. a wool-grower. — X, 125. C. refused Dr. Tillotson a lock of Charles I's hair because he had promised "not a hair of his head should perish." — X, 257. Maj. O. C. cup-bearer to Charles I. — X, 304, 419. C. fired at and missed by Scotch soldier. — X, 322. C.'s motto, "Pax quaeritur bello." Bill for C.'s funeral. — X, 371. C.'s schoolmaster, Thomas Beard. — X, 383. C.'s letter to Col. Berry, 20 Feb. 1654. — X, 518. Thomas Simon made C.'s Great Seal.

2076 Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, *Marchesa d'*. Oliver Cromwell. In *Life without and within*, Bost. and N. Y. Criticism of Carlyle's *Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell.*

2077 *Preussische Jahrbuch.* — Vol. VI. Cavaliere und Rundköpfe: Oliver Cromwell.

2078 *Quarterly Review.* — CVII, 331, 332. British, Irish and Continental nobility. Degeneration of C.'s family. — CVIII, 444. Wills and will-making. C.'s dying wish that Richard should succeed him.

2079 *Royal Archaeological Society Journal.* — XVII, 178, 184, 185. Miniatures of C. by Cooper exhibited before Society, with notices of former owners. Cp. also the same journal, XVIII (1861), 91; XX (1863), 202, for notices of others being exhibited; and XXII (1875), 485, for C.'s watch.

2080 Sainsbury, W. N. [*ed.*]. Calendar of colonial papers, America and the West Indies, 1574–1660. Addenda in vol. for 1675–76. 1893.
Many refs. to C.'s actions and policy in West Indies.

2081 *Sussex Archaeological Collections.* — Vol. XII. Note of a letter from Andrew Marvell to C., 28 July, 1653, recommending Mrs. Oxenbridge.
In MSS of the Soc. Antiq. Lond. No. 138 f. 66.

2082 Whitelocke, R. H. Life of Bulstrode Whitelocke.
The authoritative biography of W. Much of C.

2083 Wilkins, W. Walter [*ed.*]. Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries. 2 vols.

1861

2084 Barozzi, Nicolo, and Berchet, Guglielmo. Relazioni degli stati Europei, lettre al senato dagli Ambasciatori Veneziani nel secolo decimo settimo. Raccolte ed annotate. Serie III. Italia e Inghilterra. Venezia.
Valuable for court and public affairs generally.

2085 *The Cambrian Journal.* Pub. by the Cambrian Institute, Tenby.
Pp. 237–240, "Oliver Cromwell in Pembrokeshire." C.'s letters, to Lenthall, 16 June, 1648, 11 July, 1648; to Fairfax, 28 June, 1648.

2086 Drake, Nathan. Account of the siege of Pontefract Castle. In *Surtees Soc. Misc.*
C. at Pontefract, 1648.

2087 *Eclectic Review.* — CXIV, 84. Lays and legends of Cromwell and nonconformist heroes.
Also in *Ecl. Mag.* LIV (1861), 62.

2088 Gibson, *Rev.* Charles Bernard. The history of the county and city of Cork. 2 vols.
C.'s letters, to Sinnott, 6 Oct. 1649; to Taafe, 19 Oct. 1649; to Lenthall, 19 Dec. 1649; to Lord Wharton, 1 Jan. 1649/50; to

Commissioners at Dublin, 1 Apr. 1650; to Commissioner of Affairs in Ireland, 27 Mar. 1657. Extracts from C.'s letters to Bradshaw, 16 Sept. 1649; to T. Scott, 14 Nov. 1649; to Lenthall, 17 Sept., 14 Oct., 14 Nov. 1649. C.'s proclamation, 24 Aug. 1649. Jephson moves in House that C. be offered crown.

2089 *Kilkenny Archaeological Society Transactions.* — N.S., III, 370, 371. "Cromwell's Hill," from which C. laid siege to Gowran.

2090 Lathbury, T. Oliver Cromwell; or, The old and new dissenters . . . Bristol Church Defense Ass'n. Bristol and London.

Rev. in *Ecl. Rev.* CXVI (1862), 224–259. Same art. in *Ecl. Mag.* LVII (1862), 465–484.

2091 *London Quarterly Review.* — CIX, 164. C.'s proposed emigration to America.

2092 Mayer, Joseph [*ed.*]. Inedited letters of Cromwell, Colonel Jones, Bradshaw, and other regicides. In *Lancashire and Cheshire Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., I, 177–300.

Letters to C. from Col. Jones, 22 Jan. 1652, 17 Apr. 1654. None from C.

2093 Mills, Charles. Two historical essays . . . Cromwell and the Commonwealth.

No scholarly value.

2094 Moran, P. F., *Cardinal.* Memoirs of the most Reverend Oliver Plunket. Dublin.

Cromwellian Ireland.

2095 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 2, XI, 123. Extract from diary of Wm. Oldys, Norroy King-at-Arms, 1737, concerning letters in No. 1362. — XI, 184, 258, 259, 277, 319. C.'s ancestry, heraldry. Cp. Ser. 3, III, 447. — XII, 145, 192, 278, 279, 371. C.'s burial place. — XII, 224, 225, 278. C.'s skull. — XII, 285. C. captain of troop of 80 harquebusiers. Cp. No. 2497. — XII, 395. C.'s conversation with Whitelocke, 7 Nov. 1652. — XII, 409. C. and Dr. Hewett. — XII, 415. C. captain of the 67th Troop, and cornet in the 8th Troop. Quoted from Nos. 30, 32, 33.

2096 Postmus, Fetse. Een Bild van Oliver Cromwell, Protector der Engelsche Republiek. Met een voorwoord van F. C. Wijle. Assen.

2097 *Stamford Mercury*, 18 Oct. 1861. Was Cromwell buried at Northborough?

Repr. *N. & Q.*, Ser. 2, XII (1861), 371. Extract, with additional material, from No. 2016. Cp. *Jour. British Archaeol. Assoc.*, N.S., V, 122–140. Art. by Rev. H. J. Astley on connection of Northborough with C. and Claypole families. Mrs. C. buried there. Was C.?

2098 Todière, L. Charles I^er^ et Olivier Cromwell. Paris. 5th ed., Tours, 1868.

2099 Tulloch, J. English Puritanism and its leaders, Cromwell, Baxter, Milton, Bunyan. Edinb. and Lond.
Pp. 56 ff., life and times of C.

## 1862

2100 Adams, W. H. D. Memorable battles in English history, where fought, why fought, and their results; with the military lives of their Commanders . . . Edinb. and Lond. 1862, 1863. Enlarged ed., 2 vols., 1879 (1878).
I, 261, Cromwell.

2101 Anderson, *Rev.* James. Memorable women of the Puritan times. 2 vols.
Women of the C. family.

2102 Bisset, Andrew. History of the Commonwealth of England, from the death of Charles I to the expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell, being omitted chapters of the history of England. 2 vols. Another ed. 1864–67.
Based on Domestic State Papers. Largely superseded by Gardiner, but useful.

2103 Gibson, A. Craig. Original correspondence of the Lord President Bradshaw . . . In *Lancashire and Cheshire Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., vol. II.

2104 Heine, H. Französische Zustände. In *Werke*, II, 68–83. Hamburg.
C. at coffin of Charles I.

2105 Hoffman, W. Oliver Cromwell. Elberfeld.

2106 Larking, L. B. [*ed.*]. Proceedings, principally in the county of Kent, in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the Committee of religion . . . From the collections of Sir Edward Dering, *bart.*, 1627–44. *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 80.
Pref. by John Bruce. Vane and C., and Root and Branch Bill. Church under Abp. Laud. Rev. in *Hist. Zeit.* VIII (1862), 520–522. Cp. No. 1970.

2107 Manchester bicentenary tracts. The act of uniformity. Manchester.
Pp. 12, 13, Baxter's testimony to C.

2108 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.*—V, 212. "Yankee Doodle" originated in song written in ridicule of C. "Nankee Doodle came to town upon a little pony, with a feather in his hat upon a macaroni."—V, 314, 315. C.'s letter to Lilburne, 29 Jan. 1655.

2109 Miller, Hugh. Essays, historical and biographical . . . Edinb. 3rd ed. 1869.

Page 42, controversy on C.'s statue.

2110 Moran, P. Francis, *Cardinal.* Historical sketches of persecutions suffered by the Catholics of Ireland under the rule of Cromwell and the Puritans. Dublin. Other eds. 1865, 1884, 1907.

2111 Mueller, Moritz. Oliver Cromwell . . . Ein Vortrag . . . [Pforzheim?]

2112 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 3, I, 68. Col. William Cromwell, *c.* 1642. — I, 109, 179, 289, 317, 336. C. family arms. — I, 109. C.'s excellent care of official doc'ts. — I, 179. C.'s shield. — II, 192. Cromwell Gardens, admission token, with C.'s head and motto.

2113 Pauli, Reinhold. Oliver Cromwell. In *Hist. Zeit.* VIII, 189–334.

2114 Richard, Henry. The effects of the Civil War in England on the national liberties, morality and religion.

Evil effects of military despotism.

## 1863

2115 *Athenæum.* — II, 501. Blue Boar Inn (scene of Saddle Letter episode; C. and Ireton) disappearing.

Quoted in *N. & Q.*, Ser. 3, IV (1863), 410.

2116 Aumâle, Henri Eugène P. L. d'Orléans, *Duc d'*. Histoire des Princes de Condé pendant les XVI^e^ et XVII^e^ siècles. Paris, 1863–96.

Vols. V and VI, C. and Condé.

2117 Brodie, Alexander. The diary of Alexander Brodie, of Brodie, 1652–80 and of his son, James Brodie, 1680–85. Introd. by David Laing. Spalding Club, Aberdeen.

Brodie commissioned by C. to help arrange for union between England and Scotland, but refused to act. Part of diary originally pub. in 1740.

2118 Davies, Robert [*ed.*]. The life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York. *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 85.

Social life under Protectorate.

2119 Gardiner, S. R. A history of England from the accession of James I to the disgrace of Chief Justice Coke. 1603–16. 2 vols.

Cp. No. 2444.

2120 Mackay, Charles [*ed.*]. The Cavalier songs and ballads of England from 1642 to 1684.

Contains "A Coffin for King Charles, a crowne for Cromwell . . . "; "Protecting Brewer"; "An old song on Oliver's Court," by Samuel Butler; and many others relating to C.

2121 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — VI, 141. C.'s instructions in regard to arming slaves.

2122 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 3, III, 31, 351, 352, 423. C.'s burial place. — III, 447, 499. C.'s descent from Caradoc Vreirhfras. C. medallion. — IV, 26. Bust of C. sent from Florence to exhibition in Great Britain in 1766. — IV, 94. Death mask at Chequers Court. — IV, 175. Quoted from No. 1118, on burial. — IV, 7, 422. Gateway at Dyeham Park, not a memorial to C. — IV, 475. Port. at Leek owned by Mr. Sleigh.

2123 Peacock, Edward [*ed.*]. Army lists of the roundheads and cavaliers, containing the names of the officers in the Royal and Parliamentary Armies, 1642. 2nd ed. 1874.
Page 56, C. captain of troop of horse under Essex. Cp. No. 1836.

2124 *Sharpe's London Magazine.* — XXXVIII, 229. Granddaughter of C.

## 1864

2125 Berchet, Guglielmo. Cromwell e la repubblica di Venezia. Venice.
Cp. No. 2084.

2126 *British Archaeological Journal.* — XX, 282. Facsimile of a pass given by C. to Abraham Whelocke.
Cp. Nos. 1945, 2036.

2127 Buckland, F. Article on C.'s burial. In *The Queen*, 16 Jan.
Quoted in *N. & Q.*, Ser. 3, V (1864), 119.

2128 Forster, John. Life of Sir John Eliot. 2 vols.
Chief authority for Eliot. Cp. S. R. Gardiner, *Hist. of Eng.* 1603–42, vols. V–VII, *passim*, for criticisms and additional material. Cp. No. 1774.

2129 Hopper, Clarence. Paper on petition to C., 1656. In *Brit. Archaeol. Journ.* XX, 58.

2130 Manchester, William Drogo Montague, *Duke of*. Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne. Edited from the papers at Kimbleton . . . 2 vols.
Very useful. C. and Dr. Beard; Huntingdon charter, *etc.*

2131 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 3, V, 119. C.'s burial. Cp. No. 2127. — V, 119, 178–180, 264, 305. History of, and controversy on, Wilkinson head of C. — VI, 346. Tobacco box with "G$^{e}$ Ol$^{r}$ Cromwell," apparently contemporary, 1649, bought by "R. D."

2132 [Robinson, *Major* Edward.] A discourse of the warr in Lancashire. Ed. by Wm. Beaumont. *Chetham Soc. Pub.* 62.
C.'s letter, 16 May, 1648, to Capt. Crowther.

2133 *Surrey Archaeological Collections.* — II, xxxii. C.'s autograph exhibited. Cp. *Proc. Lond. Soc. Antiq.* Ser. 5, II, 127.
C.'s signature on warrant to John Watson.

2134 Sypesteyn, J. W. van. Geschiedkundige Bijdragen. 3 pts. Hague, 1864–65.
Pt. II, "De geheime handelingen van den raadpensionaris de Witt en de gezanten van Beverningk en Nieupoort met Cromwell . . ." Exclusion act delivered to C., 27 May, 1654.

2135 Willington, J. W. Oliver Cromwell, the Protector.

## 1865

2136 Catalogue of a collection of early newspapers and essayists formed by the late John Thomas Hope and presented to the Bodleian Library . . . Oxford.

2137 Croskery, *Rev.* Thomas. Review of Prendergast's *Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland.* See No. 2144.

2138 Dunbar, E. D. Social life in former days. 2 series, 1865–66.
Scotland. Pass of C.

2139 *Eclectic Magazine.* — LXIV, 129. Cromwell refusing the crown. Explanation of an engr. plate. Painted by T. H. Maguire; engr. by J. Sartain.

2140 Lawley, Robert Neville. The battle of Marston Moor.

2141 *Maine Historical Society Collections.* — I, 392–397. "Petition from the inhabitants of Maine to Oliver Cromwell, Esq.," 12 Aug. 1656. Also a letter from Edward Rishworth to Gov. Endicott concerning C., 14 Aug. 1656. Page 344, C. and Rev. J. Wheelwright; p. 398, C. appoints Temple governor of Canada [?]. Cp. also *N. H. Provincial Papers*, I, 261 (1867).

2142 Nijhoff, I. A. and P. Bijdragen voor Vaderlandsche Geschiedenis en Oudheidkunde, verzemeld en uitgegeven door . . . vervolgd door . . . P. Nijhoff. Arnhem. [X, 301, C. and Netherlands.]

2143 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 3, VII, 74, 120. Some of cuirasses worn by C.'s Ironsides, worn by Household Brigade, *c.* 1820–60. — VII, 156. Quotes Macaulay and Pepys on C.'s head fixed on Westminster Hall. — VIII, 46. Miniature of C. owned by lady of Russell family, shown to West. — VIII, 97. Inquiry as to orig. of miniature, with suit of black silk. — VIII, 186. Unpub. letter of C. to Provost and Bailiffs of Edinburgh, 10 June, 1656, regarding Heriot's hospital (not in Carlyle). — VIII, 538. List of sources for C. genealogy.

2144 Prendergast, J. P. The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. Other eds., N. Y. 1868; Lond. 1879; Dublin, 1875.

Valuable and comprehensive account. Cp. No. 3252. Rev. by T. Croskery in *Edinb. Rev.* CXXII (1865), 518–532. Rev. in *Fraser's Mag.* LXXV (1866), 33–45; in *Lond. Times*, 24 Oct. 1865.

2145 Scherr, Johannes. Studien. 3 vols. Leipzig, 1865–66.
Vol. III, essay on C.

1866

2146 Adair, Patrick. A true narrative of the rise and progress of the Presbyterian church in Ireland. Ed. by W. D. Killen. Belfast.
Rev. in *Northern Whig* (1867) and errors noted.

2147 Carlyle, Thomas. Installation speech at the University of Edinburgh; on Cromwell. In *The Standard*, 4 Apr.

2148 [Dean, John Ward.] The story of the embarkation of Cromwell and his friends for New England. In *New England Hist. and Geneal. Reg.*, vol. XX. Repr. Boston, 1866.

2149 *Essex Archaeological Society Transactions.* — IV, 21–24. The will of Sir James Bourchier [C.'s wife's father].

2150 *Lancashire and Cheshire Historical Society Transactions.* — N.S. VI, 183, 184. Coins of C. by Simon.

2151 Lemon, R. A catalogue of a collection of printed broadsides in the possession of the Society of Antiquaries.

2152 Macaulay, T. B. Essays on Hallam and Nugent; conversation between Cowley and Milton touching the great Civil War. Repub. from *Edinb. Rev.* (1828, 1831, and 1824).

2153 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — VIII, 224. C. and Sir Henry Vane. — VIII, 449. Charge of Bishop Chase that C. corrupted the Scriptures. Same in X, 443, 444. [Cp. No. 1911.]

2154 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 3, IX, 113. C. befriends Edmund Spenser's grandson. Note of C. Letter to him from No. 2144. — IX, 320, 357, 458. C. and Chancery reform. — IX, 491. C.'s letter, 13 May, 1643, to Sir M. Hobart. Cp. Nos. 57, 61.

2155 *Sussex Archaeological Collections.* — XVIII, 62. Warrant of C., 14 Feb. 1652/3, appointing R. Hughes captain; in Museum of Lewes Castle.

1867

2156 Adams, Charles, *D.D.* Life of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y. Another ed. 1868.

2157 Burton, John Hill. History of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the Revolution of 1688. 7 vols. Edinb. 1867–70. Another ed., 9 vols., 1873–76.
The "standard" history of Scotland. Rev. in *Sat. Rev.* XXIII (1867), 403, 404, 436, 437; in *Edinb. Rev.* CXXXIV (1870), 101–130.

**2158** Cust, *Gen. Sir* Edward. Lives of the warriors of the Civil Wars of France and England . . . 2 vols.
II, 541–599, Cromwell. Cp. H. R. Clinton, *From Crécy to Assaye*, 1881.

**2159** Dargaud, Jean Marie. Histoire d'Olivier Cromwell. Paris.

**2160** *London Times*, 4 Dec. Discovery of a "Passe" by C.

**2161** Lowell, James Russell. Rev. of *The Winthrop Papers*, in *North Am. Rev.* CV, 592–628.
Notes on Harrison, C., and Milton. Pp. 599–606, Cromwell. Cp. No. 1871.

**2162** *National Quarterly Review.* — XIV, 244–288. Character and government of Oliver Cromwell.
Article based on Nos. 179, 1314, 1431, 1487, 1852.

**2163** *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* — XXI, 177, 178. Descendants of C. in America.
Claypole descendants extinct.

**2164** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 3, XI, 55, 185. Traditional gift of C. to old Kensington Church. — XI, 75. C.'s emigration to America. Evidence from various sources. — XI, 304. Present representative of C., Thomas Artemidorus Russell. — XI, 325, 467; XII, 18. Markham family claim descent from C. — XII, 78. Claypole family in Phila., Pa., descendants of C. — XII, 322–324, 379, 416, 490. C. and church desecration. — XII, 380. "Oliver Crummell, The nation did pummell." — XII, 383. C.'s mother's birthplace. Stuart–Cromwell family. — XII, 387, 388. Was C. at London or Padua, 1617–20? — XII, 500. Military pass issued by C. — XII, 504. Charge of Guizot that C. tried to kill Morland. Cp. No. 1233.

**2165** Rogers, E. Some account of the life and opinions of a Fifth Monarchy man chiefly extracted from the writings of John Rogers.
Pp. 173–224, C. and Fifth Monarchists.

**2166** Ruben, D. v. Ludwig. Oliver Cromwell.

**2167** Smith, Goldwin. Lecture on Oliver Cromwell. In *Lond. Times*, 22 Jan.

**2168** — —. Three English statesmen, Pym, Cromwell, Pitt. Lond. and N. Y. Other eds. 1868, 1882.
Rev. in *Sat. Rev.* Same article, *Liv. Age*, XCIV (1867), 630–633. Rev. in *Spectator*, no. 2051, pp. 1171, 1172 (1867). Same art., *Liv. Age*, XCVI (1868), 85–87.

**2169** Stoughton, John. Ecclesiastical history of England [Civil War, Commonwealth and Restoration]. 4 vols. 1867–70. Another ed., 6 vols., 1881.

Important contribution. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* CXXVIII (1868), 253–266; *Spectator*, no. 2048, pp. 1092, 1093 (1867).

**2170** *Sussex Archaeological Collections.* — XIX, 92, 105. Pass granted by C. to Sir Wm. Forde.

1868

**2171** *Archaeologia Cambrensis.* — Ser. 3, XIV, 342, 343. C.'s pedigree back to 1066, compiled 1657, by Ralph Brook, York Herald.

Cp. *Bye-Gones*, 2, VI (1899), 117.

**2172** Cusack, Mary Frances. An illustrated history of Ireland.

Page 451, picture of C.'s fort at Drogheda; p. 453, picture of massacre at Drogheda.

**2173** Howard, Joseph Jackson [*ed.*]. *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.* — I, 23. C.'s descent from Thomas Cromwell.

Cp. also N.S., II, 112, 113 (1877).

**2174** *London Times*, 22, 23 Apr. Letters from J. G. Cromwell and J. P. on descendants of C. Cp. *N. & Q.*, Ser. 4, II, 84, for corrections. — 26 May. Article on C., by W. A. Dyer.

**2175** *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.* — Ser. 4, Vol. VIII. Mather Papers.

Letters, *etc.*, relating to regicides. Prophecy alluding to C. in Appendix.

**2176** Morley, Henry. The king and the commons. Cavalier and Puritan songs selected and arranged.

Contains Marvell's *Horatian Ode;* Milton's *To the Lord General;* and Nos. 767, 800, 969.

**2177** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 4, I, 553; II, 70. History and description of C.'s coffin plate. — II, 74. Bust modelled by H. Weigall from death mask. — II, 84, 223, 309. Descendants of C. — II, 80, 163. C. bronze medal, made by John Dossier. — II, 121. C.'s letter, 28 Apr. 1645, to Committee of Both Kingdoms. — II, 202, 263. Wax mask of C. in British Museum. — II, 223, 309. Burial notices of C. family. — II, 600. Burial place of Bridget C., and notes on her and Hartopp, Fleetwood, *etc.*, by J. L. Chester.

**2178** Redington, Joseph. Calendar of Treasury Papers, 1556/57–1696, *etc.* 6 vols. 1868–89.

Most important for financial side of C.'s government.

**2179** Scott, *Sir* Sibbald. The British Army: its origin, progress, and equipment. 3 vols. 1868–80.

**2180** Stanley, *Dean* Arthur P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 2nd ed., 1868. Other eds., 1869, 1876, 1911; N. Y. 1887; Phila. 1879.

C.'s burial and that of his family in Westminster. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* CXXIX, 170–184.

2181 Weingarten, Hermann. Die Revolutions-kirchen Englands. Leipzig.

Good account of the sects. Cp. No. 2305. Chap. 5, Barebone Parliament.

2182 *Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine.*—XIV, 39. Arrests and convictions for royalist plot, Mar. 1655.

## 1869

2183 Andrews, John Richard. Life of Oliver Cromwell to the death of Charles the First. Another ed. [?] 1870.

Clear, dispassionate, secondary account. Rev. in *N. & Q.*, Ser. 4, IV, 469.

2184 *Athenæum*, 19 June, no. 2173. Account of sale of C. letters, 5 July and 5 Sept. 1644.

2185 Beck, William, and Ball, T. Frederick. London Friends meetings.

C. and Quakers.

2186 Bruce, J. [*ed.*]. Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I and the Covenanters of Scotland, 1640. *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 100.

2187 Carlyle, Thomas. Collected works. 33 vols. 1869–71. Another ed., 30 vols., N. Y. 1896–99.

Reviewer in *Quart. Rev.* CXXXII, 335–366, says: "C.'s influence died with Carlyle."

2188 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, *Earl of*. Calendar of the Clarendon State Papers preserved in the Bodleian Library. Edd. Ogle, Bliss, and Macray under the direction of Henry O. Coxe. 3 vols. Oxford, 1869–76.

One of the important collections and catalogues for the Civil War period. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Athenæum*, no. 2345, pp. 423, 424 (5 Oct. 1872).

2189 *Eclectic Magazine.*—LXXIII, 80. Oliver Cromwell and the Jews. From *Athenæum*. Also in *Liv. Age*, XCVI (1869), 699–703.

2190 Gardiner, S. R. Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage, 1617–23. 2 vols.

Cp. No. 2444.

2191 Gilfillan, George. Modern Christian heroes . . . including Cromwell . . .

Popular account, no value.

2192 Gordon, *Rev.* Alex. The Origin of the Muggletonians, and ancient and modern Muggletonians. In *Liverpool Lit. and Philosophical Soc. Trans.*, 1869–70.

Cp. No. 1229.

2193 Halley, Robert, *D.D.* Lancashire, its puritanism and nonconformity. 2 vols. Manchester.

C. and Presbyterians, *etc.*

2194 Henfrey, Henry W. A guide to the study and arrangement of English coins . . . from the Conquest to the present time. [1869] 1870. New ed. 1885.

With descriptions, *etc.*

2195 Howitt, William. The northern heights of London, or historical associations of Hampstead, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Hornsey and Islington.

C. and Marvell. Picture of C.'s house, Highgate, which was built for Ireton and C.'s daughter Bridget.

2196 Milman, Henry Hart, *Dean of St. Paul's.* Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral.

Page 352, story of C. bargaining with Jews for sale of St. Paul's, probably fiction. Cp. No. 2427. Pp. 392, 393, C. buys Raffaelle's cartoons.

2197 *Notes and Queries.*—Ser. 4, III, 69. Trans. of epigram and verses from No. 1126. — III, 156. Bridget C. buried at St. Ann, Blackfriars. Cp. No. 2177. — III, 165, 322. C.'s letters to N. Dickenson, *etc.*, 20 July, 1651 [genuine?]. — III, 591, 592. Notices of Whalley family. C.'s letter to Henry C., 1 June, 1658. — IV, 11. C.'s intended flight to America. Quoted from No. 1252. Cp. Nos. 2013, 2164. — IV, 158. C.'s silver (oval) medal.

2198 Ross, *Lieut. Col.* W. G. Oliver Cromwell and his "Ironsides" as represented in the so-called "Squire Papers." . . . Chatham. Another ed., London, 1889.

Exposure of Squire papers fraud. Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* V (1890), 597. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 105.

2199 *Shrewsbury Chronicle*, 12 Feb. Was C. at Wrentnall?

Tradition, probably untrue. Quoted in *N. & Q.*, Ser. 4, III (1869), 217. Cp. *Bye-Gones*, N.S., XIII (1913), 78.

2200 Smith, J. R. Reliquiae Hernianae.

Vol. II, note on C. family. Quoted in *N. & Q.*, Ser. 5, VI, 417 (No. 2317).

2201 Steinman, George. Althorp memoirs, or biographical notices of Lady Denham, the countess of Shrewsbury . . . Lucy Walters. . . . Oxford, 1880.

Pp. 77–92, C. had Lucy Walters arrested, June, 1656.

2202 Wallington, Nehemiah. Historical notices of events occurring chiefly in the reign of Charles I. Edited from original manuscripts, with notes and illustrations by R. Webb. 2 vols.

Observations of an obscure Puritan.

2203 Witt, Henrietta (Guizot) de. The Lady of Lathom: being the life and letters of Charlotte de la Trémoille, Countess of Derby.
C. and siege of Lathom House, *etc.* Cp. No. 1652 and *Life* by L. Marlet. (1895).

1870

2204 Alexander, *Col. Sir* J. E. An account of the embalmed head of Oliver Cromwell at Shortlands House, Kent. In *Trans. Glasgow Archaeol. Soc.* II, 35–44.
C.'s letter to the Com. of the Army, 4 Feb. 1650/1. Cp. No. 2348.

2205 Deane, John Bathurst. The life of Richard Deane, major-general at sea in the service of the Commonwealth and one of the Commissioners of the High Court of Justice appointed for the trial of King Charles I. 1870–71.
"Able, but clumsy narrative, much worthless padding" (*D.N.B.*). But most important for the whole period, 1640–53.

2206 *Essex Archaeological Society Transactions.* — V, 78. C.'s head-quarters in the "Sun Inn" in 1646.

2207 Markham, Clements R. Life of the great Lord Fairfax, Commander-in-chief of the army of the Parliament of England.
Holds Fairfax's fame unfairly overshadowed by C.

2208 Melia, Pius. The origin, persecutions and doctrines of the Waldenses . . . C. and Vaudois.
Page 70, C. offers to transplant Waldenses to Ireland.

2209 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 4, V, 359, 434, 471. Notes on C.'s mother's birthplace. Rosyth tradition. — VI, 345, 445. Faithorne's engraving of C.: description and account.

2210 Peacock, Edward. Some Civil War documents relating to Yorkshire. In *Yorks. Archaeol. and Topog. Journ.* I, 89–106.
Page 93, C. at Winceby. Cp. Thoresby, *Ducatus Leodensis*, 1715.

2211 Stephens, Frederic George. Catalogue of prints and drawings in the British Museum. Div. 1, political and personal satires (nos. 1–4838). 4 vols. in 5. 1870–73.
Nos. 737–952, Commonwealth and Protectorate.

2212 Wheatley, H. B. Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall . . .
Page 225, story of C.'s driving and coach accident.

1871

2213 Bedell, William. Life of Bishop William Bedell. Ed. by John E. B. Mayor. Another ed. by T. W. Jones, *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 1872.
Written by Bishop Bedell's son. Cp. No. 1192.

**2214** Bisset, Andrew. Essays on historical truth.
Pp. 303–356, "The government of the Commonwealth and the government of Cromwell."

**2215** Campana de Cavelli, *Marquise*. Les derniers Stuarts à Saint Germain-en-Laye . . . 2 vols. Paris.
C.'s inability to become king. Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* CXXXIII (1872), 167–199.

**2216** *Chetham Society Publications.* — Vol. LXXXIII. Miscellany, IV, 1–28. Some account of General Venables . . . with autobiographical memoranda . . . of his widow Elizabeth Venables.
Page 2, letter from C. to Capt. Crowther, 16 May, 1648; p. 3, expedition to West Indies.

**2217** Christie, W. D. Life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of Shaftesbury, 1621–83. 2 vols.
Incidental notes of relations of C. and Cooper. Chief authority for Shaftesbury. Cp. No. 2062.

**2218** Erdmannsdörffer, B. Urkunden und Actenstücke zur Geschichte des Kurfürsten Friedrich Wilhelm von Brandenburg. Berlin.
Vol. VII. About a fourth of material sent by Johann Friedrich Schlezer, Brandenburg agent in England during last three years of Protectorate. Rest has been used in No. 3185. Especially good for northern policy, question of the crown, and C.'s death; plots, 1657; Parliament, 1658; Lockhart, *etc.*

**2219** *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — II, App. I, 137. C.'s letter, 12 Dec. 1653, to Fleetwood. From Carte MSS.

**2220** James, *Sir* Henry. Facsimiles of national manuscripts of Scotland. 3 vols. Southampton.
Incl. C.'s letter to Com. of Estates, 21 Sept. 1648, and letter from Monck, 10 Sept. 1658, proclaiming Richard C. Protector.

**2221** *London Times.* — 1, 10, 15 Mar. Notes on J. H. Cromwell, descendant of C. — 10 Aug. Statue of C. in Old Palace Yard.

**2222** *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — XI, 478–482. "A word to New Plymouth," a poem by Gov. Bradford.
C. at Preston.

**2223** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 4, VII, 199. Letter from C. to Sultan Mahomet Han, 1655 (never sent; Carlyle, Suppl. 113). — VII, 374. Mezzotint of Faithorne's engraving of C., once owned by Bradshaw. Cp. No. 2209. — VII, 246, 429, 481; VIII, 18, 114, 550. Notes on C. descendants. — VII, 468. C.'s house on Brixton Rise, being destroyed. — [Inquiries by Henfrey. VII, 474. Whereabouts of C.'s letter, 2 Apr. 1650. — VII, 495, 496. On C. die. Cp. No. 1334. —

VIII, 184. For medals or coins with bust of C.] — VIII, 431, 432, 533. Articles on Sir O. Cromwell, uncle of Protector, by Henfrey and E. V. — VIII, 515. C.'s appointment of Simon as medal maker. — VIII, 75, 315. C.'s coachmanship, from Scott, *Life of Napoleon*, and No. 1883. — VIII, 109. C. and church desecration. Cp. Nos. 2236, 2255. — VIII, 203. C.'s saying, from No. 2151. — VIII, 436. Cromwellian standards in Bromsberrow church.

**2224** *Quarterly Review.* — CXXX, 74. Count Bismarck, Prussia, and Pan-Teutonism.

Quotes Lord Digby's query, "Who is that sloven?" meaning C., and Hampden's reply.

**2225** Russell, C. W., and Prendergast, J. P. Report on the Carte MSS in the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Article based on, in *Dublin Rev.* LXXI (1872), 49–84.

**2226** Straeter, B. T. M. Oliver Cromwell. Ein essay über der englischen Revolution d. 17 Jahrhundert. Leipzig.

**2227** Van Trump, P. Cromwell and his times. Lecture before American Union Academy of Lit. Art and Sciences at Washington, 28 Mar. 1871. Washington, D. C.

Popular article, no scholarly value.

## 1872

**2228** The Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland. Vol. II, pt. 2. During the Commonwealth, 1648–60. Edinb. Revised ed. 1908.

Scotch side of English invasion; many refs.

**2229** Chéruel, A. [*ed.*]. Lettres du Cardinal Mazarin pendant son ministère (Collection des documents inédites). Paris.

C.'s relations with France, Condé, Mazarin, Spain, *etc.* Downing's embassy to Holland, 1658. Dunkirk, Charles II, *etc.*

**2230** Ditfurth, F. W. von. Deutsche Volks- u. Gesellschaftslieder des 17 u. 18 Jh. Nördlingen.

With melody, p. 78. Repr. of No. 501. Cp. Nos. 500, 2328, 3185. Extremely interesting folk-song, dialogue between C. and Charles I.

**2231** Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 vols. 1872–74. Another ed. 1881.

Vol. I, chap. 2, secs. 5, 6, C. in Ireland.

**2232** Haverty, Martin. The history of Ireland, ancient and modern derived from our native annals . . . Dublin. 2nd ed. 1885.

Chap. 39, "Cromwell." See also W. A. O'Conor, *Hist. of the Irish People* (1883), chap. 2.

**2233** *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 3rd Rept., App. — (Bath), p. 192. Lists six letters by C. (vols. XI to XX of Bath papers).

C.'s note, 2 Sept. 1653, and instructions to Whitelocke. Cp. Whitelocke, *Account*, p. 195. Lists 3 letters by C.: 4 Sept. 1650, 10 Dec. 1652, 19 Nov. 1655. — (Dod), p. 259. Cal. of Order by C., 30 June, 1658. — (Fitzgerald), p. 247. C. to Lambert, 13 July, 1657; Lambert's resignation. — (Rev. F. Hopkinson), p. 266. Cal. of Commission by C. to Lt. Col. Raymond, 20 Sept. 1649. — (Sir Chas. Isham), p. 254. Cal. of copy of letter by C., 5 July, 1644. — (Knightley), p. 254. Cal. of letter by Lawrence, 4 Sept. 1658, on C.'s death. — (Northumberland), p. 87. Cal. of warrant by Lt. Gen. C., 23 Nov. 1648. — (Ormonde), pp. 425, 426. Lists poems on C. — (Shaftesbury), p. 216. Summons to Parl. by C., 1653. — (Sneyd), p. 287. C.'s letter, 6 Oct. 1656, Whitehall, to "triers"; C.'s letter, 28 July, 1655, to Senate of Berne. G. Downing's credentials. — (Sidney Sussex College), p. 328. Entry of admission of C. to Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1616. — (Webster), p. 420. C.'s order, 17 Dec. 1642, to Capt. Vernon to pay money to G. Barton. Cp. *N. & Q.*, Ser. 2, XII, 285. Warrant of Ld. Gen. Essex to Sir G. Gerrard for £404/13 to C. troop of 80 harquebusiers, and holograph note, C. to Capt. Vernon. Cp. *N. & Q.*, Ser. 2, XII (1861), 285, and *Proc Lond. Soc. Antiq.*, V, 286, for Essex's warrant to C. 17 Dec., 1642. Cal. of letter by Monk on death of C., 10 Sept. 1658. — (Wilbraham), p. 293. Lists note on death of C. — (Wilson), p. 296. Lists two songs on C.

**2234** Leach, Arthur Francis. The Protectorate. The Stanhope Prize essay.

**2235** Morris, J. Troubles of our Catholic forefathers, related by themselves. 3 ser. 1872–77. [Incl. narrative of Sir E. Southcote.]

**2236** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 4, IX, 80. C. relics; Naseby sword. — IX, 116–184. C.'s seals. List by Henfrey and P. A. L. gives account of a wafer seal. — IX, 162, 163. Sidney Sussex port. of C. with orig. letters accompanying gift. — IX, 198, 267, 307. Notes on Rev. Thos. C. and C. Cp. Nos. 1631, 1639. — IX, 386. Behavior of C. at marriage of his daughter to Rich. — X, 1, 21, 44, 74, 88, 135. Death-warrant of Charles I. — X, 221, 296–298, 336, 402. Instances of church desecration attributed to but not committed by C. — X, 246, 476. C. descendants. Philadelphia Claypoles not descendants of C. — X, 450, 503. Title offered to C. by Charles I. From *Sat. Rev.*, 5 Oct. 1872.

**2237** Shirley, E. P. Catalogue of the Library of Lough Fea in illustration of the history and antiquities of Ireland. Pr. pr.

Pp. 251–280, tracts, Ireland, 1611–59.

**2238** Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the last four princesses of the Royal House of Stuart.

Cp. No. 1795.

2239 Thoms, William John. The death-warrant of Charles I. Another historic doubt.

Repr. with corrections from *N. & Q.* Cp. No. 2236. Another ed. 1880. Shows how hard it was to get signatures for death-warrant.

2240 Trollope, Edward, *Archdeacon of Stow.* Sleaford and the Wapentake of Flaxwell and Aswardburn in the county of Lincoln.

Page 120, tradition that C. battered down Castle, disproved.

2241 Wither, George. Miscellaneous works. 6 vols. 1872–78.

There is a "chronological list" of his works in Sir E. Brydges's *British Bibliographer* (1810), I, 179–205, 305–332, 417–440; II, 17–32. *Works* repr. 1870–83. Cp. also C. H. Firth in *Rev. of Eng. Studies*, II, 457 (1925–26).

1873

2242 Bayne, Peter. Oliver Cromwell. In *Contemporary Rev.* XXI, 408–430. Same art. in *Liv. Age*, CXVI, 771–783, and in *Ecl. Mag.* LXXX (1873), 447.

Popular, favorable essay, inspired by Carlyle.

2243 Birch, *Col.* John. Military memoir. Written by Roe, his secretary. Ed. by J. and T. W. Webb. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 7.

Cp. Heywood's Memoir of Birch, in *Chetham Soc. Pub.* XVIII, 203–206.

2244 Burke, *Sir* John Bernard. The rise of great families . . .

C.'s birth record, copied from Huntingdon Parish records. C.'s last male descendant, an attorney, son of a grocer. Cp. No. 2051.

2245 Combes, F. Mélanges historiques. Vol. I. Correspondance française du grand pensionnaire Jean de Witt. Paris.

2246 Fennell, James H. Extract from *Parl. Scout*, 15–22 Mar. 1644, regarding C.'s eldest son's death by smallpox at Newport. Islington. [A pamphlet.] Repr. in No. 2255.

2247 Grant, James. British battles on land and sea. 1873–75.

Many illustrations of C.'s battles.

2248 Hardinge, W. H. Surveys in Ireland, 1640–88. In *Trans. Royal Irish Acad.* (Antiq.) XXIV, 3–115.

Circumstances attending the war, 1641–52. Certificates, 1 May, 1654. Details of Cromwellian settlement.

2249 Henfrey, H. W. Numismata Cromwelliana; or, The medallic history of Oliver Cromwell illustrated by his coins, medals and seals. Another ed. 1877.

The authoritative work on the subject. See also J. H. Mayo's *Medals and Decorations of the British Army and Navy*, pp. 22, 36.

**2250** Hogan, Edmund [*ed.*]. The history of the warr of Ireland from 1641 to 1653, by a British officer of the regiment of Sir John Clotworthy. Dublin.

**2251** *London Times*, 22 Nov. C. on a permissive bill.

**2252** Mackay, Aeneas James George. Memoir of Sir James Dalrymple, 1st Viscount Stair, president of the Court of Session in Scotland . . . A study in the history of Scotland and Scotch law during the 17th century.
Appointed a Judge of Session by C., 1657.

**2253** *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — XII, 398.
Worcester, Mass., named on account of C.'s victory at Worcester.

**2254** *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* — XXVII, 125–135. "William Claiborne," by Stephen M. Allen.
C.'s relations with Maryland and Virginia.

**2255** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 4, XI, 45. C. offered title by Charles I. — XI, 66. Note on C. descendant. — XI, 116, 162. C.'s port. by Cooper. — XI, 117, 165. C. and Abp. Usher's pension. Quots. from Nos. 136, 806, 1193. — XI, 206. C. and church desecration. — XI, 281, 391, 435. Painting of C.'s attempted assassination. — XI, 291, 348. C.'s viewing body of Charles I. Quots. from Nos. 437, 2065. — XI, 301. Note on death of C.'s eldest son, O. C., Jr., or Rob't, from Col. Walton's letter. Cp. Nos. 1263, 2246. — XI, 366, 367. Notes on C.'s eldest son, Rob't or O. C., Jr. — XI, 430. Letter of O. C., Jr., Peterborough, 15 Aug. 1643. — XI, 494; XII, 70, 138. Notes on O. C., Jr. — XI, 238, 291, 348; XII, 10. Delaroche's picture of C. viewing body of Charles I. Founded on story in Nos. 1085, 1101, 1636, *etc.* — XI, 362, 493. C.'s residence at Clerkenwell, from *Leeds Mercury*, and reply. — XII, 448. C.'s lock, owned by aunt of D. Barrington.

**2256** Portraits of the Parliamentary Officers of the great Civil War being the facsimiles of a rare series published in 1647, with new brief biographical notices of their lives and actions.
Cp. No. 193.

**2257** Prayer, Carlo [*ed.*]. Despatches of Ugo Fiesco. In *Atti della Societa Legure di Storia patria*, XVI, 209–281. Genova.
C. and Tuscany. Cp. No. 2431.

**2258** Thornbury, G. W., and Walford, Edward. Old and New London illustrated. 6 vols. Another ed., Lond. and N. Y., 1887–93.
V, 542, story C. buried at Abney Park.

## 1874

2259 Chronological table and index of the Statutes from 1235 to the end of the session of 1874, to which is appended a table showing the extent to which the Public Acts of the period comprised in Vols. I to V, inclusive . . . have been repealed.

2260 Cooper, Elizabeth. Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford and lord lieutenant of Ireland. 2 vols.
C. and Strafford's trial.

2261 Cordery, Bertha M. [*Mrs.* S. R. Gardiner], and Phillpotts, J. S. King and Commonwealth. A history of Charles I and the great rebellion. Other eds., Phila. 1876 and Lond. 1885.

2262 Gardiner, S. R. On Cromwell's first speech in Parliament, 1629. In *Academy*, V, 6517 (Jan. 1874).

2263 Gilbert, John Thomas. Account of facsimiles of National MSS of Ireland from the earliest extant specimens to A.D. 1719. 4 pts. 1874–84.
Incl. C.'s letter to O'Neill, 16 Jan. 1649/50; letter to C. from Sir Arthur Aston concerning Drogheda; letter from O'Neill to Ormonde, 1 Nov. 1649, warning him of C.; page from *Aphorismical Discovery*, concerning C. at Clonmel (cp. No. 2360); first page of Cromwellian Roll of account of money received and paid for public use in Ireland, 1649–56, with C.'s motto, port., and arms, in color.

2264 Hamilton, F. W. The origin and history of the Grenadier Guards. 3 vols.
C.'s daring foreign policy. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* CXL (1874), 466.

2265 Hardy, James. Extracts from the Session-book of Hutton Parish, 1649–77. In *Berwickshire Nationalists' Club Proc.* VII, 216–231
C. in Scotland in 1650.

2266 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 1st Rept., App.—(Hatton MSS), p. 30. Notes autograph letters of C. — (Lothian MSS), p. 116. Lists letters of C. to Col. Hammond, 1648, 1656, and n. d. — (Stanford Court MSS). Lists letters signed by C., 26 June, 1649. —— 2nd Rept., App.—(Ormsby-Gore MSS), p. 87. Lists copy of speech by C., 21 Apr. 1657.— Pp. 97, 98, C. papers owned by Mrs. Prescott.— (Spencer MSS). Cal. of copy of C. letter to Lenthall, 14 June, 1645. — (Trinity Hall MSS), p. 122. Cal. of C.'s letter to Master and Fellows of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 18 Dec. 1648. —— 4th Rept., App.— (Ormonde MSS), p. 561. Pass by C. for Col. Butler, 29 Apr. 1650. P. 562 lists Council's proclamation of C. as Protector, 16 Dec. 1653. Pp. 4–10, Naseby letters, "King's Cabinet," Cp. No. 92. C.'s letter makes no mention of them.

**2267** Liechtenstein, Marie, *Princess von*. Holland House. 2 vols. Other eds. 1874, 1875.

I, 21, C.'s part in *Lingua* led to his ambitions. Other refs. to C.

**2268** *London Times*, 12 Oct. C. house at Huntingdon. — 31 Dec. C.'s head, by "Senex" and others. Wilkinson head.

Agrees with No. 1960.

**2269** Moran, Patrick F., *Cardinal*. Spicilegium Ossoriense; being a collection of original letters and papers illustrative of the history of the Irish church from the Reformation to . . . 1800. 3 ser. Dublin, 1874–84.

A principal source for Cromwellian Ireland. Cp. No. 1867. Contains *Narrative* of Rev. P. Lynch (*Kilkenny Massacre*, I, 334, 335; II, 58).

**2270** *Notes and Queries*. — Ser. 5, I, 140, 268, 300. Inquiries by Henfrey for seals for his book (No. 2249). — I, 344. Coach accident to C. Quoted from *Hist. MSS Comm. Rept.* II, 36 (1871), of letter concerning. — I, 385. C.'s speech of 13th or 21st Apr. 1657, in possession of J. Ormsby-Gore (No. 2266). — II, 68, 155. C. had events he intended to bring about published in almanac; astrologer thus acquired reputation. From J. J. Ign. von Döllinger, *Prophesies and the Prophetic spirit in the Christian era*. Was it Lilly? — II, 86. Two anecdotes of C. — II, 205. C.'s head offered for sale. — II, 256. C. and Salisbury Cathedral. — II, 466. Note of mason's receipt for disinterment, *etc*. Genealogical notes on C. family.

**2271** Phillips, J. Roland. Memoirs of the Civil War in Wales and the Welsh marches, 1642–49. 2 vols.

C.'s letters, to Abp. Williams, 1 Sept. 1647; to Com. of Carmarthen, 9 June, 1648; to Lenthall, 16 June, 1648; to Saunders, 17 June, 1648; to Herbert, 18 June, 1648; to Fairfax, 28 June, 1648; to Col. Poyer, 10 July, 1648. Order, 26 June, 1648, to Col. W. Herbert. *See also* T. Richards, *Puritan Movement in Wales* (1920).

**2272** Thornton, John Wingate. Historical relation of New England to the English Commonwealth. Boston, Mass.

C.'s letter to Cotton, 2 Oct. Cotton's letter to C., 28 July, 1651.

**2273** Wilson, James Grant. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. N. Y. Another ed. 1880.

Pp. 131–150, "Oliver Cromwell." Popular biographical sketch; no original value; facsimile of autograph.

**2274** *Yorkshire Gazette*, 8 Aug. Note from the *Builder*, on head of C. offered for sale.

Quoted in No. 2270.

## 1875

**2275** *Archaeologia Cambrensis.* — Ser. 4, VI, 382, 383. C.'s pedigree, from 18th-century MS.

**2276** Blanch, William Harnett. Ye Parish of Camẽrwell. A brief account of the Parish of Camberwell, its history and antiquities.

Detailed description and history of Wilkinson head of C. C.'s letter, 11 Feb. 1656, concerning Dulwich College (not in Carlyle).

**2277** Bright, James Franck. English history for the use of public schools. 1875–77. Another ed., "A history of England," 1878–1904.

Vol. II (1485–1688), clear, brief, dispassionate textbook account. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Acad.* 27 May, 1876.

**2278** Bruce, J., and Masson, D. [*edd.*]. Documents relating to the quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell. *Camd. Soc. Misc.* 8.

Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* I (1876), 294.

**2279** *Bye-Gones relating to Wales.* — II, 169. C. at Strata Florida. — II, 185. C.'s Welsh descent, from the *Spectator*. Pedigree from Records of the College of Arms, London. — II, 181. C.'s descent and descendants. — II, 187. C.'s letter to Abp. Williams, 1 Sept. 1647.

**2280** Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, during the Commonwealth. 5 vols. 1875–86. Ed. by Mary Ann Everett Green.

Invaluable. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Acad.*, 20 Jan. 1881; 24 Feb. 1883; 9 June, 1883; 27 Aug. 1887; 29 Dec. 1888; 5 Mar. 1892; in *Speaker*, 23 Aug. 1890. Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VIII (1893), 369; by A. Stern in *Hist. Zeit.* XXXVI (1876), 625; XXXIX (1878), 34; XLV (1881), 148; XLIX (1883), 357. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* I (1876), 288; V (1877), 374; VIII (1878), 382; XI (1879), 398; XXX (1886), 458; XXXIII (1886), 233; XXXV (1887), 245.

**2281** *Chambers' Journal.* — LII, 129. C.'s head.

**2282** Fleet, Charles. Glimpses of our ancestors in Sussex; with sketches of Sussex characters, remarkable incidents. . . [First appeared in *Brighton Herald*, 1875–77.] 2nd ed., Lewes, 1882.

Pp. 163–187, "Sussex regicides and their contemporaries." Covenant taken by C. in 1633. Quots. from Pepys and Rev. Giles Moore.

**2283** Gardiner, S. R. Notes of the judgment delivered by Sir G. Croke in the case of Ship Money. *Camd. Soc. Misc.* 7.

First printed in 1641, with Hutton's argument.

2284 — —. A history of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I, 1624–28. 2 vols.
Cp. No. 2444. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* I (1876), 626.

2285 Graham, J. M. Annals and correspondence of the Viscount and first and second Earls of Stair.
C. and Monck. Judges under the Protectorate. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* I (1876), 296.

2286 Green, John Richard. Short history of the English people. Other eds., 1888, 1888–90, 1915, 1920; N. Y. 1876, 1883, 1893, 1899, 1916.
Vol. III (1893). Many illustrations, incl. port. of C. by Walker; contemp. Dutch port. of C.; Dunbar medal; Great Seal of Commonwealth; C.'s great seals; facs. note of C. to petition of East India Co., Nov. 1657; wood-carvings in C.'s house, Highgate; pictures of Whitehall, Dunbar, Drogheda, *etc.*; plans of Marston Moor, Naseby; several satirical Dutch prints, incl. Nos. 542, 924; C. expelling Parl. 1653; Royal Oake of Brittayne; trial of Charles I and plates from No. 2510.

2287 Halket, Anne, *Lady*. Autobiography of Anne Lady Halket in the reign of Charles I and Charles II. Ed. by John Gough Nichols. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 13.
Royalist, society and politics of Scotland. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* I (1876), 295. Cp. *Blackwood's Mag.* Nov. 1924.

2288 Henfrey, H. W. The sceptre of Oliver Cromwell. In *Brit. Archaeol. Journ.*, XXXI, 306–309. [Cut.]
Cp. his article in the same, pp. 54–62. "The Flags of the Commonwealth, Protectorate and Interregnum," with C.'s letter, 23 Feb. 1649. (Not in Carlyle.)

2289 Kerr, *Sir* Robert. Correspondence of Sir R. Kerr, 1st Earl of Ancrum, and his son William, 3rd Earl of Lothian, 1616–67. 2 vols. Ed. by David Laing for the Bannatyne Club. Edinb.
Scotland to 1650. Royalist. For C., see especially II, 284 ff.

2290 Killen, W. D. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland. 2 vols.
Pp. 105–128, C. and Ireland.

2291 Klopp, Onno. Der Fall des Hauses Stuart und die Succession des Hauses Hanover in Gross Britannien u. Irland, 1660–1714, 14 vols. Vienna, 1875–88.
Long, dull, important work, chiefly from Vienna archives. Much original material, but only incidental to C. and his policies.

2292 *London Times.* — 2, 4, 5, 8, 22, 28, 30, Jan.; 3 Feb. Notes on C.'s skull. — 29 Nov., 2 Dec. Statue at Manchester. — 7 Dec. C. statue offered to Leeds.

2293 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.*— XIII, 448. Grant of land to C.'s grandfather. — XIII, 450. C.'s death-mask exhibited by Mr. Norton.

2294 Murphy, *Rev.* Denis M. Cromwell in Ireland; a history of Cromwell's Irish campaign. In *Irish Monthly*, III, 158–167, 218–228, 243–252, 348–355, 398–408, 446–452, 505–514. In book form, Dublin and Lond. 1883. Other eds., 1885, 1896; Boston, Mass., 1893.

Facts valuable. Naturally strong bias against C. Maps, plans, *etc.* Much MS. material as sources, fully documented, scholarly account. Rev. in *Acad.*, 9 June, 1883; in *Athen.*, 23 June, 1883; in *Brit. Quart. Rev.* LXXVIII (1883), 347; *Sat. Rev.* LV, 54.

2295 *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* — XXIX, 242. Note of port. of C. in Providence Athenæum, painted by M. J. Heade in 1866 from two miniatures by Cooper and a cast of C.

2296 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 5, III, 27, 52, 126, 273, 357. C.'s head. — III, 126, 127. Coll. of twelve extracts concerning C.'s burial. — III, 273. Doubts of authenticity of C.'s body being exhumed. Ref. to Nos. 1960, 2268. — III, 129. Autograph correspondence of C. to Fairfax. — III, 403. Note by H. W. Henfrey on Cromwellian anagrams. — III, 408. Note on C. plays. — IV, 94, 158. C. ordinances and statutes [Scobell, Husbands, *King's Pamphlets*]. — IV, 108, 216. Oral tradition of C.'s parentage; Williams–C. connection. — IV, 385. C.'s sword of state.

2297 Reresby, *Sir* John. The memoirs of Sir John Reresby of Thrybergh, Bart., M. P. for York, *etc.*, 1634–89, written by himself; ed. from the original manuscript by James J. Cartwright.

Notes of travel: opinion of C. and his rule by aristocratic party. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* I (1876), 296. First pub. 1734. French trans. in No. 1651.

2298 Rogers, James E. Thorold [*ed.*]. Protests of the Lords, including those which have been expunged, from 1624 to 1874; with a historical introduction. 3 vols. Oxford.

Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* II (1876), 595.

2299 Stern, Alfred. Milton und Cromwell. Vortrag. In *Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wiss. Vortrag.* 10 serie. Heft 236. Ed. by R. Virchow und F. von Holtzendorff. Berlin.

2300 Taswell-Langmead, Thomas Pitt. English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. Other editions, 1880, 1881, 1886, 1890, 1896, 1905, 1911, 1919.

Very popular, useful book, but weak on C. period. See D. J. Medley, *Manual of Const. Hist.*, Oxford, 6 ed. 1925.

2301 Taylor, Peter Alfred [*comp. and ed.*]. Some account of the Taylor Family (originally Taylard).

Port. of C. on horseback. Facs. of Crispe's speech to C. Evidence for Pengelly being C.'s son?

2302 Woof, Richard. The personal expenses of Charles II in the city of Worcester. *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, vol. I.

Pp. 40–45, C. at Worcester.

## 1876

2303 *All the Year Round.* — XXXV, 414. Letters and letter-writers: Statesmen.

On C.'s letters. Popular, no value.

2304 *Art Journal*, Apr. — P. 108. Engr. port. of C. by H. Balding, from statue at Manchester by M. Noble.

2305 Barclay, Robert. The inner life of the religious societies of the Commonwealth . . . 2nd ed. 1877.

Good account of sects. Cp. No. 2181. Rev. by A. Stern in *Rev. Hist.* (1878), p. 210.

2306 Caulfield, R. [*ed.*]. Council book of the Corporation of Cork, from 1609 to 1643 and from 1690 to 1800. Surrey.

C. in Ireland.

2307 Chester, Joseph L. [*ed.*]. The marriage, baptismal and burial registers of the collegiate church or abbey of St. Peters, Westminster. In *Harl. Soc. Pub.*, vol. X.

Contains "Royal warrant of disinterment of certain Commonwealth personages." C.'s mother, *etc.* Rev. in *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.* XXX (1876), 479, 480.

2308 Cordery, Bertha M. (*Mrs.* S. R. Gardiner). The struggle against absolute monarchy. In *Epochs of English History* (1603–1688).

Many other editions. Popular account. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* V (1877), 430, by A. Stern.

2309 Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution, 1603–1660. Lond. and Chicago. Other eds., Lond., 1887; N. Y., 1890, 1902. Many others.

Brief, popular, very good for its compass. Rev. by A. Stern in *Hist. Zeit.* XXXVI (1876), 630; LI (1884), 7. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* II (1876), 593; III (1877), 170; XXI (1883), 483; in *Nation*, XXIII (1876), 77–81. See also *Monograph*, Bangor, Me., vol. VI (1881).

2310 Giersing, Öve Malling. Oliver Cromwell. Et billede af Puritanerherre dommet i England i det 17 de Aarhund. Efter Carlyle og Lamartine. Copenhaven. In H. Trier's *Kulturhistoriske personligheder*, vols. I, II (1876–83).

2311 *Harper's Weekly.* — No. 995, p. 73. Article on C. statue erected in Manchester, with illust.

2312 Hazlitt, William Carew. Biographical collections and notes on early English literature. Four series with supplements. 1876–1903.
Valuable bibliography. C. items included here.

2313 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 5th Rept., App. — (Hartland MSS), p. 571. Cal. of warrant by C. (1654), to prevent passage of the seas without license. — (Lechmere MSS), p. 299. Account of battle of Worcester. P. 300, C.'s letter, 24 Mar., 1654/5, to Sir J. Walsh, *etc.* (Penruddock). — (House of Lords MSS), p. 83. Lists draft ordinance, 2 May, 1643, giving authority to C. P. 107, Cal. of letter, Manchester to Lords, 23 Sept. 1643, on news from C. P. 125, extract signed by C. from protestation, 1641–42. — (Malet MSS), p. 313. Cal. letters by Sir Ch. Wolseley, 7 Jan. 1643, and Sir John Holland, 28 Mar. 1653, on interviews with C. Col. Smyth's papers on C.'s conferences with Hertford. P. 314, Cal. draft by C. on a college at Oxford (n. d.). Cal. private treaty between C. and France, 10 May, 1657. — (Mildmay MSS), p. 307. C.'s letter to (?), 23 Feb. 1648, on the flag. — (Shirley MSS), p. 369. Anecdote of C. and Sir R. Shirley. — (Sutherland MSS), p. 143. Newsletter, 16 Sept. 1658, telling of Mrs. Claypole urging C. to abolish High Court of Justice. P. 158, letter Newport to Leveson, 6 Dec. 1660, on vote of Commons to exhume C. Pp. 160 ff., letters Charlton to Leveson, 1657, on C.'s activities, proclamation as Protector, plots against, *etc.* Pp. 162, 163, C. and conference on kingship. P. 163, Fifth Monarchist plot against C., Apr. 1657. Pp. 164, 165, C.'s finance. P. 165, Charlton to Leveson, 29 Dec. 1657, on C.'s fears and arrests. P. 166, C. ill, Feb. 1657/8. Charlton to Leveson, on C. and City, Feb. 1658. Pp. 171, 172, letters of Sir R. Temple, 1658, on political situation and positions of C. P. 177, C.'s speech, 6 Feb. 1657/8 (Dugdale's summary, letter of 13 Feb. 1657/8). Pp. 177, 183, C. and marriage of Frances C. to Robert Rich. P. 179, C. and divisions in the army, 28 Sept. 1647. P. 181, judges appointed by C. refuse to sit, May, 1658. P. 214, Cal. letter C. to Lenthall, 14 Oct. 1645. Cal. of engagement by C. and Fairfax, 25 Aug. 1645, for safety of citizens of Bristol. P. 481, High Court of Justice, 1658.

2314 Karkeek, Paul Q. Fairfax in the West, 1645–46. In *Devonshire Ass'n, Report and Trans.* VIII, 117–147.
Credit for suppression of Royalists to Fairfax rather than to C.

2315 London Ballad Society. The Bagford Ballads, illustrating the last years of the Stuarts. Ed. with introd. and notes by J. W. Ebsworth. Two div. Hertford, 1878, 1876–78.
See also his ed. of the *Roxburghe Ballads*, L. B. S., vol. IV (1869).

2316 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — XIV, 247. Rev. G. E. Ellis., "General Burgoyne in Boston." C. taken as a model by John Adams. — XIV, 304. Speculation as to result if C. had come to America.

2317 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 5, V, 6. Badges of C.'s watermen. — V, 177. Russell, quartering C. arms. — V, 387. C. Garden. Admission token. — V, 406; VI, 77. C. and Durham University. Bibliography. — VI, 127, 333, 378. Query and reference to sources of C. arms and pedigree. — VI, 292, 338, 417, 536. C. genealogy.

2318 Routledge, James. Popular progress in England.
Popular account of C.'s period.

2319 Wheelright, John. John Wheelright, his writings . . . and a memoir, ed. by Charles H. Bell. Prince Society, Boston.
Page 2, anecdote of C.'s fear of meeting Wheelright at football. Cp. *Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, Ser. 3, IV, 294 (1834). Pp. 60–63, Wheelright's intimacy with C. during Protectorate.

## 1877

2320 Allen, *Rev.* Daniel. Oliver Cromwell and his slanderers; being Pastor D. Allen's reply to Mr. Walter H. Cooper. Sydney, N. S. W.

2321 Axon, William E. A. Life of Oliver Cromwell.
Popular account.

2322 Bisset, Andrew. History of the struggle for parliamentary government in England. 2 vols.
Strongly anti-royalist. Rev. by A. Stern in *Rev. Hist.* V (1877), 430.

2323 Bradlaugh, Charles. Cromwell and Washington. A contrast. 1877. Also in *Political Essays*, 1887–89.

2324 Carthew, George A. The hundred of Launditch and Deanery of Bristley in the county of Norfolk. 3 pts. Norwich, 1877–79.
Particulars of C. family; pedigree.

2325 Claretta, Gaudenzio. Storia del regno e dei tempi di Carlo Emmanuele II. 3 vols. Genova, 1877–78.
C. and Vaudois. Opposes Morland and Muston. Cp. Nos. 943, 1940.

2326 Cotton, W., and Woolcombe, H. Gleanings from the municipal and cathedral records relative to the history of Exeter. 2 vols. Exeter.
Lectures. Page 166, Mr. Pooke of Exeter punished for calling C. "barrel bearer." Cp. *N. & Q.*, Ser. 5, XII, 349 (1879).

2327 Denison, G. T. A history of cavalry from the earliest times. . . . 2nd ed.
Pp. 218–221, Cromwell.

2328 Ditfurth, F. W. *Baron von.* Die historische Volklieder vom Ende des 30 jähr. Krieg bis zum Beginn des 7 jahr. Kreig. "Caroli des Königs England Klägliche Todesreden." Heilbronn.

Cp. Nos. 500, 501, 1119, 2230, 3185.

2329 Fisher, Joseph. History of landholding in Ireland. In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, vol. V.

Pp. 312, 314, refs. to C.

2330 Gardiner, S. R. The personal government of Charles I. 1628–37. 2 vols.

Cp. No. 2444. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* VII (1878), 190.

2331 Green, John Richard. History of the English people. 4 vols., Lond., 1877–80. Other editions, N. Y. and Lond., 1882, 1899, 1900–03, 1905–08.

2332 Hamilton, Alexander H. A. Note-book of Sir John Northcote . . . M. P. for Ashburton . . . Proceedings in House of Commons during the first session of the Long Parliament, 1640.

With memoir. Cp. *N. & Q.*, Ser. 7, XII, 443, 444, for doubt of genuiness. *See also* W. A. J. Archbold's "Diary of . . . G. Palmer" in *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, vol. XVI (1901); and No. 1859.

2333 Henfrey, H. W. Numismata Cromwelliana. Art. in *Brit. Archaeol. Journ.* XXXIII, 289. [Cp. No. 2249.]

2334 — —. On the seals and medals of the Cromwell family. In *Brit. Archaeol. Journ.* XXXIII, 381–394.

Plate and cuts. Cp. *Archaeologia*, XXXVIII, 77; and *Proc. Lond. Soc. Antiq.*, Ser. 2, II, 77. C.'s seal on warrant to Evan Seys.

2335 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 6th Rept., App. — (Argyll MSS), p. 608. Cal. charges of treason against C. — (Cumming MSS), p. 685. Lists letter, C. to Col. Strachan, *etc.*, 25 Oct. 1650. — (Ffarington MSS), p. 442. C. and Parliaments, 1656–57. P. 447, C.'s letter, 30 Sept. 1651, to Col. Birch. — (Frank MSS), p. 458. Extracts from verses on C. — (Leconfield MSS), p. 309. Cal. of ratification of peace of 1654 between C. and Portugal. — (House of Lords MSS), p. 56. Letter, C. to Comm. of Both Kingdoms, 28 Apr. 1645. Pp. 59, 73, 96, Cal. of draft ordinances, 10 May, 1645, 12 Aug. 1645, 26 Jan. 1645/6, for continuing C. in command. P. 63, Cal. of letter by Fairfax, *etc.*, 8 June, 1645, recommending C. P. 102, letter, Rushworth to Speaker, 2 Mar. 1645/6, on C.'s movements. P. 116, Cal. of a permit to C., 15 May, 1646.

2336 Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edward H., *Baron Brabourne.* The life, times and character of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y. and Lond.

2337 *Lancashire and Cheshire Historical Society Transactions.* — Ser. 3, V, 150. [C.'s cross at Lathom Park.]

2338 Low, Charles R. History of the Indian navy, 1613–1863. 2 vols.
C. and India.

2339 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 5, VII, 88. Port. of C. at Boscobel House. — VII, 108, 158. Death of O. C., Jr.; burial of Robert at Felstead. From No. 2004. — VII, 445. Note on C. family.

2340 Rogers, Charles [*ed.*]. Rehearsal of events which occurred in the North of Scotland from 1635 to 1645 in relation to the National Covenant. *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.* V, 354.

2341 Stern, Alfred. Milton und seine Zeit. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1877–79.
Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Acad.* XI (1877), 156, 157; XIV (1878), 557, 558. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* VI (1878), 202; XII (1880), 413.

## 1878

2342 Bayne, Peter. Chief actors in the Puritan Revolution.
Chap. X. Essay on C. Good, brief essay for its day. Used contemporary pamphlets, *etc.* Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Acad.* XIII (1878), 430, 431. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* VIII (1878), 376.

2343 Caulfield, R. Council book of the Corporation of Youghal. 1610–59; 1666–87 . . . Surrey.
App. A, pp. 556–558, negotiations for surrender of Youghal, and C.'s letter, 14 Nov. 1649.

2344 *Lancashire and Cheshire Historical Society Transactions.* — Ser. 3, VI, 158. C.'s watch exhibited (description).

2345 Mackintosh, J. History of civilization in Scotland. 4 vols. Aberdeen, 1878–91. Another ed., Lond., 1892–96.
C. in Scotland, 1650; Scotland under the Commonwealth and Protectorate.

2346 *Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.* — Ser. 5, vols. V–VII (1878–1882). Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674–1729.
C., Leverett and Jamaica, *etc.*

2347 Mozley, *Rev.* James Bowling. Essays, historical and theological. 2 vols. Other eds., 1884, 1892.
Page 229, essay on C. "Carlyle's Cromwell." Strongly Anglican, able and vigorous, anti-C.

2348 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 5, IX, 133. Cromwell (Vere Essex), Earl of Ardglass. No relation to Protector. C.–Williams connection. — IX, 188. C.'s letter, 19 Nov. 1655. — IX, 487; X, 59. Engraved port. of C. by J. Houbraken from Cooper, from Duke of Devonshire's collection. — X, 85. Cromwells buried in churchyard near Bradford, Wilts. Lady Frances (Cromwell) Rich married

at Hursley to John Russell, 1663. — X, 105. Quot. Tennyson, *The Talking Oak*, "Till that wild wind made work, In which the gloomy brewer's soul went by me like a stork." — X, 277. Note on C.'s head. Cp. No. 2095.

2349 *Quarterly Review.* — CXLV, 449. Legislation of the Commonwealth.

Review of Nos. 951, 2102, 2280. Useful survey of statutes and policy.

2350 Stern, Alfred. Oliver Cromwell und die evangelischen Kantone der Schweiz. In *Hist. Zeit.* XL, 52–100.

2351 Thompson, *Sir* Edward Maunde [*ed.*]. Correspondence of the family of Hatton, being chiefly letters addressed to Christopher, first Viscount Hatton, A.D. 1601–1704. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 22, 23. 2 vols.

No direct political value; family, personal, social. I, 7, C. dissolves Parl., 20 Apr. 1653.

2352 Wood, Arthur J. Chronological table of the statutes to the end of the session of 1877.

2353 *The World*, 11 Sept. Saddle, holsters, pistols, bit and bridle, and tomb of C. at Newburgh.

Quot. in *N. & Q.*, Ser. 5, X, 264, 265.

## 1879

2354 *The Baptist*, 24 Oct. J. de K. Williams' C. collection.

2355 Bennett, W. C. Contributions to a ballad history of England. "March to Brentford" of the London trained bands. "Marston Moor." "Rupert is out."

2356 Caulfield, R. [*ed.*]. The council book of the corporation of Kinsale, 1652–1800. Surrey.

C. in Ireland.

2357 Day, William Ansell [*ed.*]. The Pythouse papers. Correspondence concerning the Civil War, the Popish plot, *etc.* 1642–80.

2358 *Essex Archaeological Society Transactions.* — N.S., II, 45.

C.'s letter to Sir John Barrington, 12 Dec. 1653. Not in Carlyle.

2359 Geddes, James. The history of the administration of John de Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland. Lond. and Hague.

Vol. I (1623–54), Anglo-Dutch relations, including war; p. 374, peace negotiations.

2360 Gilbert, *Sir* John T. A contemporary history of affairs in Ireland from 1641 to 1652. *Irish Arch. and Celtic Soc.*, Dublin, 1879–80. 3 vols.

Vol. I, 1641–48, incl. *An Aphorismical Discovery of Treasonable Faction.* Vol. II, 1649–51, incl. contemp. account of C. in Ireland, especially Drogheda, Kilkenny, Clonmel, *etc.* Vol. III, 1651–52, Royalists and Parliamentarians in Ireland. Invaluable material. Strongly Catholic. Some material from Clanricarde. Cp. No. 1403. Contains C.'s letters from Ireland. II, 231, C.'s declaration to Dublin, 23 Aug. 1649, and declaration to Cork. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Acad.*, vol. XVII, 17 Jan. 1880. Cp. No. 2250.

2361 *Historical MSS. Commission Reports.* 7th Rept., App. — (Lowndes MSS, Barrington Hall), pp. 557, 558, 561. C.'s letters to Dep. Lieuts. of Essex, 1, 4, 6, 29 Aug. 1643. P. 561, Cal. of letter from C. and others (Camb. Committee) to Sir Thomas Barrington, 29 Aug. 1643. Pp. 571–575, letters of Francis Barrington on Jamaica, 1655–57 (C.'s error in making up land forces; troops raised). — (Egmont MSS), p. 236. Cal. of letter Waller to Percival, 4 Dec. 1645, on discourse with C. P. 244, Cal. of a MS. vol. containing character of C. *et al.* Lists letter by Percival, 17 Dec. 1653, on inauguration of C. — (House of Lords MSS), p. 14. Lists draft ordinance to settle lands on C. 9 Mar. 1647/8. P. 40, Cal. of an account of C.'s negotiations with Charles I. P. 47, lists draft ordinance, 23 Aug. 1648, for a day of thanksgiving for C.'s victory. P. 73, C.'s letter, 19 Dec. 1649, to Lenthall. P. 78, answer of Col. Shepcott in Parliament, 19 Oct. 1654, to proposal to make Protectorship hereditary. P. 88, Cal. of inventory, 1 May, 1660, showing gift to C. P. 95, Cal. of warrant authorizing prosecution by military law. P. 123, escape of Royalists after plot of Mar. 1655. Cal. of petitions. P. 137, Cal. of draft order, 10 Dec. 1660, for C.'s corpse to be taken up. — (Malet MSS), pp. 429, 433. Cal. of a broadside addressed to C. — (Verney MSS), p. 454. Cal. of letter Burgoyne to Verney, 1 May, 1645, on C.'s capture of horses. P. 457, Cal. of letter, Buck to Verney, 18 Nov. 1649, on C. at Drogheda. — (Webb MSS), p. 692. Cal. of copy of order of C. to Fleetwood, 13 Feb. 1655.

2362 Low, L. The hundred greatest men. Phila. Pa. 1879–80. Another ed., N. Y. 1892.

Text to portraits, including C. No historical value.

2363 Marshall, George W. The genealogist's guide to printed pedigrees. Bring a general search through . . . works relating to the United Kingdom, together with references to family histories, peerage claims, *etc.* Other editions, 1885, 1893, 1903.

Page 166, C. and refs. to the family.

2364 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — XVI, 217. C.'s order to "take away that bauble" at dissolution of Parliament. —

I, 123 (1791–1833). C.'s letter to Leverett, 3 Apr. 1655, given Society by Samuel Gridley. — I, 437. C.'s letter to Cotton, 2 Oct. 1651, received from Hon. John C. Smith.

2365 *Moonshine*, 5 June. J. de K. Williams' C. collection.

2366 *Notes and Queries*. — Ser. 5, XII, 292, 350. Quot. from *The Protecting Brewer, a ballad* (No. 1069). C. "the gloomy brewer." Cp. No. 2389.

2367 Peacock, Mabel G. W. An index of the names of the Royalists whose estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth. Pub. by *Index Soc.*, vol. II.

Reprints of three Acts of Parl. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XXXIX (1889), 463.

2368 Rusdorf, M. de. Mémoires et négociations secrètes. Ed. by E. G. Cuhn. 2 vols. Leipzig.

Chiefly of Thirty Years' War and diplomacy.

2369 Sanborn, E. D. Oliver Cromwell. In *Granite Monthly*, II, 112–119.

Popular essay.

2370 Webb, *Rev.* John. Memorials of the Civil War between King Charles I and the Parliament of England, as it affected Herefordshire and the adjacent counties. Ed. and compiled by Rev. T. W. Webb. 2 vols.

Social results of war; Powick Bridge; Marston Moor; Worcester; C.'s cowardice at Edgehill; Self-denying Ordinance, *etc.*

2371 Young, Robert. Annals of the parish and burgh of Elgin, the twelfth century to the year 1876 . . . Elgin.

Parliamentary reform. C.'s soldiers in Elgin, *etc.*

## 1880

2372 Adams, W. H. D. The great Civil War from the accession of Charles I to the dissolution of the Long Parliament.

Popular, superseded by Gardiner, Firth, *etc.*

2373 *Derbyshire Archaeological and Natural History Society Journal*. — I, 22, 23. Petition to C. concerning Canada.

2374 Dexter, H. M. The Congregationalism of the last 300 years as seen in its literature. N. Y.

Remarkable, comprehensive bibliography of Congregational writings.

2375 Dixon, W. H. Catalogue of pamphlets, speeches and sermons, principally relating to the Civil War. Lond.

The Hepworth-Dixon collection in the N. Y. Public Library.

2376 Duckett, *Sir* George. Letters from Col. Charles Howard of Naworth to the Lord Protector Cromwell, in 1655; and his Secretary of State, Thurloe, in 1655–58. In *Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.* IV, 516–525.

Cp. also letter from Cumberland and Westmoreland Sequestration Com. to C., 1655, *Ibid.* V, 1–4 (1881).

2377 — —. Letters of Yorkshire Sequestration Com. to C., 1655. In *Yorks. Archaeol. and Topograph. Journ.* VI, 92–97.

2378 *Essex Archaeological Society Transactions.* — N.S., II, 202–206. The Family of Bourchier. C.'s wife's family. Cp. *Ibid.*, IV, 21–24 (1866).

2379 Gardiner, S. R. [*ed.*]. Selections from original letters in the possession of the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, 1638–50. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 27. See also *Camd. Soc. Misc.*, vol. IX (1895).

Letters by Marquis of Hamilton; by Sir Robert Murray during King's imprisonment; and letters during second Civil War. Note in *Acad.*, vol. XVIII, 25 Sept. 1880. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* (1881), XV, 168. Jan.–Feb., 1648, C.'s plan to make Prince of Wales king. Cp. *Scott. Hist. Soc. Misc.*, vol. II (1904), Narratives of Hamilton's expedition in 1648.

2380 Gatti, G. Cromwell fatto protettore dei regni d'Inghilterra, Scozia e Irlanda. In *Studi in Ital.*, vol. I.

2381 *The Gazette.* From Thursday, 2 Sept. to Thursday, 9 Sept. 1658. Repr. *Lond. Times.*

Forgery. Death of C.; accession of Richard. Identical with *Mercury* acc't (No. 1973). Cp. No. 2385.

2382 Grün, Karl. Oliver Cromwell bis zum Tode Koenigs; My lord Protector . . . In his *Kulturgeschichte des 17. Jahrh.* I, 492, 588. Leipzig.

2383 Herbert, H. W. Life of Cromwell. Phila. Pa. Another ed., Phila., 1886.

2384 Historisch Gezelschap Bijdragen en Mededeelingen van het Historisch Genootschap, gevestigd te Utrecht. III, 232–323. Berichten Aangaande "'T Gepasseerde in Engelant in den Jaere 1650, 1651, 1652 ende 1653" [Archief van Hilten].

2385 *The Intelligencer.* A Perfect Diurnal of Some Passages in Parliament, & the Daily Proceedings of the Army under His Excellency the Lord Fairfax. From Munday the 29th of Jan. till Munday the 5th of Feb. 1648. Repr. "E. Head, *London Times.*"

Forgery. Charles I's execution. Letter to C. on Duke of Hamilton's escape from Windsor castle. Cp. No. 2381.

2386 *Jewish Chronicle*, 26 Nov. Jewish cemetery in London, in C.'s time.

2387 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — XVII, 341, 342. Sidney Sussex called "Puritan College" on account of C. having been enrolled there. — XVII, 365. Miniature, supposedly by Cooper, given to Thomas Jefferson and later to Mass. Hist. Soc. Cp. Ser. 2, III, 282 (1888). Cp. also XLIII, 253–255 (1910), for proof that miniature is not by Cooper.

2388 Matthews, J. F. Members of Parliament for Lancashire. In *Old South-East Lancashire.*

I, 4–10, Cromwellian members for Manchester.

2389 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 6, I, 59, 60. Quot. from *The Protecting Brewer.* Cp. No. 2366. — II, 238. Quots. from Nos. 182, 326, 392 on "the gloomy brewer." — I, 495; II, 17, 112. C.'s five-shilling piece, motto and description. By J. B., E. Marshall. — II, 268, 317, 333. C. and Fennell families. By J. L. Chester.

2390 Phillips, John. The Cromwell family. In *Antiquary*, N.S., II, 164.

Cp. *Ibid.* IV, 86 (1881), for correction.

2391 Seeley, J. R. Political somnambulism. In *Macmillan's Mag.* XLIII, 28–44.

Cp. *Monograph*, vol. V (1881), "Puritan and Cromwellian England," and No. 2309.

2392 Simpson, W. S. [*ed.*]. Documents illustrating the history of St. Paul's Cathedral. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 26.

Notes on C. in introd.

2393 Waylen, James. The house of Cromwell and the story of Dunkirk. Other eds., Boston, Mass., 1891; Lond., 1892. Rev. ed. by John G. Cromwell, 1897–98. "A genealogical history of the family and descendants of the Protector."

Traces family of C. to date, carrying on work begun by Noble. New material. Chapter on Cromwells in America. Authority for genealogical facts. J. G. Cromwell's ed. much superior to first ed. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XXIX (1885), 113; in *Sat. Rev.* LXXII, 521 (1892); in *Spectator*, LXVIII (1892), 169. *Brit. Archaeol. Journ.*, N.S., III (1897), 184, C.'s order, 3 Feb. 1650/1; letter, 1 June, 1658.

2394 Winsor, Justin. Memorial history of Boston . . . 1630–1880. 4 vols. Boston, 1880–81.

Engr. port. of C. from Cooper, once belonging to T. Jefferson. Cp. also S. G. Drake, *Hist. and Antiq. of Boston* (1856), for notes on C.

## 1881

2395 Bent, J. Theodore. Oliver Cromwell and Genoa. In *Antiquary*, IV, 153–157.

C.'s letters, to Guglielmo Sentalle (n. d., copy of translation) on battle of Worcester; to Doge of Genoa, 5 Aug. 1654. (Not in Carlyle.) Passport by C. to Fiesco, 25 Mar. 1654/5. Bernardi's description of C.'s funeral, *etc.*

2396 Burrows, Montagu [*ed.*]. The Registration of the visitors of the University of Oxford from 1647 to 1648, with some account of the state of the University during the Commonwealth. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 29.

Many refs. in introd. to C. and education, *etc.* P. xxxviii, Dr. Owen appointed Dean of Christ Church, succeeding Dr. Reynolds.

2397 Carlyle, Thomas. Reminiscences by Thomas Carlyle. Ed. by J. A. Froude. 2 vols.

C.'s sincerity. Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* CLI, 385–428.

2398 Catalogue of the printed books in the library of the British Museum. (Suppl. 1900.)

The most comprehensive and valuable of all catalogues.

2399 Collins, Churton J. What became of Cromwell? In *Gent. Mag.*, N.S., XXVI, 553–564.

2400 Gardiner, S. R. Outline of English history, B.C. 55–A.D. 1880. 2 vols. Lond. and N. Y. Another ed., 3 pts., 1883. 1 vol., 1886, 1887, 1896, 1901, 1905, 1912, 1923.

Textbook. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XXIII (1883), 242, 482; XXIX (1885), 110.

2401 Gardiner, S. R., and Mullinger, J. Bass. Introduction to the study of English history. 2nd ed. 1882; 3rd ed. 1894.

Bibliography of period very good.

2402 Gibson, *Rev.* T. E. Some old country sports. In *Lanc. and Cheshire Hist. Soc. Trans.*, vol. XXXIII.

C. allowed Manchester to return members to Parliament, 1654, as reward for fidelity.

2403 *Gloucestershire Notes and Queries.* — I, 361. C.'s letter to Mr. Hodges, 21 Sept. 1657. (Not in Carlyle.)

2404 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 8th Rept., App. I. — (Chester MSS), p. 361, Cal. C.'s grant, 23 June, 1658, to Mayor of Chester, of patronage and care of Hospital of St. John the Baptist. P. 385, Cal. of C.'s letter, 10 June, 1652, to Commissioners for Assessments for the army, in Chester. P. 386, Cal. of C.'s order, 11 June, 1653, to Mayor of Chester. Letter of

Thurloe to Mayor of Chester, 16 Dec. 1653, ordering proclamation of the Protector. P. 387, Cal. of ordinance of C. against horse-racing, 4 July, 1654. P. 418, letters patent of C. to citizens of Chester, 19 May, 1657. — (Finch MSS), p. 640, Cal. letter C. to the Sultan of Turkey, 11 Aug. 1657. — (Leicester MSS), p. 429, Visit of Mayor and aldermen of Leicester to C., 1648. Pp. 430 ff., Cal. of Hall papers, Book of the Corporation of Leicester. P. 438, Cal. of orders, 1656, by C. for general facts. — (Marlborough MSS), p. 29, Cal. of C.'s and the Cardinal's undertakings. P. 30, Cal. of draft pardon by Charles II, omitting C. — (Trinity House MSS), p. 248, Cal. of letter of C. and D. Bond, 25 May, 1652, to Brethren of Trinity House. Cp. *Cal. St. Pap. Dom.* 1652, p. 254. — (Trinity College, Dublin MSS), pp. 572 ff. Sir John Gilbert on Irish massacre, 1641. P. 582, lists letter by C., 1647. Pp. 611 ff., lists a MS. vol. containing account of C.'s actions in Ireland. Pp. 758 ff., account of siege of Clonmel by C. — (Manchester MSS), p. 60, Cal. of copy of letter by C., 10 Mar. 1643/4, to Maj. Gen. Crawford. Pp. 11, 62, Cal. of papers dealing with quarrel between Manchester and C., 1643. —— App., pt. III — (Ashburnham MSS), p. 12, lists letters by C. on his movements, 1644. Cal. of letters patent of C. and Richard C., 1654–59. — (Stowe MSS), p. 6, Cal. of C.'s letter, 28 Apr. 1649, to R. Mayor.

This report also contains a discussion (App. I, pp. 572 ff.) of the depositions regarding the movements of 1641. Cp. No. 1750.

**2405** Kirby-in-Malhamdale. Statement of offertory collections and various funds received and expended . . . Skipton.

With an account of C. at Kirby Malham, and a letter from Carlyle on the C. signature in the Parsonage Church.

**2406** Low, J. L. History of the Diocese of Durham.

Pp. 265–267, C. and college at Durham.

**2407** MacGregor, George. The history of Glasgow from the earliest period to the present. Glasgow.

Pp. 225–228. C. at Glasgow. Cp. Sir W. Scott, *Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border* (1802), p. 130.

**2408** Money, W. The first and second Battles of Newbury and the siege of Donnington Castle during the Civil War. 2nd ed., Lond. and Newbury, 1884.

Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Acad.*, 31 Dec. 1881. Cp. also Gardiner, *Eng. Hist. Rev.* I (1886), 386–389. Contains also material of Manchester and C. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XXIX (1885), 113.

**2409** *Notes and Queries.*— Ser. 6, III, 46, 113. C.'s endurance in popular memory. 1812 Luddites: "We want another C." "Curse of Cromwell" in Ireland. — III, 184. C.'s mother and her first marriage. Cp. No. 1358.

2410 Smith, William [*ed.*]. Old Yorkshire.
II, 70–84. Yorkshire battles and battlefields. II, 156–160. Wharton family.

2411 Stern, Alfred. Geschichte der Revolution in England. In Oncken, *Allgemeine Geschichte*, pp. 28–31.
Good general account. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XVI (1881), 249; XXXI (1886), 229.

2412 Warre-Cornish, Francis. Life of Oliver Cromwell. Another ed. 1884.
Secondary schoolbook. Good picture of the social life of the period. Maps and plans. Rev. in *Rev. Quest. Hist.* XXXI, 248. Rev. by A. V. Dicey, in *Nation*, XXXIII (1881), 474.

## 1882

2413 Bisset, Andrew. Short history of the English Parliament. 2 vols.
General account, fullest on C. period.

2414 Chéruel, P. A. Histoire de France sous le ministère de Mazarin (1651–61). 3 vols. Paris.
Relations of C. and Mazarin, France, Condé, Spain, Vaudois, *etc.*

2415 *Christian Commonwealth*, 21 Dec. J. de K. Williams' C. collection.

2416 Corvin-Wiersbitzki, O. J. B. von. Geschichte der Neuzeit. Leipzig, 1882–84.
Charles I and C.

2417 Croston, James. Nooks and corners of Lancashire and Cheshire.
Mutual distrust between C. and Bradshaw. B.'s letter to C., 18 Feb. 1650; Stonyhurst; execution of Charles I; expulsion of Parliament; C. hanged at Tyburn; *etc.*

2418 Cunningham, William. The growth of English industry and commerce. Cambridge. Other eds., 1885, 1890–92, 1896–1903, 1905–07, *etc.*
Economic policy of the Commonwealth. C.'s Portuguese treaty, 1656. The "sordid side" of C.'s period. Denies it benefited public or private business.

2419 Finke, H. Die Contrefaiters Bauditz u. Mathias Block. In *Zeitschr. d. Gesellsch. f. Schles. Holst-Lauenb. Gesch.*, vol. XII.
Curious letter of eye-witness of executions of Charles I, Hamilton, "Hollander," and Capel. No direct ref. to C.

**2420** Gardiner, S. R. The fall of the monarchy of Charles I, 1637–49. 2 vols.

Cp. No. 2444 and *N. & Q.*, Ser. 6, VI (1882), 538, 539 (reply to objection against his account of Strafford's trial). Article based on, in *Hist. Zeit.* LI (1884), 1–30, by M. Brosch. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XX (1882), 143. *See also* Sir J. Skelton, *Charles I* (1898).

**2421** Gilbert, *Sir* John T. [*ed.*]. History of the Irish Confederation and the war in Ireland, 1641–49. 7 vols. Dublin, 1882–91.

Valuable documentary material, especially Irish side. Contains Bellings' *Hist. of Irish Confederation*, etc. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Acad.* vol. XXVIII, 18 July, 1885; vol. XXXIII, 17 Mar. 1888; in *Speaker*, IV (1891), 717. Cp. Nos. 1443, 2360, and Lord F. Hamilton, *Irish Rebellion of 1641* (1920).

**2422** Godwin, George Nelson. The Civil War in Hampshire and the story of Basing House. Another ed. 1904.

C. at Basing House; Hewson and Kelsey, his agents at Langford House.

**2423** *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — 43rd Rept. of Dep. Keeper of Public Records, 28 Sept. 1882. App. II, pp. 49–52. Diary of Swedish minister, C. C. Bonde, Nov. 1654–Sept. 1656. P. 50. Note of dinner and entertainment by C., 11 Aug. 1655. Other minor refs. to C.

**2424** Hodgson, *Capt.* John. Autobiography. Notes by J. Horsfall Turner. Brighouse.

Most valuable part about Dunbar. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XXIX (1885), 113. Cp. No. 1565.

**2425** Holland, F. M. Oliver Cromwell, the puzzle of English history. In *Unitarian Rev.* XVII, 430–440.

**2426** Hood, Edwin Paxton. Oliver Cromwell; his life, times, battlefields and contemporaries. Other eds., N. Y., 1883; Lond., 1884, 1891–92; N. Y., 1900, 1902.

Rev. in *Athenaeum*, 1882. "Large number of characteristic anecdotes in convenient form." Rev. in *Nation*, XXXVII (1883), 146, by F. M. Allen. Ref. to in *Hist. Zeit.* LI (1884), 27.

**2427** Marshall, *Rev.* Edward. History of the Diocese of Oxford.

P. 134. C. bargains with Jews for sale of Bodleian Library. Cp. No. 2196 and Carte, *Letters*, I, 275. P. 219, C.'s body exhumed.

**2428** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 6, V, 10, 134; VI, 438. Port. of C.'s mother. — V, 325, 326. S. R. Gardiner, on the Rushworth collection. — VI, 129, 254. Bronze medal *temp.* C. described by I. Dassier, *c.* 1740. — VI, 214, 254. No evidence C. took style or

title "Protector of France." — VI, 248, 414. Inscription on a port. of C. at Heydon Hall, Norfolk. — VI, 366. C. as Tactus in *Lingua*.

2429 Phillips, J. The Cromwells of Putney. In *Walford's Antiq.* II, 46, 178 (1882); V, 171 (1884).
Thomas C.'s family.

2430 Picton, J. Allanson. Oliver Cromwell: the man and his mission . . . Other eds., 1883, 1889; N. Y. 1884.
Port. of C. Founded on Carlyle and Gardiner, *etc.* Rev. in *Rev. Quest. Hist.* XXXIII, 632; *Hist. Zeit.* LI (1884), 1, by M. Brosch; in *Acad.*, p. 556; in *Athen.*, p. 2884; in *Nation* (N. Y.) XXXVII (1883), 146, by W. F. Allen; in *Rev. Hist.* XXII (1883), 399, XXV (1884), 188.

2431 Prayer, Carlo [*ed.*]. Oliviero Cromwell dalla battaglia di Worcester alla sua morte. Correspondenza dei rappresentanti Genovesi a Londra (Bernardi, Francesco, and Fiesco, Ugo). Publicata da Carlo Prayer. Genova. *Atti della Societa Ligura di storia patria*, vol. XVI.
Rev. in *Hist. Zeit.* LI (1884), 1–30, by M. Brosch.

2432 *Royal Archaeological Society Journal.* — XXXIX, 195. Cabinet given to C. by Grand Duke of Tuscany as return gift for C.'s portrait now in Pitti Palace.

2433 Stevenson, Henry [*ed.*]. Records of the borough of Nottingham, being a series of extracts from the archives of the Corporation of Nottingham. 5 vols. 1882–1900.
Several entries of money paid to C.'s soldiers; messenger to bring C. to committee meeting, for relief of Pontefract, *etc.*

2434 Walford, C. Briefs during the Commonwealth. In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.* X, 21.
No. IX of an article, "King's briefs: their purposes and history." Repr. in book form.

## 1883

2435 Allen, W. F. Oliver Cromwell. In *Dial* (Chicago), IV, 14.
Popular article.

2436 Andrews, William. Historic Yorkshire. Leeds and Lond.
Pp. 113–117, Marston Moor. Pp. 130–138, Pontefract Castle.

2437 Ashton, John. Humour, wit and satire of the 17th century.

2438 Bellesheim, A. Geschichte der katholischen Kirche in Schottland. 3 vols. Mainz. Another ed. 1890–91. Eng. trans. by O. H. Blair, Edinb. 1887–90. 4 vols. Another ed., Lond., 1889–90.
C. and Cromwellian government in Scotland.

2439 Chapman, William. Notable women of the Puritan times.
Pp. 169 ff., C. family.

2440 *Christian World.* Oliver Cromwell and his times . . .
C. family and their connection with Wales.

2441 *City Press*, 28 Jan. J. de K. Williams' C. collection.

2442 Croston, James. Historic sites of Lancashire and Cheshire.
C. and Fox, Lord Willoughby, Marston Moor. C.'s name first in Parliament, 1628.

2443 French, J. B. Walks in Abney Park.
Page 13, tradition that C. was buried in Abney Park cemetery. Not true, cp. *N. & Q.*, X, 5, 205, 254 (1906).

2444 Gardiner, S. R. The history of England from the accession of James I to the outbreak of the Civil War, 1603–42. 10 vols. Another ed., 10 vols., 1893–94.
A revised ed. of (1) *Hist. of England from the accession of James I to the disgrace of Chief Justice Coke* (1863); (2) *Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage* (1869); (3) *A hist. of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I* (1875); (4) *The personal government of Charles I* (1877); (5) *The fall of the monarchy of Charles I* (1882). Rev. in *Lond. Standard*, 5 Nov. 1894. The great "standard" history of the period, 1603–42. Cp. Introduction.

2445 — — [*ed.*]. A letter from the Earl of Manchester to the House of Lords giving an opinion on the conduct of Oliver Cromwell (? Dec. 1644). *Camd. Soc. Misc.* 8.
C. on Scotch demands. From Tanner MSS, LXI, fol. 205.

2446 Gardiner, *Mrs.* S. R. [B. M. Cordery]. Papers relating to secret negotiations with Charles I, 1643–44. *Camd. Soc. Misc.* 8.
Second battle of Newbury; C. and Manchester, *etc.*

2447 Hanotaux, G., *ed.* Memoir of Madame de Motteville on the life of Henrietta Maria. *Camd. Soc. Misc.* 8.

2448 Hewitson, Anthony. History of Preston in the county of Lancaster.
Preston. Account of battle.

2449 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 9th Rept., App. II. — (Leicester MSS), p. 367. Cal. C.'s note, 20 Mar. 1642/3, to chief constables of Holt Hundred (Norfolk).

2450 Houghton festival, July, 1883. Cromwellian celebration. St. Ives. (1) Statement of the committee. (2) Programme of meetings. (3) List of engraved portraits. (4) Bibliography by F. Ross.

2451 Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. 15 vols. N. Y. 1883–1902.
IV, 91, Cromwell. Popular, no scholarly value.

2452 Manfrin-Provedi, Agostino. L'opera sociale di Oliviero Cromwell. In *Nuova Antologia*, XXXVII, 635–667.

**2453** Morrison, Alfred. Catalogue of a collection of autographed letters and historical documents. 13 vols. 1883–97.

Facsimile reproduction of C.'s letter, 4 Dec. 1657. I, 262–263, Pl. 59; also Cal. of letters, 31 July, 1643, and 5 July, 1644.

**2454** *Maryland Historical Society Publications.* — Vol. XVIII. B. T. Johnson, "Foundation of Maryland and Origin of Act regarding Religion, 21 Apr. 1649." Page 151. C.'s commissioners in Md. and intolerant Act, 20 Oct. 1654. C. and C. Calvert, 1657.

**2455** *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* — XXXVII, 156. "A general account granted to ye Gov$^{r}$ & Company erected in Engl$^{d}$ for evangelizing Indians in New England, by Edward Randolph. 1684." — XXXVII, 270. Letter from Randolph to Archbp. of Canterbury concerning C.

**2456** *Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany.* — II, 16. The Squire Papers. Cp. No. 1877, *etc.*

**2457** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 6, VII, 31, 96. C. as Tactus in *Lingua.* — VII, 368, 413, 457; VIII, 11, 78, 291. Elizabeth Cromwell's marriage.

**2458** *The Palatine Notebook.* — II, 260. Anecdote of C.'s courtesy to widow of soldier killed at Marston Moor.

Cp. No. 1577.

**2459** Seidlitz, Waldemar von [*ed.*]. Allgemeines Historisches Porträtwerk [600 port. since A.D. 1300]. Munich, 1883–90. Another ed., 5 vols., Munich, 1894.

Vol. II, C., biog. data by H. Tillman and H. A. Lier.

**2460** Stern, Alfred. Menasseh ben Israel et Cromwell. In *Revue des Études Juives.* Paris.

**2461** *Sussex Archaeological Collections.* — XXXIII, 213–224. List of members for whom C. was patron and reference. — XXXIII, 269, 270. Letters of C. in Lambeth Palace, 16 Sept. 1657, presenting W. Martin to the Parish Church of St. Andrew; Chichester, 30 Oct. 1657, presenting N. Beaton to rectory of Lurgesale; 3 Nov. 1657, presenting S. Wargar to Vicarage of Fering.

**2462** Symonds, William S. Hanley Castle, an episode of . . . Worcester. Tewkesbury.

**2463** Taylor, *Rev.* Richard V. Yorkshire anecdotes . . . Lond. and Leeds.

No. 116, C. at Knaresborough; no. 117, C. and the Leeds constable; no. 118, C.'s burial place; no. 164, Lord Fauconberg and C.; no. 184, Sir Richard Graham and C.; no. 222, Lady Ingleby and C.

2464 Walford, Edward. A Cromwellian Museum. In *Antiquarian Magazine*, IV, 16–18.
Williams, collection.

2465 Williams, *Rev.* J. de Kewer. Guide to the C. collection, Houghton, Hunts. With list of portraits. St. Ives.
Sir R. Tangye bought the whole collection, and it is listed in No. 3150.

## 1884

2466 Airy, Osmund [*ed.*]. Lauderdale Papers. 3 vols. *Camd. Soc. Pub.* 34, 36, 38 (1884–86).
Scotland under Commonwealth and Protectorate.

2467 Bickley, M. A. C. George Fox and the early Quakers.
C. and Fox.

2468 Curtis, George Ticknor. The British House of Lords. In *North Am. Rev.* CXXXIX, 547–562.
Pp. 547, 548, C.'s constitution.

2469 Davis, V. D. Some account of the ancient chapel of Toxteth.
C.'s gift of bell. Cp. No. 3465.

2470 Dowell, Stephen. History of taxation and taxes in England from the earliest times to the present day. 4 vols. 3rd ed. 1888.

2471 Gardiner, S. R. Historical biographies. German trans., Bielefeld, 1907, 1921; Leipzig, 1920.
Incl. biog. of C.

2472 *Good Words*, 11 Feb. The Jews and C.

2473 Grant, A. The story of the University of Edinburgh during its first three hundred years. 2 vols. Edinb.
C. and education. Universities.

2474 Hickson, Mary. Ireland in the seventeenth century; or, The Irish massacres of 1641–42. 2 vols.
Incl. C.'s administration. Scholarly account. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, *Acad.* XXVI (1884), 28. Cp. also No. 2508.

2475 *Historical MSS Commission Reports*. 9th Rept., pt. II.—(Morrison MSS), p. 434. Cal. of letter C. to Bacon *et al.*, 31 July, 1643. P. 436, Cal. letter to Walton, 5 July, 1644. P. 439, letter Constable to Fairfax, 24 May, 1647 (C.'s report on army). P. 441, Cal. warrant by C., 23 Aug. 1649, for payment of troops; Cal. letter C. to son Richard, 2 Apr. 1650. P. 443, letter C. to Mazarin, 4 Dec. 1657. — (Pole–Gell MSS), p. 395. Cal. letter White to Gell, 7 Nov. 1657 (C.'s order to eject ministers).

2476 *London Times*, 22 Dec. C.'s redistribution of seats, 1653.

2477 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — XX, 118. Difference between Cavalier and Puritan portraits. One of C.'s daughter as elaborate as any Cavalier portrait.

2478 Nasemann, —. Oliver Cromwell. In *Protestantenblatt*, XVII, 106. Also in *Deutsch-evangelische Blätter*, XI (1886), 149–162.
Popular article.

2479 *Northamptonshire Notes and Queries.* — I, 5. C., a Northamptonshire Justice of the Peace in 1650.

2480 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 6, IX, 10, 51. Leti's life of C. — X, 44. Inscription on C.'s cannon. — X, 407. Gold medal. Dunbar. — X, 447. Note on C. family in Wilts.

2481 O'Hart, John. The Irish and Anglo-Irish landed gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland. Dublin. 2nd ed. 1887 (1892).

2482 Pontalis, A. Lefèvre. Vingt Années de République Parlementaire au dix-septième siècle: Jean de Witt, grande pensionnaire de Hollande. 2 vols. Paris. Trans. by S. E. and A. Stephenson, 1885.
The "standard authority."

2483 Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs et ministres de France depuis les traités de Westphalie jusqu'à la Révolution. Vols. I–XXIII. Paris, 1884–1924. Vol. I, Austria, A. Sorel, Paris, 1884. Vols. XI–XIII, Spain, A. Morel-Fatio and H. Léonardon, Paris, 1894, 1898, 1899. Vol. XVI, Prussia, A. Waddington, Paris, 1901.
Highly important collection of source material for diplomatic history of the period.

2484 Rye, W. Oliver Cromwell's descent from the Steward family. In *Genealogist*, N.S., I, 34 (1884–85).
Not related to Scotch Stewarts. Death of C.'s mother, 16 Nov. 1654. Rev. in *Athen.* I (1885), 79.

2485 Senex [*pseud.*]. Robert Reid. Glasgow past and present. Ed. by David Robertson. 3 vols. Glasgow. Repr. of ed. of 1854–56, with his *Glasgow*, 1864.
C.'s residences in Glasgow, with pictures. Post-office erected in 1657.

2486 Swaine, S. A. The English acquisition and loss of Dunkirk. *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., I, 93–118.

2487 Urwick, William, *jun.* Nonconformity in Herts.
Many refs. to C. Cp. W. Urwick, *sen. Nonconformity in Cheshire* (1865).

2488 Venning, W. M. The origin of the New England Company, London. *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., vol. II (1884–85).
Page 294, C. orders a subscription for the N. E. Co.

## 1885

2489 Archives of Maryland. Council. 1636–67.
III, 296, petition of Col. S. Mathews (agent for Va.) to C. read; p. 304, proc. of C. as Protector, 6 May, 1654; pp. 311 ff., R'd. Bennett and Wm. Clayborne, comm. for admin. of Md., 8 Aug. 1654, and C.'s order, 28 June, 1652. Cp. *Cal. Va. State Papers*, I, 1 (1875).

2490 Brown, John. John Bunyan, his life, times and work. Other eds., 1886, 1888, 1902.
"An authority on the subject." Cp. *Proc. Lond. Soc. Antiq.* III, 9.

2491 *Bye-Gones relating to Wales.* — VII, 159. Petition of Thomas Herbert to General Cromwell, 1653.

2492 Charleton, R. J. A history of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Another ed. 189–.
C. and religious parties. C.'s letter to Haselrige, 2 Sept. 1650.

2493 Gardiner, S. R. The death of Cromwell's son and the authenticity of the Squire Papers. In *Acad.* XXVII, 188, 244, 245, 260, 313.
Cp. Nos. 2499, 2501; and Edw. Peacock, *Acad.* XXVII, 275, 276; F. Norgate, *Acad.* XXVII, 295. Cp. also Gardiner, *Eng. Hist. Rev.* I (1886), 517–521; reply to Wright, *Ibid.* I, 311; W. Rye, *Ibid.*, pp. 521, 744 (1886). Discrediting of Squire Papers and replies. Cp. also No. 2551.

2494 Hawkins, Edward. Medallic illustrations of the history of Great Britain and Ireland to the death of George II. Ed. by Grueber and Franks.

2495 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 10th Rept., pt. IV. — (Essex MSS), p. 510, Cal. of letter to C., 2 Jan. 1651, on wounded soldiers. P. 511, Cal. of petition, 10 Jan. 1651, to C. for pension. — (Mainwaring MSS), p. 208. List of rates of pay of C.'s army. — (Maskelyne MSS), p. 149, C. and the Stuarts. — (Plymouth MSS), p. 543, item in accounts of entertainment of C., 1645–46. — (Salwey MSS), p. 410, C.'s letter, 11 Aug. 1653, to R. Salwey. Cal. of C.'s letter, 14 Aug. 1654, to Levant Company. Carlyle, Suppl. 90. — (Stewart MSS), p. 93, Cal. of commission signed by C., 25 June, 1649. P. 99, Cal. of order by C., 24 June, 1650. Cal. of pass signed by C., 12 June, 1651. P. 108, Cal. of letter Blount to Moore, 9 May, 1657, on C. and kingship. — (Strafford MSS), p. 166, C.'s letter of protection, 4 Jan. 1648/9, for Sir H. Jerneghan (Jerningham). — (Westmoreland MSS), p. 30, Cal. of pass by C., 25 Feb. 1650. Pp. 44, 46, poems on C.

2496 *Northamptonshire Notes and Queries.* — I, 138, 139. Carlyle's visit to Naseby. — I, 242, 243. Quot. from letters of Nehemiah Wharton, written in 1642.

2497 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 6, XI, 127. S. R. Gardiner refutes Carlyle's idea of C. a foot-soldier, by ref. to No. 1188. Cp. No. 2095. — XI, 284. Story of "Greek Patriarchs" sending one of their number to England to ask C. "by what law of God or man" Charles I was put to death, *etc.* — XI, 308, 370. C.'s natural son. Cp. No. 1316.

2498 Palmer, J. F. The Celt in power; Tudor and Cromwell. *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., III, 343–370 (1885–86).
Origin of C. family, pedigree, C.'s characteristics and qualities.

2499 Rye, Walter. Death of Oliver Cromwell, Jr. Attack on authenticity of the Squire Papers. *Acad.* XXVII, 243, 276, 313; *Eng. Hist. Rev.* I (1886), 521, 744; II (1887), 342. Cp. S. R. Gardiner, W. A. Wright, and Wm. Squire for controversy.

2500 Stephen, Leslie, and Lee, Sidney. Dictionary of National Biography.
Life of C., by C. H. Firth. Best brief sketch. Fully documented with bibliography. Lives of other leaders by Firth, Gardiner, *etc.* Invaluable for the history of this, as for other, periods.

2501 Wright, W. Aldis. Death of Cromwell's son. *Acad.* XXVII, 206, 207, 259, 260, 312, 313; *Eng. Hist. Rev.* I (1886), 311–348.
Fully documented account of forged letters in Squire Papers in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* Cp. S. R. Gardiner and W. Rye for replies. Cp. also Nos. 1877, 1914, 2551.

## 1886

2502 Adams, William Henry Davenport. England at war.
I, 46, invasion of Scotland by C.

2503 *Archaeologia Cambrensis.* — Ser. 5, III, 9. C.'s letter to R. Herbert, 18 June, 1648.

2504 *Book-Lore.* — III, 57. The last of the Cromwells.

2505 Bourelly, J. Cromwell and Mazarin: Deux campagnes de Turenne en Flandres; la Bataille des Dunes. Paris.
Rev. in *Rev. Critique*, no. 44 (1886), excellent; *Acad.* XXIX (1886), 361.

2506 Brosch, Moritz von. Olivier Cromwell und die puritanische Revolution. Frankfort-a.-M.
Result of researches in Italian archives. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XXXIV (1887), 181; *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II (1887), 800–804, by F. Warre-Cornish.

2507 Dawson, George. Biographical lectures.
Secondary opinion, interesting. Page 48, the foreign politics of C.; p. 60, deathbed of C.; p. 69, people's statue to C.

2508 Dunlop, R. The depositions relating to the Irish massacres of 1641. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* I, 740, and II (1886–87). Cp. Nos. 3363, 3364.

2509 Gardiner, S. R. History of the great Civil War, 1642–49. 3 vols. 1886–91. 2nd rev. ed. 1893.

Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II (1887), 381, by Ward; V (1890), 377, by W. G. Ross; VII (1892), 573, by Ward. Rev. in *Dublin Rev.* CXI (1892), 31. Rev. by Whelpton in *Westm. Rev.* CXXXVII, (1892), 305. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* CLXX (1889), 213–246; *Quart. Rev.* CLXIX (1889), 492–527; *Rev. Hist.* XXXIII (1887), 237; XL (1889), 235; LXII (1896), 95; LXIII (1897), 381. Cp. No. 2735.

2510 Goldsmid, Edmund. Explanatory notes of a pack of Cavalier playing cards, temp. Charles II, forming a complete political satire on the Commonwealth. Pub. in *Clarendon Hist. Soc. Reprints*, ser. II, App. Edinb.

Plates. Cp. No. 2286.

2511 Grosart, A. B. [*ed.*]. Lismore papers, by Richard Boyle, 1st earl of Cork. Series II.

I, 274, Cromwellian grantees, 1649.

2512 Guasconi, Bernardo [*Sir* Bernard Gascoigne]. Relazione della storia d'Inghilterra del 1647, scritta dal colonello e residente in Londra. Ed. by G. T. Gargani. Firenze.

G. served in royal army. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XL (1889), 153.

2513 Hannay, David. Admiral Blake.

Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XXXVI, 462; in *Eng. Hist.* Rev. III, 187.

2514 Hassencamp, R. Geschichte Irlands von d. Reformation bis zu seiner Union mit England. English trans. by E. A. Robinson, 1888.

2515 Jeaffreson, J. C. [*ed.*]. Middlesex county records. 4 vols. 1886–92.

Vol. III (1625–67) incl. notes of trials for slandering C.; warrants of C.; traitorous verses against C., *etc.*

2516 *Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society Transactions.*— IV, 291–298. "Marple Hall: Judge Bradshaw and Milton's visits to Cheshire." [Bradshaw's opinion of dissolution of Parliament by C.]—IV, 309–314. "Winwick, its church and traditions." [Legend of "Bloody Stone" where C. beheaded royalists. Quot. from C.'s letter to Lenthall, 20 Aug. 1648.]

2517 Maclean, *Sir* J. Historical and genealogical memoirs of the family of Poyntz. 2 parts. Exeter.

Material relating to Sydenham Poyntz.

2518 Nicholas, *Sir* Edward. The Nicholas papers. Correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State, 1641–60. Ed. by G. F.

Warner, 4 vols. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 40, 50, 57; 3rd ser., 31 (1886–1920). From B. M. Egerton MSS.

Much information of war; royalist plots; C. and crown; Scotland, *etc.* Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XXXIII (1887), 239; XXXVIII (1888), 228; LXI (1896), 358.

2519 *Northamptonshire Notes and Queries.* — II, 5, 6. Description of engraving of Battle of Naseby, with account of battle underneath picture, by J. S. Shepard. — II, 86–89. Contemporary pen-and-ink sketch of "Plan of Battell" of Naseby.

Possibly by C. himself?

2520 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 7, I, 217. Note on C.'s descendants, from Field's *Origenis Hexapla*, I, 2, 6. — I, 368. Query as to C.'s words on dissolution of the Barebones Parliament. — I, 429. Memorials of C. at Stamner House. Pocket Bible, and port. of his mother. Note from Sussex paper. — I, 469; II, 54. Pass from C., with his arms. Twelve banner rolls of C. carried at his funeral.

2521 Palgrave, *Sir* Reginald F. D. Oliver Cromwell, his character delineated by himself. In *Quart. Rev.* CLXII, 414–442.

Rev. of No. 1357. Contention that Royalist plot, Mar. 1655, was bogus, fomented by C. and his agents. For opposite view, cp. No. 2562.

2522 Peacock, Edward. Oliver Cromwell, Imperator. In *Athen.* I, 779.

Two letters, 1655. Title, King or Imperator?

2523 *Revue Britannique.* — IV. Cromwell d'après lui-même.

2524 Walford, *Major* Neville Lloyd. Parliamentary generals of the great Civil War. 1886–87.

Incl. C. Good for tactics and strategy. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 108.

2525 *Walford's Antiquarian*, Mar. Oliver Cromwell's Bible.

In possession of family of Earl of Chichester, with other memorials of C.

2526 Wildridge, T. T. [*ed.*]. The Hull letters, printed from a collection of original documents found among the borough archives of Hull, selected and edited by T. T. Wildridge. Hull.

1625–46, letters from P. Pelham concerning C.'s movements in 1645. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXI (1896), 360.

## 1887

2527 Arnold, T. The Battle of Edgehill. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II, 137–142.

Excellent list of sources. Cp. No. 2549.

2528 Benson, Arthur Christopher. William Laud, sometime archbishop of Canterbury. Another ed. 1897.
Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Acad.* XXXII (1887), 332.

2529 Brown, Horatio R. F. Venetian studies. Pub. with additions, in *Studies in the history of Venice*, 1907.
Pp. 364 ff., Venetian records of C.

2530 Chancellor, E. B. Oliver Cromwell and the "Saddle Letter" of Charles I. In *Walford's Antiquarian*, XI, 148, 323.

2531 C[okayne], G. E. Complete peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland . . . 8 vols. Exeter, 1887–1908.
II, 84–89, list of members of C.'s "other House" or "House of Lords." Best authority. Cp. Nos. 1734, 2973.

2532 Dalton, C. A forgotten Cromwellian tomb. In *Walford's Antiquarian*, XI, 91–94.
Anna, daughter of Richard C., "the only C. born in the purple."

2533 Davies, J. H. The life of Richard Baxter, of Kidderminster, preacher and prisoner. [1886.] [Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXII, 107.]

2534 Firth, C. H. Unpublished letters of Oliver Cromwell. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II, 148–152.
C.'s letters to Lt. Col. Burgess, 30 Apr. 1645; to Fairfax, 9 May, 1648, 28 Nov. 1648, 15 Oct. 1649; to J. P.'s, Pembroke, 21 July, 1649; to Lenthall, 22 July, 1651; to Col. R. Lilburne, 7 Mar. 1653/4. C.'s order, 28 Apr. 1649, for Rushworth. C.'s proclamation, 21 July, 1649.

2535 Fox Bourne, H. R. History of English Newspapers. 2 vols.

2536 Gardiner, S. R. A scheme of toleration propounded at Uxbridge in 1645. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II, 340.

2537 *Gloucestershire Notes and Queries.* — III, 79, 80. Oliver Cromwell's landed estates.
Cp. No. 1934 and *Proc. Lond. Soc. Antiq.* II, 71, for leases to Philip Jones of "Forestissa" and land in Swansea; 7 May, 1649 and 4 Mar. 1651.

2538 Green, *Mrs.* C. E. Unpublished letters of Cromwell. In *Athen.* II, 826.
C.'s letters to Wm. Crowne, 5 Mar. 1654/5; to Militia Officers, 19 Feb. 1656/7. Lomas–Carlyle, Suppl., pp. 100, 125.

2539 Hill, Cumberland. Historic memorials and reminiscences of Stockbridge . . . 2nd ed., Edinb. 1887.
Page 14, picture and description of unfinished statue of C.

2540 Historical celebrities. [C., Washington, *etc.* No value.]

2541 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 10th Rept., App., pt. VI. — (Braye MSS), p. 171, lists letter C. to Fairfax, 2 Oct. 1648.

P. 172, letters, 3, 10 Oct. 1648, on C.'s stay in Edinburgh. P. 176, Cal. of address of army to C., Jan. 1653/4. P. 177, lists account by Bradshaw, 1 Aug. 1656, of his dispute with C. — (Hamilton MSS), p. 118, Cal. letter, 22 Feb. 1648, on enmity of C. and Martin.

**2542** Hoenig, *Col.* Fritz. Oliver Cromwell. 3 vols. Berlin, 1887–89. Other eds., Leipzig, 1911, 1912.

Wholly military; apparently does not know Gardiner; narrow. Cp. No. 2581 for corrections. Rev. in *Hist. Zeit.* LXI (1891), 181, by Herrlich; LXIII (1889), 482; LXVI (1891), 143; in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* IV (1889), 571.

**2543** Holmes, R. [*ed.*]. The sieges of Pontefract Castle. Pontefract. In *Collections toward the history of Pontefract Castle*, vol. II.

**2544** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 7, III, 48, 107, 137, 232, 268, 276, 413, 415; IV, 11, 33, 177, 217, 337. Notes on C. family. — III, 168. Lock of C.'s hair in a ring. Note from Campan, *Marie Antoinette.* — III, 327. Henry C.'s marriage. — IV, 85, 219, 334. C.'s pastimes. Coach accident, dinner. From Nos. 1224, 2212, 2258, 2423. — IV, 268, 392, 514. C. called Noll, short for Oliver. Cp. No. 2575.

**2545** Palgrave, *Sir* Reginald F. D. Carlyle the "pious editor" of C.'s speeches. In *National Rev.* VIII, 587.

**2546** Papillon, A. F. W. Memoirs of Thomas Papillon of London, Merchant (1623–1702). Reading.

Page 49, C. summons Collogue of French Church in England.

**2547** Propert, J. Lunesden. History of miniature art. N. Y. and Lond.

Cooper's miniature; purchase of Raphael cartoons by Charles I, not by C.

**2548** Renwick, Robert [*ed.*]. Extracts from the records of the royal burgh of Stirling. 2 vols. Glasgow, 1887–89.

Power given by C. for election of Council, 1655, *etc.*

**2549** Ross, *Col.* W. G. The Battle of Edgehill. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II, 533–543.

Excellent account with full bibliography. Cp. No. 2527.

**2550** Rye, Walter [*ed.*]. *Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany.* III, 402–423, "The Squire Papers."

**2551** Squire, William. The Squire Papers. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II, 142–148.

Cp. Rye's reply in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II, 342, 343, and Nos. 2493, 2550, *etc.*

**2552** *Walford's Antiquarian.* — XII, 277. The resting-place of Cromwell.

Not at Naseby, Thames, Northborough, Red Lion Sq., Huntingdon, or Newburgh, but in vault in Henry VII's Chapel, Westminster.

2553 Waylen, James. The Cromwells of America. In *Antiquary*, N.S., XV, 137.

2554 Wheildon, William Wilder. What the Protector had to say in 1651— Rev. John Cotton of Boston, the recipient. A leaf of English history. In *Boston Herald*, Oct.

1888

2555 *All the Year Round.* — LXII, 446. The Cromwells.

2556 *Athenæum.* — No. 3167, pp. 35, 36. Life of Oliver Cromwell by a descendant of C.

Corrects errors in No. 2566. Also mentions plaster cast from face of C. at Chequers Court and port. of C. as child of 6 years.

2557 *Bye-Gones relating to Wales.*—VIII, 23. Cromwelliana in Wales and the borders. — VIII, 75. C. and Montgomery Castle. — VIII, 184, 239. C. at Kinmel.

2558 Canovas del Castillo, A. Estudios del reinado de Felipe IV. Madrid, 1888–89.

Relations of C. and Spain, 1654.

2559 *Christian World*, 12 Jan. J. de K. Williams' C. collection.

2560 Cotton, W. The Exeter Corporation and C.'s land settlement. In *Notes and Gleanings*, I, 5, 25, 42, 55, 92, 124.

2561 Fagan, Louis. A descriptive catalogue of the works of William Faithorne.

Incl. his portrait of C.

2562 Firth, C. H. Oliver Cromwell and the Insurrection of 1655. Pt. I. Origin of the Insurrection. Pt. II. The Insurrection. Pt. III. Mr. Palgrave's theory explained. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* III (1888), 323; IV (1889), 313, 525 ff.

Reply to No. 2521. Cp. No. 2577. Penruddock, Wagstaffe, and No. 739.

2563 Froude, J. A. The English in the West Indies, or the bow of Ulysses.

Pp. 217, 218, Mace of Commons in museum at Kingston, Jamaica, "that bauble" C. ordered to be taken away. Evidence not conclusive that it was genuine.

2564 Green, *Mrs.* M. A. E. Calendar of the proceedings of the Committee for the Advance of Money, 1642–56. 3 vols.

Financial. Useful for biography and genealogy, as well as invaluable for history. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, *Acad.*, 27 July, 1889.

2565 Green, Thomas Hill. Four lectures on the English revolution. In *Works*, vol. III. New ed., "Four lectures on the Puritan revolution," 1912.
Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVII (1912), 821.

2566 Harrison, Frederic. Oliver Cromwell. Lond. & N. Y. Another ed., Lond. 1890. (Twelve English statesmen.)
Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XXXVIII (1888), 230, LXII (1896), 195; *Eng. Hist. Rev.* IV (1889), 370, by Boase; *Hist. Zeit.* LXIII (1889), 487, by S. Herrlich; *Acad.* II (1888), 48, by S. R. Gardiner. Rev. in *Bookbuyer*, N.S., V (1888), 314; in *Edinb. Rev.* CXCIII (1901), 106–131. Very popular sketch; favorable judgment.

2567 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 11th Rept., pt. VII, App. — (Inner Temple MSS), p. 248, Cal. of copy of a petition to C., 20 May, 1653, by citizens of London, on election of representatives. — (Reading MSS), p. 221, Cal. of a warrant by C., 30 Apr. 1655. —— 12th Rept., App., pt. II. — (Coke MSS), p. 338, Letters by Edw. Hartopp, 14 Oct. and 11 Nov. 1643, on C.'s movements.

2568 Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane, governor of Massachusetts Bay and leader of the Long Parliament . . . Boston and N. Y.
C.'s letter to his wife, 4 Sept. 1650. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 105; in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* V, 164, by C. H. Firth.

2569 Inderwick, F. A. Side lights on the Stuarts. 2nd ed. 1891.
Incl. Regicides; Merrie England; the King's Healing; *etc.* Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 101.

2570 *Jahrbücher für deutsche Armee und Marine.*
Vol. LXVI, "Oliver Cromwell. Eine Besprechung."

2571 Lane, W. C. [*comp.*]. The Carlyle collection. A catalogue of books on Oliver Cromwell and Frederick the Great, bequeathed by Thomas Carlyle to Harvard College Library. *Harvard Univ. Libr. Bull.*, no. 26. Cambridge, Mass.
Chief interest is in donor. Notes in certain volumes. Small list; incorporated here.

2572 Law, Ernest. History of Hampton Court Palace. 2 vols.
Vol. II, C. and art.

2573 *London Times*, 5, 10, 15, 19, 22, 26 Sept. Notes on C. in Ireland.

2574 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — Ser. 2, III, 193, 194. Letter to John Winthrop from Rich. Leader, 26 Jan. 1655/6. C. and West Indies.

2575 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 7, V, 74, 154. C. called Noll. Cp. No. 2544. — V, 241, 294, 330, 398. C.'s siege of Burghley House. — V, 404. Dryden's stanzas on C. Refers to whale cast up before

C.'s death. — V, 446. C.'s peerage to Charles Howard, Baron Dacre and Visc. Howard of Morpeth, confirmed by Charles II. — VI, 69, 217, 318. Notes on Cromwellian colors. — VI, 88, 172. The men C. called "Heathens," Republicans. — VI, 204, 314. "King's Head," a port. painted on wall at Ongar, a house probably used by C. — VI, 244, 331, 397, 454. C. and Carlisle Cathedral. — VI, 489. C. family, U. S. A. Note from Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City. Pub. by *N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record.*

2576 Osborne, Dorothy [afterwards Lady Temple]. Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple, 1652–54. Ed. by E. A. Parry. Lond. and N. Y. Other eds., 1901, 1903, 1914.

Plot against C., *etc.* (18 June, 1654). Henry C. sought to marry her.

2577 Palgrave, *Sir* R. F. D. Cromwell and the Insurrection of 1655. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* III (1888), 521, 772; IV (1889), 110.

Reply to No. 2562.

2578 Pauli, Reinhold. Oliver Cromwell. Leipzig. In *Der neue Plutarch.* English trans., Lond. 1888.

Able, favorable biographical essay. Rev. in *Bookbuyer*, N.S., V (1888), 402. See also Georg Reinhold Pauli, *Robert Blake, ein Seestück; und Cromwell.* New York (?), 1912.

2579 Peacock, Edward. Bibliography of John Lilburne. In *N. & Q.*, Ser. 7, V, 122, 162, 242, 342, 423, 502.

2580 — —. A letter of Cromwell, 6 Feb. 1648, concerning "Mr. Lincolne." In *Athen.*, no. 3170, p. 133 (28 July).

2581 Ross, *Major* W. G. The Battle of Naseby. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II, 668–679.

Corrects No. 2542.

2582 — —. Manchester's quarrel with Cromwell. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* II, 519.

Note on second battle of Newbury. Regarding MS. copy of Manchester narrative in Thomason collection, different from copy used in No. 2445.

2583 — —. Oliver Cromwell the younger. In *Athen.*, no. 3145, p. 146.

2584 Vorberg, Max. Oliver Cromwell und die Stuarts. Für die Feste u. Freunde des Gustav-Adolf Vereins, n. 130. Gotha, Barmen, 1891. In *Beilage zur Allgemeinen Zeitung*, pp. 2921–2939, Munich, 1888.

Popular essay, out of Nos. 1835, 1872.

2585 Wolf, Lucien. The resettlement of the Jews in England. A paper read . . . 1887. Repr. from *Jewish Chronicle.*

2586 Wyon, Alfred Benjamin. The great seals of England from the earliest period to the present time, arranged and illustrated with descriptive and historical notes. Completed by Allan Wyon.

An imitation of C.'s crown-piece engraved by L. C. Wyon in 1843 has on it portrait of Wm. Wyon.

2587 *Yorkshire Notes and Queries.* — I, 9. Confusion between Oliver and Thomas Cromwell. — I, 36. Allusion to C. in "Mother Shipton's Prophecies." — I, 157. Allusion to C. in riddle.

## 1889

2588 Armstrong, E. The political theory of the Huguenots. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* IV, 13.

Puritan, Calvinistic, Huguenot theories of government.

2589 Baxter, James Phinney. Documentary history of the state of Maine, containing the Baxter Manuscripts. In *Maine Hist. Soc. Coll.*, 2 ser., vol. IV.

Page 137, petition of people of Maine to C. to remain under Mass. Pp. 197–199, 236–241, C. and Nova Scotia, *etc.* P. 149, Gov. Ed. Godfrey and C. P. 293, Mass. asks C. to be "a free state." Cp. *Maine Hist. Soc. Coll.*, 1900, I, 267–290, Maine under Commonwealth and Protectorate.

2590 *Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society Transactions.* — XIII, 94, 95. C. and Gloucester.

From a book of ordinances, *etc.*, beginning 1487.

2591 Corbett, Julian. Monk. In *Men of Action Series.*

C.'s relations with Monk, especially June, 1649. See also E. F. Ward, *Life of Monk* (1915).

2592 Cotton, Richard W. Barnstaple and the northern part of Devonshire during the Civil War, 1642–46.

Pp. 418, 419, C. at Crediton; p. 451, Bovey Tracey; pp. 484 ff., Torrington; pp. 538 ff., Penruddock rising.

2593 Ferris, George T. Great leaders; historic portraits from the great historians. N. Y.

2594 Fiske, J. The beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan theory in relation to civil and religious liberty. N. Y. and Boston. 6th ed. 1892. Other eds., 1898, 1899.

Incl. port. of C. and facs. of C.'s letter to J. Cotton, 2 Oct. 1651.

2595 Gardiner, S. R. The constitutional documents of the Puritan Revolution, 1628–60. Oxford. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. (1625–60). Oxford, 1899.

Contains first printed copy of the Constitutional Bill of the first Protectorate Parliament. Extremely useful. Rev. in *Eng. Hist.*

*Rev.* VI (1891), 393; in *Hist. Zeit.* LXVI (1891), 137; in *Rev. Hist.* XL (1889), 235, XLII (1890), 476, LXII (1896), 100; in *Nation*, Jan. 1898.

**2596** Gomme, George Laurence [*ed.*]. Gentleman's Magazine Library; bibliographical notes. A classified collection of the chief contents of the *Gentleman's Magazine* from 1731 to 1868.

Page 126, predictions of Lilly concerning C. P. 131, MSS notes on C. in Lilly's Almanacks. P. 287, manner of taking oath in 1652. P. 288, C.'s behavior at the marriage of his daughter. C. views body of Charles I. See also Gomme's *Index of archaeological papers, 1665–1890* (suppl. to 1908), 1907.

**2597** Green, M. A. E. [*ed.*]. Calendar of the proceedings of the Committee for compounding with Delinquents, 1643–60. 5 vols. 1889–92.

Very important for finance, politics, *etc.* Cp. esp. Introduction. Pp. 1705–15. C.'s estates from Marquis of Worcester's forfeitures. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Speaker*, 23 Aug. 1890, p. 220. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXI (1896), 354, LXVIII (1898), 102. Cp. R. Wellford, *Committee for Compounding . . . Durham and Northumberland* (1905).

**2598** Hall, J. [*ed.*]. Memorials of the Civil War in Cheshire. *Record Society*, vol. XIX. Manchester.

E. Burghall's *Providence Improved.* Vol. II, Thos. Malbon, *A briefe & true relation . . .* Pp. 216–231, Preston, Worcester, Dunbar, dissolution of Parliament, Dunkirk and Mardyke. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Acad.* XXXVIII (1890), 104, 105.

**2599** Lees, J. Cameron. St. Giles' Edinburgh; church, college, and cathedral. Edinb. and Lond.

C. and Independents, Robert Douglas, *etc.*

**2600** *London Times*, 4 Mar. Sale of J. de K. Williams' Cromwellian museum.

**2601** *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — Ser. 2, IV, 275, 276. Letter to John Winthrop, Jr., from Giles Sylvester, 29 May, 1658. [Dissolution of Parliament by C.]

**2602** Michael, Wolfgang. Cromwell und d. Auflösung des langen Parlaments. In *Hist. Zeit.* LXIII, 56–78.

**2603** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 7, VII, 26, 157. C., when a child, run away with by a monkey. Same story told of Christina of Sweden and of Lord Offaly. — VII, 27, 115. Frances C., wife of Thomas, 7th son of Henry C. — VII, 85, 212. Books ded. to Henry C. — VII, 112, 136, 233, 336. C. and Carlisle Cathedral. — VII, 156. Bowditch, *Suffolk Surnames* (1861), gives C. as among extinct

names in Boston. — VII, 308, 470; VIII, 71. Port. of C.'s wife, owned by Rev. Edw. Cooper of Bath. — VII, 249, 378. Quot. from Guizot by F. Harrison, who says C. impressed foreigners more deeply than he did England. C. trusted to fortune. — VII, 340, 489, 515. C.'s descendants. Rev. Walter Clark last male descendant in direct line. — VII, 348. "That bauble" original. Note from No. 2563. — VII, 505; VIII, 97. C. relics, plate owned by Whorwood family, sold. — VIII, 46, 115. C.'s grace before meals. Quot. from No. 1958. Old version of Burns' "Some hae meat and canna eat," *etc.* — VIII, 88. Note on C.'s great-granddaughter, Mary Russell. — VIII, 365. C.'s farthing. — VII, 507. Story of swords sent to C., 1640.

2604 *Pall Mall Gazette*, 14 Feb. J. de K. Williams' C. collection.

2605 *Royal Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland.* — Ser. 4, VIII, 94. Quot. from *N. & Q.*, "So C. with deep oaths and vows . . . " Redcoats.

2606 Stubbs, J. W. History of the University of Dublin. Dublin.
Page 89, appointment of Sam'l Winter as Provost, signed by C., 3 June, 1652.

2607 Taylor, Hannis. The origin and growth of the English Constitution, an historical treatise. 2 vols. Boston, Mass., 1889–98.
C. period in vol. II.

2608 Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford.
Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Acad.*, 30 Nov.

2609 Williams, Philip. The history of the Protector's remains. In *Notes and Gleanings*, II, 56, 80, 112.

## 1890

2610 Balch, Elizabeth. Glimpses of old English homes. N. Y. and Lond.
Page 75, anecdotes of C.'s childhood at Hinchinbrook. Ports. of C. (by Lely) and his mother.

2611 Beaufort, W. H. de. Olivier Cromwell: Een historische studie. Amersfoort.

2612 Bellesheim, A. Geschichte der katholischen Kirche in Irland. 3 vols. Mainz, 1890–91.
Vol. II, pp. 475–524, C. and Ireland.

2613 Bleibtreu, Karl. Cromwell bei Marston Moor, ein Schlachtbild. Leipzig? Another ed. 1904.
An exercise in historical imagination.

2614 Brown, Alexander. The first republic in America. Boston.
Page 14, Sir Oliver C. a councillor of Virginia.

**2615** Clinch, George. Bloomsbury and St. Giles's: past and present . . .

Quot. from C.'s letter to Lord Broghill concerning Saddle Letter. C.'s supposed burial place, Red Lion Sq. (same story in Jesse, *London and its celebrities*, 1890). Story of discovery of plot between C. and Thurloe to seize Charles II (same story in *Highways and byways in London*, 1903, by Mrs. E. T. Cook, and in *London Survivals*, 1914, by P. H. Ditchfield).

**2616** Cox, *Rev.* J. Charles. Three centuries of Derbyshire annals. 2 vols.

II, 65, high treason to speak slightingly of C.

**2617** Farrer, J. A. Book-fires of the Revolution and Restoration. In *Gent. Mag.*, N.S., XLIV, 361. [Press censorship, 1640–86.]

**2618** Firth, C. H. A speech of Cromwell. In *Acad.*, XXXVII, 206.

Cp. No. 1430. Refutes Michael's statement that speech of 20 Apr. 1653 is genuine. Cp. No. 2602.

**2619** —— ——. Two accounts of the battle of Marston Moor. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* V, 345–352.

By Sir H. Cholmley and Lord Saye? C.'s conduct at Newcastle and Marston Moor, and lies about his share denounced. See also *Memoirs of Sir Hugh Cholmley* (1787, 1870).

**2620** Hoare, W. E. Notes on Frederic Harrison's Oliver Cromwell. Madras.

Cp. No. 2566.

**2621** Jenks, Edward. The constitutional experiments of the Commonwealth (1649–60). Cambridge.

Rev. by S. Herrlich in *Hist. Zeit.* LXXI (1893), 533; in *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 101; by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VI, 586–591.

**2622** Leslie, Frank John. James, 7th Earl of Derby. In *Trans. Hist. Soc. Lanc. and Cheshire*, N.S., V, 147–174.

C. at Preston, *etc.*

**2623** Mahan, *Capt.* [*Admiral*] A. T. Influence of sea-power upon history, 1660–1783. 24th ed. 1914. French trans. by E. Boisse, Paris, 1899.

Very important book. Relates only indirectly to English naval power under C., but useful.

**2624** Nightingale, *Rev.* B. Lancashire non-conformity, or sketches of the Congregational and old Presbyterian churches of the county. 4 vols. Manchester, 1890–92.

C. and Univ. of Durham. C.'s destruction of churches, *etc.*

**2625** *Notes and Queries.*— Ser. 7, IX, 52, 151. C.'s swords.—IX, 181. Reprints of pamphlets clearing Fiennes at Bristol (Nos. 142, 656),

by C. H. Firth. — IX, 303. Unpub. letters by Richard C. and Mrs. Whitstone, C.'s sister. From *Yorkshire Post*, 8 Feb. 1890. — X, 123, 161, 204. Notes from Cromwellian commonplace book, kept by Mr. Sparkes, by Mary Damant. — X, 225. Notes from records of nomination of C. for Lord High Steward of Gloucester, Sept. 1651. — X, 346. Richard French of Plymouth, Mass., owed C. £40. — X, 444. Elizabeth C.'s marriage to John Claypole. — X, 445. Note on C.'s tree near Antrim, from C. Moore, *Journ. Royal Hist. and Archaeol. Ass'n of Ireland*, no. 80 (Ser. 4, vol. IX), p. 252 (1889). — X, 445, 497. C. and Pallavicini families. — X, 466. C.'s watch owned by D. C. Hopper, Baltimore, Md. Note from *St. Louis Globe-Democrat*.

2626 Palgrave, *Sir* R. F. D. Oliver Cromwell the Protector. An appreciation based on contemporary evidence. Another ed. 1903.
Royalist and hostile. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 105; *Edinb. Rev.* CXCIII (1901), 106–131. Rev. in *Annual Register* — "shows how history should not be written." Cp. No. 2642.

2627 *Review of Reviews*. — I, 409. Dutch view of Oliver Cromwell.

2628 *Royal Historical and Archaeological Society of Ireland*. — Ser. 4, IX, 47. Ennis Abbey defaced by "raging Cromwell."

2629 Shaw, W. A. [*ed.*]. Minutes of the Manchester Presbyterian Classis, 1646–60. *Chetham Soc. Pub.* Manchester, 1890–91.
C. and the Free Churches. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Acad.*, 17 Jan. 1891. Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VII (1892), 786, 787. Cp. A. M. McCrie, *Annals of the English Presbytery* (1872).

2630 Thornton, Percy M. The Stuart dynasty: Short studies of its rise, course, and early exile.

2631 Tole, F. A. Cromwell in Northamptonshire. In *Northamptonshire Notes and Queries*, III, 26–28.
Extracts from *Perfect Occurrences of Parl.*, 31 Mar. 1645, and *Perfect Diurnall of some Passages in Parl.*, 27 July, 1643.

2632 Zimmerman, A. Charakteristik Cromwell's. In *Hist. Jahrb.* XI, 23–43, 217–239.

2633 Bain, Francis William. Queen Christina of Sweden. (1890–91.)
C. and Christina.

## 1891

2634 Brill, W. G. Cromwell's streven naar eene coalitie tusschen de Nederlandsche en de Britische republiek (1651). In *De Gids*, IV, 162. Amst.

2635 *Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society Transactions*. — XV, 18, 19. C. at Bristol.

**2636** *Bye-Gones relating to Wales.* — Ser. 2, II, 95. Mark Trevor of Brynkynalt and Cromwell.

Marston Moor. From *Yorkshire Arch. and Topog. Journ.* XI, 287. Cp. *Hist. MSS Comm. Repts.*, Ser. 12, IX, 38–45.

**2637** Clarke, *Sir* William. Selections from the papers of William Clarke, Secretary to the Council of the Army, 1647–49, and to Gen. Monck and the Commanders of the Army in Scotland, 1651–60. 4 vols., ed. by C. H. Firth. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 49, 54, 60, 62 (1891–1901). From MS in Worcester College, Oxford.

Invaluable for discussions in army councils in 1647 in first two vols. and newsletters in vol. III; revolutionizing previous ideas concerning C. and Ireton's position before 1649. Used largely by S. R. Gardiner. Rev. by F. Harrison, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VI (1891), 781; X (1895), 374; by S. R. Gardiner, in *Speaker*, IV (1891), 115; XI (1895), 469. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXI (1896), 358; by A. Stern in *Hist. Zeit.* LXXVI (1896), 332; XC (1903), 336. C.'s speeches, 16 May, 1647; 16 July, 1647; 28, 29 Oct. and 1, 8 Nov. 1647; 23 Mar. 1649. Other Clarke papers cal. in No. 2924. Still others in B. M., Egerton MSS, pp. 2618–2621, and in Advocates' Library, Edinburgh. Naval diary in B. M., Add. MSS 14286. C.'s letters, 3, 9, 20 May, 1647; 25 June, 1647; 22 Dec. 1648; 20 Nov. 1654; Jan. 1654/5. C. and kingship; plots; relation to sectaries, *etc.*

**2638** Colomb, P. H. *Rear-Admiral*, Naval warfare; its ruling principles and practice historically treated. Repr. from *Illust. Naval and Military Magazine.* Other eds. 1896; with add., 1899.

Pp. 31–43, Anglo-Dutch War.

**2639** Creighton, Charles. History of epidemics in Britain . . . 2 vols. Cambridge, 1891–94.

I, 568–577, C.'s death.

**2640** Cromwell, Oliver. Cromwell's first speech in the Little Parliament, 4 July, 1653. *Old South Leaflets*, no. 28. Boston, Mass.

**2641** Dow, J. G. The political ideal of the English Commonwealth. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VI, 306.

**2642** Haines, G. France and Cromwell. In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., V, 147.

Criticism of No. 2626.

**2643** Harrison, Frederic. Fresh light on Cromwell's character. In *Rev. of Revs.* IV, 580.

**2644** *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 12th Rept., App. — Pt. VIII. (Athole MSS), p. 30, copy of letter of C. to Leslie, 14 Aug. 1650. — Pt. IX. (Beaufort MSS), pp. 19 ff., siege of Colchester. (Gloucester MSS), pp. 505, 507, letters of Mayor and Aldermen of Gloucester to C., 1 Sept. 1651, 11 Oct. 1651, 7 Jan. 1651/2.

P. 505, Cal. patent creating C. High Steward, 11 Oct. 1651. P. 508, C.'s order, 10 June, 1653, to Comm'rs. Pp. 509, 515, 516, C.'s letters to Mayor and Aldermen of Gloucester, 24 Mar. 1654/5, 2 Dec. 1657, 11 Mar. 1657/8. Pp. 512–514, program, 11 July, 1657, for proclaiming C. P. 514, petition of Mayor and Aldermen of Gloucester to C., 1657, on Irish land. —— 13th Rept., App. — Pt. I. (Portland MSS), p. 268, account of storm of Bristol, Sept. 1645. Pp. 270, 282, 480, 534, 535, 546, 560, 678, 682, C.'s letters to Lenthall, 14 Sept., 6 Oct., 1645; 11 July, 1648; 4 Sept., 2 Oct., 24 Dec. 1650; 8, 11 Mar. 1650/1; 22 Jan. 1654/5, asking to speak to Parliament (not in Carlyle); 25 Jan. 1657/8. P. 275, Cal. of letter, Lenthall to C., 19 Sept. 1645, thanking him in the name of the House. P. 433, Cal. of letter, Rushworth to C., 20 Aug. 1647, on prisoners. P. 444, Cal. of letter, Earl of Ardglass to C., 2 Feb. 1647/8, on his petition in the House. P. 509, Cal. of letter, States General to C., 29 Jan. 1648/9, on ambassadors. P. 538, letter, Blake to Council, 30 Oct. 1650; account of his movements. P. 556, order by Council of State, 4 Feb. 1650/1, on C.'s life-guard. P. 607, C.'s letter, 17 June, 1651, to Ld. President Bradshaw. P. 674, Cal. of paper, 7 May, 1653, on C.'s picture in the Exchange. P. 678, satirical verses on C.'s coach accident, 29 Sept. 1654; Cal. of orders for securing the peace, 21 Sept. 1655. P. 679, letter, A. B. to King of Spain, Jan. 1655/6, on C.'s unpopularity, *etc.* P. 681, Cal. of proclamation, attempt on C.'s life, 2 Feb. 1656/7. P. 682, Cal. of two papers by C. on Humble Petition and Advice, 21 Apr. 1657; Cal. of C.'s speech, 25 May, 1657. P. 708, lists letter of C. to Committees at Lincoln, 3 May, 1643. — Pt. I, pp. 39, 47, 188, 189, 293, 322, 382, 474, 492, 508, 560, 612, 616, 680, 688, 706–708; pt. II, pp. 30, 138, 141, mention of C. — Pt. I, pp. 44, 524, 525, 531, 561, miscellaneous letters to C.

**2645** Inderwick, Frederick A. The Interregnum, A.D. 1648–60. Studies of the Commonwealth, legislative, social, and legal.

Pp. 224–229, Chancery reform. Best account of legal aspects of Cromwellian period. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VI (1891), 785, 786. Rev. in *Lond. Quart. Rev.* LXXVII (1891), 39; in *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 101.

**2646** Instrument of Government, 1653. Repr. in *Old South Leaflets*. Boston.

**2647** Knight, F. A. The Battle of Naseby. In *King's Own*, II, 245.

**2648** Leadman, Alex. The Battle of Marston Moor. In *Yorks. Archaeol. Journ.* XI, 287–347. Repr. in his *Battles fought in Yorkshire, treated historically and topographically*, pp. 123–177.

Map and bibliography of battle. C.'s letter, 5 July, 1644, to Col. Walton.

2649 *London Times*, 29 Jan., 3 Feb. Notes on Cromwell and the Royalist plots of the Commonwealth.

2650 Macaulay, *Dr.* James [*ed.*]. Cromwell anecdotes.

2651 Mitsukuri, Gempachi. Englisch-Niederländische Unionsbestrebungen im Zeitalter Cromwells. Tübingen.
Ph.D. dissertation. Rev. in *Hist. Zeit.* LXIX (1892), 80, by S. Herrlich.

2652 Monk, William J. History of Burford. Burford.
C. and mutineers.

2653 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 7, XI, 17. C. and Pallavicini families. Cp. No. 2625. — XI, 127, 233. Was C. ever a foot-soldier? S. R. Gardiner and E. Solly say no, refuting Carlyle. — XI, 172. Note by C. H. Firth on John Claypole. Cp. No. 2625. — XII, 208. C. first called Ironsides. Extract from No. 138. — XII, 363, 451. C.'s letter to T. Knyvett, 27 July, 1646. From No. 1470.

2654 Palmer, J. F. Development of the fine arts under the Puritans. *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., V, 205–228.
C.'s encouragement of art, and love of music; ports. of C.

2655 *Review of Reviews.* — IV, 39. Cromwell and his Independents; or the founders of modern democracy. 2 ports. of C. — IV, 485. C. and Holland.

2656 *Saturday Review.* — LXXII, 718. First Christmas under C. (25 Dec., 1653).
Fell on Sunday, "fortunately."

2657 Sayous, Edouard. Les deux révolutions d'Angleterre, 1603–1689. Paris.
Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XLVIII (1892), 92.

2658 Schmidt, E. Cromwell u. d. Parlament. In *Vom Fels zum Meer*, pp. 338. Luzern.

2659 *Scottish Notes and Queries.* — V, 94. C.'s lodgings at Montrose.

2660 Skeat, Herbert S. History of the Free Churches of England, with continuations by C. S. Miall.
Incl. account of C. and Free Churches.

2661 Smith, William. Old Yorkshire.
Page 50, gap in hedge made by C. at Marston Moor remains, and tradition says can never be filled up. Page 52, collections for Vaudois, 1654–55, at East Ardsley, 1/9; Bingley, 4/.

2662 Stewart, William [*ed.*]. The University of Glasgow. Old and new Glasgow.
C. and Scotch education. Cp. E. Edwards, *Memoirs of Libraries* (1859), II, 21, for C. and University library.

2663 *Temple Bar*, XCII, 267. Marriage of Lady Frances Cromwell. Same article in *Liv. Age*, CXC (1891), 253.

2664 Thorpe, W. G. New light on the execution of Charles I, from contemporary sources.

2665 Weyman, Stanley J. Oliver Cromwell's kinsfolk. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VI, 48.
Important article.

2666 Wolf, Lucien. Cromwell's Jewish intelligencers.
Repr. from *Jewish Chronicle*.

2667 Wood, Anthony à. The life and times of Anthony Wood, antiquary, of Oxford, 1632–1695, described by himself, collected from his diaries and other papers, by Andrew Clark. 5 vols. *Oxford Hist. Soc.* Oxford. Another ed., Oxford, 1900.
I, 141, visitation of Oxford, 1647–48.

## 1892

2668 Baxter, J. P. Documentary History of Maine. *Maine Hist. Soc. Coll.*, 2nd ser., vol. III.
Pp. 297–311, C. and Rev. John Wheelwright, agent for Maine. Petition to C. for union with Mass.

2669 *Blackwood's Magazine.*—CLI, 537. Montrose and Dr. Gardiner. — CLII, 804. The Long Parliament and Dr. Gardiner.

2670 Clode, C. M. London during the great Rebellion — a memoir of Sir Abraham Reynardson . . . lord mayor of London . . .
Reynardson an active royalist. Cp. Smallwood's *Funeral Sermon*, 1661, and C. H. Firth, *London during the Civil War* in *History*, N.S., XI, 25–36 (1926–27).

2671 Erdmannsdörffer, B. Deutsche geschichte vom Westphälischer Frieden bis zum . . . Friedrich der Grosse, 1648–1740. Berlin.
C. and Germany. C. and northern powers.

2672 Firth, C. H. Cromwell's letter, 28 July, 1655. In *Acad.* XLII, 436, 437.
Probably an 18th-century forgery. Cp. No. 1715.

2673 ——. Letters concerning the dissolution of Cromwell's last Parliament, 1658. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VII, 102–110.
From Tanner MSS. By J. Hobart and J. Berners. C. and Republicans.

2674 Hale, Edward Everett. Oliver Cromwell's portrait. Roxbury, Mass.
Circular letter and poem. Letter relates to subscription paper to procure port. of C. by Van Dyck for Old South Meeting House.

2675 *Harper's Magazine.* — LXXXV, 905. Cromwell's death mask. History, description, and cut. Cp. No. 2921.

2676 Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance in the 17th century. Excellent economic study.

2677 Hind, R. Religious character of Cromwell. In *Prim. Meth. Quart. Rev.* XXXIV, 523.

2678 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 13th Rept., pt. IV. — (Loder–Symonds MSS), p. 390. Cal. of copy of letter to C., 1653, declining to take part in the government. — (Rye MSS), p. 230. C.'s letter, 17 Apr. 1658, to Mayors, *etc.*, of the Cinque Ports. P. 231, letter, Lawrence to Mayors, *etc.*, of Cinque Ports, 4 Sept. 1658, notifying of death of C.

2679 *Illustrated London News*, 30 July. Reproduction of R. Lehmann's picture, "Cromwell at Ripley Castle."
Cp. No. 2707.

2680 Jenks, Edward [*ed.*]. Some correspondence of Thurloe and Meadowe. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VII, 720–742.
From Auckland, N. Z., library. C. and Sweden.

2681 Kvacsala, Johann. Johan Amos Comenius, sein Leben und Schriften. Leipzig.
C. and Polish Protestants.

2682 Mackay, W. Monk's marches. In *Highland Monthly*, May.

2683 Morris, Mowbray. Montrose.
Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Speaker*, 19 Mar. 1892; by H. Frost, in *Hist. Zeit.* LXXIV (1894), 125. See also Rev. G. Wishart and others, *Deeds of Montrose*, Edinb. 1893, for C. and Scotland, Argyll, *etc.*, and John Buchan, *Montrose* (1928).

2684 Morris, W. O'Connor. Cromwell as a soldier. In *Temple Bar*, XCVI (1892), 343. Repr. in *United Service Magazine*, N.S., IX (1893), 424; *Macmillan's Magazine*, Nov. 1892; *Living Age*, CXCVI (1893), 643.

2685 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 8, I, 515; II, 12, 75, 372, 416. C. in fiction. — II, 404. Marriage of C.'s daughters.

2686 Ramsey, R. W. Elizabeth Claypole. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VII, 37–47.
C.'s relations with his children.

2687 — —. John Claypole, "The Lord Protector's Master of the Horse." In *Gent. Mag.* CCLXXII, 457.
Cp. also W. R. Douthwaite's *Gray's Inn* (1886), pp. 219–221.

2688 Ritchie, J. Ewing. Oliver Cromwell and Essex. In *Essex Rev.* I, 209–211.

Additions by John T. Page in *Ibid.* II (1893), 56; by C. F. D. Sperling, II (1893), 124; by Ritchie, II (1893), 186; by Sperling, III (1894), 209; by John French, V (1896), 225–227; by Sperling, VI (1897), 61, 62; by C. Fell Smith, VI (1897), 116–117.

2689 Smith, George Barnett. History of the English Parliament; together with an account of the Parliaments of Scotland and Ireland. 2 vols.

Popular account. Pp. 397–492 of period 1640–60.

2690 Townshend, R. and D. An officer of the Long Parliament: Life and times of Col. Richard Townesend.

Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXI (1896), 373.

2691 Urwick, William. The early history of Trinity College, Dublin, 1591–1660 . . .

Interesting and important. John Owen, C.'s chaplain, and Trinity College. C.'s order, 3 June, 1652, appointing Samuel Winter provost. Pp. 89 ff., C. and Usher. Pp. 90 ff., Usher's Library bought by Parl. army for Trinity College. See also E. Edwards, *Memoirs of Libraries*, II, 49, 50.

2692 Verney, *Lady* Frances Parthenope, and Verney, *Mrs.* Margaret M. Memoirs of the Verney family during the Civil War and Commonwealth, and from the Restoration to the Revolution, compiled from the letters at Claydon House. 4 vols. 1892–99.

Vols. I and II, The Civil War, by F. P. Verney. Vol. III, The Commonwealth, by M. M. Verney. One of the most important and entertaining of all such works. Rev. by C. H. Firth, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VIII (1892), 579. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 101. Cp. Nos. 1859, 1968. Also 2nd ed., abridged and corrected by M. M. Verney, 2 vols., 1904; reëdited 1925. See also A. Clifford, ed., *Tixall Letters . . . of the Aston family . . . 17th century* (1815).

## 1893

2693 *Archaeologia Cambrensis.*— Ser. 5, X, 170. Story of Lady Carberry's influencing C. in favor of the Earl of Carberry and Sir Henry Vaughan.

2694 Borgeaud, C. Établissement et révision des constitutions en Amérique et en Europe. Paris. Part trans. by Mrs. B. Hill as *Rise of modern democracy*. Ed. by C. H. Firth, Lond. 1894.

Independency in America and influence on the constitution. Interesting and important study. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 101, 173. Cp. T. E. May, *Democracy in Europe*, Lond. 1877; W. A. Dunning, *History of political ideas*, N. Y., 1905.

2695 Brosch, Moritz [*ed.*]. Geschichte von England, von J. M. Lappenberg. Gotha.

Vol. VII, Stuarts. Whig view. C. sincere.

2696 Caine, *Rev.* Caesar. The martial annals of the City of York. Marston Moor. C.'s letter to Walton, 5 July, 1644.

2697 *Cambridge Antiquarian Society Proceedings and Communications.* — VIII, 177, 197. Prof. Hughes. "C. and Cambridge Castle."

2698 *Chambers' Journal.*—LXX, 587. Tomb of Oliver Cromwell.

2699 Clark, George Henry, *D.D.* Life of Oliver Cromwell . . . Boston, Mass. 2nd ed., Boston and N. Y., 1895.

Highly favorable. No original authorities. Illustrated from old paintings and prints. Introd. by Charles Dudley Warner.

2700 Edwardes, C. Whitelock's Swedish Embassy, 1653. In *Gent. Mag.* CCLXXV, 127.

2701 Firth, C. H. Cromwell and the expulsion of the Long Parliament in 1653. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VIII, 526–534.

Due to sudden change of plan; reversal of previous policy; went with tide of army opinion. Newsletters from Clarke Papers and Clarendon State Papers showing that C. opposed Revolution, 1653. Cp. Gardiner, *Comm. and Protect.* II, 201; Lomas-Carlyle, II, 262 *n.*; Firth's articles in *History*, N.S. II, 7, 129–143, 193–206, (1917–18); and Nos. 2602, 2673.

2702 — —. The early life of Samuel Pepys. In *Macmillan's Mag.* LXIX, 32–36.

"An account of the rising opposition of the citizens to the rule of the army, Dec. 1659." C. and Catholics, Dec. 1657.

2703 — —. Life of Thomas Harrison (1606–60). Lond. and Worcester, Mass. [From *Proc. Am. Antiq. Soc.*]

2704 Fortescue, J. W. Cromwell's veterans in Flanders, 1657–59. In *Macmillan's Mag.* LXIX, 360.

Same article in *Living Age*, CCI (1893), 50.

2705 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 13th Rept., App.—Pt. II. (Portland MSS), pp. 85, 86, 88, 89, C.'s letters to Penn, 25 Feb. 1652/3, 9 July, 1653, 27 Nov. 1654, 1 Dec. 1654, 20 Dec. 1654, 15 Jan. 1654/5. P. 137, C.'s letter, 16 June, 1646, to Earl of Clare. — Pt. VI. (Fitzherbert MSS), p. 3, Cal. copy of letter by officer (R. G.) to C., 24 June, 1654, on change of government. — Pt. VII. (Lonsdale MSS), p. 89, letter, C. to Montague, 11 Aug. 1657. Cp. S. R. Gardiner *Eng. Hist. Rev.* VII, 818 (1892).

2706 Jones, [*Bp.*] Henry. Diary (1605–82). In *Journal of the Soc. of Antiq. of Ireland*, Mar., pp. 44–54.

Jones was Scout-Master-General to the Commonwealth armies, and these notes cover the period 13 Mar.–July, 1650.

2707 Kingsley, R. G. Cromwell at Ripley Castle; from the painting by Rudolph Lehmann, with a sketch of the incident portrayed. In *Art Journal*, XLV, 260. [Cp. No. 2679.]

2708 Lauderdale, *Duke* and *Duchess of*. Thirty-four letters written to J. Sharp by the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale. Ed. by John Dowden. *Scot. Hist. Soc. Misc.*, vol. I.

Pp. 233, 235, C. and Lady Dysart; p. 250 *n.*, C.'s body hung at Tyburn. Sharp sent to interview C. in 1657. Cp. his Life, written by his son Thomas (ed. 1825 by Thos. Newcome), chiefly based on his own diary.

2709 Lavisse, Ernest, and Rambaud, Alfred. Histoire générale du IV^e^ siècle à nos jours. 12 vols. 1893–1901.

VI, 465, C. bibliography; and section by A. Sayous, *Cromwell et la restauration de la monarchie en Angleterre*.

2710 *London Times*, 12 and 27 Nov. Lineal descendants of C.

2711 MacArthur, Arthur. Essays and addresses. Washington, D. C.

Pp. 224–275, some anecdotes and incidents of C.'s life.

2712 Moule, H. J. Old Dorset; chapters in the history of the county.

Pp. 199 ff., C. in Dorset, 1645. *See also* C. H. Mayo, *Minute books of Dorset standing committees*, 1646–50 (1902); and his *Bibliotheca Dorsetensis* (1885).

2713 *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. — LVII, 437–444. Charles E. Banks, "Thomas Venner. The Boston Wine-Cooper and Fifth Monarchy man." Venner arrested by C.'s order for Fifth Monarchist plot, 1657.

2714 *Notes and Queries*. — Ser. 8, III, 325. C.'s hat. Quoted from No. 1644.

2715 Peacock, Edward. Gainsborough during the great Civil War. In *Antiquary*, XXVIII, 27, 48.

2716 *Rhode Island Historical Society Publications*. — I, 216, 217. Warrant for arrest of Harris for treason against C., Jan. 1656/7.

2717 Scott, W. R. Members for Ireland in the Parliaments of the Protectorate. In *Journ. Royal Soc. Antiq. of Ireland*, pp. 73–77.

Important. Copy of C.'s summons, 6 July, 1653. Irish M. P.'s (6), 1653. Distribution of seats, 1654. Names of Irish M. P.'s, 1654–59, *etc.*

2718 *Scottish Antiquary*. — VIII, 20. Removal of Scotsmen from England by C.

2719 Shaw, W. A. [*ed.*]. Minutes of the Committee for the relief of plundered ministers and of the Trustees for the maintenance of ministers relating to Lancashire and Cheshire, 1643–60. *Lanc. and Chesh. Rec. Soc.* 2 vols. 1893–97.

C.'s presentations. P. 85, F. Jackson to Warton; p. 89, J. Watts to Thirsaston, Aug. 1655. Pp. 257–259, reports of Trustees to C., 1658. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXI (1896), 355.

**2720** Simpson, H. F. M. Civil War papers, 1643–50. Scotland. *Scot. Hist. Soc. Misc.*, vol. I. Edinb.

C. in Scotland, 1650. See also *Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, Ser. 3, vol. VI, and vol. XXXIII, for C's fort, *etc.*, at Perth.

**2721** Stevenson, W. H. [*ed.*]. Calendar of the records of the Corporation of Gloucester. Gloucester.

Page 45, Act of C., 4 Aug. 1657, granting Cathedral of Gloucester, *etc.*, to the mayor for public worship and education.

**2722** Weiss, J. Zum Vermittlungspolitik Cromwells zwischen Dänemark u. Schweden, 1657. In *Hist. Jahrb. der Görresgesellschaft*, XIV, 608–613. Munich.

**2723** Zimmerman, A. Karl I u. Cromwell. In *Hist. Jahrb. der Görresgesellschaft*, XIV, 745–774.

## 1894

**2724** *Athenæum.*— II, 528. Note on facsimile of the Souldiers Pocket Bible of 1643.

**2725** Boston Public Library. Tracts of the period of English history covered by the reign of Charles I, the Civil War, and the Commonwealth, 1625–60. Boston, Mass.

Subject catalogue of tracts in the library.

**2726** Church, Samuel Harding. Oliver Cromwell, a history, comprising a narrative of his life, with extracts from his letters and speeches.

Many C. letters. Cp. Index. "Inspired by Hume's unfairness." Favorable. "Authorities not clearly discriminated." Contains ports. of C. by Cooper and Lely; Bernini's bust of C.; pictures of C. dissolving Parliament and of his first interview with Milton; Milton's sonnet. Rev. in *Speaker*, 24 Nov. 1894; in *Bookbuyer*, N.S., XI (1894), 442; in *Hist. Zeit.* LXXVI (1896), 509, by S. Herrlich; in *Athen.* II (1894), 491; in *Edinb. Rev.* vol. CLXXXI, no. 371 (1895).

**2727** *Cork Historical and Archaeological Society Journal.*— III, 1, 97. C.'s letter to the Council in Ireland, 27 Mar. 1657.— III, 1, 123, 124. "Oliver Cromwell at Youghal," by *Rev.* J. W. Hopkins. Picture of C.'s house at Youghal.— III, 2, 93. C. at Cork.

**2728** Fairfax, Thomas. The old history of Bradford, 1776; with the memoirs of Gen. Fairfax; the battles of Leeds and Wakefield; the siege of Manchester, Preston; the sore calamities at the taking of Bradford; and the life of Oliver Cromwell . . . Ed. with additions by J. Horsfall Turner. "Idel."

Repr. of original title-page, "The memoirs of Gen. Fairfax . . ."

2729 Firth, C. H. Cromwell's views on sport. In *Macmillan's Mag.* LXX, 401, 409.

C.'s escape from death in runaway, 29 Sept. 1654. Same article in *Liv. Age*, CCIII (1894), 629.

2730 — —. Oliver Cromwell and the House of Lords. In *Macmillan's Mag.* LXXI, 151–160, 231–240.

2731 — —. Some Wandesford Correspondence. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* IX, 548.

2732 Fishwick, *Lt. Col.* Henry. A history of Lancashire.

Page 151, C.'s letter to Lenthall, 20 Aug. 1648. Preston.

2733 Fortescue, J. W. Cromwell's expedition to the Spanish West Indies, 1655. In *Macmillan's Mag.* LXIX, 184.

2734 — —. Winceby. In *Macmillan's Mag.* LXIX, 199.

2735 Gardiner, S. R. History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649–60. 3 vols. 1894–1901. Revised ed., Lond., N. Y., Bombay, 3 vols. in 4, 1894–1903, with pref. and notes by C. H. Firth.

The great "standard" authority for the period. Cp. his earlier works, 1603–49. His conception of the English constitution in the 17th century attacked by R. G. Usher in *Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept.*, 1910, pp. 125 ff., which is enlarged in his *Critical study of the historical method of S. R. Gardiner*, St. Louis, 1915. Rev. in *Edinb. Rev.* CLXXXI (1895), 140; *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 95; by A. Stern in *Hist. Zeit.* LXXVI (1896), 335; LXXX (1898), 330; LXXXIX (1902), 521; in *Yale Rev.* IV (1895), 202, by E. Channing; in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X (1895), 378, by T. F. Henderson; vol. III by C. H. Firth, *Ibid.*, XVI, 582–586; in *Scottish Rev.* XXV (1895), 323, XXI (1898), 267, by W. O'C. Morris; in *Am. Hist. Rev.* III (1898), 529, by G. Smith; in *Nation* (N. Y.), LXVI (1898), 13, 32, LXXII (1901), 436, 437; in *Quart. Rev.* CLXXXVII (1898), 446–470, CXCIV (1901), 192–217. See also *Lond Times Lit. Suppl.* 25 Dec.–18 Dec., 1919, *passim*.

2736 — —. Letters and papers illustrating the relations between Charles II and Scotland in 1650. *Scot. Hist. Soc.*, vol. XVII. Cp. *Scott. Hist. Soc. Misc.* vol. I (1893).

2737 Glass, H. A. The Church of the Commonwealth. In *Contemp. Rev.*, Jan., p. 65.

Plan of church government supported by C.

2738 Harrison, William. Ancient fords, ferries and bridges in Lancashire. In *Lanc. and Chesh. Antiq. Soc. Trans.* XII, 1–29.

C. at Preston.

2739 Hind, Robert. Cromwell's home life. In *Prim. Meth. Quart. Rev.* XXXVI, 330.

2740 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 14th Rept., App.—Pt. II, vol. III. (Portland MSS), p. 192, Cal. letter, T. Harley to Sir R. Harley, 24 Feb. 1650/1, on C. as chancellor of Univ. College. P. 200, Cal. petition to C. and others, May, 1653, for Parliament to meet. — Pt. III. (Marchmont MSS), p. 96, pass by C. to Lady Polwarth, 28 Dec. 1650.

2741 Hutton, Lawrence. Portraits in plaster. N. Y.
Pp. 207 ff., C.'s death-mask. Article on head and masks of C.

2742 Irvine, William F. Notes on the ancient parish of Bedston. In *Trans. Hist. of Lanc. and Chesh.*, N.S., IX, 45, 46.
Petition of Countess of Derby to C., July, 1654.

2743 Kingston, Alfred. Hertfordshire during the great Civil War and the Long Parliament. [Cp. No. 2839.]

2744 Larned, J. N. History for ready reference from the best historians, biographers and specialists; their own words in a complete system of history. 5 vols. Springfield, Mass., 1894–95. N.Y., 1895.
II, 853–899, England, 1640–60. Brief, encyclopedic sketch of period, with short bibliography.

2745 Long, R. S. The hatred of Oliver Cromwell. In *Saturday Review*, LXXIX, 819. [Article on statue.]

2746 *Macmillan's Magazine.* — LXX, 291. Mr. Secretary Thurloe.
A biographical account of Thurloe, and spy system under C. Cp. No. 1357 and F. M. G. Evans, *The principal Secretary of State* (1923).

2747 *New York Tribune*, 7 July. Page 3. C. relics.

2748 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 8, V, 28. C. and Bonaparte. Quoted from Hugo, *Les Miserables*, pt. III, bk. iv, chap. 5. — V, 186. Wardship of C. Case in Sir James Ley's Reports, 1659, p. 60 (wardship to James I, 1617). — V, 327. C.'s signature in G. B. Smith's *Hist. of Eng. Parl.* not his, but his uncle's (C. L. Lindsay). — VI, 407, 496. Couplet on C. Royalist toast:

"Inside of a crust [crumb] at the head of a spring [well]
Is that Knave's name who beheaded his king.
God send [put] this crumb well down."

2749 Pribram, A. F. Franz Paul, Freiherr von Lisola, 1613–74 u. die Politik seiner Zeit. Leipzig.
Excellent study from previously little-used Austrian, French, and English archives. Chaps. 1 and 2, L.'s missions to England, 1613–45. Incidental references to C.'s relations with Mazarin, Gustav X, and the Emperor. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVI (1901), 168, 169; by B. Erdmannsdörffer in *Deutsch. Litt. Zeit.* (1897), pp. 24–28. Cp. No. 2860; H. Reynold, *Le Baron de Lisola* in *Rev. Hist.* XXVII; and Pribram's *Oesterreichische Staats verträge . . . England*, I, 1526–1748 (Innsbruck, 1907).

2750 Sharpe, R. R. London and the kingdom. 3 vols.
Popular, but very useful account of London's political activities. Address of city to C., 17 Mar. 1658. Chaps. 21–28 cover period 1640–60; chaps. 26 and 27 relate especially to C. Full references to authorities (Common Hall Book, *etc.*). *See also* histories of guilds, companies and corporations, of which the best is A. H. Johnson, *Hist. of the . . . Drapers* (1922), where cp. pp. 211–213.

2751 Shaw, W. A. The English government and the relief of Protestant refugees. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* IX, 662.
Account and minutes of committee on Vaudois collections.

2752 Simpkinson, C. H. Life and times of William Laud . . .
Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X (1895), 372, 373.

2753 Smith, S. S. Cromwell; scenes from the marvelous story of the great regicide. In *Munsey's Mag.* XI, 135.

2754 Straus, Oscar S. Roger Williams the pioneer of religious liberty. N.Y. [W.'s intimacy with C.; C. and religious questions. C.'s letter to Rhode Island, 29 Mar. 1655. Wm. Harris's defiance of C., and warrant for his arrest.]

2755 Traill, H. D. Social England. 6 vols. 1894–99. Another ed., illust. 6 vols., 1901–04.
Vol. IV, chaps. 13 and 14, the Stuarts and the nation. The Civil Wars and the Commonwealth.

2756 Williams, A. A Welsh parish in the Interregnum. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* IX, 339.

2757 Wolf, Lucien. Crypto-Jews under the Commonwealth.

## 1895

2758 Anderson, F. The mask of Cromwell. In *Eng. Illust. Mag.* XIV, 115.
Portrait of C. by Lely. Letters of Carlyle and Woolner on death-mask.

2759 *Archaeologia Cantiana:* being transactions of the Kent Archaeological Society.—XXI, 234, 235. Members of C.'s Parliament from Kent.

2760 Baldock, *Lt. Col.* T. S. Cromwell as a soldier. In *United Service Mag.* Same article in *Liv. Age*, CCVII (1895), 598; in *Wolseley series*, vol. V, ed. by Capt. W. H. James. Lond. and N. Y. 1899.
"General facts defective, but military view good." Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIV (1899), 569; by R. F. D. Palgrave, in *Athen.* II (1899), 29. Maps in 1899 ed.

2761 Bates, Cadwallader John. The history of Northumberland.
Berwick. C.'s Dunbar prisoners in Alnwick Castle — 3000 starved. C.'s maxim.

2762 Bernstein, Eduard. Die Vorläufer des neueren Socialismus. Stuttgart.

II, 507–718, "Kommunistische und demokratisch-socialistische Strömungen während der englischen Revolution des 17 Jahrhunderts." C., Levellers, Diggers, *etc.*

2763 Braine, Sheila E. Women of the Cromwell family. In *Good Words*, XXXVI, 461.

2764 Brassington, W. Salt. Historic Worcestershire . . .

Pp. 307, 308, Worcester during the Civil War. Pp. 319–328, Battle of Worcester. P. 321, plan of battle repr. from "Boscobel." Pp. 327, 328, C.'s letter to Lenthall, 3 Sept. 1651. Cp. J. Hughes, ed., *Boscobel Tracts* . . . (1830), which contains Charles II's narrative, dictated to S. Pepys from Lord Haile's copy, 1760 (?), Thos. Blount's *Boscobel*, 1725, Whitgreaves' *Narrative*, and *Claustrum Regale Reseratum*. For repr. tracts and bibliog. cp. A. M. Broadley, ed., *The Royal Miracle* (1912); W. A. Horrox, *Bibliography* (1924) and A. Fea, *Flight of the King* (1897, 1908).

2765 Brown, *Major* G. F. From Leicester to Langport, 1645.

In *Journ. of the Royal United Service Inst.* XXXIX, 253.

2766 *Bye-Gones relating to Wales.*— XIII, 219, 246, 261. Port. of C. from Oswestry, in possession of Rev. Williams.

Quot. from *Hand and Heart*, 20 Dec. 1878. Cp. No. 2768.

2767 Cromwell, Oliver. Second speech at the opening of the first Protectorate Parliament, 4 Sept. 1654. *Old South Leaflets*, no. 62. Boston, Mass.

2768 *The Daily Chronicle.*—6 Nov., Cromwell's head said to be in possession of Mr. H. Wilkinson near Sevenoaks, Kent. Descrip., with engr. — 8 Nov., Oswestry port. of C. in possession of *Rev.* J. de K. Williams. Cp. No. 2766.

2769 Dodd, J. E. A city parish under the Protectorate. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X, 41–54.

2770 Douglas, W. S. Cromwell before Edinburgh, 1650: "Gogar Feight." In *Scott. Rev.* XXVI, 258–273.

2771 Duro, Fernandez C. Armada Española desde la unión de los reinos de Castilla y Léon. 9 vols. Madrid, 1895–97.

Vols. IV and V, Eng. and Spain in Commonwealth period. C.'s attack on Spain, 1656. V, 22–24, Stayner's victory, 9 Sept. 1656.

2772 Firth, C. H. A letter from Lord Saye and Sele to Lord Wharton, 29 Dec. 1657. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X, 106, 107.

Old aristocracy and C.'s new peers. Extract pr. in *Macmillan's Mag.*, Jan. 1895.

2773 — —. The memoirs of Sir R. Bulstrode. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X, 266–275.

2774 — — [*ed.*]. Papers relating to the Earl of Strafford. *Camd. Soc. Misc.* 9. Cp. also *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVI, 730.

2775 — — [*ed.*]. Scotland and the Commonwealth. Letters and papers relating to the military government of Scotland, 1651–53. *Scott. Hist. Soc.* Edinb. Cp. No. 2909.

Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XI (1896), 379–381, by Henderson; in *Scott. Rev.* XXVIII (1896), 103–122, by James Colville.

2776 Fitzmaurice, Edmond G. P.-F. [*Baron*]. Life of Sir William Petty (1623–87). Cromwellian survey of Ireland.

"Briefe Accompt of [Down] Survey, 1655–6." App. III. P. 325. Down Survey, 1652–58, chap. 2, with maps and account of "Army" and "Adventurers," surveys and lands. Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XII, 173–174.

2777 Fraser, William. A bronze medallion portrait of Cromwell similar to the bust represented on the Dunbar medal, by T. Simon, by order of Parliament. In *Proceedings Soc. of Antiq. Scotland*, XXIX, 100–104.

2778 *The Guardian*, 2 Jan. C. and Fairfax's attack on mutineers at Burford, 14 May, 1649.

2779 Hane, Joachim. The journal of Joachim Hane, containing his escapes during his employment in France, from Nov. 1653 to Feb. 1654. Oxford, 1895–96. Ed. by C. H. Firth.

Cromwellian secret military agent. Rev. by R. S. Long, *Acad.* XLVII (1896), 340, 341. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXII (1896), 442.

2780 *Historical MSS Commission Reports*. 14th Rept., App.—Pt. IX. (Onslow MSS), pp. 477, 478. C. and the crown. "Remonstrance," 1657. Account by Onslow of Sir R. Onslow's relations with C., and C. on kingship.— (Ormonde MSS), I, 110–112. Poetical satires on C. (extracts).— (Round MSS), pp. 281–90, defence of Colchester.

2781 Hutton, W. H. The Battle of Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, and its ghost story. In *Argosy*, LIX, 281.

2782 — —. William Laud. ("Leaders of Religion.")

Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X (1895), 372, 373.

2783 Jellinek, Georg. Die Erklärung der Menschen- u. Bürgerrechte. Leipzig. Another ed. 1904.

Page 464, Parl., 1654. Fundamental law, *etc.* Influence of American example on constitutional experiments, 1647.

2784 *Jewish Historical Society of England Transactions*.— I, 1–7. Lucien Wolf, "A plea for Anglo-Jewish history."— I, 25–54. *Rabbi* D. H. Adler, "A homage to Menasseh ben Israel" (with an appendix of State papers, *etc.*).— I, 55–88. Lucien Wolf, "Crypto-Jews under the Commonwealth."

2785 Jorissen, Theodorus. Historische Bladen. 4 vols. Haarlem, 1895–96. [Vol. III, Cromwell.]

2786 Keller, L. Comenius u. die Akademien der Naturalphilosophen des 17ten jahrhunderts. Berlin.
C. and scholarship.

2787 *London Times*, 7 Mar., 20 Apr. C.'s statue.

2788 *Middlesex and Herefordshire Notes and Queries.*—I, 163. Roger Crab sentenced to death by C.

2789 *New York Tribune.*—6 Mar., p. 6. Plan of C.'s statue.—24 June, p. 6. C. at Westminster.—1 July, p. 2. *Rev.* S. P. Cadman, sermon on C.—27 Sept., p. 8. C.'s wart.—25 Oct., p. 3. C.'s head found.

2790 Nicolls, F. W. Syllabus of a course of six lectures on the Puritan Revolution. In *University Extension Lectures*, Ser. D. Phila., Pa.
Lecture IV, "Oliver Cromwell."

2791 *Notes and Queries.*—Ser. 8, VII, 1, 191, 215; VIII, 130. C. and Wales. *Directory for Public Worship.*—VII, 48. C.'s portrait (Cooper) at Cambridge. Blücher's comment. Cp. Nos. 1462, 2236.—VII, 507. C. and D'Avenant. Marriage of Lady Mary to Visc. Falconbridge.—VIII, 1, 2, 53. E. Stock and Fry, Facs. of C.'s Souldiers' Pocket Bible.—VIII, 126. Inscrip. in St. Giles' Cripple-Gate, where C. was married in 1620.

2792 Rait, R. S. The Universities of Aberdeen.
C. and Scotch education.

2793 Rannie, D. W. Cromwell's Major Generals. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X, 471–506.
Important article. Cp. No. 2735 (Gardiner), III, 122 ff.

2794 Robertson, John M. The Rebellion and the Commonwealth. In *Free Rev.* III, 372.

2795 *Royal Society of Antiquaries Journal.*—Ser. 5, V, 263, 264. Arkin Castle or "Cromwell's Fort" at Kilkenny, with picture.

2796 Seeley, *Sir* John R. Growth of British policy. An historical essay. 2 vols. Cambridge. Other eds., Lond. 1897; Cambridge, 1903, 1911, 1922.
Includes discussion of C.'s policy. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XI (1896), 159–161.

2797 *Spectator.*—LXXIV, 844. Plea for statue of C. as essentially English.

2798 Stevens, H. W. P. An ecclesiastical experiment in Cambridgeshire, 1656–58. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* X, 744.
Church questions under C.

2799 Thayer, William M. Turning-points in successful careers. Page 282, Cromwell. Popular, no scholarly value.

## 1896

2800 Almack, E. A bibliography of the King's book; or Eikon Basilike.
Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Athen.*, 23 Jan. 1907, p. 110.

2801 Bickley, F. B. Letters relating to Scotland, Jan. 1650. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XI, 112.
C. in Scotland, 1650.

2802 Bruce, Philip Alexander. Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century. 2 vols. N. Y. and Lond.
Transportation of Irish to Virginia.

2803 Byington, Ezra Hoyt. The Puritan in England and New England.

2804 Gardiner, S. R. Oliver Cromwell and Mazarin in 1652. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XI, 479–509.
Anglo-French Alliance, 1652; plot, 1655, *etc.*

2805 Hackethorn, Charles William. Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Saddle Letter. Hanging of C. and Ireton, *etc.*

2806 Hodgkin, T. George Fox. 1896–97.
Page 108, Fox before C., 26 Feb. 1655, *etc.*

2807 Hollond, John. Two discourses of the Navy, 1638 and 1659. Ed. by J. R. Tanner. *Navy Records Soc.* VII, 3–323.
Commonwealth navy. Cp. No. 2819.

2808 Inderwick, F. A. [*ed.*]. A calendar of the Inner Temple Records. 3 vols. 1896–1901.
Many refs. to C. in preface. II, 311, Porter paid 8*s.* 6*d.* to make a fire when C. was sworn Protector.

2809 Janes, L. G. Samuel Gorton. Providence, R. I.
Gorton's letter to Clarke for C., 1658.

2810 *Jewish Historical Society of England Transactions.*—II, 14–46. Lucien Wolf, "The first English Jew, A. F. Carvajal." Petitions to C., 9 Sept. 1655, 19 Aug. 1658, *etc.* — II, 148. Resettlement of Jews due to William III.

2811 *Macmillan's Magazine.*—LXXV, 28. The surprise of Bovey Tracy. [C.'s march on Bovey Tracy, 9 Jan. 1646.]

2812 *Middlesex and Herefordshire Notes and Queries.*—II, 66. C. and Jews. — II, 127. "Spring Gardens" closed by C.

2813 Miller, *Rev.* George. Rambles round Edge Hills and in the Vale of the Red Horse. Banbury.
Battle of Edgehill.

2814 Mitchell, A. F., and Christie, James [*edd.*]. Records of Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland (1648–49). *Scottish Hist. Soc.*, vol. XXV. Edinb.

Page 77 mentions letter from C. to the Comm. of Estates.

2815 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 8, IX, 27. C.'s will. No record at Doctors' Commons. — X, 415. Annuity from C. to Rowland Poole of Ely, 1644–48.

2816 Oppenheim, Michael. The history of the administration of the Royal Navy and of merchant shipping in relation to the Navy, 1509–1660.

Incl. Anglo-Dutch War, 1652–54. C.'s attack on Spain, 1656. P. 384, Blake's operations, *etc.*

2817 — —. The Navy of the Commonwealth. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XI, 20.

Excellent general account, Anglo-Dutch War, 1652–54. Cp. also A. Jal, *Abraham Du Quesne et la marine de son temps* (Paris, 1878), I, 212, and chaps. 23, 24.

2818 *Scottish Notes and Queries.*—X, 67. C.'s confirmation of Charles I.'s grant of rents to Bishopric of Aberdeen.

2819 Slyngsbie, *Sir* Robert. A discourse of the Navy, 1660. In *Navy Rec. Soc.* VII, 327.

Cp. No. 2807.

2820 *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries.*—V, 30. C.'s family.

2821 Thomas, U. Cromwell im Privatleben. In *Vossische Zeit.*, no. 47. Berlin.

## 1897

2822 Clark, W. The Anglican reformation. N. Y.

Pages 398, 428, 429, 436–440, C. period.

2823 Clowes, *Sir* W. Laird. The Royal Navy: a history . . . 7 vols. 1897–1903.

The "standard" history of the navy. Vol. II, chaps. 20 and 21, Commonwealth. Pp. 94–116, Anglo-Dutch War, 1652–54.

2824 Conybeare, *Rev.* Edward. A history of Cambridgeshire.

C. at Sidney Sussex; Cambridge fortified by C.; King confined at Newmarket; draining of Fens.

2825 Dixson, Zella A. The comprehensive subject index to universal prose fiction. N. Y.

Incl. many stories relating to C. Cp. Nos. 3097, 3381.

2826 Firth, C. H. The court of Oliver Cromwell. In *Cornhill Mag.*, N.S., III, 349, 364.

Same art. in *Liv. Age*, CCXV (1897), 250. Cp. Nos. 2840, 2892.

2827 — —. Marston Moor, 2 July, 1644 . . . In *Cornhill Mag.*, N.S., III, 3. "Superseded by" No. 2869.

2828 — —. Thomas Scot's account of his actions as intelligencer during the Commonwealth. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XII, 116–126.

2829 Gardiner, S. R. Cromwell's place in history. Founded on six lectures delivered in the University of Oxford, 1896. Other eds., Lond. and N. Y. 1897; Lond. 1898. 7th impression, 1910.

"Shows C. a man of hesitation rather than decision, his conduct shaped by others in many instances." Rev. in *Am. Hist. Rev.* III (1898), 135, by G. Smith; in *Dial* (Chicago), XXV, 222, by B. Terry; in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XII (1897), 578–581, by G. P. Gooch; in *Nation*, LXV, 132, by A. V. Dicey; in *Hist. Zeit.* LXXX, 330; in *Presb. and Ref. Rev.* IX, 551, by E. D. Warfield; in *Edinb. Rev.* CXCIII (1901), 106–131; in *Atlantic Monthly*, LXXXI (1898), 842, by J. F. Rhodes; in *Critic*, XXXVI (1900), 309–318, by C. H. Firth; compared with Carlyle's *Cromwell*, in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc.*, Ser. 2, XII, 111 (1899).

2830 — —. Cromwell's speeches. In *Athen.*, 13 Mar., p. 347. Cp. No. 2848.

2831 *Gentleman's Magazine.* — CCLXXXIII, 142. Compton Reade, "Minor episodes of the Civil War."

Incidental notes on C.

2832 Griffith, G. Men who have made the Empire.

Incl. sketch of C. as an Imperialist.

2833 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* 15th Rept., App. — II (Hodgkin MSS). Only unimportant ref. to C.

2834 Hoenig, *Capt.* F. The battle of Preston, 1648. In *Journ. of the Royal United Service Inst.* XLII, 830. [With map.]

2835 Horton, Robert Forman. Oliver Cromwell; a study in personal religion. Lond. and N. Y. Another ed. [?], Lond. 1899.

Rev. in *Literary World*, vol. LV (1897).

2836 Jameson, J. F. Early political uses of the word convention. In *Am. Hist. Rev.* III (1897–98), 477 ff.

Pp. 482–484, C.'s Parliaments.

2837 Jones, Guernsey. Diplomatic relations between Cromwell and Charles X, Gustavus of Sweden. Lincoln, Nebr.

Inaug. diss. Heidelberg. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXXXV (1904), 133; in *Am. Hist. Rev.* IV (1898), 194. Important contribution.

2838 King, C. Cooper. The story of the British army.

Incl. plan of Naseby.

2839 Kingston, A. East Anglia and the great Civil War; the rising of Cromwell's Ironsides in the associated counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Lincoln, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex and Hertford, with appendices.

Not very critical in use of authorities, but very useful account. Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIII, 166. Cp. A. Cunnington, *Catalogue of books relating to Essex* (1902).

2840 Lescure, G. La cour de Cromwell (d'après des documents inconnus). In *Rev. des Revues*, XX, 144–162.

Cp. Nos. 2826, 2892.

2841 Lockhart, R. M. Sir William Lockhart; the Ambassador of the Commonwealth and Governor of Dunkirk. In *Westm. Rev.* CXLVIII, 150.

L.'s letters in Thurloe Papers. Cp. Nos. 1779, 1998.

2842 Lumb, George Denison [*ed.*]. The registers of the parish church of Leeds, 1639 to 1667. Leeds.

Page 211, marginal note, "Charles beheaded by C.'s orders."

2843 Marwick, *Sir* James D. Charters and other documents relating to the city of Glasgow, A.D. 1175–1649. *Scot. Burgh Records Soc.* 2 vols. Glasgow, 1897–1906.

C. in Scotland.

2844 *Middlesex and Herefordshire Notes and Queries.* — III, 105. Two warrants signed by C.

2845 *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.* — LI, 209–212. Josiah H. Drummond, "Cromwell and Williams families." — LI, 357. C. coat of arms on ruined tomb.

2846 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 8, XII, 408, 491. Maj. Oliver Cromwell royal cup-bearer, 1648; warrant for pay and receipt owned by C. L. Lindsay. [Probably Protector's cousin.]

2847 Overton, J. H. The Church in England. 2 vols.

II, 114–119, Cromwell.

2848 Palgrave, *Sir* R. F. D. Cromwell's speeches. In *Athen.* XCVII, 313.

Cp. No. 2830.

2849 Philippson, Martin. Der grosse Kurfürst, Fr. Wilhelm von Brandenburg. 3 vols. Berlin, 1897–1903.

Brandenburg, C., and northern powers. Jephson's embassy to Berlin; C. and Charles X; northern war, I, 239.

2850 *Quarterly Review.* — CLXXXV, 321–327. The Psalms in history.

Influence of the Psalms on C.'s life.

2851 Quayle, William A. The poet's poet and other essays. Cincinnati, O.

Page 39, "King Cromwell." Rhetorical exercise. "King Cromwell" pub. separately, Cincinnati, 1902.

2852 *Royal United Service Institute Journal.*—XLI, 883. The battle of Naseby, 14 June, 1645.

Illustrated.

2853 Souriau, M. La préface de *Cromwell.* Paris and Lond. 1909; Chicago, 1900; Berlin, 1920.

Critique on V. Hugo; favorable. "Manifesto of the Romantic school."

2854 Strachey, J. St. L. From grave to gay. [Incl. essay on C.]

2855 Tangye, *Sir* Richard. Notes illustrative of the Cromwellian collection in the possession of Sir Richard Tangye.

Rev. in *Spectator,* LXXXII (1899), 760.

2856 Townshend, Dorothea. Life and letters of Mr. Endymion Porter . . .

Brief ref. to C. and Porter's "composition." Typical incident.

2857 White, *Col.* S. Dewe. Oliver Cromwell. In *Westm. Rev.* CXLVII, 71–86.

Favorable, popular essay.

## 1898

2858 Aubrey, John. "Brief Lives," chiefly of contemporaries . . . 1669–1696. Ed. by A. Clark from the author's MSS. 2 vols. Oxford.

First pub. in No. 1590, pp. 196–592. Valuable for characters of period and many refs. to C. Cp. J. Britton, *Life of J. Aubrey,* 1845; and Masson, in *Brit. Quart. Rev.,* vol. XXIV. See also Aubrey's *Miscellanies,* 1857, p. 10, C.'s "day"; p. 113, C.'s exaltation in battle. C. described by Mazarin as a "lucky fool." Cp. *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XI (1896).

2859 Bradley, A. G. The siege of Denbigh, 1644. In *Macmillan's Mag.* LXXVIII, 471.

2860 Carlbom, J. L. Friherre Frans Paul von Lisola. Göteborg.

Cp. No. 2749.

2861 *The Carlisle Patriot,* 30 Dec. Cromwell and Christmas.

Quoted in No. 2938.

2862 Carlyle, Thomas. Historical sketches of notable persons and events in the reigns of James I and Charles I. Ed. by Alex. Carlyle.

Many refs. to C., in Carlyle's characteristic manner.

2863 Catalogue of English broadsides, 1505–1897. *Bibliotheca Lindesiana*. Aberdeen.

Largest and most valuable collection and bibliography of broadsides. Cp. No. 3282.

2864 Corbett, Julian S. Drake and the Tudor Navy. Lond. and N. Y.

The theory of English defence in the 16th and 17th centuries. C. and West Indies, 1654–55.

2865 Dillon, *Viscount*. Charles I at Charing Cross. In *Middlesex and Herefordshire Notes and Queries*, IV, 1–4.

Statue of Sobieski trampling on Turk, made to represent Charles II trampling on C. Cp. No. 1311.

2866 Douglas, William Scott. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns, 1650–51. 1898–99.

Excellent review by S. R. Gardiner in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIII (1898), 790, 791. Rev. in *Scot. Antiquary*, XIV (1900), 171, 172.

2867 *Essex Archaeological Society Transactions*, N.S., VII, 126–145, 298–326. Some additions to Newcourt's *Repertorium*.

Cp. Richard Newcourt, *Repertorium Ecclesiasticum parochiale Londiniense* . . . 1708. C. patron of Brinley, Hubbard, Symonds, Pool, Bird, Symmes, Sparrow, Page, and Walton.

2868 Firth, C. H. The journal of Prince Rupert's marches, 1642–46. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIII, 729–741.

2869 — —. Marston Moor. *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., XII, 17–79.

Incl. Stockdale's *Narrative*, 8 July, 1644; De Gomme's map from B. M., *Add. MSS*, 16,370. Cp. No. 2827.

2870 — —. Thurloe and the Post Office. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIII, 527–533.

Wm. Bridgeman's account, from Rawl. MSS. Spy system under C. Cp. E. R. Turner in *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, vol. XXXIII (July, 1918).

2871 Gardiner, S. R. The assassination plot of 1654. In *Athen.* I, 631.

Reply to No. 2885.

2872 — — [*ed.*]. Letters and papers relating to the first Dutch War, 1652–54. *Navy Rec. Soc.* 2 vols. 1898–99.

I, 170–295, 420, sea-fights, 19–29 May, 1652. I, 332, Council of State to Blake, 30 June–10 July, 1652. Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIV (1898), 780–785, by M. Oppenheim. Cp. No. 3334.

2873 Glass, H. A. Praise Barbon; "Praise God Barebones." In *Sunday Magazine*, XXVII, 583.

Note in *Rev. of Revs.* XVIII, 286.

2874 Gooch, G. P. English democratic ideas in the 17th century. *Cambridge Hist. Essays*, vol. X, Cambridge. 2nd ed., 1906. Another ed., ed. H. J. Laski, 1927.

Struggle for a constitution, 1647. General summary of ideas. "Absence monographic material . . . sketchy . . . does not always hit off exact difference between political theories" (Pease). Cp. G. L. Scherger, *Evolution of modern liberty*, N. Y. 1904. "Very weak and sketchy." Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIII (1898), 784, 785.

2875 Hannay, D. A short history of the Royal Navy, 1217–1688.

2876 Harper, Edward. England's fight for freedom. Being a lay of the Cromwellian era, with sequel. Belfast [1898?].

2877 *Historical MSS Commission Report.* 15th Rept., App.—Pt. VII. (Ailesbury MSS), p. 160. Newsletter, 16 July, 1656, on C. and France.

2878 Irons, James Campbell. Leith and its antiquities from the earliest times to the close of the nineteenth century. 2 vols. Edinb.

Extract from C.'s letter, 30 July, 1650. C.'s unfinished statue. C.'s helmet, found in 1833 at citadel, in Antiquarian Museum.

2879 Kirkus, W. Oliver Cromwell. In *New World*, VII, 430–453. Boston, Mass.

Popular article.

2880 Law, Ernest. The Royal Gallery of Hampton Court, illustrated: being an historical catalogue of the pictures in the Queen's collection at that palace, with descriptive, biographical, and critical notes.

C. and art. The Mantegna cartoons, *etc.*

2881 *Leisure Hour.*—XLVI, 797. Bernini's bust of Oliver Cromwell. With illustration.

2882 Montreuil, J. de. Diplomatic correspondence of J. de Montreuil and the brothers de Bellièvre, French ambassadors in England and Scotland, 1645–48. Ed. and trans. by J. G. Frothingham. 2 vols. *Scottish Hist. Soc.*, vols. XXIX, XXX. Edinb. 1898–99.

2883 *New England Historical and Genealogical Register.*—LII, 453. Cromwell tercentenary.

2884 *Notes and Queries.*—Ser. 9, I, 88, 256. C.'s pedigree, with bibliography of books containing it.—I, 428. French epitaph on C. from Étienne Pavillon, *Élite de Poësies Fugitives*, 1770.—II, 202, 414, 514. Engr. ports. of C.—II, 414, 415. Rev. J. de K. Williams' C. collection.—II, 209–271. C.'s followers in Ireland.—II, 465. Fly-leaf from old binding (extract from catalogue), Jac. de Varaquie, *Legenda Aurea*, Lugd. Bat. 1524, with autograph of C.

2885 Palgrave, *Sir* R. F. D. Henshaw's plot against the Protector. In *Athen.* I, 470, 501, 534, 567, 724. [Reply in No. 2871.]

2886 Pribram, A. F. Oliver Cromwell und seine Zeit. Program d. volkstund. Universitätskürse im Wien. 2 Abt.

2887 [Randolph, Edward.] Edward Randolph, including his letters and official papers . . . and a memoir by Robert Nixon Toppan. 5 vols. Prince Society. Boston, 1898–1909.

C. and Massachusetts. C.'s navigation laws. Letters concerning C., *etc.*

2888 The records of the honorable society of Lincoln's Inn. The Black Books, II, 1586–1660.

Lincoln's Inn in C. period. Cp. *Catalogue of pamphlets . . . in the library of Lincoln's Inn* (1908).

2889 Stanning, J. H. [*ed.*]. Royalist Composition Papers, vol. IV. In *Record Soc. Pub.*

Pp. 86, 87, C.'s letter to James Leigh, 27 Sept. 1650. Pp. 174, 175, petition from Nath. Bawn to C., 1 Feb. 1655/6.

2890 Zimmerman, A. Die europäischen Kolonien. 5 vols. Berlin.

Vol. II, "Grossbrittanien," pp. 130–138, C. and West Indies.

## 1899

2891 Aveling, F. W. Cromwell and the Puritans, ancient and modern.

2892 Barr, Amelia E. Cromwell and his court. Incidents and anecdotes gathered from Cromwellian newspapers and tracts. In *Harper's New Monthly Mag.* XCVIII, 753–764.

Illust. with Cooper's port. of C. and C.'s death-mask. Cp. *Rev. of Revs.* XIX, 353, 362; and Nos. 2826, 2840.

2893 Bischoffshausen, Sigismund, *Freiherr von.* Die Politik des Protectors Oliver Cromwell in der Auffassung und Thätigkeit seines Ministers des Staatssecretärs John Thurloe. Im anhang die Briefe John Thurloes an Bulstrode Whitelocke und sein Bericht über die Cromwell'sche Politik für Edward Hyde. Innsbruck.

Foreign affairs, spy system, *etc.* Port. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXXV (1901), 169; in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIV (1899), 608; in *Am. Hist. Rev.* V (1899), 389, by G. Jones.

2894 Brown, P. Hume. History of Scotland. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1899–1909. Another ed. 1909–12.

C. in Scotland, 1650, *etc.*

2895 *By-Gones relating to Wales.* — Ser. 2, VI, 117. C.'s pedigree drawn up by order of Sir Henry C., signed "Ralph Brook."

From *Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper*, 30 Apr. 1899. Cp. No. 2171.

2896 *Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen.* — XVI, 426. C. library to be built on Naseby field as 300-year memorial.

2897 *Christliche Herold.* — Pp. 216–219. Cromwell (article d'occasion). Lübeck.

2898 Church, S. H. Cromwell: a tercentenary study. In *Atlantic Monthly*, LXXXIII, 445–464.
Criticism of S. R. Gardiner's account of C. at Drogheda, and his judgment that C. was not a constructive statesman.

2899 Clark, W. [*ed.*]. Political orations.
Incl. C.'s speech on the dissolution of the first Protectorate Parl., 22 Jan. 1655.

2900 Conrad, Hermann. 300 jähr. wiederkehr Oliver Cromwell's Geburtstag. In *Westermann's illust. Deutsche Monatshefte*, May, 1899, pp. 228–244. Berlin–Braunschweig.
Also in *Vossische Zeit.*, 27 IV., Berlin, 1899.

2901 Dale, Bryan. Cromwell in Yorkshire. In *Bradford Antiquary*, N.S., I, 415–430.
Anecdotes, burial place of C., *etc.*

2902 DeMorgan, John. The most notable trial in modern history. In *The Green Bag*, XI, 307.
Page 311, Charles I's trial. Port. of C.

2903 Esmein, Adhémar. Les constitutions du protectorat de Cromwell. In *Rev. Droit Public*, XII, 193–218, 405–442. Pub. separately, Paris, 1910.

2904 Falkner, John Meade. A history of Oxfordshire.
Chap. 17, C. in Oxford; Levellers, *etc.*

2905 Firth, C. H. Account of money spent in the Cromwellian reconquest and settlement of Ireland, 1649–56. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIV, 105.
Account of vellum MS. in Museum of Public Record Office.

2906 — —. The capture of Santiago by Captain Myngs. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIV, 536–540.

2907 — —. Five letters of Oliver Cromwell. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIV, 737.
C.'s letters: to Lord Howard, 23 Mar. 1646/7; to H. Darley and J. Gurdon, Mar. 1647; to R. Mayor, 28 Apr. 1649; to Maj. W. Boteler, 31 May, 1649; to Lenthall, *c.* July, 1649.

2908 — —. The raising of the Ironsides. In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., XIII, 17–73.

2909 — —. Scotland and the Protectorate; letters and papers relating to the military government of Scotland, Jan. 1654–June, 1659. In *Scott. Hist. Soc. Pub.*, vol. XXXI. Edinb. Cp. No. 2775.

2910 Fletcher, J. S. Picturesque history of Yorkshire, being an account of the history, topography, antiquities . . . of the county of York . . . 6 vols. 1899–1901 [?].

Marston Moor; Lord Fauconberg and C.'s daughter; C. relics; anecdotes of C. at Knaresborough and Ripley Castle; note of port. of C. by Lely.

2911 Fortescue, J. W. History of the British army. 11 vols.

Best summary of military development, 1640–60, except No. 3063.

2912 Gade, A. J. Oliver Cromwell. In *Cosmopolitan Mag.* XXVI, 565, 673.

Popular.

2913 Galway, E. Huntingdon town: historical associations illustrated by pen and camera. Apr.

Souvenir of the C. tercentenary.

2914 Gardiner, S. R. Blake at Leghorn. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIV, 109–111.

C. and Tuscany — Salvetti's information, 1655.

2915 Gardiner, S. R. Oliver Cromwell. Lond. and N. Y. Other eds., 1901; Paris, 1899. Trans. by E. Kirchner, with introd. by A. Stern, Munich and Berlin, 1903. Shortened for school use by A. Greef. Wien and Leipzig, 1907; Bielefeld, 1907.

One of the three best biographies. Cp. Nos. 2934, 2980. Ports. of C. by Cooper, Lely, *etc.* Rev. in *Athen.* II (1900), 149; in *Literature*, V (1899), 13; in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XV (1900), 171–175, by C. H. Firth; in *Quart. Rev.* CXCIV (1901), 192–217; in *Am. Hist. Rev.* VII (1902), 602, by G. Jones; in *Hist. Zeit.* CI (1903), 177.

2916 — —. The transplantation to Connaught. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIV, 700–734.

2917 Glass, Henry A. The Barbone Parliament (1653) and the religious movements of the 17th century, culminating in the Protectorate system of church government.

2918 Goodwin, H. B. An eighteenth-century estimate of Cromwell. In *United Service Mag.* CXL, 419.

2919 Groser, *Rev.* Horace G. Oliver Cromwell. The hero of Puritan England. Splendid Lives Series. 4th ed. 1910.

Rev. in *Spectator*, LXXXII (1899), 725.

2920 Hannigan, D. F. Oliver Cromwell and Parnell; a dialogue between their ghosts. In *Westm. Rev.* CLII, 244.

2921 *Harper's Magazine.*—XCVIII, 755. History and description of C.'s death-mask, with illust.

Cp. No. 2675.

2922 Harrison, Frederic. Cromwell's work of reconstruction. In *Liv. Age*, CCXXIII, 793.

From the *Speaker*. Favorable essay, inspired by erection of C. statue.

2923 Helbing, R. Oliver Cromwell's Kirchengeschichtliche Bedeutung. Bremen. In *Deutsches Protestantenblatt*, pp. 31–34. In *Christliche Herold*, XXIV (1899), 216–219.

2924 *Historical MSS Commission Reports*. — (Leyborne–Popham papers; Clarke Papers), p. 13, C.'s letter to Rushworth, 14 Apr. 1649 (not in Carlyle). P. 79, letter, Margetts to Clarke, 30 Nov. 1650, on scandal about C.; Cal. proclamation by C., 19 Dec. 1650. P. 105, C.'s, letter to Lilburne, 22 Jan. 1652/3, on pay of troops (not in Carlyle). P. 111, Cal. letter, Blake and Montague to C., 19 Sept. 1656, on movements. — (Montague MSS), 2 vols. Incidental refs. to C. — (Ormonde MSS), II, 102, letter, Barnewall to Fitzgerald, 27 Nov. 1649, on C.'s movements in Ireland.

2925 Hull, C. H. [*ed.*]. The economic writings of Sir William Petty. 2 vols.

Down Survey; Transplantation, *etc.*

2926 Horne, C. Silvester. The Cromwell tercentenary. In *Lond. Quart. Rev.*, N.S., II, 124–139.

2927 Jackson, *Rev.* George. Oliver Cromwell in Scotland. In *Puritan*, I, 230.

2928 *Jewish Historical Society of England Transactions*. — III, 1–7. *Rabbi* A. H. Adler, "A survey of Anglo-Jewish history." — III, 72–75. "Commemoration of resettlement." — III, 76–100. Lucien Wolf, "American elements in the resettlements." Contains Dormido's appeal to C. and C.'s letter to King of Portugal, 26 Feb. 1654/5, *etc.* — III, 101. Frederic Harrison, "Cromwell's toleration." — III, 135, 137. C. and Spanish Jews. — III, 144 ff. L. Wolf, "Menasseh ben Israel's study in London." — III, 151, 152. Readmission of Jews.

2929 Kohut, George Alexander. Simon de Caceres and his plan for the conquest of Chili in 1655. A contribution to the tercentenary of Oliver Cromwell. N. Y.

2930 Laughton, L. G. Carr. Cromwell as a naval politician. In *United Service Mag.* CXL, 570.

2931 *London Times*. — C.'s statue: 26 and 29 Apr., 4 Aug., 28 and 31 Oct., 1, 2, 16 Nov., many letters; 10 and 14 Nov., memorial to Mr. Akers-Douglas; 7 Oct., model of statue; 13 Nov., patriotism of C.; 4 Aug., failure of scheme at Huntingdon; 13 Oct., 1, 2, 4, 10, 13, 16 Nov., letters on failure; 10 Sept., 15 Nov., unveiling. — C. ter-

centenary: 23 Feb., fund; 26 and 27 Apr., at City Temple; 28 Apr., at Huntingdon; 23 Feb., 8 Apr., grammar-school enlargement; 15 Nov., Lord Rosebery's speech. — 30 Oct., C. and the new War Office. — 27 Apr., C. and Drogheda.

**2932** Mathieson, Kenneth. Oliver Cromwell. In *Scots Mag.* XXIII, 356, 454; XXIV, 36, 139, 192.

**2933** Medlicott, Mary. The Cromwell list: being notes for the study of Oliver Cromwell and his time, with special reference to A. Paterson's novel, "Cromwell's Own." *City Library Ass'n*, Springfield, Mass. In *Bulletin of Bibliography*, II, 37–39, 53–56, 71, 72, 90, 91.

Good, brief, general list, with quoted evaluations.

**2934** Morley, John. Oliver Cromwell. In *Century Mag.* LIX, 3, 257, 428, 566, 730, 879 (1899); LX, 69, 226, 381, 588, 730, 874 (1900). In book form, N. Y. 1900, 1901; Lond. 1904; Lond. and N. Y. 1923.

Philosophical biography; excellent piece of literature. Cp. Nos. 2915, 2980. Profusely illustrated. Ports. of C. by Cooper, Lely, Walker. Facs. of C.'s letter to Lenthall, 14 June, 1645. Mask and Thornycroft statue of C., pictures of C. relics. Rev. in *Athen.* II (1900), 607; *Independent*, LII (1900), 2747, 2748; *Outlook*, LXVI (1900), 812–815; *Lond. Times*, 19 Oct. 1900; *Dial*, XXIX (1900), 198–301; *Critic*, XXXVII (1900), 497–502; *Contemp. Rev.* LXXVIII (1900), 821–834, by S. R. Gardiner; *Monthly Rev.* II (1901), 82, by Hodgkin; *Atlantic Monthly*, LXXXVII (1901), 138–142, by R. Ogden; *Nation*, LXXII (1901), 13–15; *Am. Hist. Rev.* VI (1901), 562–565, by G. Jones; *Lond. Quart. Rev.* V (1901), 92–107, by J. Telford; *Quart. Rev.* CXCIV (1901), 192–217; *Rev. Hist.* XCIV (1907), 380; *Hist. Zeit.* LXXXIX (1902), 519; *Antiquary*, XXXVII (1901), 16; *Bookbuyer*, XXI (1900), 389, 390, with port. of C. by Cooper.

**2935** *Neue Freie Presse.* — V, 27, IV. 300 jähr. Wiederkehr Cromwell's Geburtstag. Wien.

**2936** *New York Tribune.* — 30 Apr., R. H. Church, "Oliver Cromwell." — 27 Apr., memorial statue plan. — 25 Apr., editorial. — 3 Dec., Lord Rosebery's oration.

**2937** Nisch, H. 300 jähr. Wiederkehr Oliver Cromwell's Geburtstag. In *Universum*, XV, 1901–06. Leipzig. Port.

**2938** *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 9, III, 104, 174, 495. C. and Christmas. Quot. from No. 2861 (cp., for action of Parliament, *N. & Q.*, Ser. 3, I, 246, 458; Ser. 6, VI, 506, 513, VIII, 491, X, 490; Ser. 7, II, 303, 304, IV, 503, VI, 483, XII, 126; Ser. 8, VI, 483). — III, 235, 305, 341, 417, 491. C. and fine arts, music, literature, and

theatres. — III, 283. Rhymed extract from No. 2294. List of C. and Williams nobility. — III, 366; IV, 117. C. tercentenary. List of articles by John Taylor. Cp. No. 2958. — IV, 46. C.'s war Bible owned by Mrs. Radcliffe, Kensington. — IV, 129. C. and the almanac. Note from *Prophecies of future Popes*. — IV, 151. Controversy as to whether C. destroyed organs or not. Cp. No. 2997.

**2939** Parker, Joseph. Cromwell and Cromwellism. In *Homiletic Rev.* XXXVIII, 127.

**2940** Paterson, Arthur. Cromwell: his life and character. 1899–1900.

Popular account. Rev. in *Critic*, XXXVII (1901), 497–502; in *Book-Buyer*, XXI (1900), 392.

**2941** Pike, G. Holden. Oliver Cromwell and his times; social, religious, and political life in the 17th century. Lond., and Phila., Pa. Another ed., Lond. 1900.

Nonconformist point of view. Good pictures. Rev. in *Spectator*, LXXXII (1899), 760; *Athen.* II (1899), 31, by Palgrave; *Rev. Hist.* LXXI (1899), 223.

**2942** Ramsey, R. W. Mary Cromwell, Lady Fauconberg. In *Gent. Mag.*, N.S., LXII (1899), 376–392.

**2943** Ronald, James. Landmarks of old Stirling. Stirling.

Page 168, preparation of Stirling for C.

**2944** Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, *5th Earl of*. Oliver Cromwell; a speech delivered at the Cromwell tercentenary celebration, 1899. 1899–1900. Also in *Appreciations and addresses*, ed. by C. Seake, 1899; *Lond. Times*, 15 Nov., 1899; *Critic*, XXXVI (1900), 43; and with title "Oliver Cromwell, a eulogy and an appreciation," Melrose, 1900. Pub. in Rosebery's *Miscellanies, literary and historical*, vol. I (1921).

Eloquent critical characterization.

**2945** Round, J. H. Cromwell and the electorate. In *Nineteenth Cent.* XLVI, 947–956.

Colchester municipal election, 1654/5.

**2946** *Saturday Review*. — LXXXVIII, 510. C. not deserving of a statue at Westminster.

**2947** Scott, Eva. Rupert, Prince Palatine. Lond. and N. Y.

Biography. Many refs. to C. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIV (1899), 779, 780.

**2948** *Scottish Antiquary*. — XIII, 129. Broadside proclamation by C. in 1656, exhibited by W. B. Blaikie.

**2949** Smith, *Miss* C. Fell. Oliver Cromwell. In *Puritan*, I, 173.

Popular. Illustrated.

2950 Spalding, T. A. Life and times of Richard Badiley, Vice-Admiral of the fleet. Westminster.

Commonwealth navy, *etc.*

2951 *Spectator.* — LXXXII, 601. Cromwell tercentenary.

2952 Stead, W. T. Oliver Cromwell and the national church in England. In *Rev. of Revs.* XIX,425; (American ed.) XIX,691; (Australian ed.) XIV, 781.

Frontis. of number, Lely's [?] port. of C. Frontis. of article, by F. M. Brown, "C. on his farm." Favorable to Cromwellian policy and ideas.

2953 Stead, W. T. [*compiler*]. Tercentenary of Oliver Cromwell. The gist of Carlyle's Cromwell; being an abridgement, with extracts, of Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with elucidations by T. Carlyle.

2954 Strong, Frank. The causes of Cromwell's West Indian expeditions. In *Am. Hist. Rev.* IV, 228–245.

Partly wrong. Cp. No. 2509; and *Conn. Hist. Soc. Trans.* III, 318 (1885).

2955 *Surrey Archaeological Collections.* — XIV, 164–189. Suspected persons in Surrey during the Commonwealth.

C.'s treatment of royalists.

2956 Swann, J. Hibbert. Oliver Cromwell: An annotated list of books and articles for the study of Cromwell and his times. In *Quart. Rev. of the Manchester Free Public Libraries*, III, 1, Manchester. Also in *Bibliog. Lib. Ass'n Rec.* I, 528–534, Lond. 1899.

2957 Tangye, *Sir* Richard. The two Protectors: Oliver and Richard Cromwell . . .

38 plates and facs. Partisan; but contains original material from author's Cromwellian collection. Account of origin of Squire Papers fraud, *etc.* Rev. in *Athen.* II (1899), 31, by R. F. D. Palgrave; in *Spectator*, LXXXII (1899), 760; in *Acad.*, 1899.

2958 Taylor, John. List of articles, principally appearing in newspapers printed in Northamptonshire during 1899. In *Notes & Queries*, Ser. 9, IV, 117, as follows.

Cromwell tercentenary. *Baptist Times and Freeman*, 5 May, Cromwell celebration. — *Chicago Standard*, 6 May, Cromwell the big. — *Christian World*, 27 Apr., The greatness of Cromwell; The Free Churches' celebration. 4 May, Dr. Parker's language; In Cromwell's country; The local celebrations; Where is Cromwell's grave? 11 May, Cromwell memorial at Naseby. — *Daily Graphic*, 25 Apr., The tercentenary of the Protector. — *Daily Telegraph*, 24 Apr., Tercentenary of one of the greatest of Englishmen; Cromwell's

birthplace. 26 Apr., Cromwell's memory. — *Kettering Leader*, 31 Mar., Cromwellian demonstration at Market Harborough. 21 Apr., Cromwell's birthday; The great Protector in Northamptonshire. 28 Apr., The Protector's grave: Westminster, Naseby, or the Thames? 12 May, Free Church celebration proposed on 14 June. — *Northampton Daily Chronicle*, 25 Apr., Cromwellian tercentenary celebration at Wellingborough. 28 Apr., Remarkable demonstration at Huntingdon. — *Northampton Daily Reporter*, 15 Apr., Cromwell tercentenary. 22 Apr., Celebrations of the 300th national anniversary. 24 Apr., The greatest interest in Jewish circles. 25 Apr., Cromwell celebrations; Meetings at Wellingborough; Tercentenary of Cromwell's birth. 26 Apr., Commemoration of Cromwell's birthday; Resolution on the tercentenary of the birth of Cromwell; The birth of Oliver Cromwell and Puritan works for Christ, by *Rev.* F. W. Aveling. 27 Apr., Striking tribute to Cromwell; Burial place of Cromwell. 29 Apr., Suggestion for a Cromwell library and museum; The Protestant protest at Naseby; The Lois Weedon Vicar and Cromwell. 3 May, The descendants of Cromwell. 9 May, Cromwell and music, by John T. Page. — *Northampton Evening Telegraph*, 24 Apr., The Lord Protector honored in his own country. — *Northampton Herald*, 22 Apr., The bust of Oliver Cromwell in the lobby of the House of Commons. 29 Apr., Tercentenary in the historic village of Naseby; Cromwell tercentenary celebration at historic Naseby. — *Northampton Mercury*, 21 Apr., The real Cromwell, by W. Rye and D. Adkins; Oliver Cromwell; Naseby. 28 Apr., The most notable event of the week; Public celebrations; Demonstration at Naseby; Honouring Cromwell's memory. 5 May, Oliver Cromwell; The king without a crown; The Rev. Dr. Cox and historic Holmby; Cromwell Library for Naseby. — *Peterborough Advertiser*, 29 Apr., Cromwell celebrations; A week's panegyrics; A notorious Fen farmer. — *Peterborough Standard*, 29 Apr., The last of the Cromwell pedigrees; A national statue for his native town; Stories woven by the Restoration biographies; Pilgrimage through Cromwell land. — *Wellingborough News*, 24 Feb., The celebration of Cromwell's tercentenary. 31 Mar., Cromwellian demonstration at Market Harborough. 28 Apr., Free Churches' celebration at Huntingdon; Tercentenary celebrations at Huntingdon; Tercentenary meetings at Wellingborough. 12 May, Anniversary of the battle of Naseby.

2959 Terry, C. S. The life and campaigns of Alexander Leslie, first Earl of Leven.

Pp. 268, 281, Marston Moor; Cromwell's invasion of Scotland, 1650–51. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner, *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XV (1900), 376, 377.

2960 Underwood, F. J. The battle of Naseby, 1645; a visit to Naseby. In *Puritan*, I, 793.

2961 Warner, George Townsend. Landmarks in English industrial history. 2nd ed. 1901.
C. and trading companies, finance, *etc.*

2962 Whitwell, Robert J. Blake at Leghorn, 1654. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIV, 534.

2963 Wilke, K. Zur 300 jähr. Wiederkehr Oliver Cromwell's Geburtstages. In *Illust. Zeitung*, no. 2913. Leipzig. Port.

2964 Wilkinson, Spenser [*ed.*]. From Cromwell to Wellington: twelve soldiers. Another ed. 1907.
Sketch of C. by Lt. Col. Cooper King and the editor. Military sketch, 1642; good military monograph. Port.

1900

2965 *Athenæum.* — I, 465. Cromwell memorial library for Naseby. Brief list of pamphlets added to.

2966 Bates, H. H. Cavalier and Roundhead at Basing Castle, 1642–45; a famous siege. In *Temple Mag.* IV, 1043.

2967 Bowman, Jacob N. The Protestant interest in Cromwell's foreign relations. Heidelberg.
Excellent study. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVI (1900), 166–168; by G. Jones in *Am. Hist. Rev.* VI (1901), 837.

2968 Bradford, A. H. Cromwell redivivus. In *Independent*, LII, 1546–1550.
Favorable, popular. Repr. of Sidney Sussex port. of C.

2969 Brooks, F. S. Story of Cromwell's opportunity. In *St. Nicholas*, XXVII, 424–429.
C. and Pilgrim Fathers. Juvenile.

2970 *Bye-Gones relating to Wales.* — Ser. 2, VI, 342, 343. A collection of Cromwellian Acts, 1653. Several headings repr. — VI, 382, 383. The Cromwell pedigree.

2971 Carlbom, J. L. Sverige och England, 1655–57. Göteberg.
Swedish relations; fullest account. C. and northern powers. Coyet's embassy. Bonde, C., and Schwytz. C. and Charles X. Pp. 133–136, northern war. P. 146, C. gives permission to raise troops in Scotland. Fleetwood's embassy. Tract, 17 July, 1656. Rev. by S. R. Gardiner in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVI (1901), 166–168.

2972 Cockle, *Capt.* Maurice J. D. A bibliography of English military books up to 1642 and of contemporary foreign works. Ed. by H. D. Cockle.
Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVI, 189.

2973 C[okayne], G. E. Complete baronetage. 5 vols. Exeter, 1900–06. III, 3–9, list of C.'s baronetage.

2974 *Cork Historical and Archaeological Journal.* — Ser. 2, VI, 160. "Water gate" from which C. sailed for England, 26 May, 1650.

2975 Dale, Bryan. Non-Parochial registers in Yorkshire. In *Bradford Antiquary*, N.S., I, 447–469.
Cromwellian records in Yorkshire.

2976 Dalton, Charles. The navy under Cromwell; its strength and cost, 1654. In *Journ. of the Royal United Service Inst.* XLIV, 1181.

2977 Éstrée, Paul d', *pseud.* [Henri Quentin]. Lettres inédites d'Oliver Cromwell. (Une alliance Anglo-Française au XVII^e siècle.) In *Rev. des Rev.* XXXIII, 221–235.
Illustrated with two ports. of C. Incl. C.'s letters to States General, 25 May, 1655; to Louis XIV, 28 July, 1655; to Mazarin, 20 May, 1658 (not in Carlyle). From Milton's *Prose Works*, etc.

2978 Firth, C. H. The battle of Dunbar. In *Roy. Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., XIV, 19–52.
With contemp. map by Payne Fisher. Plan of battle. From the Clarke MSS.

2979 — —. Narrative of Gen. Venables; with Appendix . . . relating to the expedition to the West Indies and the conquest of Jamaica, 1654–55. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 61, ed. for Roy. Hist. Soc.
Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXXIII (1900), 461.

2980 — —. Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. Lond. and N. Y. Other eds., Lond. 1905, 1923.
Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XV (1900), 803–807, by S. R. Gardiner; *Nation*, LXXI (1900), 35, 36; *Athen.* II (1900), 77–79; *Liv. Age*, CCXXVI (1900), 544–551; *Can. Mag.* XV (1900), 567; *Critic*, XXXVII (1900), 497–502, "Some recent views of O. C."; *Am. Hist. Rev.* VII (1901), 130, by G. Jones; *Lond. Quart. Rev.* XCV (1901), 92–107; *Edinb. Rev.* CXCIII (1901), 106–131, "Recent appreciations"; *Quart. Rev.* CXCIV (1901), 192–217, "The Protectorate of O. C."; *Hist. Zeit.* LXXXIX (1902), 519, 520, by A. Stern; *Antiquary*, XXXVII (1901), 16. Accurate, comprehensive, valuable; one of the three best biographies, if not the best.

2981 Gardiner, S. R. Constitutional aims of Cromwell. In *Contemp. Rev.* LXXVII, 133–142. Also in *Liv. Age*, CCXV (1900), 125–131.

2982 Geffroy, G. Van Dyck à Londres. In *Rev. de Paris*, vol. II.
C. and art. Cp. also H. Knackfuss, *Van Dyck*, 1896.

2983 Goodwin, H. B. Two naval actions of the Commonwealth. In *Nautical Mag.* LXIX, 277.

2984 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — (Frankland–Russell–Astley MSS), p. 25. Incidental refs. to C. and C.'s descendants.

2985 Jellinek, Georg. Allgemeine Staatslehre. Berlin. Other eds. Berlin, 1905, 1914.

Agreement of People; army politics; Ireton and C.

2986 Kaye, Percy Lewis. The colonial executive prior to the Restoration. *Johns Hopkins University Studies*, vol. XVIII, nos. 5, 6. Baltimore, Md. [C.'s policy toward Maryland and Massachusetts.]

Cp. B. C. Steiner, *Maryland under the Commonwealth* (1911).

2987 Lang, A. A history of Scotland. 1900–07.

Cp. No. 2157. For bibliographies see C. S. Terry, *Catalogue of publications of Scottish historical . . . societies . . .* (Glasgow, 1909), and G. F. Black, *List of works relating to Scotland . . .* (N. Y., 1916).

2988 Latimer, John. The annals of Bristol in the seventeenth century. Bristol.

C.'s letter to Mayor, *etc.*, of Gloucester, 2 Dec. 1657. Another, Mar. 1658 (not in Carlyle), to Corporation of Bristol. Warning of insurrection. *See also* R. Robinson, *Sieges of Bristol* (1868).

2989 *London Times.* — Statue of C.: 24 Feb., division, Irish Members' protest; 28 Mar., 20 and 22 June, Lord Hardwicke's proposed motion; 31 July, 3 Aug., correspondence; 4 Aug., erection in Westminster. — 19 July. C.'s baby-clothes, sale. — Sir R. F. D. Palgrave's opinion: 19 Oct., rev. of Morley's *Cromwell;* 22, 23, 25 Oct., correspondence.

2990 McDermot, G. Cromwell and liberty. In *Cath. World*, LXXI, 487.

2991 Mahaffy, Robert Pentland. Calendar of State papers, Ireland, 1625–70. Vols. I–III with addenda, 1625–70. 1900–10.

Irish papers in Eng. Record Office. 1669–70 and addenda. Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVIII (1910), 571.

2992 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — Ser. 2, XIII, 7. Quot. from C.'s letter to Maj. Gen. Fortescue, Nov. 1655.

2993 Maude, *Lt. Col.* F. N. Cromwell and his cavalry. In *United Service Mag.* CXLII, 221–549.

2994 Michael, Wolfgang. Englands Flottenpolitik unter der Republik und der Untergang Hollands. In *Allgemeine Zeitung*, no. 65.

2995 Montague, J. Cromwelliana. In *Book-Buyer*, XX, 31–33.

Brief slight running account of some books relating to C.

2996 New York Public Library, *Bulletin.* — IV, 1, 13,14. C.'s letter to John Cotton, 2 Oct. 1651.

2997 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 9, V, 9, 132. C. and music. Cp. No. 2938. — V, 494; VI, 153. Sir O. C.'s sons and daughters. Cupbearer question.

2998 Prowse, D. W. Cromwell and the Colonies. In *Nation*, LXXI, 464.

2999 Roosevelt, Theodore. Oliver Cromwell. In *Scribner's Magazine*, XXVII, 3–27, 129–155, 290–316, 447–469, 527–544, 685–700. In book form, N. Y. 1900, 1920, 1923; Phila. 1903.

MS. copy of Milton's sonnet, used as preface. Profusely illustrated. Ports. of C. by Walker, Cooper, and Lely. Bust by Bernini. Facs. of C.'s letter, 11 Jan. 1635. Secondary authorities — chiefly Carlyle, Gardiner, *etc.* "An extempore life." Rev. in *Book-Buyer*, XXI (1900), 215–217, by F. W. Halsey; *Indep.* LII (1900), 2747–2748; *Outlook*, LXVI (1900), 812, 815; *Atlantic Mon.* LXXXVII (1901), 138–142, by R. Ogden; *Am. Hist. Rev.* VI (1901), 562, by G. Jones; *Lond. Quart. Rev.* XCV (1901), 92–107, by J. Telford; *Dial*, XXIX (1900), 298–301; *Critic*, XXXVII (1900), 497–502; *Edinb. Rev.* CXCIII (1901), 106–131; *Antiquary*, XXXVII (1901), 16.

3000 Round, J. H. Colchester under the Commonwealth. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XV, 641.

C. and election of 1656.

3001 Salem, Mass., Public Library, *Bulletin*. Classified reading list on Oliver Cromwell. Salem, Mar., 1900.

3002 Shaw, W. A. History of the English Church during the Civil wars and under the Commonwealth, 1640–60. 2 vols.

Excellent. Rev. in *Quart. Rev.* CXCIV (1901), 192–217. "Protectorate of O. C."

3003 Tangye, Sir Richard. Tales of a grandfather.

With reproductions of relics of C.'s time.

3004 Wallis, J. P. Constitutional experiments of Oliver Cromwell. In *Nineteenth Century*, XLVII, 443–458.

3005 Walters, G. Cromwell and Chamberlain. In *Arena*, XXIV, 113–118.

3006 Watson, F. State and education during the Commonwealth. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XV, 58–72.

3007 Wilson, C. R. Descendants of Oliver Cromwell in Calcutta. In *Asiatic Quart. Rev.* XXIX, 360; XXX, 128.

## 1901

3008 Airy, Osmund. Charles II. Lond., N. Y. Another ed. 1904.

Illust. from contemporary works of art. Worcester; Scotland; Charles II in exile, *etc.*

3009 Baxter, J. P. Documentary History of Maine. Maine Hist. Soc. VII, 278, Treaty of Westminster; C. and Louis XIV, 13 Mar. 1655. Pp. 280–287, C.'s grant of Acadia to Sir T. Temple and Wm. Crowne, 9 Aug. 1656, and his commission to Temple.

3010 Beer, George L. Cromwell's economic policy. In *Pol. Sci. Quart.* XVI (1901), 582–611; XVII (1902), 46–70. "Cromwell's policy in its economic aspects," Boston, 1902.
C. and Holland; northern powers; France, Spain, *etc.*

3011 Carruthers, S. W. Bishop Reynolds and George Thomason; two Commonwealth worthies. In *Sunday At Home*, Mar. 1901, p. 313.

3012 Catterall, R. H. C. A remonstrance unto the people of England, Sept. 22, 1656. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVI, 737.
Against C. Probably forgery and not circulated.

3013 — —. Some recent literature on Oliver Cromwell. Chicago Bibliographical Soc. Chicago.

3014 *Church Quarterly Review.*—LII, 434–455. The Commonwealth, Cromwell and the church.
Cp. *Br. Archaeol. Assn. Journ.* LVI (1899), 334, for C. on churches.

3015 Edmond, J. P. Catalogue of English newspapers, 1641–66. Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Collations and Notes, no. 5, Aberdeen, pr. pr., and Lond.
An admirable list. Cp. Nos. 3250, 3358.

3016 Famous warriors: Lives of Hannibal, Caesar and Cromwell. (Cornell series.) N. Y.
Popular, no especial value.

3017 Firth, C. H. Cromwell and Magna Charta. In *Notes and Queries*, Ser. 9, VII, 481, 482.

3018 — —. The later history of the Ironsides. In *Roy. Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., XV, 1–45.
From spring of 1645.

3019 — —. A letter from Oliver Cromwell to his son Henry. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVI, 345–348.
Dated 13 Oct. 1657. Orig. in Brit. Mus., *Add. MSS* 36652, f. 1.

3020 — —. The sick and wounded in the great Civil war. In *Cornhill Mag.* X, 289.

3021 Gardiner, S. R. The Puritan movement. In *Chambers' Cyclopedia of Eng. Lit.* I, 542–546. Edinb.

3022 Harrison, F. George Washington and other American addresses.
Incl. paper on recent biographies of C.

3023 Hart, B. The English Commonwealth. In *New Eng. Mag.* XXV, 283.

3024 Hills, H. F. The fight at Bow in 1648. In *Gent. Mag.* CCXCI, 174.

3025 *Historical MSS Commission Reports* (Various collections). Vol. I. — (Wilts MSS), pp. 123, 125, 127, 129, letters by C., 1650, 1651, 1652, on wounded soldiers and pensions. P. 132, Cal. of a circular letter by C., 3 Sept. 1655, on Popish Recusants.

3026 *Historisch-Politische Blätter für das Katholische Deutschland.* — CXXVIII, 35–48. Der Protektor, Oliver Cromwell und der moderne Imperialismus. München.

3027 Hodgkin, T. Oliver Cromwell. In *Monthly Rev.* II, 2, 82–95. Essay rev. of Morley's *Cromwell*. Contrasts C. and Napoleon.

3028 *Irish World.* — Cromwell's campaign in Ireland. Repr. in *Cashel Sentinel*, 24 Aug.

3029 *London Times*, 26 Sept. Statue of C.: account and description of statue by Pomeroy, to be unveiled at St. Ives, Hunts.

3030 McDermot, G. Irish policy of Cromwell and the Commonwealth. In *Am. Cath. Quart.* XXVI, 20–41.

3031 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — Ser. 2, XIV, 211. Edward Winslow appointed by C. to watch over San Domingo expedition.

3032 Mitchie, *Rev.* John Grant. The records of Invercauld, 1547–1828. New Spalding Club, Aberdeen.
Stirling and Worcester.

3033 Newdigate-Newdegate, *Lady* Anne Emily. Cavalier and Puritan in the days of the Stuarts.
From papers of Sir Richard Newdigate. C.'s letter, 1 Apr. 1631, to J. Newdigate. Chiefly social; not much value for C.

3034 *New York Tribune*, 4 Mar. Page 6, Cromwell heirs movement.

3035 Nippold, Wilhelm Karl Alex. Oliver Cromwell, Wilhelm III, und ihre Feinde von heute. (Litterar. Anh. zu Wilhelm III, *etc.*) Berlin.

3036 Palgrave, *Sir* R. F. D. Dr. Gardiner, Oliver Cromwell and Major General Overton. In *Athen.* I, 761. — Dr. Gardiner, Oliver Cromwell and the insurrection of March, 1655. *Ibid.*, p. 790. — Dr. Gardiner, Oliver Cromwell and the Major Generals. *Ibid.*, p. 821.
Attack on C., Gardiner, *etc.*

3037 Payn, F. W. Cromwell on foreign affairs: together with four essays on international matters. Another ed., N. Y. 1902.

3038 Rait, R. S. An outline of the relations between England and Scotland (500–1707).

3039 Reddaway, W. F. The advent of the Great Elector. In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., XV, 151.
C. and Brandenburg (incidental).

3040 Reid, Stuart J. Catalogue of a collection of historical tracts, 1561–1800. The Peter Redpath Coll. in McGill Univ., Montreal, with notes, 1625–61.

Not much directly relating to C.

3041 *Royal Society of Antiquaries Journal.*—Ser. 5, X, 275. C.'s camp near Limerick. Cp. M. Lenihan, *Limerick* (1866).

3042 Schnizer, O. Oliver Cromwell. In *Beweis d. Glaubens*, XX, 575–589, 666–679, 722–739.

Calw and Stuttgart.

3043 *Scottish Antiquary.*—XVI, 14. "C. the wicked Athaliah."—XVI, 89. C.'s camp at Winklebury in 1645.

3044 Stainer, C. L. [*ed.*] Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, 1644–58.

Rev. by S. C. Lomas in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVI (1901), 779; *Athen.* I (1901), 299, 300; *Nation*, LXXIII (1901), 133–134; *Quart. Rev.* CXCIV (1901), 192–217. Useful collection. Port.

3045 Newcastle-upon-Tyne Society of Antiquaries, *Proceedings.*—IX, 25. G. Leti's Life of Cromwell.

Cp. No. 1207.

3046 Waetjen, Hermann. Die erste englische Revolution u. die öffentliche meinung in Deutschland. Heidelberg.

Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* LXXVIII (1902), 140.

3047 Whaley, *Rev.* Samuel. English Records of the Whaley Family and its branches in America. Ithaca, N. Y. 1901.

Page 17, relation to C. Pp. 156–179, C.'s letter to E. Whaley, Nov. 1647; C. family.

3048 Wolf, Lucien [*ed.*]. Menasseh ben Israel's mission to Oliver Cromwell. Reprint of the pamphlets published by Menasseh ben Israel to promote the readmission of the Jews to England, 1649–56. Lond. and N. Y. 1901.

Rev. by C. H. Firth, *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVI (1901), 784, 785; by Lionel Abrahams in *Jewish Quart.* XIV (1901), 1; by G. Jones in *Am. Hist. Rev.* VII (1902), 810.

3049 Zimmerman, A. Cromwell als Soldat. (Nach Baldock.) *Beilage zur Germania*, no. 1. Berlin.

## 1902

3050 Adams, Charles Francis. Shall Cromwell have a statue? In his *Lee at Appomatox*, pp. 376–429, 2nd ed., Boston, 1902. In *Three Phi Beta Kappa Addresses*, pp. 51–97, Cambridge, Mass. 1907.

Address at Chicago University, 17 June, 1902.

3051 *Archaeologia Cantiana:* being transactions of the Kent Archaeological Society.—XXV, 106. Meric Casaubon, Royalist, requested by C. to write a history of the Civil Wars. Cp. *D. N. B.*

3052 Chambers, E. K., and G., L. I. Oliver Cromwell and H. Vaughan. In *Athen.* I, 402, 403.
Refs. to C. in Vaughan's verses, by L. I. G., and observations on them by E. K. Chambers.

3053 Cunningham, William. The imperialism of Cromwell. In *Macmillan's Mag.* LXXXVII, 72.
Repr. in his *The Wisdom of the Wise, Three lectures on free trade imperialism*, 3 vols., Cambridge, 1906.

3054 Dale, Bryan. Ministers of the parish church of Bradford . . . during the Puritan Revolution. In *Bradford Antiquary*, II, 124–134; II, 360–384.
C. and Francis Corker.

3055 — —. James Naylor, the mad Quaker. In *Bradford Antiquary*, II, 164–189.
Quotation of C.'s letter, 25 Dec. 1656.

3056 Dewar, G. A. B. The relief of Basing Castle by Sir Henry Gage, 1644; a brilliant feat of arms. In *Longman's Mag.* XLI, 126.

3057 Einstein, L. The Italian Renaissance in England.
C. and art.

3058 Escott, T. H. S. Gentlemen of the House of Commons. 2 vols.
Vol. II, chaps. 1–3 (1640–60).

3059 Fetzer, Carl Adolf. Oliver Cromwell, der protestantische Staatsmann. In Werckshagen, *Der Protestantismus am Ende des XIX Jahrhunderts*, I, 169–196. Berlin.
Two ports. of C. by Cooper. Pictures of C.'s coat of arms, medals, houses; "C. lying in state"; "H. H. effigy standing in state." C.'s death-mask, autograph. Maps, *etc.*

3060 Filon, Augustin. Olivier Cromwell et le gouvernement des "saints." In *Rev. des Deux Mondes*, CLXXIII, 417–441. Paris.

3061 Firth, C. H. (*a*) The authorship of *Killing No Murder*. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVII, 308.
— —. (*b*) Cromwell and the crown. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVII (1902), 429–442; XVIII (1903), 52–80. Cp. *Br. Archaeol. Assn. Journ.* LVI (1899), 123, and *Proc. Lond. Soc. Antiq.* II, 171.

3062 — —. S. R. Gardiner. In *Quart. Rev.* CXCV, 547–566.

3063 — —. Cromwell's army: a history of the English soldier during the Civil Wars, the Commonwealth and the Protectorate . . . *Ford Lectures*, 1900–01. Other eds., N. Y. 1901; Lond. 1905, 1921.
Much the best account of the subject. Rev. in *Am. Hist. Rev.* VIII (1902), 167, by G. Jones; in *Acad.* LXII (1902), 273; in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVIII (1903), 169; XXVII (1912), 405; in *Hist. Zeit.* XC (1903), 337, by A. Stern; in *Athen.* II (1902), 51.

3064 Fitzmaurice, *Lord* Edmond. Oliver Cromwell. In *Good Words*, XLIII, 39.

3065 Foster, J. J. The Stuarts; being illustrations of the personal history of the family . . . in XVIth, XVIIth and XVIIIth century art, portraits, miniatures, relics . . . from the most celebrated collections. Revised ed. 1907.

Port. of C. on horseback by P. Lombart after Van Dyck; Cooper's port. of C.

3066 *Gloucestershire Notes and Queries.* — IX, 94. Members from Tewkesbury in C.'s parliaments.

3067 Gower, *Lord* Ronald Sutherland. The Tower of London. 2 vols.

C. constable of Tower. Plot to assassinate C.

3068 Green, Emanuel. Bibliotheca Somersetensis. A catalogue of books, pamphlets, single sheets and broadsides in some way connected with the County of Somersetshire. 3 vols. Taunton.

C. refs. included here.

3069 Harrison, Frederic. Hampton Court, Oliver Cromwell and William III. [Positivist lecture.]

Princeton lecture, 1901 — "Oliver Cromwell."

3070 Henderson, M. Sturge. Three centuries in North Oxfordshire. Oxford and Lond.

Levellers, *etc.*

3071 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — (Home MSS), p. 202, Cal. precept by C. to Sheriff of Berwick, 10 Aug. 1658, directing investment. — (Ormonde MSS), N.S., I, 148, C.'s pass to Col. R. Butler, 29 Apr. 1650. P. 159, letter, Archer to Ormonde, 22 Aug. 1650, on C.'s movements. P. 177, anon. letter, 22 July, 1651, on C.'s movements. P. 182, letter, Byron to Ormond, 30 July, on C.'s position. P. 224, letter, Nicholas to Ormond, 8 Nov. 1651, on C.'s actions and plans. Pp. 224, 225, letter, Buck to Ormond, 30 Oct. 1651, on C. and Parl. P. 316, letter, H. Bennet to Charles II, 16 Apr. 1655, on Fairfax's relations with C.

3072 Hopton, *Sir* Ralph. Bellum Civile; Hopton's narrative of his campaign in the West (1642–1644) . . . Ed. by Sir C. E. Chadwyck Healey for the Somerset Record Society.

Much used by Clarendon in writing his history.

3073 Kennedy, John W. The Scottish borderers at Marston Moor, 1644. A paper read to the Hawick and District Literary Society, 10 Nov. 1902. Hawick.

3074 Lomas, S. C. The State papers of the early Stuarts and the Interregnum. In *Roy. Hist. Soc. Trans.* XVI, 97.

3075 *London Times*, 26 Mar. Cromwellian war. An account of . . . in Lt. Gen. William Butler's lecture on "The Cromwellian war in Ireland" to the Irish Lit. Soc.

3076 Merriman, Roger Bigelow. Life and letters of Thomas Cromwell. 2 vols. Oxford.
Cromwell family, ancestry, genealogy; Williams family.

3077 Newcastle-upon-Tyne Society of Antiquaries, *Proceedings*. — X, 317. C. at Barnard Castle.

3078 *New York Tribune*, Dec. 28. P. 12, descendants of C.

3079 Nield, Jonathan. A guide to the best historical novels and tales. Lond. and N. Y. Other eds. 1902, 1904, 1911.
Incl. those of C. period. Cp. No. 3097.

3080 *Notes and Queries*. — Ser. 9, X, 289, 392, 474. Notes on portraits of C.'s daughters. Quot. from F. Harrison concerning C. blood in leading families of England.

3081 Oppenheim, M. [*ed.*]. The naval tracts of Sir William Monson. In *Navy Rec. Soc.*
I, 25, C.'s attack on Spain, 1656–57, results, *etc.* First pub. 1702.

3082 Powell, F. Y. S. R. Gardiner. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVII, 276.

3083 *Quarterly Review*. — CXCV, 547. Two Oxford historians.
Essay rev. of J. R. Green's books and of S. R. Gardiner's (Nos. 2401, 2444, 2509, 2595, 2735, 2829, *etc.*).

3084 *Rhode Island Historical Society Collections*. — Vol. X. Harris Papers.
Harris accused of high treason against C., *etc.*

3085 Rhodes, J. F. Samuel Rawson Gardiner. In *Atlantic Monthly*, XLV, 698–701.
Repub. in his *Essays*.

3086 Rothschild, W. Der Gedanke der geschriebenen Verfassung in der englischen Revolution. Freiburg i. Baden. Tübingen u. Leipzig, 1903. Another ed. 1904.
Minute analysis of development of written constitutions. Cp. C. H. McIlwain, *The High Court of Parliament and its Supremacy*, New Haven, 1910. Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVIII (1903), 611, by C. H. Firth; in *Rev. Hist.* LXXXVI (1904), 344.

3087 Schoolcraft, H. L. The genesis of the Grand Remonstrance from Parliament to King Charles I. *Univ. of Illinois Pub.* I. Urbana, 1902–03.
Cp. J. Forster, Debates on the Grand Remonstrance (1860).

3088 *Scottish Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 2, IV, 87. A local descent from Oliver Cromwell.

3089 Shelley, Roland J. The foreign relations of Cromwell with France and Spain. In *Lit. and Phil. Soc. of Liverpool*, LVI, 105–109.

3090 Sheppard, Edgar. The old royal palace of Whitehall.
Pp. 234–249, "Oliver Cromwell at Whitehall." Port. of C. by Lely. Picture of C.'s house.

3091 Smith, Charlotte F. The love affairs of Frances Cromwell. In *Liv. Age*, CCXXXII, 267. [From *Longman's Mag.*]

3092 Terry, C. S. [*ed.*]. The Cromwellian Union. Papers relating to the negotiations for an incorporating union between England and Scotland, 1651–52 . . . *Scottish Hist. Soc.*, vol. XL. Edinb.
Rev. in *Am. Hist. Rev.* XI, 438. Cp. J. Mackinnon, *Union of England and Scotland* (1896).

3093 Turner, *Capt.* H. H. F. Mounted infantry in the time of Cromwell. In *Journ. of United Service Inst. of India*, XXXI, 142.

3094 Vaughan, E. Cromwell's Lane. In *Essex Rev.* XI, 221–224. Colchester.

3095 Willcock, J. The great Marquess: Life and times of Archibald, eighth Earl and first and only Marquess of Argyll (1598–1661). Edinb. and Lond.
Highly important for C. and Scotland.

1903

3096 *Archaeologia Aeliana:* or miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. *Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, N.S., XXIV, 129. [C.'s entertainment by Thomas Bonner, Mayor of Newcastle.]

3097 Baker, Ernest A. A descriptive guide to the best fiction. Lond. and N. Y.

3098 Besant, *Sir* Walter. London in the time of the Stuarts.
Port. of C., and Dutch print, "C. dissolving Parliament." Rev. by C. H. Firth, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIX, 360.

3099 Butler, *Lt. Gen. Sir* William. Oliver Cromwell in Ireland. In *Studies in Irish history, 1649–1777*, pp. 1–66.
Lectures before the Irish Literary Soc. of London. Cp. No. 3075 and S. Gwynne, *History of Ireland* (1923), pp. 310–332.

3100 Catterall, R. C. H. The failure of the Humble Petition and Advice. In *Am. Hist. Rev.* IX, 36–65.
Addresses of confidence in C. from the army, Feb.–Apr. 1658.

3101 Creighton, *Bp.* Mandell. Historical lectures and addresses.
"Laud's position in the church of England." Fine sketch.

3102 Dryden, Alice [*ed.*]. Memorials of old Northamptonshire.
Pp. 213–215, C. and his daughter Elizabeth. Cp. R. Lennard, *Rural Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth* (Oxford, 1916).

3103 East, W. Quartermain. Last days of great men: Cromwell . . .

3104 *Fenland Notes and Queries.*—Vol. V, pt. 59. C. issued ordinance in 1630 giving full citizenship rights to foreigners. C.'s opposition to draining Fens.
Cp. *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, Ser. 3, V, 324 (1904).

3105 Firth, C. H. Stuart Tracts.
Reprints of many tracts — C. items included here.

3106 ——. (*a*) Davenant and the revival of the drama during the Protectorate. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XVIII, 319.
——. (*b*) Royalist and Cromwellian armies in Flanders. In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., XVII, 67–119.

3107 ——. Dr. S. R. Gardiner. In *Proc. Br. Acad.* I, 294–301.

3108 *Historical MSS Commission Reports* (Various collections).—(Buxton MSS), p. 263, letter, Humfrey to Buxton, 29 Nov. 1644, on C.'s quarrel with Manchester. P. 269, Cal. letter, Rawlins to Buxton, 22 Dec. 1653, on C. becoming Protector. P. 271, letter, D'Oyley to Buxton, 18 Sept. 1656, summarizing C.'s speech to Parl.—(Wombwell MSS), p. 115, Cal. of acknowledgment by Visc. Fauconberg, 15 Mar. 1657/8, of receipt of marriage portion.—(Ormonde MSS), N.S., II, 397, memoir of Belasyse, on plot to kill C.

3109 Hutton, W. H. The English church from the accession of Charles I to the death of Anne.

3110 Levy, *Rev.* S. John Dury and the English Jews. In *Trans. Jewish Historical Soc.* IV, 76–82.

3111 Magrath, John Richard. The Flemings in Oxford, being documents selected from the Rydal papers in illustration of the lives and ways of Oxford men, 1650–1700. Oxford, 1903–13.
C. and William Lockhart; C.'s sister Robina, *etc.*

3112 Mahaffy, R. P. An epoch in Irish history; Trinity College, Dublin, its foundation and early fortunes. 1591–1660.
C. and education in Ireland.

3113 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.*—Ser. 2, XVI, 4–11. Gardiner's influence on English opinion of C. In "Tribute to Gardiner at his death."

3114 *Notes and Queries.*—Ser. 9, XII, 329, 378. "O. C." carved on chancel screen, St. Bartholomew's chapel near Oxford.—XII, 486. C. buried in Red Lion Square. Quot. from No. 1486.

3115 Palgrave, *Sir* R. F. D. Oliver Cromwell and the Royalist insurrection against his government of March, 1655. Repr. from articles in *Athenaeum*.

Monograph to prove C. instigated Royalist insurrection of 1655; Salisbury; Penruddock. Cp. Nos. 2521, 2562, 2577. See also W. W. Ravenhill's "Records of the Rising in the West, 1655" (Penruddock), in *Wiltshire Archaeol. Mag.*, vols. XIII, XIV.

3116 Shaw, W. A. A bibliography of the historical works of Dr. Creighton, Dr. Stubbs, Dr. S. R. Gardiner, and Lord Acton. Royal Hist. Soc.

Pp. 27–39, Gardiner. C. material incorporated here.

3117 *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries*. — VIII, 244. Petherton Bridge pulled down by Goring in his flight before C. on way to Langport. — VIII, 244–249. Petitions of Sir Richard Strode to C., 1652. — VIII, 348. C. on Hambleton Hill.

1904

3118 Burton, W. B. Some relics of Oliver Cromwell. In *Connoisseur*, X, 10–12.

3119 *Church Quarterly Review*. — LVIII, 395. Truth in history. Oliver Cromwell and some of his proceedings as Protector.

Criticism of Carlyle, Gardiner, Morley, Firth.

3120 Cochin, A. Les églises Calvinistes du midi. Le Cardinal Mazarin et Cromwell. In *Rev. des Ouest. Hist.*, pp. 109–156.

3121 Corbett, Julian. England in the Mediterranean; a study of the rise and influence of British power within the Straits, 1603–1713.

C.'s attack on Spain, 1656; Blake at Lisbon, Cadiz, *etc.*; Santa Cruz; Dunkirk, *etc.* Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XIX, (1904), 588.

3122 D'Alton, E. A. The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. In *Dublin Rev.*, N.S., vol. L (Apr. 1904).

3123 Dixon, H. N. Cromwell's artistic taste: a comment. In *Rutland Magazine*, I, 100.

Answer to charge (*Ibid.*, p. 48) that C. sold royal art treasures, Raphael's cartoons, *etc.*

3124 Falkiner, C. Litton. Illustrations of Irish history and topography, mainly of the 17th century. [C. and Ireland.]

3125 Henriquez, H. S. Q. The Jews and English law. In *Jewish Quart. Rev.*, July. [C.'s policy toward Jews.]

3126 *Historical MSS Commission Reports* (Various collections). — Vol. III (Papillon MSS), p. 257, letter from C. to Dunch, 19 Mar. 1652/3.

3127 *London Daily Mail*, June. Article on C.'s head (Wilkinson).

3128 Michael, Wolfgang. Die Anfänge der englischen Porträtmalerei. In *Seeman's Zeitschr. f. bild. Kunst.*, Jan. [C. and art.]

3129 *New York Tribune*, 2 June. P. 8. Story of C.'s head.

3130 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 10, I, 72. C.'s burial place. Quot. from *Merc. Polit. Redivivus*, vol. I, f. 207, and No. 1203. — I, 487. Protest against keeping C.'s head. Also in *Truth*.

3131 *Quarterly Review.* — CXCIX, 324. The British mercantile marine. C.'s act of Parl. in 1650 in regard to shipping. — CXCIX, 458, 459. Retaliation and scientific taxation. C.'s creation of permanent committee of trade.

3132 Routh, E. M. G. The attempts to establish a balance of power in Europe (1648–1702). In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, N.S., vol. XVIII. [Pp. 37–41, ref. to C.]

3133 Salzer, E. Der Übertritt des grossen Kurfürsten von der schwedischen auf die polnische Seite . . . *Heidelberger Abhandlungen*, 6. Heidelberg.
C. and Germany, Charles X, and Northern War.

3134 Shaw, W. A. [*ed.*]. Calendar of Treasury books and papers, 1660–80. 8 vols. 1904–23.
Much aftermath of Cromwellian régime, as also in *Cal. State Pap. Dom.*

3135 Smith, Goldwin. Oliver Cromwell; the great Puritan. In *Atlantic Monthly*, XCIV, 308–320.

3136 *Sussex Archaeological Collections.* — XLVI, 92, 95. Two miniatures of C. by Cooper at Devonshire House. Also an unfinished drawing of C.

3137 Thoresby Society, *Publications*. Miscellanea, XI, 70. Petition to C., 8 Jan. 1655/6, from Capt. Pickering and others. — XI, 137–235. Some Civil War accounts. Many refs. to C. in notes.

3138 Trevelyan, George Macaulay. England under the Stuarts. Other eds. 1914, 1916, 1922, 1925.
Strong on social and literary side. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XC (1906), 458; XCIV (1907), 122.

3139 Walford, E. A. Edgehill: the battle and the battlefield. 3rd ed. 1923.
Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XX (1905), 194.

3140 Weber, Max. Die protestantische Ethik und der "Geist" des Kapitalismus. In *Archiv für Sozialwissenschaft und Sozialpolitik*, XX, 1–54.
Influence of Puritanism on personal conduct. Significance of Ironsides.

1905

3141 Alldridge, Lizzie. In search of Dr. Watts. In *Christian World*. C.'s burial place, Abney Park cemetery. Quot. in No. 3187.

3142 Baker, E. Oliver Cromwell. In *Sunday Mag.* XXXIV, 484.

3143 Berens, Lewis H. A social reformer of the days of the Commonwealth (Gerard Winstanley). In *Westm. Rev.*, Sept.
Cp. No. 3171.

3144 Fox, George. Journal. Ed. by R. M. Jones. Another ed. by N. Penney, Camb. 1911.

3145 Brauer, K. Die Unionstätigkeit John Duries unter dem Protektorat Cromwells. Marburg. Another ed. 1907.
C.'s foreign policy: Protestant alliance, *etc.* Cp. No. 912.

3146 Broxap, E. The sieges of Hull during the great Civil War. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XX, 457.

3147 *Bye-Gones relating to Wales.* — N.S., IX, 68, 189. C. and Shropshire.
Cp. *Ibid.*, N.S., XIII (1913), 86.

3148 Corbett, Julian S. [*ed.*]. Fighting instructions, 1530–1816. Edited with elucidations from contemporary authorities. *Navy Records Soc.*

3149 Dennehy, W. F. Oliver Cromwell and the Irish prisoners. In *Athen.* II, 70.

3150 Downing, W. The Cromwellian collection . . . in the possession of Sir R. Tangye.

3151 Evans, J. G. Cromwell on Sir John Palgrave. In *Athen.* I, 145.
Cp. S. C. Lomas, *Ibid.*, p. 210. C.'s letter, 13 June, 1643, to friends in Cambridge (not in Carlyle).

3152 Firth, C. H. Blake and the Battle of Santa Cruz. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XX, 228–250.

3153 Henriquez, H. S. Q. The return of the Jews to England . . .
Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXI (1906), 167.

3154 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — (Egmont MSS), Vol. I, pt. I, p. 265, letter, Waller to Percivale, 4 Dec. 1645, on C. and Ireland. P. 440, Percivale, 4 Aug. 1647, lists C. as signer of Engagement. — Pt. 2, p. 532, letter, Percivale to Percivale, 14 and 17 Dec. 1653, describes ceremony of solemnization of Protectorship. P. 542, letter, Percivale to Davys, 13 June, 1654, on plot against C. P. 554, letter, Monck to C., 2 Aug. 1654, asking a favor. P. 558, letter, Dobbins to Percivale, 19 Sept. 1654, giving substance of speech by C. P. 563, letter, Percivale to Clayton, 8 Jan. 1654, on plot against C.

3155 Holzach, F. Politische Beziehung der Schweiz zu Oliver Cromwell. In *Basler Zeit. für Gesch. u. Alterthümsk.* IV, 182–245; V, 1–58. Basel.

3156 Ireland, W. W. Life of Sir Henry Vane, the younger; with a history of the events of his time. Another ed., N. Y. 1906.
Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XC (1906), 237; XCIV (1907), 380.

3157 *London Times*, 16 Dec. Cromwell House [Highgate].

3158 Mackay, W. [*ed.*]. Chronicles of the Frasers. The Wardlow manuscript "Polichronicon . . . or the true genealogy of the Frasers, 916–1674." Scott. Hist. Soc., Edinb.
Many hostile refs. to C.

3159 Musa, L. Cromwell's Sohn. In *Hamburg Nachrichten*, no. 14.
No historical value.

3160 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 10, IV, 81. C. a brewer. — IV, 288. C.'s swords (Naseby, Marston Moor, and Drogheda).

3161 Old Wales. Ed. by W. R. Williams. I, 9, 40, 65, 104, 225, 271; II, 77, 116, 178, 193, 225, 257 (1905–06). Wales under the Commonwealth. [Monmouthshire, Pembrokeshire, *etc.*]

3162 Philippson, Martin. The age of Louis XIV. Vol. XIII of *The History of all nations*, Phila. and N. Y.
Incl. allegorical engr. by Faithorne; C.'s signature, inauguration medal (1653), privy seal, great seal of England by Henfrey.

3163 Scott, Eva. The King in exile; the wanderings of Charles II, from June, 1646 to July, 1654. Lond. and N. Y.
Numerous refs. to C.

3164 Simpkinson, C. H. Thomas Harrison, regicide and major-general.
Useful for Harrison's relations to C.

3165 Smith, Goldwin. Irish history and the Irish question. N. Y.
Pp. 70–82, C. and Ireland.

3166 Stebbins, Calvin. The development of democratic ideas in the Puritan army in 1647. *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* Worcester, Mass.

3167 Taylor, J. A. Life of Queen Henrietta Maria.
Only incidental to C., but useful for royalist side of early Civil War. See also H. Haynes, *Life of Henrietta Maria* (1912).

3168 Waddington, Albert. Le grand Electeur, Fréderic Guillaume de Brandenbourg . . . 2 vols. Paris, 1905–06.
I, 391, C. and Charles X, and the Northern War.

3169 Welldon, J. E. C. The fate of Oliver Cromwell's remains. In *Nineteenth Century*, LVII, 928–947.
Refutation of "Wilkinson head" story. Body probably buried at Tyburn. Full account of various stories.

3170 Willis-Bund, J. W. The Civil War in Worcestershire, 1642–46; Scottish invasion of 1651.

## 1906

3171 Berens, Lewis H. The Digger movement in the last days of the Commonwealth, as revealed in the writings of Gerrard Winstanley the Digger, mystic, rationalist, communist, and social reformer.

Cp. Nos. 552, 3143.

3172 Bonn, Moritz Julius. Die Englische Kolonisation in Irland. Berlin and Stuttgart.

Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. Best general book on subject.

3173 Charrier, P. A. Cromwell. The campaigns of Edgehill, Marston Moor, Naseby, and of 1648 in the North of England.

3174 De Witt, J. Brieven van J. de Witt eerste deel 1650–58. Hist. Soc. Utrecht. Ed. by R. Fruin. Amst.

From MS. extracts of De Witt correspondence in Royal Archives (Hague). The same, second part, 1658–64. Amst. 1909.

3175 Firth, C. H. Cromwell's instructions to Col. Lockhart, 1656. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXI, 742.

3176 — —, and Lomas, S. C. Notes on the diplomatic relations of England and France, 1603–1688. Oxford.

3177 — —. Secretary Thurloe on the relations of England and Holland. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXI, 319–327.

"Thurloe's review of the several negotiations . . . between England and the United Provinces, 28 Mar. 1661." Drawn up for Clarendon's information.

3178 Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. England. Phila., Pa. Other eds., N. Y. 1913, 1916. [Vol. XII of *The History of all nations.*]

3179 Harrison, Frederic. Memories and thoughts. Men — books — cities — art.

Three essays on C.: "The tercentenary of C."; "The statue of C."; "The remains of C."

3180 Hauck, K. Rupprecht, der Kavalier Pfalzgraf bei Rhein, 1619–82. Heidelberg.

Marston Moor. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* XCVII (1908), 150.

3181 *London Times.* — 26 Sept. Proposed motion to remove C.'s statue at Westminster. — 27 Sept. Statement by Col. I. Herbert.

3182 Lucas, E. V. A wanderer in London.

C.'s statue and death-masks; burial in Henry VII chapel; ownership of New Hall in Essex, *etc.*

3183 McDonnell, Randall. When Cromwell came to Drogheda. Ed. from record of Clarence Stringer, a captain in the army of Owen Roe O'Neill. 2 maps.

3184 Maurice, J. F. Cromwell as a soldier. In *Journ. of the Royal United Service Inst.* L, 2.

3185 Michael, Wolfgang. Cromwell. In *Geistesbilden*, vols. L and LI. Also 2 vols. Berlin, 1907.

Incl. material from Prussian archives, and bibliography. Important. Vol. I, App., contains repr. of No. 501. Vol. II, App., Schlezer's letter on Blake's fight at Santa Cruz, 9 May. Best German life. I, 188 ff., corrects Gardiner on C. after Gainsborough. II, 169, 223, C. and Bremen; Fleetwood's letter, Jan. 1657.

Rev. in *Scott. Hist. Rev.* V (1908), 216, by R. W. Seton-Watson; in *Rev. Hist.* XCIV (1907), 380; in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXV, 776, by C. H. Firth.

3186 Needham, Raymond, and Webster, Alexander. Somerset House, past and present. 1906.

Pp. 129–136, C.'s funeral in detail. Picture, "Oliver Cromwell lying in state at Somerset House."

3187 *Notes and Queries.*—Ser. 10, V, 205, 254. C. not buried in Abney Park cemetery. — VI, 208, 257, note by A. R. Bayley on Scotchmen called as peers by C. — VI, 369, quot. Bartlett from Col. Blacker; Hayes, "Trust in God and keep your powder dry." — VI, 509, quot. from No. 1303. C. at Padua.

3188 Osmaston, F. P. B. Cromwell.

3189 Prothero, G. W. "The constitutional struggle in England, 1625–40," in *Cambridge Modern History*, IV, 256–285. "The first two years of the Long Parliament, 1640–42," *Ibid.*, pp. 286–301. — By Prothero and Col. E. M. Lloyd "The first Civil War, 1652–57," *Ibid.*, pp. 302–335; "Presbyterians and Independents, 1645–49," *Ibid.*, pp. 336–355. Bibliographies at end of vol.

3190 Punchard, *Rev.* E. G. [*ed.*]. Cromwell and the Old House at Ely. In *Ely Diocesan Remembrancer*, May.

Cp. *Br. Archaeol. Assn. Journ.*, N.S., XIX (1913), 229.

3191 Roloff, G. Begründung der Englischen Seevorheerschaft. In *Preuss. Jahrb.*, Mar. [Notice of C. and War of Palatinate.]

3192 Shaw, W. A. Knights of England. 2 vols.

II, 223, 224, list of Cromwellian Knights.

3193 — —. The finances of the Commonwealth and Protectorate. In *Cambridge Mod. Hist.* IV, 454–458.

Cp. W. D. Scroggs, "English Finance under the Long Parliament" in *Quar. Jour. Econ.*, vol. XXI (1907) and W. Kennedy, *English Taxation, 1640–1799* (1913).

3194 — —. The Westminster Assembly. In *Camb. Mod. Hist.* IV, 356–363.

3195 Shelley, H. C. Cromwell in caricature. In *Connoisseur*, XV, 154–160.
Port. of C. by Walker, in color.

3196 Shelley, R. J. Cromwell in Lancashire. In *Lit. and Phil. Soc. of Liverpool Proc.* LIX, 4, Liverpool.
Also foreign relations of C. with France and Spain; cp. *Ibid.* LVI, 105–119.

3197 *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries.* — X, 52. Col. Nathaniel Whetham sent by C. to Edinb., 1655.

3198 Tanner, J. R. The navy of the Commonwealth and the first Dutch War. In *Camb. Mod. Hist.* IV, 459–485.
Bibliog. at end of vol. Important.

3199 Treves, *Sir* Frederick. Highways and byways in Dorset. Lond. and N. Y.
Pp. 56–59, C. and Clubmen.

## 1907

3200 Bradley, A. G. Round about Wiltshire. N. Y. and Lond.
Page 18, C. at Marlborough on way to Ireland, 1648. P. 204, capture of Devizes, 1645; cause of remodelling army.

3201 *Cork Historical and Archaeological Society Journal.* — XIII, 13. C. and Tristram Whetcombe. — XIII, 16. John Longe executed by C.'s order. — XIII, 161. C. and Lord Muskerry.

3202 Dickinson, G. Lowes. From King to King; the tragedy of the Puritan Revolution. N. Y. [Lond.?].
Two chapters on C. C. and Vane.

3203 *Documentary History of Maine.* — X, 26–28, 78, 79, C. sends Maj. Sedgwick to Acadia, 1654; Sr. Chas. de St. Estienne and deed, 20 Sept. 1656; transferred to Sir Thos. Temple and Wm. Crowne. P. 83, C.'s patent fixing boundaries, N. S. and Penobscot. Cp. also IX, 427, and XII, 239.

3204 *Fenland Notes and Queries.*—Vol. VII, pt. 72. Account of C. in 1642.
Thirty men left by him to overawe the Fens. Cp. *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, Ser. 4, II, 220 (1908).

3205 Firth, C. H. Two letters addressed to Cromwell. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXII, 308–315.
J. Whitaker to C., Jan.–Feb. (?) 1654. J. Shaw (?) to C., 1658 (?).

3206 Green, Charles E. East Lothian. Edinb. and Lond.
C.'s account of Dunbar, with map. C.'s letter to his wife, 4 Sept. 1650. Portrait of C. after Lodge.

3207 Hillen, Henry J. History of the borough of King's Lynn. 2 vols. Norwich, 1907 (?).
Many refs. to C.

3208 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — (Bath MSS), II, 92, Cal. C.'s letter to his wife, 4 Sept. 1650; letter, Lilburne to C., 13 Jan. 1650/1, on their relationships. P. 106, C.'s letter to Hungerford, 10 Dec. 1652 (copy). P. 113, C.'s letter to Col. Norton, 19 Nov. 1655. P. 114, skit on C. at cards, 1655–56. P. 118, letter, Ross to Holles, 15 June, 1657, on C.'s actions. P. 121, letter, Hyde to Holles, 20 Jan. 1658, on plot against C. P. 132, letter, Ross to Holles, 4 June, 1659, says army has voted C. a tyrant and caused statue to be demolished.

3209 Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of great reformers. East Aurora, N. Y.
XXI, 85–114, "Oliver Cromwell." Popular, no value.

3210 Kirkhoff, Hermann. Seemacht in der Ostsee. Kiel, 1907–08.
Vol. II, "Ihre Einwirking auf die Geschichte der Ostseelander im 17 u. 18 Jahrhundert."

3211 *London Times*, 31 July. C.'s riding-boots sold.

3212 Marshall, H. E. The story of Oliver Cromwell. Another ed., N. Y. 1908.
Popular. 8 color plates.

3213 Montague, Francis Charles. The history of England from the accession of James I to the Restoration (1603–60). Incl. in *The political history of England*, ed. by Hunt and Poole. Lond. and N.Y.
Clear, sober account, almost wholly political and military. Much detail.

3214 Newcastle-upon-Tyne Society of Antiquaries, *Proceedings.* — XII, 186. Petition to C. from Mary Cosins, 15 Aug. 1654. — XII, 372. C. and Vane.

3215 *Northern Notes and Queries.* — C.'s charter to Gateshead drapers and tailors. Cp. *Archaeologia Aeliana*, Ser. 3, XII, 157 (1915).

3216 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 10, VII, 208, 435, 514. "No one rises so high as he who knows not whither he is going." — VII, 219. C. and Chalfant St. Giles. — VII, 423. Note on "Horatian Ode on C.'s return from Ireland." — VIII, 22, 158, 375. Attack on A. Birrell's alleged misstatement of relations of C. and Milton. Note on engraving of C. and Milton, from F. Newenham's picture, and on engraving from T. H. Maguire's picture. — VIII, 80. C. buried at Naseby. — VIII, 140. Ref. to notes on C.'s head. — VIII, 446. Note on C.'s proposed emigration.

3217 Page, William [*general ed.*]. The Victoria history of the counties of England, 1907–.

Invaluable source for local history, summing up all earlier contributions and largely displacing them. Much information of C. Cp. especially his operations in Berks., Beds., Yorks., *etc.*; his grants in Worcs., battles, *etc.* Refs. too numerous to include here.

3218 *Pedigree Register*, Sept. Pedigree of S. R. Gardiner, tracing his descent from Oliver Cromwell.

An abbreviation of a more complete pedigree (with proofs from registers, *etc.*), the first five generations by Chester, the last five by Gardiner.

3219 Peixotto, E. C. When Cromwell was a boy. In *St. Nicholas*, XXXIV, 701–760.

3220 Perkins, Thomas, and Herbert, Pentin. Memorials of old Dorset.

Page 92, second siege of Sherborne Castle. P. 183, parsonage house in Waken demolished by C. P. 11, quot. from C.'s letter to Fairfax, 4 Aug. 1645. Clubmen.

3221 Powell, Arthur Herbert. The ancient borough of Bridgwater in the county of Somerset.

Pp. 242–259, siege of Bristol.

3222 *Surrey Archaeological Collections.* — XX, xxi. C.'s destruction of Richmond Palace. — XX, 129–131. MSS in Lambeth Palace Library, containing presentations to livings in various counties, 1651–59.

3223 Thornton, *Rev.* W. H. Notes on some traditions concerning the brief visit of Cromwell and Fairfax to Bovey Tracey and its neighborhood in 1646. In *Devonshire Ass'n Pub.* XXXIX, 337–348.

3224 Westropp, T. Johnson. Cromwellian Account Books, Limerick. In *Journ. of Royal Soc. of Antiquaries*, Ser. 5, XVI, 202–204.

3225 Whetham, Catherine D. and Wm. Cecil D. A history of the life of Col. Nathaniel Whetham. A forgotten soldier of the Civil Wars. Lond. and N. Y.

Pp. 102, 103, letter from C. to Sir Samuel Luke, 15 June, 1645. Many other refs. to C. Illust. and contemp. maps.

3226 *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal.* — XIX, 105. John Bilson, "Gilling Castle."

C. arms in window.

## 1908

3227 Andrews, Charles McLean. British committees, commissions, and councils of trade and plantations (1622–73). *Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Historical and Political Science*, vol. XXVI, nos. 1–3, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* CII (1909), 153.

3228 *Cork Historical and Archaeological Journal.* — Ser. 2, XIV, 105–114, 177–189. Admiral Penn, William Penn, and their descendants. C. and Admiral Penn.

3229 Courthope, F. G. Extracts from the memoirs of Sir George Courthope, 1616–85. In *Sussex Archaeol. Coll.* LI, 65–98. C. and Parliament.

3230 Firth, C. H. [*ed.*]. Naval songs and ballads.

3231 Fortescue, G. K. [and other *edd.*]. Catalogue of the pamphlets, books, newspapers and manuscripts relating to the Civil War, the Commonwealth and Restoration collected by George Thomason, 1640–61. 2 vols.

The chief bibliography of the pamphlet literature of the period. Invaluable. Cp. F. Madan, "Notes on Thomason Coll.," in *Bibliographica*, III, 291–308; and T.'s own note on it in *N. & Q.*, Ser. 2, IV, 413, and No. 3238.

3232 Giles, E. Study of Cromwell from Carlyle's *Heroes and Hero Worship*. In *Journ. Educ.* LXVIII, 427, 428.

3233 Gradinger, —. Oliver Cromwell, als Reiterführer. In *Kavallerist Monatshefte*, II, 895, 996, Wein.

3234 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — (House of Lords MSS), N.S., vol. IV, MS. Journal of Protectorate House of Lords with lists of peers and offices. From MSS of Sir R. Tangye. P. 523, Lords Resolution on Papist Plot, 3 Feb. 1657/8.

3235 *Jewish Historical Society of England Transactions.* — V, 4–33. Lucien Wolf, "The Jewry of the Restoration." — V, 143. C. and John Sadler. — V, 202–218. Lucien Wolf, "The Disraeli Family." — V, 226–242. Leon Hühner, "The Jews of Ireland." — V, 276–298. The Whitehall Conference (250th Anniversary). Note of guest booklet containing C.'s picture, *etc.*

3236 Josselin, *Rev.* Ralph. Diary of the Rev. Ralph Josselin, 1640–83. Ed. by E. Hockliffe. *Camd. Soc. Pub.*, Ser. 3, vol. XV.

Vivid, personal experiences of a country parson in this period. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* C (1909), 367.

3237 Kastman, Carl. Oliver Cromwell. Hans lefnad berättad för svenska folket. Stockholm.

3238 Knuttel, W. P. C. Catalogus van de Pamfletten in de Koninklijke Bibliothek. Hague, 1892–1908.

Extremely valuable. See also No. 2074. There are lists by L. P. Petit (1882–84) of Leyden, and by J. C. van der Wulp (1866–68) of the Meulman collection at Ghent. For Belgium see H. Pirenne, *Bibliog. de l'histoire de Belgique* (1902).

3239 Lister, W. H. Fanaticism of Cromwell. In *Westm. Rev.* CLXIX, 701–708.

3240 Lloyd, *Col.* E. M. A review of the history of infantry. Lond. and N. Y. [New Model Army.]

3241 *London Times.*— 8 Sept. Protestant Alliance refused permission to place wreath on C. statue at Westminster . . . — 7 Dec. Proposed purchase C. house at Huntingdon by Huntingdonshire Co. Council.

3242 Maitland, F. W. Constitutional history of England. Camb.
Surveys of const. in 1625 and 1727. Cp. J. Mackinnon, *Hist. Modern Liberty*, vol. III.

3243 *Notes and Queries.*— Ser. 10, IX, 210. Query as to Jeudy-Dugour as author of life of C. — IX, 214. Neal's picture of C. and Milton. — X, 112. Titles conferred by C. — X, 268, 436. C. and the 117th Psalm.

3244 Pascoe, Charles Eyre. No. 10 Downing Street, Whitehall, its history and associations. [C. and George Downing, *etc.*]

3245 Payne-Galwey, *Sir* Ralph. A history of the "George" worn on the scaffold of Charles I.
Elaborate details of execution. Illust. See also C. H. Firth in *Cornhill Mag.*, N.S., II (1897), 7–20, and *Acad.* XL (1891), 241, 538.

3246 Roloff, G. Oliver Cromwell. In *Velhagen u. Klasing's Monatshefte*, Jan., pp. 134–137, Bielefeld.
No primary value.

3247 *Royal Historical and Archaeological Society Journal.*— Ser. 5, XVII, 79. C.'s recovery after temporary defeat near Tipperary, Jan. 1650.
Quot. from his letter to Parl., 31 Jan. 1650[?].

3248 Schönfeld, K. E. Oliver Cromwell. In *Deutsche Wacht*, no. 34, Bonn. In *Vossische Zeit.*, no. 34, Berlin.
No primary value.

3249 *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries.*— XI, 78. Levy on county of Dorset in response to C.'s declaration, 22 June, 1654.

3250 Williams, J. B. [*pseud.* J. G. Muddiman]. A history of English journalism to the foundation of the *Gazette*. Lond. and N. Y.
Excellent index of newspapers for the period 1640–60, from Thomason and Burney collections, with dates of issue. Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXIV, 571–574. He also compiled *The Times Tercentenary Handlist of English and Welsh Newspapers, Magazines and Reviews, 1620–1920* (Lond. 1920). Very useful. See also the *British Museum Catalogue of Periodicals*, 1885, and E. Hatin, *Les Gazettes de Hollande et la presse clandestine, 17–18 siècle* (Paris, 1865).

## 1909

3251 Atkinson, *Rev.* James A. [*ed.*]. Tracts relating to the Civil War in Cheshire, 1621–59. *Chetham Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 65, Manchester. Cp. R. H. Morris, *Siege of Chester*, ed. by P. H. Lawson (1924).

3252 Bagwell, Richard. Ireland under the Stuarts and during the Interregnum. 3 vols. Lond. and N. Y.

Important, well documented. Rev. in *Scott. Hist. Rev.* VI, 408, by W. M. Mackenzie; in *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, vol. XXXII, by C. H. Firth.

3253 Baring-Gould, S. Cornish characters and strange events. Lond. and N. Y.

Pp. 26–53, Hugh Peters. P. 127, C.'s health failing in 1655. P. 479, C. and East India Co. P. 549, jester's jibe at Charles II about C.'s superiority.

3254 Beaven, A. B. The second Council of State during the Commonwealth. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXIV, 743.

3255 Beckett, Arthur. The spirit of the Downs. 4th ed. 1924.

C. and Clubmen. Anecdote of C.'s soldiers' search of Wilson house.

3256 Bradley, A. G. Worcestershire.

Pp. 72–78, Battle of Worcester.

3257 Cambridge University Library, *Bulletin*. The Henry Bradshaw Irish Collection, catalogue. Cambridge. Another ed. 1916.

3258 Christie, James [*ed.*]. Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland (1650–52). *Scott. Hist. Soc. Pub.*, vol. LVIII.

Page 13, letter from C. to Gen. Assembly, 3 Aug. 1650. P. 19, answer to C.'s letter, 7 Aug. 1650.

3259 Compton-Rickett, Arthur. The London life of yesterday.

Pp. 212–247, "Milton and Cromwell."

3260 Davis, N. D. Oliver Cromwell and America. In *Nation*, LXXXIX, 97.

3261 *Essex Archaeological Society Transactions.* — XI, 75. C.'s purchase of Newhall.

3262 Falkiner, C. Litton. Essays relating to Ireland, biographical, historical and topographical. Lond., N. Y., Bombay, Calcutta.

Youghal, Drogheda.

3263 Firth, C. H. Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, as statesman, historian and Chancellor of the University. Oxford.

Admirable brief essay. Rev. in *Rev. Hist.* CI (1909), 238. Cp. also Firth's articles on Clarendon's *History* in *Eng. Hist. Rev.*, vol. XIX (1904).

3264 — —. The last years of the Protectorate, 1656–58. Lond. and N. Y., 1909–10.

Continues and concludes Gardiner. The best account. Rev. in *Spectator*, CIV (1910), 581–583; *Scott. Hist. Rev.* VII (1910), 174, 175, by D. B. Smith; *Edinb. Rev.* CCXI (1910), 480–510; *Eng. Hist. Rev.*; *Am. Hist. Rev.*, *etc.* 1909–10.

3265 Forbes-Leith, W. Memoirs of Scottish Catholics, 17th and 18th centuries. 2 vols.

Vol. I, "The reign of Charles I, 1627–49." Vol. II, "From Commonwealth to emancipation, 1647–1793."

3266 Graefe, F. Seeschlacht v. Gabbard Sand. 12 June, 1653. In *Marine Rundschau*, July. "Ausschluss zu Gardiner."

3267 *Historical MSS Commission Reports* (Various collections). Vol. VI. — (Tighe MSS), p. 435, Proclamation by C., 27 Oct. 1649. P. 437, lists letter, C. to Governor, *etc.*, of Kilkenny, 23 Mar. 1649/50 and articles of surrender of Kilkenny, 27 Mar. 1650.

3268 Hutchins, W. W. London town past and present. 2 vols. Lond., N. Y., Toronto, Melbourne.

Contains picture of Thornycroft statue of C. and Bernini's bust of C.; funeral of C. Many refs. to C. in text.

3269 Jerrold, Walter. Highways and byways in Middlesex.

Hampton Court, one of C.'s favorite residences. Tradition that C. resided at Friar's Palace. Two of C.'s daughters buried at Chiswick.

3270 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — Ser. 3, II, 24. C.'s death-mask given to Society. — II, 48–67. Milton tercentenary.

3271 Munro, Alexander McDonald [*ed.*]. Records of old Aberdeen, 1498–1903. New Spalding Club, 2 vols., Aberdeen.

I, 19, repr. of No. 689. II, 46, relief of Scotch prisoners, 10 Nov. 1650.

3272 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 10, XI, 349, 389, 453. C.'s head left by H. Wilkinson to his son. Quot. from *Morning Post*, 27 Mar. 1909. — XII, 32. C.'s burial place (Newburgh Priory) and his head. — XII, 417. C. and 117th Psalm.

3273 Phillips, *Rev.* James. The history of Pembrokeshire.

Pp. 490–514, the Civil War. Pp. 530–545, under the Protectorate.

1910

3274 Barron, D. G. [*ed.*]. In defence of the regalia, 1651–52, being selections from the papers of the family of the Ogilvies of Barras. Lond. and N. Y.

Attempt of Gen. Overton to capture royal regalia of Stuarts.

3275 Bayley, A. R. The great Civil War in Dorset. Taunton.
Rev. by H. Johnstone, in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVI (1911), 185, 186.

3276 *Bradford Antiquary.* — V, 349. Pictures and relics of C. at Stonyhurst. Cp. *Br. Archaeol. Assn. Jour.* LVI (1899), 64.

3277 Brown, John. The English Puritans. Cambridge.

3278 Broxap, E. The great Civil War in Lancashire, 1642–51. *Manchester Univ. Ser.*, no. 51, Manchester.
Rev. by Eva Scott in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVII (1912), 369, 370.

3279 Burrage, C. The Fifth Monarchy insurrections, 1657. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXV, 722–737. Repr. Lond. 1910.
Deciphered copy of conspirators' notes.

3280 Carlbom, J. Levin. Karl X Gustav, Från Weichseln till Bält, 1657, Tåget över Bålt och Freden i Roskilde, 1658. Stockholm.
Pp. 515, 516, 520, 521, C. references. Maps, battle plans, and bibliography.

3281 Clifford, *Dr.* John. Towards educational righteousness. In *Nineteenth Cent.* LXVIII, 632–646.
C. and the Free Churches.

3282 Crawford, James Ludovic Lindsay, *26th Earl of.* A bibliography of Royal Proclamations of the Tudor and Stuart sovereigns and of others published under authority.
Vol. I, "England and Wales." Vol. II, "Scotland and Ireland." Historical introduction by Robert Steele. Oxford. Exceedingly valuable. C. material incorporated here. Cp. No. 2863.

3283 D'Alton, *Rev.* E. A. History of Ireland from the earliest times to the present day. 6 vols.
II, 304–361, C. and Ireland. Port. of C. by Lely; plans of Wexford and Drogheda; map showing Cromwellian settlement. Cp. T. Fitzpatrick (*ed.*) Waterford during the Civil War (Documents) 1912.

3284 Dasent, A. I. The Speakers of the House of Commons, with a topographical description of Westminster . . . and a brief record of constitutional changes . . . 1910–11.

3285 Firth, C. H. The House of Lords during the Civil War.
Incl. account of C.'s House of Lords, *etc.* Excellent. Rev. in *Athen.*, 31 Dec. 1910; *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVI (1911), 585–587; *Scott. Hist. Rev.* VIII (1911), 410–412, by F. M. Powicke.

3286 — —. Parallel between the English and American Civil Wars. Cambridge.
Especially comparison of Lincoln and Cromwell. Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVI (1911), 220, 221, by W. B. Wood; *Scott. Hist. Rev.* VIII (1911), 193, 194, by C. T. Atkinson.

3287 Green, *Mrs.* J. R. The Irish Parliament in the 17th century. In *Scott. Hist. Rev.*, vol. VII. Apr.

3288 Keith, Theodora. Commercial relations of England and Scotland, 1603–1707. *Girton Coll. Studies.* Cambridge.
Cp. her "Scottish trade with the Plantations," in *Scott. Hist. Rev.* VI: 32 (1908).

3289 *Lincolnshire Notes and Queries.* — XI, 53–57. "Lincolnshire members of the Long Parliament and its dissolution," by A. C. E. Welby. — XI, 76–80. "Lincolnshire members in the Cromwellian Parliaments, 1653–59," by A. C. E. Welby.

3290 [Longueville, Thomas.] The first Duke and Duchess of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Lond. and N. Y.
Warwick's description of C. Cp. No. 1496. C. wounded.

3291 Marcks, E. Die Einheitlichkeit der englischen Ausländspolitik von 1500 bis zur Gegenwart. Stuttgart und Berlin.

3292 *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings.* — LXIII, 288. C.'s statue at Geneva.

3293 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 11, II, 128. C.'s soldiers. "They came before — knelt down and prayed and got up and took it" (note sent to Louis XIV). — II, 329. Bursted gun owned by C. Moore. Marked "O. C., Huntington, 1632."

3294 *Royal Society of Antiquaries Journal.* — Ser. 5, XIX, 292. C. hoodwinked by tubs simulating cannon at Fethard, 2 Feb. 1650. C.'s letter to Henry C., 2 Feb. 1650 [?] (not in Carlyle). — XIX, 320. C.'s "mote" in Ossory.

3295 Smith, Charlotte F. Extracts from the State papers relating to Friends. Ser. I, 1654–58.

3296 Solomon, F. Die Grundzüge der auswärtigen Politik Englands vom 16. J-h. bis zur Gegenwart.

3297 Thomas-Stanford, Charles. Sussex in the great Civil War and the Interregnum, 1642–1660.

3298 Williams, J. B. The truth concerning the massacre at Drogheda. In *Dublin Rev.* CXLVI, 302–313.

3299 Yorke, P. C., Atkinson, C. F., and McNeill, R. J. Article on C. In *Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th ed.), VII, 487–498.

3300 Zimmerman, A. Charakteristik der moderne Cromwell-Forschung. In *Beilage zur Germania*, no. 26, Berlin.

## 1911

3301 Andrews, Francis B. Memorials of old Worcestershire.
Worcester campaign with map. "C.'s room" at Ligon Arms Inn.

3302 Barbour, Violet. Privateers and pirates of the West Indies. In *Am. Hist. Rev.* XVI, 529–566. [Pp. 539–541, C. and West Indies.]

3303 *Boston Transcript*, 29 Apr. The head of Cromwell.

3304 Burrage, C. Chamberlen's First Day Church, 1653–54. *Baptist Hist. Soc. Trans.*, vol. II, no. 3.

3305 Butler, H. B., and Fletcher, C. R. L. Historical portraits, 1600–1700. Oxford. [Chosen by E. Walker. Port. and sketch of C.]

3306 *Cambridge Antiquarian Society Proceedings and Communications.* — XVI, 6. Excursion to C.'s birthplace by members, 29 June.

3307 Craik, *Sir* Henry. The life of Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of Clarendon, lord high chancellor of England. 2 vols.

Strongly royalist. No original contribution. Rev. by G. B. Tatham in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVII (1912), 370–372.

3308 Dryden, Alice [*ed.*]. Memorials of old Leicestershire.

Pp. 115–131, E. W. Hensman, "Mountsorrel" (C. at Preston). Pp. 201–227, E. W. Hensman, "Harry Hastings, Lord Loughborough and the Great Civil War" (Winceby, Marston Moor; C. and Manchester).

3309 Edmundson, George. Anglo-Dutch rivalry during the first half of the seventeenth century, being the Ford lectures delivered at Oxford in 1910. Oxford.

Cp. G. N. Clark, *List of authorities on British relations with the Dutch, 1603–1713* (1920) and J. F. Bense, *Anglo-Dutch relations — to 1701.*

3310 Elias, Edith L. In Stuart times; short character studies of the great figures of the period. [Incl. Cromwell.]

3311 Exhibition of Stuart and Cromwellian relics and articles of interest connected with the Stuart period, at the Guildhall, Cambridge, 15–20 May, 1911. Cambridge.

With genealogical tables. 2 ports.

3312 Firth, C. H., and Rait, R. S. [*edd.*]. Acts and ordinances of the Interregnum; with introduction by C. H. Firth, chronological tables and indexes. 3 vols.

Invaluable. Replaces Scobell, Husbands, *etc.* Rev. by G. B. Tatham in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVII (1912), 161–163.

3313 Firth, C. H. Cromwell and Sir Henry Vane. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVI, 751.

C.'s attempt to coerce Vane into support. Docs. and introd. Extracts from No. 1224.

3314 Fulton, T. W. The sovereignty of the sea. An historical account of the claims of England to the dominion of the British seas . . . Edinb. and Lond.

Chaps. 10 and 11, "The Parliament, the Commonwealth, and the Protectorate"; "The first Dutch War."

3315 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — (Pepys MSS), p. 266, Cal. certificate by C., 14 Apr. 1652, for allowance of a pension.

3316 *Journal of the Derbyshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.* — XXXIII, 207. C. credited with destruction of Mackworth Castle.

3317 Larned, J. N. A study of greatness in men. Boston and N. Y. Pp. 111–167, Cromwell. "C. imperfect in greatness."

3318 *London Times.* — 7 Mar. "Navy estimates of the Commonwealth," by G. Drage. — 6 Apr. Supposed head of C. exhibited to members of Royal Archaeol. Soc. — 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 24, 29 Apr. Addresses on C.'s head by Wilkinson, Sir H. Howorth, and R. B. Dawkins, with correspondence on same. — 10 and 17 Apr. J. E. C. Welldon on same. — 11 and 29 Apr. C. R. Haines on same. — 14 Apr. Question in Parliament. — 15 and 17 Apr. "C. and Parliament," by J. Harley; 18 Apr. by F. Harrison. — 19 Apr. A. E. Legge and K. Pearson, C.'s head. — 20 Apr. "C. and Parliament," by H. E. Crabbe. — 28 Apr. Pass signed by C. sold. — 29 Apr. MS. (Bodleian) on C. quot. — 4 May. Miniature of C. sold.

3319 Nightingale, B. The ejected of 1662. Their predecessors and successors in Cumberland and Westmoreland. 2 vols. Manchester.

3320 Noble, *Rev.* W. M. Geography of Huntingdonshire. Camb. Brief sketch of C.'s life, with port.

3321 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 11, III, 88, 193, 374, 416. Scottish titles conferred by C. — III, 445. Quot. from Carlyle on C.'s head. — III, 341, 342. Notes, C.'s cousin a prisoner, and C.'s death-bed prayer, from Lambeth. No. 991 used by J. B. Williams to refute Carlyle. — IV, 68, 117. "Think it possible you may be wrong," saying attrib. to C. — IV, 103. Burial of C. — IV, 103, 343. C.'s effigy. — IV, 209. C.'s wife's descent. — IV, 262. Monument and prayer.

3322 Notestein, Wallace. A history of witchcraft in England, 1558–1715. Am. Hist. Assn., Washington, D. C.

Chap. 9, pp. 206–226, "Witchcraft during the Commonwealth and Protectorate."

3323 Ogilvy, James S. Relics and memorials of London town.

Many refs. to C.'s relations with London.

3324 Stähelin, M. [*translator*]. Cromwells Briefe u. Reden. Introd., *etc.*, by P. Wernle.

Rev. in *Der alte Glaube*, XLVII, 191, 192; *Centralblatt literatur v. Deutschland*, 1913, p. 318; *Theologisch. Literaturblatt*, 1912, p. 204;

*Schweizer Reformblätter*, 1912, pp. 229–232; in *Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart*, 1912, p. 398, by F. Endres.

3325 Stellwagen, A. W. De laatste dagen van Cromwell. In *N. Rotterdamsche Courant*, 10 Dec.

3326 Stopes, C. C. Cromwell as Justice of the Peace, 1637. In *Athen.* I, 420.

3327 Sympson, E. Mansel [*ed.*]. Memorials of old Lincolnshire.
Pp. 249–279, *Rev.* Edw. H. R. Tatham, "Lincolnshire and the great Civil War." C. in Lincolnshire, 1643.

3328 Tatham, G. B. Dr. John Walker and the Sufferings of the Clergy. Cambridge.

3329 Taylor, G. R. Stirling. An historical guide to London. Lond. and N. Y.
C. and Lincoln's Inn; discovery of Thurloe Papers; C.'s marriage; his lying in state in Somerset House, *etc.*

3330 Wales National Library. The catalogue of tracts of the Civil War and the Commonwealth period relating to Wales and the borders. Aberystwyth.
Rev. by G. B. Tatham in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVII (1912), 404. C. items incorporated here.

3331 *Washington* [D. C.] *Post*, 30 Apr. Head of Oliver Cromwell.
With picture. From *Lond. Illust. News*, 1911.

3332 Wilkinson, Josiah Henry. A narrative of the circumstances concerning the head of Oliver Cromwell. In *Archaeol. Journ.*, Ser. 2, XVIII, 233–237. 5 pls., 1 port. Account (read by *Rev.* H. R. Wilkinson) of disentombment, *etc.*, of C.'s body, and discussion, by Sir Henry Howorth, *etc.* Cp. also *Ibid.*, N.S., XXVIII, 11; 272, 273.

3333 Witte, K. Cromwell am Ausgang s. Lebens. In *Vossische Zeit.* II, 7.

1912

3334 Atkinson, C. T. [*ed.*]. Letters and papers relating to the First Dutch War, 1652–54. Vols. IV and V. Navy Rec. Soc., Lond.
Cp. No. 2872. Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVIII (1913), 611.

3335 Barratt, Thomas J. The annals of Hampstead. 3 vols.
Water-color of C.'s house at Highgate, and photograph of the staircase.

3336 Brown, Louise F. The political activities of the Baptists and Fifth Monarchy men in England during the Interregnum. Washington, D. C., and Lond.
Excellent study, with full bibliography and account (chap. 6) of Ireland and Protectorate; chap. 7, Richard C. But "Baptist" should be rather "Anabaptist."

3337 Burghclere, Winifred A. H. C. Gardner, *Baroness*. The life of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, 1610–88. 2 vols.
The best life. II, 427–432, bibliography.

3338 *Cambridge Antiquarian Society Proceedings and Communications*.—XVII, 77, 81, 82. C. and Camb. Corporation. C. appointed to exercise trained bands.

3339 Ditchfield, P. H. The counties of England, their stories and antiquities. 2 vols. [C.'s family history. C. and Clubmen, *etc.*]

3340 Dymond, G. P. Oliver Cromwell in the west. In *Plymouth Inst. Trans.* XV, 242–246 (1912–13).

3341 Firth, C. H. The reign of Charles I. In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, Ser. 3, VI, 19–64.

3342 Guilford, Everard L. Memorials of old Nottinghamshire.
Pp. 168–192, the Civil War in Notts. Cp. H. H. Copnall, *Notts County Records* (1915); and T. Baker, *Records of the borough of Nottingham*.

3343 Harbin, E. H. Bates [*ed.*]. Quarter Session records for the county of Somerset.
Vol. III, "Commonwealth, 1646–60." Petitions, *etc.* Incl. records of "malignants'" trials, *etc.*

3344 Harris, F. R. Life of Edward Montague, K. G., 1st Earl of Sandwich, 1625–72. 2 vols.
C. and navy; foreign policy; Council of State; Presbyterians, *etc.* Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXIX, 577.

3345 Hathaway, Esse Virginia. Cromwell, England's uncrowned king. Chicago. [4 ports. Popular account.]

3346 Henderson, B. L. K. The Commonwealth charters. In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, Ser. 3, VI, 129–162.
Cp. H. Hall, *Commonwealth Charter of Salisbury, 1656*, in *Camd. Soc. Misc.* XII (1907).

3347 Intermédiaires des Chercheurs et Curieux. L'auteur de l'épitaphe dite de Cromwell. Paris.

3348 Jenks, Edward. Short history of English law. Lond. 1912, and Boston, Mass., 1913. 2nd ed., Lond. 1920, Bost. 1922. 3rd ed., 1924.
Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXVIII (1913), 189. Cp. No. 3519 pp. 446–596.

3349 *Jewish Historical Society of England Transactions*.—VI, 56–87. Hermann Gollancz, "Anglo-Judaica: Description of . . . pamphlets and books illustrative . . . of the Jewish cause in Christian England."

3350 Johnstone, Hilda. Oliver Cromwell and his times. Lond., Edinb., N. Y. Another ed., N. Y. 1923.
Brief, popular essay. No especial value.

3351 *Lincolnshire Notes and Queries.* — XII, 47. Ports. of C. in the possession of Richard Orlebar.
Extracts from history of Puddington, 1783.

3352 *London Times.* — 7 May. C.'s birthplace offered at auction. — 30 May. A. J. Balfour on C. — 1 June. Letters of C. sold; C. house, Highgate. Proposed purchase of staircase for removal to U. S. A. — 22 and 24 June. Letters by A. Lucas, Sir J. Murray, H. W. Birks. — 2 July. Cromwell Fitzgerald. — 10 Sept. Relations of C. and press.

3353 Marshall, H. E. Through Great Britain and Ireland with Cromwell. N. Y., 1912.
Ports.

3354 *New York Times*, 21 Apr. Facs. of C.'s letter, 23 Jan. 1642, to Robert Bernard. Letter in coll. of C. J. Toovey. To be sold at Sotheby's.

3355 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 11, V, 128; VI, 210, 396, 440. C.'s pet name. — V, 306, 432, 517. *Commonwealth Mercury*, 1658. — VI, 330. C.'s earliest official signature.

3356 Notestein, Wallace. The establishment of the Committee of Both Kingdoms. In *Am. Hist. Rev.* XVII, 477–495.
Pp. 485, 486, ref. to C. and committee.

3357 Poole, *Mrs.* R. L. Catalogue of portraits in the possession of the University, Colleges, City and County of Oxford. Oxford Hist. Soc., 1912–26.
I, 206, plaster cast of death-mask in Ashmolean Museum. III, 308, Walker's port. of C. in Bodleian Gallery. III, 312, E. Pierce's port. of C. in Ashmolean Museum.

3358 *The* [London] *Times* Printing Number, 10 Sept. — Pp. 19–42. Excellent account of the "Origin and Growth of the British Newspaper," 1622–1714 (including Ireland, Scotland, and the Colonies) and an article on "Early Printing in Scotland" (Edinburgh). See also W. J. Couper's *Edinburgh Periodical Press* and No. 3250.

3359 Wernle, P. Oliver Cromwell. In *Basler Nachrichten*, X, 3.

3360 Williams, J. B. Fresh light on Cromwell at Drogheda. In *Nineteenth Cent.* LXXII, 471–490.
Cp. Nos. 3372, 3380.

## 1913

3361 Abbott, Wilbur C. The fame of Cromwell. In *Yale Rev.*, N.S., II, 315–349.
Repr. with additions and port. in his *Conflicts with Oblivion*, New Haven, Conn., 1924. Essay on C.'s reputation.

3362 Dibbelt, H. Oliver Cromwell's toleranz. In *Neue Jahrbücher*, XXI, 356–364.

3363 Dunlop, Robert. The English in Ireland. In *Quart. Rev.* CCXX, 435.
Cromwellian Settlement. Cp. his article in *Camb. Mod. Hist.*, vol. IV, ch. XVIII (1906).

3364 — — [*ed.*]. Ireland under the Commonwealth, being a selection of documents relating to the government of Ireland from 1651 to 1659, with historical introduction and notes. *Manchester Univ. Pub.*, 2 vols.
Admirable introduction, and invaluable collection.

3365 Firth, C. H. The development of the study of seventeenth century history. In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, Ser. 3, VII, 25–48.

3366 — —. Some seventeenth-century diaries and memoirs. In *Scott. Hist. Rev.* X, 329–346.
Cp. A. W. Ward in *Camb. Hist. of Eng. Lit.*, chs. VII, VIII (1911).

3367 Forman, Henry James. London, an intimate picture.
Many refs. to C.

3368 Gerlich, F. Cromwell und d. Idee d. relig. Toleranz. *Neue Jahrhundert*, no. 32.

3369 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — (Finch MSS), vol. I, page 74, Cal. copy of C.'s articles with Algiers, 2 May, 1655.

3370 *London Mail*, 13 Dec. Holton Park port. of C. purchased for Bodleian Library.

3371 *London Times*, 6 Nov., 2 and 9 Dec. Holton Park portrait of C. to Bodleian Library. From *Oxford Mag.*
Cp. leaflet of contributors to fund, and reprod. of port. Oxford.

3372 Murray, R. H. Cromwell at Drogheda: a reply to J. B. Williams. In *Nineteenth Century*, LXXII, 1220–1241.
Cp. Nos. 3360, 3380.

3373 Newcastle-upon-Tyne Society of Antiquaries, *Proceedings.* — XV, 240. Letters of administration granted by C., Feb. 1657/8.

3374 Shelley, H. C. Evolution of the Ironsides. In *Edinb. Rev.* CCXVII, 278–297.

3375 Stair-Kerr, Eric. Stirling Castle, its place in Scottish history. Glasgow. [Pp. 117–119, C. and Stirling.]

3376 Tatham, G. B. The Puritans in power. A study in the history of the English Church from 1640 to 1660.

3377 Weld, John. A history of Leagram, the Park and the Manor. *Chetham Soc. Pub.*, N.S., 72, Manchester.
Page 89, C.'s march (Preston), 16 Aug. 1648.

3378 Willcock, John. The life of Sir Henry Vane the Younger, statesman and mystic (1613–62).
Fullest account of relations of C. and Vane.

3379 Williams, J. B. Cromwell's massacre at Wexford. In *Irish Ecclesiastical Rev.*, Ser. 5, I, 561–578.

3380 — —. More light on Cromwell: a rejoinder to Dr. Murray. In *Nineteenth Century*, LXXIII, 812–828.
Cp. Nos. 3360, 3372.

## 1914

3381 Baker, Ernest A. A guide to historical fiction. Lond. and N. Y.

3382 *Cambridge Antiquarian Society Proceedings and Communications.* — XIX, 3. Exhibition of C.'s gloves at Milton Hall.

3383 Guiney, Louise Imogen. Cromwell's nickname: "The Brewer." In *Dublin Rev.* CLIV, 247–271 (Apr.).

3384 *Historical MSS Commission Reports.* — (Laing MSS), I, 260, Cal. letter, C. to Hon. A. Johnston, 12 Apr. 1651, on safe passing of public writs. Pp. 260, 264, letters, Johnston to C., 14 Apr., 6 and 16 May, 1651, on relations with Scotland. P. 273, Cal. copy of commission by C. (*c.* 1654), for stipends for ministers. P. 298, Cal. order by Sir W. Roberts, 20 Feb. 1655, showing C.'s household expenses. P. 300, letter, C. to Lawrence, 28 May, 1656, ordering him to return to England (not in Carlyle). P. 304, Cal. of treaty between C. and Sweden, 14 Nov. 1656.

3385 Jepson, Mads. Oliver Cromwell. Copenhagen.
Popular account from secondary sources. No scholarly value, but interesting views and conclusions.

3386 *Lincolnshire Notes and Queries.* — XIII, 38–48. Lt. Col. A. C. E. Welby, "Belton Fight. Cromwell's victory near Grantham, 15 May, 1643."

3387 *London Times*, 20 Feb. Holton Park port. of C. at Bodleian Library, Oxford.

3388 Neeser, Robert Wilden. The British naval operations in the West Indies, 1650–1700; a study in naval administration. In *U. S. Naval Inst. Proc.* XL, no. 6.
Repr. Annapolis [?], 1914 [?].

3389 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 9, IX, 29, 94, 372, 452, 497; X, 32. Mrs. Hartop: C.'s reputed illegitimate daughter. — IX, 127, 174, 195. Queen Henrietta Maria and C. — IX, 209. Grant of the lordship of Gower. — X, 349. "The English Attila."

3390 Pulham, J. R. Pengelly and Richard Cromwell. In *East Herts. Archaeol. Soc. Trans.* V, 266–271.

3391 Westlake, H. F. St. Margaret's, Westminster.
Accounts, *etc.*, of money paid for ringing bell when C. was installed as Protector. Resolution, Oct. 1657, to C. for removal of preacher.

1915

3392 *Archaeologia Cantiana:* being transactions of the Kent Archaeological Society. — XXXI, 227. Commission by C., 27 June, 1655.

3393 Brailsford, M. R. Cromwell's Quaker soldiers. In *Contemp. Rev.* CVIII, 648–656.

3394 Butler, W. F. Cromwellian confiscations in Muskerry. In *Cork Hist. and Archaeol. Soc. Journ.*, Ser. 2, XXI, 69–77; XXII, 25–32, 156–162.
With maps. Repr. in his *Confiscations in Irish history*, Dublin, 1917. Good brief account, based on Prendergast, Dunlop, *etc.*

3395 Denbigh, Cecilia Mary (Clifford) Feilding, *Countess of.* Royalist father and Roundhead son; being the memoirs of the first and second earls of Denbigh, 1600–1675.

3396 Hart, Albert Bushnell. Oliver Cromwell, general, statesman and man. In *Mentor*, III, no. 4.
Six plates. Popular article.

3397 *Jewish Historical Society of England Transactions.* — VII, 113. Isidore Harris, "A Dutch burial-ground and its English connections."
C. and Samuel Menasseh ben Israel, *etc.*

3398 *Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society Transactions.* — XXXIII, 206–215. Francis Nicholson and Ernest Axon, "Rev. Joshua Stopford and the Stopfords of Audenshaw." C. and Ireland. C. and Presbyterians. — XXXIII, 124. C.'s sword at Chester.

3399 McIlwaine, H. R. [*ed.*]. Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1619–1658/9. Richmond, Va.
Letters, orders, *etc.*, concerning and in the name of C.

3400 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 9, XI, 69. C.'s connexion by marriage with the Earl of Essex. — XI, 181, 257, 304, 342, 383, 404, 419, 436. C.'s nickname, "Ironside." — XI, 295. Change of C.'s family name. — XII, 281, 324, 490. C. "in league with the Devil."

3401 Phillips, James. Haverfordwest in the Civil War. In *Archaeologia Cambrensis*, Ser. 6, XV, 1–16.

3402 Ross, *Col.* E. Oliver Cromwell. N. Y. and Lond.
Illustrated. Largely military.

3403 Townshend, Henry. Diary of Henry Townshend of Elmley Lovett, 1640–63. Ed. by J. W. Willis-Bund. 2 vols. Another ed., with introd., 1920.

Diary of happenings in Parliament. Repr. of C.'s summons to Parl., June, 1653. Honors and dignities given by C. null and void. C.'s effigy hanged at Whitehall. Detailed description of hanging and disposal of bodies of C., Ireton, and Bradshaw.

3404 Wiegand, F. Oliver Cromwell, Bahnbrecher d. religiösen Toleranz. In *Monatsschrift internation. für Wissenschaft*, pp. 955–974, Berlin.

## 1916

3405 Converse, Rob Roy McGregor. The heritage of the Commonwealth and other papers. N. Y.

3406 *Devonshire Association, Report of Transactions.*—XLVIII, 320–340. Part V (1603–88), "Devon County members of Parliament."

3407 Firth, C. H. The study of British foreign policy. In *Quart. Rev.* CCXXVI, 472.

Extract from C.'s speech, 25 Jan. 1657/8.

3408 Ischer, T. Die Gesandtschaft der protestantischen Schweiz bei Cromwell u. den Generalstaaten der Niederlände, 1652–54. Bern.

3409 Jones, Guernsey. Beginnings of the oldest European alliance, England and Portugal, 1640–61. In *Am. Hist. Assn. Ann. Rept.* I, 405–418.

Repr. Washington, D. C., 1919. C.'s dealing with Portugal. Cp. E. Prestage, *Diplomatic relations of Portugal and England, 1640–1668* (Watford, 1925).

3410 *Lincolnshire Notes and Queries.*—XIV, 104–109. James Foster, "The taking of Croyland by the Parliamentary forces in 1643." Quot. from C.'s letter to Col. Hobart, 13 May, 1643.

3411 *London Times.*—15 Apr. C. H. Firth, "Oliver Cromwell's counsels on war." — 18 Apr. Correspondence.

3412 *Notes and Queries.*—Ser. 12, I, 52. C. "in league with the Devil." — I, 86, 87, 105–107. Herbert E. Norris, "Huntingdonshire Civil War tracts." — II, 129, 198. Book on baronets and knights created by C. — II, 171, 217, 236. C.'s cousin, Mrs. St. John. — II, 539. C.'s accident with a gun.

3413 Pease, Theodore Calvin. The Leveller Movement, a study in the history and political theory of the English Civil War. Washington, D. C.

Sound and scholarly. Rev. by C. H. Firth, *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXXIII (1918), 136, 137.

3414 *Virginia Historical Magazine.*—Pp. 44 ff. Orders of C.'s Council regarding Virginia, 1654–56. Petition to C. regarding tobacco planting.—Pp. 151 ff. Viriginia, 1656–58. Cp. *Ibid.* XVII (1909), Virginia, 1652–53. P. 353. C. on Council Comm. of Trade, Plantations, and For. Affairs.

3415 Wolff, E. Oliver Cromwell u. d. Anfänge d. Imperialismus. In *Neue Merkur*, Feb., pp. 512–541, München.

1917

3416 *Archaeologia Aeliana:* or miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. Pub. by the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Ser. 3, XIV, 265. C.'s seal for the Palatinate of Durham.
Represents C. bareheaded and in armor.

3417 *Devon and Cornwall Notes and Queries.* — IX, 58, 59. Surprise of Bovey Tracey.

3418 Firth, C. H. England and Austria in 1657. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXXII, 407. Cp. No. 2749.

3419 Fox, Arthur W. Edmund Waller's plot restudied. In *Papers of the Manchester Lit. Club*, XLIII, 122–145.

3420 Laache, Rolv. A letter by Ludwig Holberg concerning Cromwell. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXXII, 412.

3421 *Lincolnshire Notes and Queries.* — XIV, 210–212. James Foster, "Gleanings from papers of the period of the Civil Wars."
C. in Lincolnshire; from *Perfect Diurnall of the Passages in Parliament*, no. 11, 20 Apr. 1643.

3422 *London Times.* — 12 Dec. Autographs of C. from Morrison collection. — 13 Dec. C.'s letters bought to present to nation: 31 July, 1643, to Suffolk Committee; 4 July, 1644, to Col. Walton; 2 Apr. 1650, to R. Cromwell; 4 Dec. 1657, to Mazarin.

3423 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 12, III, 274. Military salute of C.'s army.

1918

3424 Goth, Charles. Olivier Cromwell (1599–1658). Geneva.

3425 *Jewish Historical Society of England Transactions.* — IX, 46, 56. Rumor of large sums of money paid to Cromwell by Jews.

3426 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 12, IV, 64, 71. C. and Brewers. — IV, 102, 193. Descendants of C.'s daughter Frances.

3427 Rahilly, Alfred. Democracy, Parliament and Cromwell. In *Studies*, Dec., pp. 564–583.
The army and the Long Parliament.

3428 Smith, David Nichol. Characters from the histories and memoirs of the 17th century. Oxford.
Pp. 136–148, estimates of C. by Clarendon, Warwick, Maidstone, and Baxter.

3429 *Virginia Historical Magazine.* — XXVI, 35. Mrs. Margaret Waller (mother of Edm. Waller), aunt of John Hampden. Her brother married C.'s aunt. — P. 321, Lilburne–Randolph–Jefferson genealogy (connecting John Lilburne and Thomas Jefferson).

## 1919

3430 Eisenschink, Martin. Die demokratischen und kommunistischen Strömungen in der ersten englischen Revolution. Borna–Leipzig.

3431 Fawcett, J. W. Notes on northern events in 1648 and in 1659–60. Prefatory to J. Sanderson's diary. In *Soc. Antiq. Newcastle Proc.*, pp. 46–48.

3432 Hope, *Sir* James. Diary (1646–54). *Scott. Hist. Soc. Pub.*, Ser. 2, XIX. *Miscellany*, vol. III. Bannatyne Club.
Page 115, C. at Musselburgh. P. 120, addresses the Barebones Parl. Pp. 124, 129, Lord Protector.

3433 Howard, Annette R. L. [descendant of C.]. Oliver Cromwell, warrior, statesman and ruler; what the United States of America owes to his memory. Chula Vista, Calif., 1919.

3434 *London Times.* — 11 July. Pair of gloves attrib. to C. sold for £55. — 31 July. C. quoted by George V.

3435 Macleane, Douglas. Oliver Cromwell's wild oats. In *Nineteenth Cent.* LXXXVI, 688–696.
Entries in church registers at Huntingdon for penance.

3436 *National Review.* — LXXIV, 495–502. Cromwell myths.

3437 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 12, VI, 88. C. and Bogdan Chmielnitzky.

3438 *Tablet*, 25 Oct. — Pp. 688–696. Cromwell's massacre of women at Wexford.

3439 Thompson, J. Maitland [*ed.*]. The Forbes Baron Court Book, 1659–78. *Scott. Hist. Soc. Pub.*, Ser. 2, XIX. *Misc.*, vol. III.
Pp. 208, 220. C.'s ordinance for the establishment of Baron Courts in Scotland. Cp. No. 688.

3440 Turner, E. R. Parliament and foreign affairs, 1603–1760. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXXIV, 172–197.

3441 Williams, J. B. Oliver Cromwell's last moments. In *Monthly Rev.*, Jan., pp. 44–50.
Authorship of a tract pub. 9 June, 1659.

3442 — —. What became of Cromwell's remains? In *The Month*, Aug., pp. 198–213.

1920

3443 *Archaeologia Cambrensis.* — Ser. 6, XX, 376–379. C. family.

3444 Extracts from the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Council Minute Book, 1639–1656. Newcastle.
Incl. C.'s letter to Mayor of Newcastle, 18 Dec. 1656; C.'s letter to Presbyterian Ministers of Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle, 18 Dec. 1656 (not in Carlyle). Orders for preserving peace, 5 Apr. 1655 and 7 May, 1655, following receipt of C.'s letters concerning plots, *etc.*

3445 *London Times.* — 7 Aug. John, *Viscount* Morley, "Oliver Cromwell's settlement of Ireland." — 8 Sept. S. Lee, "Cromwell's visit to America." — 6 Sept. J. G. S. MacNeill, *do.*

3446 *New York Times*, 6 and 24 Aug. Asquith–Lloyd George debate on Ireland.
Asquith declares situation in Ireland needs C.

3447 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 12, VII, 147. Elizabeth Calvert, "Forged speeches and prayers of the regicides: another fraud." — VII, 510. C. a namesake.

3448 Parker, K. Thomas. Oliver Cromwell in der schönen Literatur Englands. Eine literarische studie. Freiburg.
Elaborate and useful collection of literary references.

3449 Ralli, Augustus. Guide to Carlyle. Life and writings. II, 9–39. "Cromwell." Also vol. I, *passim.*

3450 Taylor, George Robert Stirling. Modern English Statesmen.
Incl. essay on C. Unfavorable estimate. Cp. No. 3518.

1921

3451 Adams, John. Cromwell and Lincoln. In *Bookman*, Dec., pp. 128–132.
Illust.

3452 Davies, G. The Battle of Edgehill. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXXVI, 30–44.

3453 Gerould, James Thayer. Sources of English history of the seventeenth century, 1603–89, in the University of Minnesota, with a selection of secondary material. Minneapolis.
Excellent bibliography. Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXXVII (1922), 144.

3454 Metz, Rudolf. Oliver Cromwell im Urteil d. englischen Literatur u. Geschichtschreibung bis auf Carlyle. In *Jahreshefte d. Univ. Freiburg i. Baden*, V, 52–54.

3455 *New York Times*, 19 June. J. M. Morgan, letter on C.

3456 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 12, IX, 310–358. On Hungary. — IX, 372. C.'s methods of diplomacy.

3457 Notestein, Wallace, and F. H. Relf. Commons debates for 1629. Minneapolis.
Cp. No. 3475. Introduction on sources.

3458 Reid, R. R. The King's Council in the North.
Pp. 450–452, C., the Protectorate, and the Council.

3459 Samuel, Wilfred S. The first London Synagogue of the re-settlement. In *Trans. Jewish Hist. Soc. of England*, X, 21 ff.

3460 [Seymour, St. John Drelincourt.] The Puritans in Ireland, 1647–1661. Oxford.

3461 *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries.* — XVII, 62. A captain of C.'s buried, 1644.

**1922**

3462 Crowe, H. S. W. Royalist revelations and the truth about Charles I.

3463 Darton, J. F. Harvey. The soul of Dorset. Boston and N. Y. Page 168, C. and Clubmen.

3464 Hillis, Newell Dwight. Great men as prophets of a new era. N. Y. and Chicago [1922?].
Incl. "Oliver Cromwell and the rise of democracy in England."

3465 *Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society Transactions.* — XL, 146. C.'s gift of bell to Toxteth Chapel, Liverpool. Cp. No. 2469.

3466 *Living Age.* — CCCXV, 731, 732. New letters by Oliver Cromwell. [From Archives of the Free City of Danzig. 1st letter, n. d.; 2nd letter, Aug. 1657 (not in Carlyle).]

3467 *London Times*, 10 Apr. Sale of Cromwell house, Highgate. History and photo. of 17th-century balustrade.

3468 Meyer, A. O. Cromwell, Meister der Politik. In *Meister d. Politik*, I, 665–704, Stuttgart.

3469 *Nation* [London]. — XXXI, 149, 150. Flashlight on history; a letter from Oliver Cromwell, 14 June, 1645, to Lenthall.

3470 *New York Times*, 20 Feb. C.'s autographed Bible shown at Metropolitan Methodist Temple.
Cp. *Proc. Lond. Soc. Antiq.* XVIII, 177.

3471 *Notes and Queries.* — Ser. 12, XI, 281–283. J. G. M., "Sir Samuel Morland and C., and the Westenhauger plot against Charles II."

3472 Layard, George Somers. The Headless Horseman. Pierre Lombart's engraving. Charles or Cromwell? Introd. by C. Dodgson. New York (1922–23?).

1923

3473 Ballhausen, Carl. Der erste Englisch-Holländische Seekrieg, 1652–54 . . . Hague.

Elaborate and scholarly study. Rev. in *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXXVIII, 619. Cp. H. T. Colenbrander (*ed.*), *Bescheiden uit vreemde Archieven omtrent de . . . Nederlandsche Zeeoorlogen, 1652–76* (1919).

3474 Beresford, J. D. Gossip of the 17th and 18th centuries.

Pp. 11–56, execution of Charles I and C.'s connection with it.

3475 D'Ewes, *Sir* Simonds. The Journal of Sir Simonds D'Ewes from the beginning of the Long Parliament to the opening of the trial of the Earl of Strafford. Ed. by Wallace Notestein. New Haven, Conn.

Admirably edited. Notices of C.'s earliest activities in Parliament. Cp. Nos. 1853, 3457.

3476 Firth, *Sir* C. H. Colonel James Berry's Regiment, 1650–60. In *Jour. Soc. Army Hist. Research*, II, 70–73.

3477 Härlin, H. Cromwell's Reden im Parlament. In *Frankfurter Zeitung*, XVIII, 2.

3478 Hensman, E. W. The East Midlands and the second Civil War, May to July, 1648. In *Royal Hist. Soc. Trans.*, Ser. 4, vol. VI.

Pp. 129, 142, 159, refs. to C.

3479 Kampfer, K. Grosses Menschentum aller Zeiten. Berlin.

Vol. II, Luther . . . Cromwell . . . Washington . . .

3480 Kershaw, R. N. The elections for the Long Parliament, 1640. In *Eng. Hist. Rev.* XXXVIII, 496–508.

Cp. his "Recruiting of the Long Parliament" in *History*, VIII: pp. 31, 169–79 (1922).

3481 Krüger, Udo. Der Anteil der Armee Oliver Cromwell an der Entstehung des Grundrechtsgedankens.

3482 Muddiman, J. G. The King's journalist, 1659–1689; studies in the reign of Charles II.

Life of Henry Muddiman. Considerable space given to denunciation of C. and Cromwellians. Good account of Anabaptists, *etc.*

3483 Rollins, Hyder Edward. Cavalier and Puritan ballads and broadsides . . . 1640–1660. N. Y.

Incl. "O, brave Oliver" (ridicule of C.; pub. 1648); "A Hymne to Cromwell . . ." (cp. No. 354); "Joyful newes for England . . ." 6 Apr. 1654; "Lady Pecunia's Journey," 30 Jan. 1654; "A dreadful relation of the . . . massacre in the Dominion of the Duke of Savoy . . ." Rev. by C. H. Firth in *Eng. Hist.* XXXIX, 437, 438.

3484 Salmon, David. The Quakers of Pembrokeshire. In *Hist. Soc. of West Wales Trans.* IX, 1–32.

3485 Salter, *Rev.* H. E. Survey and tokens . . . Oxford.
Incl. "Sport and pastime in Stuart Oxford," *etc.* Wine for banquet at University, for Fairfax and C., 19 May, 1649.

3486 Spender, H. Oliver. In *Contemp. Rev.* CXXIV, 51–59.

3487 Wright, Irene A. The English conquest of Jamaica. *Camd. Soc. Misc.* 13.

1924

3488 *Cambridge Antiquarian Society Proceedings and Communications.* — XXVI, 88. C. and Cambridge Castle.

3489 Feiling, Keith. A history of the Tory party, 1640–1714. Oxford.
Excellent appraisal of Cavalier spirit. Cp. similar works by C. B. R. Kent (1908) and M. Woods (1924).

3490 Holland, B. On a re-reading of Carlyle's Cromwell. In *Dublin Rev.* CLXXIV, 260–278.

3491 Holliman, Virginia. Cromwell's relations with Spain. *Howard College Bulletin*, vol. LXXXII, no. 4, Birmingham, Ala.
A scholarly study.

3492 *London Times.*—1 Aug. Ivory statuette of C. presented to H. C. (photo.).— 11 Nov. H. P. Ashley. Death mask of C. at Chequers. Cp. J. Murray, *Handbook of Bucks, Berks and Oxfordshire.*

3493 Moncrieff, George K. Scott. The spirit of the British soldier. In *Quart. Rev.* CCLXI, 260, 261. [C. as a great soldier.]

3494 *Notes and Queries.* — CXLVI, 227, 270, 292, 327, 364. The carcasses of Cromwell, Ireton, and Bradshaw. From *Pearson's Mag.*, Jan. 1897; *Archaeological Journal*, 1911, *etc.* — CXLVI, 397. Cromwell *alias* Williams. — CXLVII, 33, 70, 140, 180, *do.* — CXLVII, 373, 413. Henry Vincent, a lecturer on C. — CXLVII, 409, 449. Cromwell *alias* Williams, and Needham families.

3495 Völker, Karl. Die religiöse Würzel des englischen imperialismus. Tübingen.

3496 Watts, Arthur P. Une histoire des colonies anglaises aux Antilles (1649–1660). Paris.
Best account of the subject and C.'s policies. Valuable appendices: I. Council of State and sub-commissions; V. C.'s instructions to Penn, Venables, *etc.*, 18 Aug. 1654; VI. C.'s commission to commissioners for W. I. expedition, 9 Dec. 1654; VII, *do.* to Venables, 4 Dec. 1654; VIII. C.'s instructions to Venables; *do.* to Penn, 9 Oct. 1654; X–XIII. Details of expedition, army, ships, supplies, *etc.*

## 1925

3497 Butler, W. F. T. Gleanings from Irish history.
Chap. 4, "The Cromwellian confiscation in Muskerry." Very careful, detailed study.

3498 Clifford, W. G. List of books (*Cromwelliana*). St. Ives.
A sale catalogue of C. collection of pamphlets, *etc.* Frontispiece, C. Introd. with note on C.'s signature as overseer or church warden at St. Ives (not noted in Carlyle or Gardiner), with facs., 1634.

3499 Cooke, A. C. Early history of Mapledurham. Oxford.
Page 145, C. orders levy for relief of Marlborough after fire.

3500 Dakers, Andrew. Oliver Cromwell. Boston, Mass.

3501 Gray, W. Forbes. An Edinburgh miscellany, chapters mainly in the social and literary history of the city. Edinb.
C.'s unfinished statue. Sir Andrew Ramsey knighted by C.

3502 *Notes and Queries.* — CXLVIII, 27, 67. The Nettervilles and Oliver Cromwell, pp. 28, 85. C. at Uxbridge, pp. 34, 70, 142. Cromwell *alias* Williams, p. 422. C. *alias* Williams: Jones: St. John. — CLXIX, 149. C.'s signature in marriage register.

3503 Rye, Walter. Two Cromwellian myths; viz. the alleged royal descent of Oliver Cromwell and the Squire letters, both of which deceived Carlyle. Norwich.

3504 *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries.* — XVIII, 157–159. Clubmen and leaders in the fight on Hambleton Hill.

3505 *Surrey Archaeological Collections.*—XXXVI, 58–79. Sir Richard Onslow, M. P. and a member of Cromwell's House of Lords.
C. and kingship; dissolution of Parl.; C.'s death, *etc.*

3506 Wilson, David Alec. Carlyle on Cromwell and others (1837–48). Lond. and N. Y.
Ports. The third part of a life of Carlyle. Account of his *Cromwell.* Rev. in *Lond. Times*, 16 July.

## 1926

3507 *Notes and Queries.* — CL, 100, 155, 210, 283, 318, 353, 392, 407, 444. C.'s head. A controversy between W. J. Andrews, J. G. Muddiman, and others.

3508 Steward, *Sir* Henry. Cromwell's Stuart descent. In *Camb. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* XXVII, 86–122. With pedigree.

## 1927

3509 Banks, *Col.* C. E. The Scotch prisoners deported to America by Cromwell, 1651. In *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings*.

3510 Harlow, Vincent T. A history of Barbados, 1625–85.
Cp. Sir Robert H. Schomburgk, *History of Barbados* (1848); and N. D. Davis, *Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados, 1650–52* (1887).

3511 Stevenson, Gertrude Scott (*ed.*) Charles I in captivity. From contemporary sources. With an introduction and illustrations.
Repr. of Nos. 264, 1160, *etc.*; Henry Firebrace, Col. Edw. Cooke, trial of Charles. Cp. No. 1708.

3512 Crane, R. S., and Kaye, E. B. (with M. E. Prior). A census of British newspapers and periodicals, 1620–1800, in U. S. libraries. Durham, N. C., U. S. A.

3513 Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. English Local Government: English Poor Law history.
I, 98, poor-relief under C. C., removed vicar of Gateshead, 22 June, 1658. Cp. *Surtees Soc. Pub.*, I, 384 (1867), *Memoirs of Mr. Ambrose Barnes*.

3514 Drinkwater, John. Oliver Cromwell: a character study.

3515 Firth, *Sir* Charles H. Cromwell's regiments (Desborough's; English Foot; Irish). In *Jour. Soc. Army Hist. Research*, VI: 16–23; 141–146; 222–228.

## 1928

3516 A bibliography of the writings of Sir Charles Firth.

3517 Fortescue, *Sir* John. Six British soldiers (Cromwell, pp. 22–55. Port.).

3518 Legouis, Pierre. André Marvell: poéte, puritain, patriote. Paris.
Chapter on "Cromwell dans la littérature contemporaine."

3519 Taylor, G. R. Stirling. Cromwell. Lond. and Boston.
C. a neurotic. Cp. H. M. Hyndman, *Evolution of Revolution* (1921), for C. as an "exploiting bourgeois."

3520 Davies, Godfrey. Bibliography of British history. Stuart period, 1603–1714.

The best bibliography of the period. For archives, *etc.*, see H. Hall, *Repertory of British archives I. England* (1920); A. Roberts, *Reports of the Hist. MSS. Commission* (1920); Scargill-Bird, *Guide to documents in the P. R. O.* (3rd ed. 1908, and M. S. Giuseppi's revision, 1923–24); F. G. Davenport, *Materials for English diplomatic history 1509–1783* (1817). See also W. T. Lowndes, *Bibliographer's Manual* (1857–64) and *British Librarian* (1837–42); Watt; Hazlitt, *etc.*

OLIVER CROMWELL

*From a portrait by Robert Walker: in the possession of the author*

# Catalogue of Portraits and Satirical Prints

# NOTE

None but those who have tried to make even such a tentative portrait list as this can realize the difficulty of that task; nor can this effort to provide a guide to Cromwellian iconography hope to escape errors, omissions, or duplications, even though its compiler has seen most of the items here enumerated, and has many of them. The list owes much to those of the British Museum Catalogue, the Catalogue of the Sutherland Collection, and the Bromley Catalogue of Engraved Portraits. In general the list of satiric prints follows that of the British Museum both in arrangement and — though in abbreviated form — in description, so that there may be as little confusion as possible in identifying particular prints; and grateful acknowledgment is hereby made to that valuable publication for such use of its material.

It has not seemed necessary to enter into any elaborate discussion of the original portraits of Cromwell, since they are tolerably apparent in the list itself. In general it may be said that they owe their origin to three painters, Robert Walker, Samuel Cooper, and, probably, Sir Peter Lely. Such others as those by Bulfinch, Burnet, Romney, and the like, are, of course, imaginary portraits. Of existing paintings the best, and the best known, are the Cooper portrait in Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, which is to many minds the most satisfactory; the Walker portrait in the National Portrait Gallery; the Holton Park portrait, now in Oxford University; and the miniatures in the Buccleuch collection.

The two portraits used as illustrations to this volume have not been previously reproduced, so far as can be learned; though the second is so akin to the Walker portraits that it seems less unusual than the first. That seems, indubitably, genuinely contemporary and may well be added to the very limited list of such authentic presentments of the Protector.

W. C. A.

# CATALOGUE OF PORTRAITS OF OLIVER CROMWELL

Arranged alphabetically by painters and by engravers under each painter. For Index to these sections, see page 437. See also *Portraits* in Index, and separate entries.

B.M. ..... British Museum.
B.M.S.P. ..... Catalogue of Satirical Prints in the British Museum.
Br. ..... Bromley, Catalogue of Engraved Portraits.
N.P.G. ..... National Portrait Gallery.
S. ..... Sutherland Collection.

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| 1 H. L., to r., in armour and cloak, with sword. Drawing in India ink. Orig. in coll. of Earl Spencer. Pub. I. Caulfield, 1810. Inscr. below with arms: 'Oliver Cromwell Lord Protector.' 6⅛ × 5 in. S.(2) | Bulfinch | R. Cooper, *fl.* 1800–36 |
| 2 H. L., in armour, with drawn sword. In Earlom's *Portraits and Characters of Eng. Hist.* Pub. S. Woodburn, 1813. 5 × 3⅝ in. S. | " | R. Dunkarton, 1744–*c.* 1811 |
| 3 Bust, looking to l., in armour; oval in rect. Composed fr. the pictures by Lely, Walker, and Cooper. Pub. E. Gambart, 1850. 18 × 16¾ in. Mezzo. Proof before inscr. B.M. | J. Burnet | J. Burnet, 1784–1868 |
| 4 H. L., to r., looking to l., in armour, holding truncheon; oval frame with ornaments. From the Frankland miniature now at Windsor. Pl. to Rapin's *Hist. of England*, 1732. Line; 11 × 7 in. S.(2) Br. B.M. | S. Cooper, 1609–1672 | G. Vertue, 1684–1756 |
| 5 Copy from the last; bust only; oval frame on pedestal. Line; 5⅜ × 3¼ in. S. B.M. | " | " |
| 6 Bust, to r., in armour, with truncheon; in round frame on pedestal with arms and motto below and dead fox, mask, etc. Inscr.: '1653 Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector, etc.' 'From a most excellent Limning . . . in the poss. of Hon. S. Tho. Fairbanks.' 11¼ × 7 in. | " | " |
| 7 In a circle. With ornaments. A headpiece. 4to. S. | [S. Cooper?] | " |
| 8 Same miniature. H. L. Vignette. Battle-scene. Book illus. Line; 4 × 3¾ in. B.M. | S. Cooper | W. C. Edwards |
| 9 Similar; head only, to r. From the Duke of Buccleuch's miniature. Pub. 1881. Etching; 3⅞ × 2⅞ in. B.M. | " | C. Waltner, *del.* and *sculp.* |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **10** Head, to l., in armour, with band and wart. From the picture at Sidney Sussex College. Inscr.: 'An etching of Oliver Cromwel from an Original Painting by Cowper,' etc. Etching; 5⅜ × 4⅝ in. S.(2) Br. B.M. | S. Cooper | J. Bretherton, *fl.* 1770–1790 |
| **11** Same picture; an etching. 1884. | " | R. Farren |
| **12** Same picture; to l.; octagonal frame with name on tablet. 'Ridley del.' Pub. Geb. Schumann, Zwickau. Stipple; 5⅝ × 3½ in. S. B.M. | " | J. Gottschick |
| **13** Same picture; oct. without square. | " | " |
| **14** Same picture; to r. 5⅛ × 4¼ in. | " | [Goupil] |
| **15** Same picture; oval on square. In Hamilton, *Memoirs of Count Grammont*, 1793. 4½ × 3½ in. S.(2) | " | E. Harding, jun., 1776–1796 S. Harding, *del.*, *fl.* 1795 |
| **16** Same picture. In *Century*, 1899, XXXVII, 2. 6 × 5 in. | " | T. Johnson |
| **17** Same picture; to r.; vignette. Etching; 4to. S. Br. B.M. | " | P. S. Lamborn, 1722–1780 |
| **18** Same picture; to r.; rect. Etching; 4⅝ × 3⅞ in. B.M. Proof before title. | " | C. G. Lewis, *del.* and *sculp.*, 1808–1880 |
| **19** Same picture. Inscr. 'O. Cromwell.' Pub. J. W. Parker, West Strand. | " | " |
| **20** Same picture; bust, to l.; oval in heavy frame, ribbon at top. Inscr. on tablet: 'O. Cromwell.' 'Engr. after orig. picture painted by Mr. Sam. Cooper.' Pub. T. Bradford, 1771. S.(2) B.M. Stipple; 7⅜ × 5¾ in. | " | D. P. Pariset, 1740–? |
| **21** Same picture; H. L.; roundels of H. Cromwell and Admiral Blake below. Modern book illustration. Line; 7 × 4½ in. B.M. | " | T. A. Prior, 1809–1886 |
| **22** Similar head; Cromwell between two standing figures. Roundels of H. Cromwell and Admiral Blake below. 4⅜ × 2¾ in. | " | " |
| **23** Same picture; H. L., to r.; oval frame on pedestal. Pl. to Machell's ed., Rapin's *Hist. of England*, 1733. Line; 14 × 8¼ in. S. B.M. | " | R. Sheppard |
| **24** Same picture; bust, to l.; five French lines below: 'Mon coeur fut grand,' etc. Line; 3 × 2¾ in. B.M. | " | Anon. |
| **25** Same picture. No lettering except 'Oliver Cromwell.' 4¼ × 3½ in. | [S. Cooper?] | " |
| **26** Same picture; head, to r., in armour. Pl. to Gardiner's *Cromwell*, 1899. Photogravure; 7¾ × 6½ in. B.M. | S. Cooper | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **27** Bust, to l., in armour, wart. Oval in frame on square. Inscr. on tablet below: 'Olivier Cromwel. Né à Huntington,' etc. 5½ × 3⅝ in. | S. Cooper | Aubert |
| **28** Same picture, without lettering except one word: 'Cromwel.' Paris, Ménard & Desenne. | " | " |
| **29** Bust, to r., in armour, wart. Facs. autograph below. Pub. Baker & Scribner, N. Y. 4 × 3¼ in. | " | Burt |
| **30** Bust, armour and band. Square. Acier; 2⅜ × 1¾ in. S. | [Cooper?] | M'lle Coignet |
| **31** With arms. 4to. | " | [Cooper?] |
| **32** W. L. standing, to l., in armour, with sword in one hand, Scriptures in other. In Archer, *Pict. and Roy. Ports.*, 1884, I, 172. 6⅞ × 3⅝ in. | *After* Cooper and Walker | J. J. Crewe, *sc.* J. L. Williams, *del.* |
| **33** Same picture. No inscription. 8vo. | Cooper | R. Dunkarton |
| **34** Bust, to r., looking to front, in armour, with collar and scarf. In oval with wreath of amorini among armour, etc. Dutch inscr. 17¾ × 14¾ in. | [Cooper?] | Hardt, *exc.* |
| **35** —— Similar. 8 × 6⅝ in. | S. Cooper | " |
| **36** Bust, to r., in armour, wart. Small oval. Facs. autograph below: 'Your most humble servant, Oliver Cromwell, June 14, 1645, Haverbrowe.' From min. by Cooper in poss. Rev. Berners. Pub. Chapman & Hall, 1846. 3⅞ × 3⅛ in. | " | F. Holl, 1815–1884 |
| **37** Similar port. Oblong. Castle in background. No lettering. 5¾ × 4⅜ in. | " | F. Holl |
| **38** Bust, to l., in armour, band, warts. Oval, simple line border. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell d. Sept$^{r}$ 3$^{rd}$, 1658.' Facs. autograph and seal (below). India proof; 6¾ × 3⅞ in. | " | B. Piccidong [?] |
| **39** Similar; scenes in border, skull and cross-bones, chains, axe, etc. 7⅞ × 5¾ in. | " | " |
| **40** Small oval resting on rock, with mask, tiger, etc. Pub. by Bowyer, Lond., 1796. In Hume, *Hist. of Eng.* 2⅞ × 2⅜ in. S.(2) | [Cooper] | J. Landseer, *fec.* Jagger, *sculp.* |
| **41** Same picture. 1$^{1}/_{16}$×1¼ in. India proof. | " | R. Smirke, *pinx.*, 1752–1845 G. B. Ellis, *sculp.* |
| **42** To l., in armour, with band. Oval. Front. in Cooke's ed. Hume, *Hist. of Eng.*, vol. II. 3¼ × 2½ in. | Cooper | W. Ridley |
| **43** Bust, to r., in armour, with band, wart. Woodcut; 8¾ × 6¾ in. [Book illust.?] | " | W. Thomas |
| **44** Bust, to l., in armour, with band. Arms between palm branches below. Pub. 1784. Engr. for Harrison's ed. Rapin, *Hist. of Eng.*, 1789, vol. III, facing p. 614. 7⅞ × 6¾ in. S.(2) | " | T. Woodman & H. Mutlow, *fecit* |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **45** Usual head, to l., in armour, with band; part of hand holding truncheon visible. 1823. Pub. in Pickering, *Ports. Sovereigns of Eng.*, 1824, pl. 27. 4 × 3¼ in. S.(2) | S. Cooper | W. H. Worthington, *c.* 1795– |
| **46** H. L. to l. [Book illust.] Pub. Day & Haghe. Lith. 3½ × 3¼ in. | " | Anon. |
| **47** Head, to l.; oval, on page filled with emblematic figures, etc. (escape of Chas. II, etc.). [Front.?] 4⅜ × 3½ in. | " | " |
| **48** H. L., to l., in armour, wart on chin. Inscr.: 'Cromwell.' 2 small groups below C. diss. Parl't. Pub. T. Kelly & Co. 4⅜ × 3¼ in. | [Cooper?] | " |
| **49** Head, to r., in armour, with band. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell.' 2⅝ × 2½ in. | " | " |
| **50** H. L., in oval frame, profile directed to r., armour, with band. Mezzo.; 6 × 4½ in. S.(2) 3rd impr. 'Pr. for John Bowles,' etc. | S. Cooper | R. Brookshaw, *c.* 1736–*c.* 1804 |
| **51** Profile facing r.; oval frame, with ornaments and vignette below: C. refusing crown. Pub. 1795. 4⅜ × 3¼ in. S.(2) | " | J. Chapman |
| **52** Another copy colored. | " | " |
| **53** Profile facing r. Below, C. being offered crown. Sword, helmet, axe, horn of plenty, broken column on right. Nearly round frame, jointed. Pub. G. Kearsly, Fleet St. 6 × 4⅜ in. S. | " | T. Cook |
| **54** Another anon. copy or imitation of this. 5¼ × 3⅞ in. | " | |
| **55** Profile facing l. Outline in sq. Name on tablet. Pub. 1807, by Vernor, Hood & Sharp, Lond. 4⅛ × 2⅝ in. S. | " | G. Cooke, 1781–1834 |
| **56** Same picture, in *Hist. Gall. Ports.*, 1808, vol. II, pl. 8. | " | " |
| **57** Profile facing r. In armour, with band. Oval. Jointed masonry wall and base. 6⅜ × 3⅝ in. S. | " | G. v. der Gucht |
| **58** Left profile, in armour. Oval in architectural frame against masonry. Vignette, C. refusing crown, below. From the coll. of Duke of Devonshire. In Birch's *Heads*, 1813. Pub. Knapton. Line; 14 × 8¾ in. S.(2) Br. B.M. | " | J. Houbraken, 1698–1780 |
| **59** Copy from the last; oval. Pl. to *Biograph. Mag.*; pub. Harrison & Co. 1794. Line; 1⅞ × 1⅜ in. S.(?). B.M. | " | *After* Houbraken R. H. Cromek, 1771–1812 |
| **60** Same picture, on an octagonal background. | " | " |
| **61** Etching from the same portrait. Br. | " | E. Kysell, *fl. c.* 1650 |
| **62** Another copy; to r.; plain circle. Pl. to Smollett's *Hist. of Eng.*, 1757. Line; 3¼ in. in diameter. B.M. | " | J. S. Müller, *fl.* 1760 |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **63** Another copy; reversed; oval. Line; 1⅞ × ⅜ in. B.M. | S. Cooper | J. S. Müller, *fl.* 1760 |
| **64** Similar to the preceding; H. L., to l.; octagon in architectural frame. 'G. Vertue del.' Pl. to Hume's *Hist. of Eng.*; pub. J. Stratford, 1803. Line; 6½ × 5 in. B.M. | " | A. W. Warren, *sc.* G. Vertue, *del.* |
| **65** Bust, left profile, no armour. Text below: 'Had a Genius and a Capacity for Gov't . . .' Pub. J. Seago, 1771. 5 × 3⅝ in. S.(4) Br. | " | T. Worlidge, 1700–1766 |
| **66** A head, right profile; no background. Etching; 3¼ × 2¾ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **67** Similar; right profile; without inscr. or text. 4 × 2⅝ in. | " | T. Worlidge (*after* Houbraken) |
| **68** Smaller copy; no wording. 3⅛ × 2⅝ in. | " | " |
| **69** Similar but with armour and band. 3¾ × 2¾ in. | " | " |
| **70** Right profile. No background. *See* No. 520. Etching; 3⅜ × 2¾ in. S.(2) B.M. | " | " |
| **71** Left profile, in armour. Oval in frame with bowknot at top, resting on tablet. Inscr. on tablet: 'Cromwell.' 3⅝ × 2½ in. | [Cooper?] | *Like* Houbraken |
| **72** Right profile, in armour. Round in neat frame on plain sq. No inscr. 2¾ × 2⅝ in. | " | " |
| **73** Left profile, in armour. No inscr. 4¼ × 3⅝ in. | " | " |
| **74** Same picture; cut oval. 4¾ × 4 in. | " | " |
| **75** Right profile, in armour. Oval in frame with garland, on plain sq. Inscr. on pediment: 'Oliver Cromwell.' Pub. Alex. Hogg. 4½ × 3½ in. | " | " |
| **76** Same picture, without square. No pub. | " | " |
| **77** Left profile, in armour, with beard. Oval. Inscr. below: 'Oliver Cromwell, born 1599, died 1658.' 1½ × 1¼ in. | " | " |
| **78** Left profile, in armour. Oval in frame on black square. No inscr. 4½ × 3½ in. | S. Cooper | C. Stuart |
| **79** Profile, in armour. Square. Pub. 'For the Proprietor,' 1821. In Walmsley's *Physiog. Ports.*, vol. I, pl. 23. Etching; 2⅝ × 2 in. S. | " | J. T. Wedgwood, *c.* 1783–1856 |
| | *Similar to Cooper min.* (profile) | |
| **80** Left profile, with 8 other rulers of Great Britain. Front., Baldwin's *England.* 1⅜ in. long. | [Cooper] | J. W. Cook |
| **81** Left profile, in armour. Circle on a dark square. Inscr. above: 'Oliver Cromwel.' 1⅝ × 2⅞ in. S. | " | Hall |
| **82** Left profile, in armour. Oval. 1⅞ × 1½ in. S. | " | Holl |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **83** Left profile, in armour. Oval. Inscr., top of oval in sm. type: 'Oliver Cromwell.' 2⅛ × 1¾ in. S. | [Cooper] | W. Walker, 1729–1793 |
| **84** Left profile. In frame, keystone, helmet, sword, axe, horn of plenty. Inscr: 'O. C. Lord Protector of England.' Engr. for *Universal Magazine*. Pub. for J. Hinton, 1750. 6½ × 3⅞ in. S.(2) | " | Anon. |
| **85** Right profile. Oval frame jointed. Inscr.: 'O. C.' 4¾ × 3¾ in. [like G. van der Gucht, only larger.] | " | " |
| **86** Right profile. Round medallion in border. Inscr.: 'C.' 4⅝ × 2¾ in. | " | " |
| **87** Same picture, on plain background. Inscr.: 'Cromwell.' 1⅜ × 1⅛ in. Cut very small. | " | " |
| **88** H. L., to r., in armour. Facs. signature and seal to warrant for King's death, below. From original painting 'in the author's [?] possession.' Pub. J. Warren. 4 × 3⅜ in. | [P. Lely?] 1618–1680 | H. Adlard, *fl. c.* 1699 |
| **89** Another. Pub. 1823 by Sir R. Phillips & Co. 2¼ × 2⅜ in. S. (suppl.) | " | " |
| **90** Another? 8vo. 1821. S. | " | " |
| **91** H. L., in armour, looking to r.; carved oval frame. [Copy fr. J. Faber, jr.] Wood-cut; 11½ × 9¾ in. B.M. | P. Lely | F. Anderson |
| **92** Bust, to r., in armour, wart. Oval on sq. Inscr.: 'Ritratto di Cromwel.' In Bardi, *Galerie du Palais Pitti*, 1842, vol. I, pl. 122. 5⅜ × 4⅝ in. | [P. Lely?] | J. Buonaiuti, *inc.* O. Cambi, *dis.* |
| **93** Same picture, another copy without inscr. | " | " |
| **94** H. L., looking to r., in armour. Carved oval frame. Inscr.: 'Olivar Rp: Ang: Sco: et Hib: Protector,' etc. 'Faber fecit 1735.' 'Petrus Lely pinx. 1653.' From coll. of Gen. G. Powlet. Mezzo; 11½ × 9¾ in. S.(2) B.M. (4 impr.) | P. Lely | J. Faber, *jun.*, 1684–1756 |
| **95** —— Same picture. Date altered to 1750. From coll. of Lord J. Cavendish. S. (2d state) Br. | " | " |
| **96** Same picture. Oval in rect. 'Faber fecit 1740.' Front. to Peck's *Memoirs of Cromwell*, 1740. Mezzo; 6⅞ × 5¾ in. S.(2) Br. B.M. (4 impr.) | " | " |
| **97** Engr. fr. Lely's port. of C. in *Allgemeine Weltgeschichte* (1887), VIII, 230. | " | J. Faber |
| **98** Same picture. In *Great Men in Munich Pinakothek*, 1885, pl. 23. | " | " |
| **99** Same picture. In Seidlitz, *Porträtwerk*, 1894, vol. II, pl. 94. | " | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **100** Same picture. Pub. by Arch. Fullerton, Glasgow. 4 × 3¾ in. | [P. Lely?] | S. Freeman, *sc.*, 1773–1857 Cooper, *del.* |
| **101** Same picture; reversed. India proof. | P. Lely | " |
| **102** Same picture. Front. to Cunningham's *Lives of Eminent Englishmen*, 1836, vol. II. 2⅞ × 2 7/16 in. | " | " |
| **103** Bust; wart over eyebrow. Oval, plain frame. Panel with scene, C. refusing crown, below. N. Y. 3⅝ × 2¼ in. | " | Gimbrede |
| **104** Engr. fr. Lely's [?] port. of C. [in Pitti palace]. In *Scribner's Mag.* (1900), XXVII, 292. | " | O. Grosch |
| **105** Same picture; bust only, to r.; in armour, wart. Rect. Pub. by F. Herbert, 1794. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell.' Stipple; 2⅝ × 2½ in. B.M. | " | Harding |
| **106** Same picture, minus all wording except 'Oliver Cromwell.' | " | " |
| **107** Same picture. Facs. signature: 'Oliver Cromwell.' 4 15/16 × 4 in. Proof. | [P. Lely?] | W. Holl |
| **108** Bust, to l., in armour. Oval frame, on a dark background. The name on large tablet: 'Oliver Cromwell,' 3¾ × 2⅞ in. S. | " | D. Lizars |
| **109** Same picture. Oval in plain frame in sq. with vignette below. Inscr. on pediment: 'Oliver Cromwell.' Pub. Cadell, 1794. 4⅝ × 2⅝ in. | " | Milton |
| **110** Bust, to r., in armour. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell.' Pub. Harper & Bro., N. Y. 3 × 2¾ in. | P. Lely | J. F. E. Prud-homme |
| **111** Same picture. In J. Forster's *Statesmen of the Commonwealth*, Lond., 1846, p. 392. | " | " |
| **112** H. L., in oval. Similar to Faber, jr. Mezzo; 11⅝ × 8¾ in. S. Br. | " | R. Purcelle, 1736–*c.* 1799 |
| **113** Bust, to l., in armour, band, wart. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell.' 3⅜ × 2⅝ in. | [P. Lely?] | R. Scott, 1771–1841 |
| **114** Engr. in J. Forster, *Lives of Eminent Brit. Statesmen*, 1838, vol. VI, title-page. | P. Lely | L. Stocks, 1812–1892 |
| **115** Engr. fr. Lely's port. of C. aet. 51. [Pitti Gallery] in *Century Magazine* (1900), XXXVIII, 592. | " | G. T. Tobin, *del.* |
| **116** Bust, to l., in armour. Oval in frame with ornaments and vignette. Inscr. at top: 'Oliver Cromwell.' 'Engr. by Charles Warren fr. orig. pict. in his possession.' Pub. by J. Wallis, 1804. 3⅜ × 2⅞ in. S.(2) | " | C. Warren, 1767–1823 |
| **117** Bust, to r., in armour, band, wart. Plain oval frame. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell Lord Protector.' Pub. C. Bowles. Mezzo; 12⅞ × 9⅞ in. B.M. | " | Anon. |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **118** Same picture, bust to l., oval. Pl. to Thane's *Autography* (1819), II, 42. Line; 4 × 3¼ in. B.M. | P. Lely | Anon. |
| **119** Same picture; bust to r. Below facs. signature, 'Oliver Cromwell.' 'Fr. an original Petition in poss. John Thane.' 6⅝ × 3¾ in. S.(2) | " | " |
| **120** H. L., looking to l., in armour; in carved oval frame; 'after the original limning of Cooper.' Pub. J. Sympson. Mezzo; 12⅛ × 9¾ in. B.M. S.(2) | " | " |
| **121** Same plate, with address of J. Bowles. B.M. S. | " | " |
| **122** Same picture; to r.; rect. frame. Pl. to Smeeton's *The Unique*, 1824. Stipple; 3⅛ × 2⅝ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **123** Same; in rect. frame, lions' heads in 4 corners. Book illust. Pub. Geo. Smeeton, 1824. 2¼ × 1¾ in. | [P. Lely?] | " |
| **124** Port. of C. Medici Soc., 1910. 14¼ × 12⅛ in. Colored. Nat'l Port. Series, No. 5. | P. Lely | " |
| **125** H. L.; looking to r.; oval in rect. From picture at Florence. Pl. in Gardiner's *Cromwell*, 1899. Photogravure; 8¾ × 6½ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **126** Same picture. Front. to Morley's *Oliver Cromwell*, 1900, p. 468. | " | " |
| **127** Same picture [?] Front. to Firth's *Oliver Cromwell*, 1900, p. 326. | " | " |
| **128** Same picture. 6⅛ × 5 in. Process pl. | " | " |
| **129** Same picture. Oval in orn. sq. background. 4⅝ × 3⅞ in. Process pl. | " | " |
| **130** Same picture [?] 7½ × 5¾ in. Process pl. | " | " |
| **131** Same picture [?] 'Fr. original . . . 1653.' Below facs. signature [O. C.] and seal. 8¼ × 5⅝ in. Process pl. | " | " |
| **132** Same picture [?] '1653.' Oval, cut down on sq. with facs. signature, 'O. Cromwell.' Process pl. 4⅝ × 3⅞ in. | " | " |
| **132a** A portrait evidently "adapted" from some contemp. sources. 4 × 5 in. Frontis. to Sir J. Fortescue's *Six British Soldiers*. | G. Romney 'A. Van Dyck' | S. W. Reynolds, *sc.* F. Holl |
| **133** Equestrian, in armour, holding truncheon, without page. (B. M. says copy after Lombart engr. See following.) Facs. signature, 'Oliver Cromwell.' Pub. Fisher, Son & Co., Lond.; H. Mandeville, Paris. Stipple and line; 6⅞ × 4⅜ in. B.M. | | |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **134** Same. In Chasles, *Charles I, sa cour, son peuple*, p. 110. Roy. 8vo. | 'A. Van Dyck' | F. Holl |
| **135** W. L., in armour, on horseback, holding truncheon, a page carrying his helmet. In a border, arms and inscr. beneath. This pl. was subject to various alterations, for full account of wh. see B. M. Cat. Engr. Brit. Ports.; also G. S. Layard, *The Headless Horseman: Charles I or Cromwell*, Lond., 1922. Line; 20½ × 13¾ in. S.(5) Br. B.M.(5) | " | P. Lombart |
| **136** Same. An 18th cent. copy. | | |
| **137** Same. In Foster, *The Stuarts*, 1902, vol. II, pl. 71. | | |
| **138** Bust, to l. looking front; armour and lace collar, wart. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell.' Lith. de Longlumé. 6¼ × 5¾ in. | " | Maurin, *del.* |
| **139** Same. In *The Green Bag*, 1899, XI, 311. | " | " |
| **140** Same. Lith. by Longlumé of Maurin's engr. in Fellowes, *Hist. Sketches Chas. I*, 1828, p. 218. | " | " |
| **141** Bust, to l.; in oval border. Engr. 1801. | " | F. W. Nettling |
| **142** Fr. the N. P. G. port., without page. Outline figure, no frame. 3 × 2½ in. | R. Walker, *d. c.* 1661 | J. Andrews |
| **143** H. L., in armour, truncheon. Facing front, eyes to r. After an orig. family port. in poss. of H. W. Mortimer, Esq. Pub. by Mortimer, 1802. Stipple. 15⅜ × 13¼ in. S.(3) B.M. | " | F. Bartolozzi, 1730–1813 |
| **144** Same; pl. cut down. Pub. by Rayment and Barker. S. (Supp.). | " | " |
| **145** W. L., in armour, sash and truncheon. Soldiers and ships in back. Proof without letters. Head and upper part of figure nearly finished, other parts outlined. S. | ["] | ["] |
| **146** H. L., in armour, mantle over shoulder, to l. [Front.?] 5½ × 4 in. | R. Walker | H. Berthoud |
| **147** Bust in armour, without round plate. Fr. half-length port. by Walker, 1655, owned by O. Cromwell, Esq. Pub. by Longman & Co., 1820. 4 × 4 in. S. | " | W. Bond |
| **148** Head and ⅓ body, in arch. Armour, baton, scarf. Arms below. Latin inscr.: 'Oliverius Cromwell Anglicae Reip. Protector, ejusdemq. exercituum dux generalis . . .' 6⅜ × 4⅜ in. | [Walker] | F. Bouttats, *c.* 1620– L. Meyssens, *exc.* |
| **149** Octagon. Arms. In border of columns and ornaments. 4to. S.(3) | " | F. Bouttats, *sculp.* T. v. Merlin, *exc.* |
| **150** H. L., page tying sash. Private pl. Folio. S.(6) | " | [Burke, *sculp.*] |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **151** H. L., to r., in armour, with truncheon; l. hand on sword hilt. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell.' Pub. Machell Stace, 1809. 7½ × 5⅞ in. S.(4) | [Walker] | J. Caldwell, 1739–*c.* 1789 |
| **152** Bust, to right, in armour, with collar. Pub. by C. & H. Baldwyn. In *Hudibras*. 3 × 2½ in. S.(2). | R. Walker | R. Cooper |
| **153** Another with truncheon. In *Waverley Portraits*. Same pub. 8vo. S.(2) | " | " |
| **154** Same. Head more finished than rest. Pub. Baldwyn. 4½ × 3½ in. | " | " |
| **155** Same. In *Monarchy Revived*. 8vo. | " | " |
| **156** Bust, to r., in armour, with band. Oval on sq. In Mrs. Hutchinson's *Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson*, Lond. (1885), II, 215. 4½ × 3⅜ in. | " | Ben Damman, 1835– |
| **157** Bust, to r., in armour. Battle in distance. Two masks, serpent, seals, truncheon and sword. Oval frame. Inscr. on pediment: 'Olivier Cromwel, protecteur.' Fr. painting by A. van der Werff [?]. Pl. to Larrey's *Hist. d'Angleterre*, 1707. Line; 11⅝ × 6⅞ in. S. Br. B.M. | " | P. Drevet, the Elder, 1664–1739 |
| **158** Copy fr. the last [Drevet]: oval in sculp. frame. Dutch book illust. B.M. | " | Anon. |
| **159** H. L., to r., looking to front, in armour, collar. Oval. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwel, Natus Ao. 1599. Denatus Ao. 1658.' 'J. Faber Fecit, 1707.' Sold by Jno. Faber. Later by Tho. Bakewell. Mezzo. 7¾ × 5⅝ in. S. Br. B.M. | " | J. Faber, sen., *d.* 1721 |
| **160** Same. In oval cut down. Colored, no dates. 'Oliver Cromwel.' 6¾ × 4⅜ in. Probably unique, hand-colored [proof?]. Reprod. in W. C. Abbott, *Conflicts with Oblivion* (1924). | " | " |
| **161** Same picture [N. P. G.]; H. L., to l. Oval frame of laurel, with title, 'Olivarius Primus.' Pl. to L. de Gand's *Parallelum Olivae*, etc., 1656. Line; 5¼ × 3¾ in. S. B.M. | " | W. Faithorne |
| **162** Same picture; bust, to r. Oval, with medallions of David, Solomon, Alexander and Caesar, in 4 corners. Long Latin inscr. Front. to Lamberton's *Aphorismi*, 1654. Line; 4⅜ × 2¾ in. S.(3) Br. B.M. | " | " |
| **163** H. L.; in armour; page tying his sash. In square border. Arms and cypher beneath. 'Sould by I. Overton,' etc. Etching; 13¾ × 10⅛ in. S.(2) Br. B.M. | " | R. Gaywood, *fec.*, *fl. c.* 1660 P. Stent, *exc.* |
| **164** Same picture; H. L. to l. Oval. Etching; 3 × 2¼ in. B.M. | " | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **165** Same picture; H. L., to l. Inscr.: 'His Excellencie, Oliver Cromwell . . .' R. G. *fecit*, Peter Stent *exc.*, 1653.' Etching; 5⅜ × 4¼ in. S.(4) B.M.(3) | Walker | R. Gaywood, *fec.* P. Stent, *exc.* |
| **166** Same picture. Oval, without a background. 'His Highness the Lord Protector.' S.(3). 12mo. Etching. | " | " |
| **167** Same. In R. Gardiner's *England's Grievance Discovered in Relation to the Coal Trade* (1655) p. 114. Has dedication to 'his Highness Oliver Lord Protector . . .' See B.M.S.P. 893, p. 498. | " | " |
| **168** With Gen. Lambert. Ovals. 4to. S. | ["?] | " |
| **169** A head. S.(2) 12mo. | ["?] | ["] |
| **170** T.Q.L., to r., with truncheon, and showing hand on sword hilt. Engr. for *Harper's Family Library*. 3¾ × 2¾ in. | R. Walker | Gimber |
| **171** Same picture. 4to. Br. | " | R. Godfrey, *fl. c.* 1760 |
| **172** Bust, front view; in armour w. band, no wart. Oval. Name on a tablet: 'Oliver Cromwell.' 6⅝ × 4 in. S. | " | M. v. d. Gucht, 1660–1725 |
| **173** Same picture; H. L., to r.; oval frame. Pl. to Ward's *Hist. of the Rebellion*, 1713. Line; 6½ × 3¾ in. S. B.M. | " | " |
| **174** Same. Another plate. 6 × 3⅝ in. | " | " |
| **175** Same picture; H. L., to l. Oval resting on tablet; arms beneath. 'Olivier Cromwell' round the oval. Line; 5⅜ × 3⅜ in. S. B.M. | " | P. v. Gunst, *b.c.* 1667 |
| **176** H. L. Page tying sash. Drawing. Fol. S. | ["?] | G. P. Harding |
| **177** Same type; T.Q.L., to r., holding truncheon. Line; 4¼ × 2¾ in. S. B.M. | [Walker] | F. H. v. Hove, *fl.* 1648–1692. |
| **178** Same picture; bust, to l.; oval. Etching; 2⅜ × 2 in. B.M. | Walker | [W. Hollar?] 1607–1677 |
| **179** Same picture; bust, to l. 5 × 3¾ in. S. Br. B.M. Etching. | " | T. Jenner, *fl.* 1650 |
| **180** Same picture; H. L., with page. Below, coat of arms with 'O. C.' in laurel wreath. Inscr.: 'Oliverius Cromwell.' 5⅜ × 3¼ in. S. | ["] | Jan. Ladmiral, *b.c.* 1680 |
| **181** Same picture; H. L., to l.; Oval in rect. frame. Italian inscr.: 'Oliviero Cromvel Protettore di Inghilterra Anno 1654.' Line; 7¼ × 5⅝ in. S. B.M. | " | J. M. Lerch, *fl. c.* 1670 |
| **182** Engr. O. C. and page. Ded. to Protector. *Cp.* H. Walpole's *Anecdotes of Engravers* and Noble's *Mem. of Prot. Ho. C.*, I, 301. | " | Wm. Lodge, 1649?–1689? |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **183** Same composition; the Althorp version. Rect. frame, arms and cypher beneath. Latin inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell Exercituum A— R— Dux Generalis,' etc. Line; 14 × 10¼ in. 'T. Hinde excudit.' S.(3) Br. B.M. | R. Walker | P. Lombart, *c.* 1612– |
| **184** Same, sm. 8vo engr. Front. to S. Carrington's *Hist. of Oliver Cromwell.* | " | " |
| **185** Head, ¾ r., in armour. Oval with plain border line; u. r. h. arms, etc.; u. l. h. laurel wreath. French inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwell, Général des Armées de la République Anglaise,' etc. 6¼ × 4¾ in. | ["] | Fr. Mazot, *exc.* |
| **186** Same picture? H. L. to r.; oval. Fr. title. Line; 5¼ × 4½ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **187** H. L., to r., in armour, with cloak over left shoulder. Oval frame, cut-off. 'P. Pelham fecit & excud. 1723.' Sold by J. Bowles. Mezzo.; 13⅞ × 9⅞ in. S.(2). Br. B.M. | " | P. Pelham, *c.* 1684–*c.* 1738 |
| **188** Same. Reproduction. 1727. 9½ × 7½ in. | " | " |
| **189** In armour and chain. In oval frame. 'Pelham fecit.' Mezzo. S. | " | " |
| **190** Same picture [N. P. G.]; without page. Outline figure. Octagonal frame. 3⅞ × 2⅞ in. | R. Walker | Phillbrown |
| **191** Same picture; to l., in armour with band, scarf over shoulder. French inscr. Oval frame. 1724. Line; 7¾ × 5¾ in. S. Br. B.M. | " | B. Picart, 1663–1733 |
| **192** Same picture. 1728. Dutch inscr. on pediment. 10 × 6¾ in. S. | " | " |
| **193** Same picture; with page. From the coll. of Earl Spencer. Pub. Harding & Lepard, 1835. (Identical with Scriven, 1828.) 4⅞ × 3⅞ in. (5 × 4 in. frame.) | ["] | H. Robinson, *c.* 1755–1790 |
| **194** Same picture. Another copy, 1836. | | |
| **195** Same picture. Pub. J. Tallis & Co., Lond. & N. Y. (Identical with Scriven, etc., but has fancy border 1 in. wide.) 4⅞ × 3⅞ in. | R. Walker | " |
| **196** Same picture. In Wright's *Hist. of Ireland*, Vol. II. | " | " |
| **197** Same picture. In Clarendon's *Hist. of the Great Rebellion*, II, 862. 1843. | | " |
| **198** Same picture. In Lodge's *Portraits*, 1835, vol. VII, pl. 9. | | " |
| **199** Same picture; without page. Battle in back. In oval frame on pediment. Inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwel Né en 1603 Mort à Londres le 13 Septembre 1658.' 5⅜ × 3⅝ in. S. | " | Scotin l'Ainé, 1642–1718 |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **200** Same picture [N. P. G.]. Pl. to fol. ed. Lodge's *Portraits;* pub. Harding, etc., 1824. Stipple; 7¼ × 5¾ in. B.M. | R. Walker | E. Scriven, 1775–1841 |
| **201** Same picture; H. L., to r. Pl. to Knight's *Portrait Gallery*, 1835. 5⅛ × 4⅛ in. Proof with engr.'s name only. Stipple. B.M. | " | " |
| **202** Same picture; with page. From Earl Spencer's Coll. Drawn by Wm. Derby. Pub. Harding, Triphood & Lepard, 1824. 7⅜ × 5⅝ in. Frame. | " | " |
| **203** Another copy, with page. 'From Earl Spencer's Coll.' Harding & Lepard, 1828. 4⅞ × 3⅞ in. Proof. Cp. Robinson, 1835. | " | " |
| **204** From picture presented by C. to Col. Rich and bequeathed by his grandson to Brit. Mus. Pub. C. Knight. 4 15/16 × 3 15/16 in. S. | " | " |
| **205** From B. M. portrait bust, youthful face, C. in panel; no wart. Pub. by J. Carpenter & W. Miller, 1810. 2¾ × 3¼ in. In Craik's *Pict. Hist. Eng.* (1849), III, 319. | " | " |
| **206** Same picture in Taylor's *Pict. Hist. Scotland*, II, 677. | " | " |
| **207** Same picture in *Portrait Gallery* (1853), II, 318. | " | " |
| **208** Same picture in Knight's *Gallery of Ports.* (1835), IV, 11. | " | " |
| **209** Oval. On stone. After Walker. 'T. Selb *del.*' Fol. S. | " | T. Selb, *del.* |
| **210** T. Q. L. standing fig.; without page. Facs. signature below: 'Oliver P.' Pub. Adam & Chas. Black, Edinb., 1853. 4⅞ × 3⅞ in. | [R. Walker] | G. B. Shaw |
| **211** Same type; H. L., to l.; oval frame of leaves on pedestal, with arms and ornaments below. Line; 13½ × 10 in. Br. S. B.M. | R. Walker | W. Sherwin, *fl.* 1670–1711 |
| **212** Same picture [N. P. G.]; without page. 4⅞ × 3¾ in. | " | J. Smith, *fl. c.* 1700 |
| **213** Same. In Nugent's *Mem. of John Hampden*, 1874, p. 193. | " | " |
| **214** Bust, to r., in armour, with collar, chain and scarf. Oval on sq. From orig. in coll. of Duke of Grafton. Pub. by Edm. Donell, 1814. 5½ × 4⅝ in. S.(3) | " | I. [or J.] Stow, *c.* 1770–*c.* 1803? |
| **215** H. L. Page tying sash. Arms below. Folio. S. | ["] | Wm. Trevillian, *fl. c.* 1659 |
| **216** Same picture [N. P. G.]; H. L., to r. Oval frame, with letters 'P. R. O. C.' within wreaths in the angles. 'R. van den Ho[e]y[e?] exc.' 15¾ × 12 in. S. B.M. Stipple, line and aquatint. 2 impr. The aqua-tint background and frame are apparently 18th cent. additions. *See* B.M. 43. | R. Walker | J. van de Velde, *c.* 1595– |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **217** Another, similar in every way, except 'F. Carelse excudit.' 2 states. 16½ × 12⅝ in. | R. Walker | J. van de Velde |
| **218** Same. Pl. in J. Chaloner Smith's *Brit. Mezzo Port.* (1884), V, 32, pl. 1. 6½ × 5 in. | " | " |
| **219** Same. in *The Connoisseur* (1903), VI, 225. | " | " |
| **220** Same picture [N. P. G.]; H. L. only, to l. Oval in frame on pedestal, arms below. 'Olivier Cromwel' around frame. Line; 8⅝ × 6 in. S. B.M. | " | C. Vermeulen, *b.* 1644 |
| **221** Same. Engr. for Larrey's *Hist.* | " | " |
| **222** Same. A copy slightly colored. | | |
| **223** Same type; H. L., to l., holding truncheon. Without page. Arms below. Latin inscr. 'J. Meyssens, excud.' Line; 5⅞ × 4¾ in. S. Br. B.M. | [R. Walker] | C. Woumans, *fl.* 1642– |
| **224** Same. In Hirth's *Les grands Illustrateurs*, IV, 1491. | R. Walker | " |
| **225** Same picture [N. P. G.]; H. L. to l.; oval frame on pedestal. 5½ × 3⅞ in. B.M. Line. | " | J. G. Wille, 1717–1807 |
| **226** Another. 'Lombart del. ad Vivam.' Battle scene in background. French inscr. on tablet: 'Olivier Cromwel né . . . mort . . .' À Paris chez Odieruvre, etc. 5⅝ × 4 in. | " | " |
| **227** Same. Another copy without pub. | | |
| **228** Same. In Dreux du Radier, *L'Europe illus.* (1777), vol. III. | | |
| **229** Same picture [N. P. G.] with page. Rect. frame of laurel. Line; 6⅜ × 4⅝ in. B.M. | " | Anon. |
| **230** Same picture. Front. to Carrington's *Hist.* of *O. C.* 6¾ × 5 in. | ["] | " |
| **231** Same picture; bust, to l. Oval. Line; 3½ × 2¾ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **232** Same picture; T. Q. L., to r. 8 × 6⅝ in. | " | " |
| **233** Same picture. No lettering. 7¼ × 5⅝ in. | " | " |
| **234** Same picture; page tying sash. A drawing in bistre. 4to. S. | " | " |
| **235** Same picture. No inscr. 5 × 4 in. | " | " |
| **236** [Same picture]; with his page. Arms at top. Large 4to. Br. | " | " |
| **237** [Same picture]; H. L.; page tying sash. In border. 4to. S.(2) | " | " |
| **238** [Same picture]; H. L. Page tying his sash. Arms above. Camp in the back. Folio. S.(2) | " | " |
| **239** In armour and sash, with truncheon. Army and camp in back. Front. to [?] *Life and History*. Pr. for J. Bradford. 8vo. S. | [R. Walker?] | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **240** H. L.; in armour and sash, with truncheon. Encampment in the back. 8vo; woodcut. S. | [R. Walker?] | Anon. |
| **241** Same type; H. L., to l., holding sword in l. hand. 'Olivarius Cronvelius . . .' Line; 7⅝ × 5⅞ in. B.M. | R. Walker | " |
| **242** Same picture. Repetition of the last. Line; 7 × 5½ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **243** Same type; bust, to r.; broad oval frame, decorations of military weapons and amorini, 'H. Allardt exc.' 17⅝ × 14 in. B.M. | " | " |
| **244** Same type; W. L. on horseback, galloping to l. View of Dresden, with army in background (altered from John George, Elector of Saxony.) Line; 11¼ × 10½ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **245** H. L., to l.; in armour. Oval. Mezzo; 4 impr. 10¾ × 8⅝ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **246** Same picture. Same pl. re-worked; coat substituted for armour. | | |
| **247** In black suit and band. Two Latin verses: 'Caveat successibus opto . . .' Pr. for Robert Sayer. Mezzo. S. | ["?] | " |
| **248** In black suit. Two Latin lines. Folio; mezzo. Evans coll. | ["?] | " |
| **249** In armour. Two Latin lines. Oval. Folio mezzo. Evans coll. | ["?] | " |
| **250** H. L.; in armour, baton; no page. Heads of Charles I and three others in l. l. h. and l. r. h. Inscr.: 'Oliverius Cromwell Exercituum Angliae Dux.' 6⅞ × 4¾ in. | ["] | " |
| **251** Head; ⅓ body; in armour, no scarf, baton, etc. In oval; arms at base. L. Boissevin, etc., Paris. Long inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwel Protecteur . . . En 1653 il prit le Souverain gouvernemtat [*sic*] de l'Estat . . .' 7 15/16 × 5¼ in. | ["] | " |
| **252** No page or background. Inscr.: 'Cromwellius ducitur Unco Spectandus gaudent omnes quae lat . . . quis Illi Vultus erat . . .' 4½ × 3⅜ in. | ["] | " |
| **253** Same picture. Another copy, diff. paper; worn, re-engraved. | " | " |
| **254** H. L.; holding scroll. Inscr.: 'Cromwell.' No border. 5½ × 5½ in. Modern — rather crude. | " | " |
| **255** Part of hand and truncheon showing. 4⅜ × 3½ in. | " | " |
| **256** No lettering. [Proof?] 4½ × 3¼ in. | [?] | " |
| **257** Octagon in outline. No lettering. Pub. G. Smeeton. 4¼ × 3⅝ in. | ["?] | " |
| **258** H. L., to r., in armour, with truncheon. [Front.?] L. Tallis, London. 4⅜ × 3⅜ in. | ["?] | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **259** Bust, to r., in armour. Inscr.: 'Cromwell.' [Proof?] 2½ × 2⅛ in. | R. Walker | Anon. |
| **260** H. L.; in oval; directed toward l., looking to front; long hair, collar, armour, double chain. Latin lines: 'Caveat succesibus opto, Quisquis ab eventu facta notanda putat.' Mezzo.; 11⅞ × 8⅞ in. 3 states. | " | " |
| **261** Similar. H. L.; in oval. Without chain. In corners at bottom, 'O. C.' 3¾ × 3¼ in. | ["?] | " |
| **262** Short H. L.; dir. toward r. Unfinished 5⅞ × 5⅛ in. | ["?] | " |
| **263** Short H. L.; corners oval; dir. toward and looking to left. Long hair, collar, armour. 5 × 4 in. | ["?] | " |
| **264** Large oval. 1748. [E. Luttrell?] Rare. Library of Congress. | Walker | " |
| **265** An engr. port. of O. C. after Walker's painting in *Coll. of Engr. Ports.*, pl. 12. | " | " |
| **266** Same picture [N. P. G.]; H. L., to r.; with truncheon, a halter descending from clouds and encircling his neck. Satirical Latin inscr. below. Line; 4½ × 3⅜ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **267** Same picture. H. L., to l. In circle. Gibbet in oblong, u. l. h. corner. Tower [?] with 3 heads above on poles u. r. h. Arms below. Inscr.: 'Oliverius Cromwell Rex Independentium Angliae Tyrannus.' 5¾ × 5½ in. Oblongs: 2⅛ × 1½ in. S. | " | " |
| **268** T. Q. L., to r., standing, holding truncheon; a page adjusting his sash. From picture in N. P. G. Pub. by the *Art for Schools Assoc.*, 1898. Autotype; 19 × 15¾ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **269** After Walker portrait. In Balch's *Glimpses of Old Eng. Homes* (1890), p. 76. | " | |
| **270** The N. P. G. picture. Pl. to Caw's *Scott Gallery*, 1903. Photogravure; 4⅝ × 3¾ in. B.M. | " | |
| **271** Same picture. In *Century Mag.* (1900), XXXVIII, 736. | " | |
| **272** Same picture. In Cust's *Nat'l Port. Gall.* (1901). Photogravure. | " | |
| **273** H. L., to r.; in armour. Oval. From Hinchinbroke port. Pl. to Gardiner's *Cromwell* (1899). Photogravure; 8½ × 6¾ in. B.M. | " | |
| **274** Bust, r. profile; oval. From the Duke of Devonshire's drawing. Headpiece to Gardiner's *Cromwell*, 1899. Photogravure; 3⅞ × 5⅝ in. B.M. | " | |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **275** N. P. G. picture. In Gardiner's *Cromwell* (Goupil ed., Lond., 1899), title and p. 64. | R. Walker | |
| **276** The Hinchinbroke portrait. In Green's *Short Hist. Eng. People* (1893), III, 1156. | " | |
| **277** After print in Brit. Mus. (?). In *Mag. of Art* (1884), VII, 521. | " | |
| **278** Gripsholm (Sweden) portrait (one of two). Reprod. as front. in W. Michael's *Cromwell*, vol. I (1906). | " | |
| **279** The Brit. Mus. portrait (Rich?) in *Penny Mag.* (1839), VIII, 340. | " | |
| **280** The Hinchinbrook portrait, at age 43–44. Reprod. in *Scribner's Mag.* (1900), vol. XXVII, front. | " | |
| **281** Same picture, pub. by *The Arundel Society*. | " | |
| **282** The Althorp portrait. In *Scribner's Mag.* (1900), XXVII, 537. | " | |
| **283** A Walker portrait. In Wheatley's *Hist. Ports.* (1897), p. 170. | " | |
| **284** A Walker portrait. In Wright's *Hist. of Ireland* (1848–52), vol. II. | " | |
| **285** A Walker portrait. In *Zeitsch. f. bildende Kunst* (1904), N.S., XV, 78. | " | |
| **286** Bust, to r., in armour, band. Outline. Inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwel.' In Larrey's *Hist. d'Angleterre*. 3⅝ × 2¾ in. | A. van der Werff [?], 1659–1722 | Landon, *direxit.* |
| **287** Same picture. In *Galerie Hist. Universelle* 1786–89, pt. 3. | " | A. D. J. Pujol |
| **288** Same picture? Folio. | " | G. Vertue |
| **289** Head, in armour. Oval; plain line border. Dark clouds in back. Latin titles: 'Oliverius Cromwell Exercituum Angliae Reipublicae Dux Generalis . . .' 6⅛ × 4½ in. (*J. Hartgers exc.*) S. Br. | " | P. Aubry, *exc.*, *c.* 1596–*c.* 1666 |
| **290** Another, similar. Folio. S. | | " |
| **291** In hat and feather. Very neat oval. Proof. 'B. fecit.' 12mo. S. | | B. *fecit.* |
| **292** On horseback, looking toward right; in armour. An angel crowning him with laurel; Fame flying before him. Page standing by with helmet. Battle-scene in background. Latin verses below: 'Serenissimus ac Potentissimus Oliver Cromwell . . .' 19½ × 14⅝ in. S. Br. (Figures of C., page and horse closely copied fr. *Lombart.*) S. Suppl. | | C. V. W. B. M. K., *del.* |
| **293** In armour. 8vo. S. | | [F. ?] Barlow *c.* 1626 |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **294** Mezzo. Br. | | J. Becket |
| **295** Bust, to l., in armour. Inscr. below: 'Cromwel (Olivier).' 1½ × 1¼ in. In script on mount: 'gravé par P. Bellefond 1811.' | | P. Bellefond |
| **296** Bust, to r., in armour, band, curly hair. Oval. Inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwel.' Book illust.? 3⅛ × 2⅜ in. | | C. Berthet |
| **297** To r., in armour. Oval on architect. background with ornaments. Inscr. on tablet: 'O. Cromwell.' Front. to Banks' *Short Critical Review . . . O. C.* 6⅛ × 3⅝ in. S. | | G. Bickham, jun., *d.* 1849. |
| **298** W. L., in armour. 4to. | | L. Boissevin, *fl. c.* 1648 |
| **299** Bust, to r. Oval. 1797. | | F. Bolt |
| **300** Cromwell Protector. 4to. *See* J. R. Smith's Sales Cat., 1883. Not otherwise identified. | | (Wm.) Bond, *fl.* 1799 |
| **301** Bust, to l., in armour with band. Oval; stipple background. 4¼ × 3⅜ in. | | F. Bonneville, *del.* |
| **302** Port. of O. C. "Booth 1817." 8vo. *See* J. R. Smith's Sales Cat., 1883. Not otherwise identified. | | Booth |
| **303** Bust, to l., in armour with band, no wart. 3½ × 3 in. [Book illust.?] | | J. Boyd |
| **304** Same picture, to r. Oval. [Book illust.?] 3¼ × 2½ in. | | " |
| **305** In armour, with truncheon. Arms beneath. 'F. Demasso *ex.*' Folio. S. | | C. L. Brunard, *fecit* |
| **306** H. L., to r.; in armour, cloak, and sword; leaning on pillar. Curtain looped back, showing view of houses. Woodcut; 6⅜ × 5 in. S. | | J. Byfield, *fl.* 1830 |
| **307** W. L., standing, in robes; crown, sceptre, and orb. Inscr.: 'His Highness Effigies standing in state.' Contemp. print. 4¾ × 2¾ in. S. | | |
| **308** Same picture. Engr. by J. Caldwell from original print in the coll. of John Towneley, Esq. S.(2) | | J. Caldwell, 1739–*c.* 1789 |
| **309** Same picture. In *Cromwelliana*, 1810. | | " |
| **310** Cromwell lying in state. Account of his life and family in italic print above. 'Oliver Cromwell . . . 20 June, 1658.' 6½ × 4¾ in. [1658?] | | " |
| **311** Same picture. Copied by J. Caldwell from print in coll. of John Towneley, Esq., same size, without acc't of life. S.(2) | | " |
| **312** Same picture in *Cromwelliana*, 1810. | | |
| **313** On horseback at Worcester. 4to. | | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **314** H. L., in armour. Oval on base. 'Olivier Cromwelt' on oval; arms on base. Front. to Leti's *Vie d'Olivier Cromwell*, Amst. (Desbordes), 1696. 4¾ × 2⅞ in. (Gunst port. apparently substituted later as in 1720 ed.) | | F. Cars, le père, *fecit* |
| **315** Head, in profile. An etching. By 'Tim Bob' [pseud.]. 'No. 3, 1770.' 4to. S. | | [J.?] Collyer [1748–1827] |
| **316** Resting on a truncheon. Octagon; in outline. Proof, without letters, unfinished. Touched by engr. Engr. for *Hudibras*, but rejected. Supposed to be the only impr. taken. 8vo. S. | | [Cooper] |
| **317** In square border. Pub. by Smeeton. 12mo. S. | | ["?] |
| **318** O. C. 8vo. See J. R. Smith's Sales Cat., 1883. Not otherwise identified. | | Day |
| **319** H. L., in armour and sash. Helmet on table. 'C. Dankertz *ex.*' Originally Frederick Henry Prince of Orange; and in 3rd state used for Count Wrangel. S. | | C. Dankerts, *exc.* |
| **320** An engr. port. O. C. 8vo. 1652. | | P. Daret, *c.* 1610–1678 |
| **321** Profile, to r.; in armour and band. Oval. An etching. Proof, without letters. 2½×2 in. S.(2) | | [David Denchar, *fecit*?] |
| **322** Bust, to r., in armour, band. Oval in arch. frame resting on pediment. Inscr. on scroll: 'Olivier Cromwel . . . né . . . À Paris, chez Petit.' French verses: 'Pour séduire à son gré la superbe Angleterre' . . . 5¾ × 4 in. S. | | [E. J.?] Desrochers [1661–1741] |
| **323** Same picture. Another copy without name of Desrochers, pub. 'À Paris chez Daumont.' | | |
| **324** Engraving. 'O. C. P. R.' in corners of print. Noble I, 305. Stepping, *sculp.* | | Dotting? |
| **325** Same picture. Anon. Br. | | |
| **326** W. L., on horseback, in complete armour, looking to r. Battle in background. Inscr.: 'Olivarius Britannicus Heros.' Pl. to L. de Gand's *Parallelum Olivae*, . . . 1656. Line; 6¾ × 5½ in. Br. B.M. | | W. Faithorne, 1616–1691 |
| **327** Same picture. Modern copy from the last. 6⅞ × 5¼ in. Unfin. proof. B.M. Line. | | " |
| **328** Same picture. Folio engr. in *Parallelum Olivae* . . . Br. | | " |
| **329** On horseback, in armour and helmet. 'Olivarius Primus.' 'G. Faithorne*fecit*.' 4to. S.(5) | | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **330** W. L., standing between two pillars with various emblematical devices: 'The Emblem of England's Distractions . . . per H. M., 1658.' (Afterwards altered to W'm III.) Line; 22⅛ × 16¾ in. S.(2) Br. B.M. | | [W. Faithorne] |
| **331** Copy of preceding with the emblems, but without inscriptions. Pub. Smeeton. Stipple and etching; 7½ × 5¼ in. B.M. S.(3) Br. | | " Cooper, *sculp.* |
| **332** Another copy; the figure only; vignette. Pub. by R. Bentley, 1849. 8½ × 5⅛ in. B.M. | | J. Brown |
| **333** Same picture, in R. Bell's *Mem. of Civil War*, Lond., 1849, vol. II, front. | | " |
| **334** W. L., between pillars. Copy after Faithorne. Turner *fecit.* Mezzo; 13¼ × 9¾ in. S.(4) | | C. Turner, 1773–1857 |
| **335** W. L.; between pillars. Without lettering. (Preliminary etching.) Pub. Woodburne. 13¼ × 9¾ in. | | *After* Faithorne, C. Turner, *fecit* |
| **336** Same picture. In Earlom and others, *Fifteen ports. of royal personages*, 1816, pl. 8. | | |
| **337** In armour. Square. 12mo. S. | | [Gardner] |
| **338** W. L., standing, facing front, in cloak and hat. In orn. frame; arms and crown beneath. 'S. Wale del.' Pl. to Raymond's *Hist. of Eng.* Line; 5½ × 4 in. S. B.M. | | C. Grignion |
| **339** Copy of the last. Rect. frame. Pub. H. D. Symonds, 1796. Line. B.M. | | " |
| **340** W. L., on horseback. Army in background. | | [S. Grimes] |
| **341** Bust, to r.; in armour with band. Oval frame on masonry, curtain draped over frame. German inscr. on orn. ped.: 'Olivier Cromwele der Engländischen Republick Protector.' 7⅜ × 5¾ in. | | G.A.Gründler, *sc.* Halae |
| **342** Bust, to r.; in armour with band. Large oval on rect. framed in laurel. Inscr. on pediment: 'O. Cromwel D. G. Angl. Scot. Franc. et Hib. Protector.' Pub. Amsterdam, 'Amstel,' etc. 22 × 16 in. | | P. v. Gunst, *c.* 1667–1724 |
| **343** Bust, to l., looking front, large scarf tied on r. sh. Very large nose. Dutch inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwel. Luÿtenant Generael, van de Armee van't Parlement van Engelandt.' 'Fo. 53.' [Book illus.] 4½ × 3½ in. Br. | | Joost Hartgers, *exc.* |
| **344** Similar, but no name. Inscr. same. 'Fo. 149.' [Pub. 1655?] 3¾ × 2¾ in. | | ["?] |
| **345** Bust, to l., in armour with band. A plain oval. 4 × 3⅛ in. S.(2) | | J. Heath, 1757–1834 |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **346** In armour. A narrow oval. 12mo. S. (Suppl.) | | J. Heath |
| **347** Small octagon, with ovals of Charles II, James II, and William and Mary. Ornaments. 8vo. S. | | R. Hicks |
| **348** W. L., on horseback, moving to r. London in background. Line; 22 × 17 in. S. Br. B.M. Originally Haelwig's plate of Christian IV of Denmark, altered and reworked. B.M. | | R. v. den Hoëye, *exc.* |
| **349** H. L., to r., in armour, collar. Oval frame, with titles round it: 'Oliverius Cromwell, Angliae, Scot., et Hib., Protector.' Cypher 'I. C. R.' in background. Verse below: 'Made Nations Bow . . .' [Fr. *Gent. Mag.*, Apr. 1790.] 3⅝ × 3 in. Woodcut. | | F. Hoffman, *fl. c.* 1711 |
| **350** Similar. 8vo. S. (Suppl.) Copied fr. Hoffman, in Malcolm's *Londinum Redivivum*, 1802. | | " |
| **351** Similar. No verses. Pr. in blue ink. Small fol. [Cut in wood by F. Hoffman, aged 63.] S. | | " |
| **352** W. L., on horseback, to r., in armour, holding truncheon. Army marching in background. Sold by P. Stent. 11 × 8⅝ in. S. B.M. Etching. (Altered fr. Earl of Arundel.) | | W. Hollar, 1607–77 |
| **353** On horseback, to r., holding truncheon. Army and fleet in background. Sold by T. Jenner. Etching; 11⅜ × 8⅝ in. B.M. | | " |
| **354** Print of O. C.'s investiture. (See Noble, I, 310, n. Quotes Granger.) | | " |
| **355** H. L., to r., r. hand on book [Bible?]. In buff coat. Oval. Dutch inscr.: 'Olivarius Cronnvel, Luytenant Generael van't Parlement . . .' Line; 5 × 3¾ in. S. B.M. | | P. Huybrechts |
| **356** Same picture. In Woodburn's *Gallery* (1816), vol. I, pl. 38. | | " |
| **357** Bust, to r., Dutch or German face; in plain clothes, collar and cuffs; book in hand. Oval on square in frame; decapitated heads below. Rocks in background. Inscr. round frame: 'Sat Doctus Versare Dolos, Oliverius Cromwel Vice Generalis Exercituus Parlam$^{ti}$ Anglia.' Latin verses below. 6⅛ × 5 in. S.(2) Br. | | [Pet. de Jode] 1606–*c.* 1659 |
| **358** In armour and cloak, with truncheon. A small oval, with figures, emblems, and verses. Inscr.: 'Parlament Haer Testement.' 'Cl. de Jonghe exc.' 9⅞ × 7⅝ in. S.(2) | | Cl. de Jonghe, *exc.* |
| **359** Bust, to l. Engr. 1832 (3 st.). | | J. F. Joubert, 1810–1884 |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **360** On stone. In *Galérie Universelle*. Folio. S. | | [B. R.] Julien, *del.* 1802–1871 |
| **361** H. L., in armour. Oval in oblong. Inscr. in fancy letters: 'Oliver Cromwell. Protector Angliae.' Oval, 8¼ × 6¾ in. Oblong. 12 × 7 in. S. | | W. P. Kilian, 1654–1732 |
| **362** Bust, to l., in armour with band. Smal circle in frame. Headpiece? *Life of C.* 1⅝ in. diam. | | T. Kitchin, *fl. c.* 1750. |
| **363** Bust, to r., in oval border. | | Kraus |
| **364** On horseback; in armour and scarf, with truncheon. A city in back, with battle and shipping. Moncornet & V. Merlin ex. S. Br. | | E. Kysel, *fecit*, *fl. c.* 1650 |
| **365** Bust, to r., in oval border. | | J. F. L. |
| **366** Engr. pr. O. C. Folio. | | Marellan La Case |
| **367** Bust, to r., in armour with band. Oval in frame on square. Inscr. on pediment: 'Olivier Cromwel.' Book illust. 'Tom I—p. 198.' 5¼ × 3⅛ in. | | I. [Ian] Lamsvelt, *fecit*, *c.* 1660– |
| **368** Another, similar; without inscr. | | ["?] |
| **369** In armour. Ornaments and emblems beneath. 'Pr. on River Thames, Jan. 26, 1739/40.' Folio. S. | | Jo. Lightbody |
| **370** H. L., to r., in robes, with sceptre. A small head in an ornamented initial letter 'O' in facs. of patent of nobility granted to Edmund Dunch. Pl. to Noble's *Memoirs of the House of Cromwell*, 1787. 12mo. S. B.M. Line. | | Longmate |
| **371** Bust, to l.; in armour with band. Oval in octagon; flags below. Inscr. on tablet: 'Cromwell.' 3½ × 2⅝ in. S. | | Mackenzie |
| **372** Same picture in Hume's *History*. Pub. by Oddy. [S. Suppl.] | | |
| **373** In armour. Oval, in plain border of lines. Latin titles on a tablet. Chez Masson. Folio. S. Br. | | Masson |
| **374** W. L., standing, full face; 'in the military costume of 1646.' Etching. B.M. | | W. Matthews |
| **375** On horseback; buff coat and hat with feathers, long cane. View of London in background, arms below. Inscr.: 'O. C. Exercituum Angliae Reipublicae Dux Generalis . . .' 8 Latin verses. 22 × 17 in. S.(3) (Similar to one in B.M. desc. as Haelwig's pl. of Christian IV of Denmark, altered. 'R. v. d. Hoëye exc.') | | F. Mazot, *exc.* |
| **376** Same picture. 4to. S. | | " |
| **377** Same picture. In Henderson's *Side Lights of Eng. Hist.* (1900), p. 92. | | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **378** Profile facing right, in armour with band. Simple frame. Inscr.: 'Cromwel.' 3¼ × 3¼ in. | | Miller |
| **379** T. Q. L., standing, with Gen. Lambert. C. on left, direct towards r., look. front, in armour, cloak, long hair, truncheon in r. hand. Pub. M. Ford, Dublin, 1745. Mezzo; 2 impr. 16⅜ × 22⅜ in. S.(2) B.M. | | A. Miller, *d.* 1763 |
| **380** Engr. after [?] port. in Gavard's *Versailles, Gal. Hist.* (1838), X, 2169. | | D. A. Millin |
| **381** W. L., on rearing horse, to r., holding truncheon; a flying amorino holding armorial shield. Pub. in Paris. Line; 6½ × 5¼ in. S.(2) B.M. Br. | | B. Moncornet, *exc.*, 1630–1670 |
| **382** With view of battle. Hagens [pub.?]. Lib. of C. | | [J. S.?] Müller |
| **383** Oval in square. Battle in back. 8vo. S. | | J. Mynde, *fl. c.* 1760. |
| **384** W. L., in cloak and hat. In wide sq. border; arms and crown above. [Wale del?] Inscr. below: 'Oliver Cromwell' with oak-leaves. Engr. for Barnard's *Hist. Eng.* 6⅝ × 4⅜ in. S. | | Noble |
| **385** Same picture. 'Wale del.' In plain line and border. 5½ × 4 in. Pub. Alex. Hogg & Co., 1808. | | ["?] |
| **386** Same picture in orn. frame. Pub. H. D. Symonds, 170–? 5 × 4 in. | | " |
| **387** With a wide scarf. 8vo. S. | | Arent Pieters, *ex.* |
| **388** W. L. standing, to r.; r. hand on hip, l. on truncheon. Part armour, boots and sword. In orn. border. 'R. Pyle, delin.' Engr. for Seymour's *Hist. Eng.* 5½ × 3¼ in. | | R. Pranker |
| **389** Left profile. Circle in simple frame. 3¼ in. diam. Inscr.: 'Cromwel.' | | S. F. Ravenet, 1706–1774 |
| **390** Similar. No name. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell.' | | ["?] |
| **391** —— In Smollett's *Hist. of Eng.* 8vo. S.(7) | | [Also engr. by Miller and Sherlock.] |
| **392** In armour. An oval. With seal and autograph. 8vo. S. | | B. Reading, *fl.* 1770–1790 |
| **393** Small oval, tiger, sceptre, etc. 8vo. 1824. S. | | J. Rogers |
| **394** W. L.; in buff coat, truncheon. Hat with feather on a table. 1817. 4to. S. | | J. Romney, 1786–1863 |
| **395** Same picture. Facs. autograph 'O. Cromwell.' 'From original drawing on copper in possession of publisher.' Pub. C. G. Dyer, Soho, 1817. 6⅝ × 4¼ in. | | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **396** Bust, to r.; in armour with band. Inscr.: 'Cromwel.' Pub. T. & J. Allman. 3⅜ × 2½ in. | | J. Romney |
| **397** Another copy, without pub. | | " |
| **398** Similar. Oval on checked background. Arms below: 'Pax Quaeritur Bello.' Inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwell.' 4⅜ × 4⅜ in. | | " |
| **399** Bust, to r., in armour, collar. Etching; 6⅝ × 4¾ in. [Copyright 1902, Lea Bros. & Co.] | | Albert Rosenthal |
| **400** Profile, in square. Unfinished. Mezzo. S. | | (Prince Rupert?) |
| **401** Bust, to l., in armour, with band and scarf. Inscr. below: 'The Religious succesful and truly Valliant Lieut. Generall Cromwell.' 3⅜ × 2⅝ in. | | R. S. |
| **402** Another copy. Coloured print. | | " |
| **403** Another copy. Oval in frame of leaves. Inscr. above: 'Ol. Cromwell, Esq. G. of the Horse.' | | " |
| **404** Head, front view; in armour. Inscr.: 'Cromwell (Olivier) Protecteur d'Angleterre. . . . †1658.' In *Galerie Hist. Versailles:* '2169 Tableau du temps.' 4⅝ × 3⅜ in. | | Sandoz *dessiné* |
| **405** Bust, to left. Oval on pedestal. | | J. de Sandrart, 1606–1688 |
| **406** Small engr. in Ricraft's *Survey*, 1649. Br. | | S. Savry, *c.* 1601– |
| **407** Bust, to r., in oval border. | | Schleven |
| **408** In armour, front view. Oval. 5⅜ × 3⅜ in. | | G. Schouten [or *in*] |
| **409** Similar. Oval, with arms. 'Olivier Cromwell' on the frame. 8vo. S. | | " |
| **410** H. L., turned and looking to l., in armour. Oval frame with German inscr. on scroll: 'Oliver Cromwel der Kön . . . Engel . . . Schött. u. Irland Protector.' Line; 7¾ × 5⅜ in. [6¾ × 5 in. B.M.] | | C. N. Schurtz, *fl. c.* 1670 |
| **411** Same. In Henderson's *Side Lights Eng. Hist.*, 1900, p. 104. | | |
| **412** With arms. Ships in back. O. C. P. R. at at the corners. 4to. S.(3) | | " |
| **413** Same picture. 2d state; facing opp. way. 'Usurpator Regni.' Kraus scul. | | |
| **414** Same picture, 3d state: the same (as 1st state), the hair altered, and drapery in background crossed. N.B. The plates of this set were, in a worn state, used in *Das Neu-Beharnischte Gross Britannien*, 1690. S. Suppl. | | |
| **415** H. L.; in armour. 4to. S.(2) | | G. Scott |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **416** Bust, to r., in armour with band. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell.' 'Harding del.' 6¾ × 5¼ in. | | G. Scott |
| **417** Another. In Woodburn's *Gallery* (1816), I, pl. 39. | | |
| **418** Octagon. 8vo. S. In Grammont's *Memoirs*. Pub. by Baldwin. | | Scriven |
| **419** In armour. Without line around plate. 8vo. 1827. S. | | M. U. Sears |
| **420** Bust, to l., in armour with band. Oval in plain frame on sq. background, pediment with sculpt. vignette below. Fr. orig. picture in poss. of R. Daltin, Esq. Pub. by T. Cadell, Strand . . . 1789. 8⅞ × 4¾ in. S.(2) | | W. Sharp, 1749–1824 |
| **421** Head, to r., in armour with band. Round, in frame on rect. elaborately orn. with arms and mottoes above and below. Inscr. round frame: 'Oliverius Cromwell D. G. R. P. Ang. Sco. et Hib. etc. Pro.' In u. l. h. corner, 'Obiit Sep 3 1658 aetatis 60.' 5 × 3 in. | | C. W. Sherborn |
| **422** Same. Unfinished proof. Background partly filled in black. Lond., 1881, P. & D. Colnaghi & Co. 4 × 3 in. | | " |
| **423** Left profile, bust. Circle. 3⅜ in diam. In Smollett's *Hist. Eng.*, VII, 416. | | *After* Ravenet; [W. M.?] Sherlock, *fl. c.* 1760 |
| **424** 'Vera effigies.' C. on horseback, in armour and hat, truncheon in hand, with scarf. C. turned to r.; horse galloping. 'Psalm 91; verse 13.' Latin inscr. below: 'Illus . . . ampliss . . . Herois Oliveri Cromwelli . . .' 7⅞ × 6½ in. | | P. Stent, *exc.*, *fl.* 1640–1663 |
| **425** Sh. engr. port.; O. C. P. R. at corners. [Chiefly engr. by Stepping or Dotting, q. v. Noble, I, 305.] ['Anon.' Bromley] | | Stepping? |
| **426** W. L., standing with hand outstretched; in plain dress, hat and cloak. In orn. frame; arms below with palms. Inscr. above in scroll: 'Cromwell.' 'Wale del.' 6⅞ × 4⅝ in. | | [T.?] Taylor, *fl. c.* 1735 |
| **427** Crowned with laurel; in a wreath, with ornaments. A medallion, with trophies, etc. A headpiece. Oblong. 12mo. S. | | " |
| **428** On horseback. In square; with Latin mottoes in circles. 'J. Thaysses inv. & scul. 1671.' Pl. 4⅜ × 2¾ in. C. 1⅝ × 1⅜ in. S. | | J. Thaysses |
| **429** Large sh. engr. O. C. on horseback. Br. (Noble, I, 305.) | | S. Tielmans, *exc.* |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **430** Bust, face in profile to r.; oval fr. inscr. 'The Lord of Hosts' Fr. medal by Simon. 1801. Etching; 3⅝ × 3⅜ in. S. B.M. | | Chas. Townley, *fecit*, 1746–*c.* 1800 |
| **431** Profile, in armour, in circle. From medal. 3¾ in. diam. S. | | " |
| **432** Right profile, in armour; in circle with lined frame. Inscr.: 'Cromwell.' 3⅜ in diam. | | G. Townley |
| **433** W. L. standing, directed to l., looking to l.; hat with plume, cloak, boots, cane; r. arm extended. Inscr.: 'Ollivier Cromwell.' Fr. '*Angleterre* (*République*) 120.' 5 × 3½ in. | | Ch. Vernier, *del.* Lemaitre, *direxit* |
| **434** On horseback. Br. | | C. Visscher, *c.* 1610–1670 |
| **435** Left profile, in armour. Inscr. on tablet: 'Cromwell.' Pub. J. Stratford, 1803. Pl. 6⅞ × 5⅛ in. C. 2⅞ × 1⅞ in. B.M. | | A. W. Warren, *d.* 1823 G. Vertue, *del.* |
| **436** In armour. Octagon, bet. columns. 1803. 4to. S. | | A. W. Warren |
| **437** In a sq. border of trophies and ornaments. 4to. S. | | J. G. Wille |

## PAINTER AND ENGRAVER NOT ASCERTAINED

Arranged in groups: equestrian, whole length, half length, etc.

**438** W. L., on a rearing horse, in hat, holding truncheon, the words 'Duce et Auspice Christo' issuing from his mouth.
Line; 7⅜ × 5⅞ in. S. B.M.
[Originally Grey, Earl of Stamford. S.]

**439** On horseback. 'Duce et auspice Christo.' Ships, camp, etc. in back. 'Oliverius Dom. Cromwell.' Impensis P. P. 4to. S.

**440** On horseback. Skirmish and sea fight in distance. Angel above, with memorial shield. 4to. 'Rare.'

**441** On horseback; in armour, long sword; pointing with a truncheon. View of Dresden. Folio. S.
[Originally John George, Elector of Saxony; subsequently used for Richard Cromwell. S.]

**442** On horseback; with hat and feathers. 'The late Usurper.' In the background view of London. An etching. Folio. S.

**443** On horseback; in complete armour. Inscr. 'Olivarius Britannicus Heros.'
6⅜ × 5⅝ in.
[Face not C.'s.]

**444** Another copy cut down.

**445** On horseback; complete armour. Battle-scene in distance. 7 × 5½ in.
[Face altered.]

**446** On horseback; Battle-scene in background Latin inscr. 'Psalm 91, verse 13.'
4⅝ × 3¼ in.
[Similar to one "P. Stent excudit." q.v.]

**447** On horseback. Inscr. 'My Lord Protecteur.' Br.

**448** Same [?] Inscr.: 'Milord protecteur,' etc. (*See* Noble, I, 305.)

**449** On horseback. Inscr.: 'The late protector.' 4to. (*See* Noble I, 305.)

**450** 'On horseback, with some indifferent lines under it; publicly sold at Paris.' (*See* Noble, I, 305.)

**451** Same [?]. With arms. A Paris, chez Boissevin. Folio. S. Br.

**452** Small W. L., standing, looking to r., in armour, holding truncheon. 'His Highness Oliver . . .' Line; 3 × 2 in. B.M.

**453** W. L., standing, in armour, scarf, staff in hand, sword, boots, spurs. In simple line border. Inscr.: 'His Highness Oliver Lord Protector . . .' 3 × 2 in. Contemporary print.

**454** Another copy.

**455** W. L., in armour, with truncheon. 12mo. S.(2)

**456** W. L., cloak and hat. 'Lord Protector of England . . .' 8vo. S.

**457** W. L., in short cloak, truncheon. Etching; 4to. S. Suppl. and in *Teatro Belgico*.

**458** W. L., buff coat, low boots, spurs, hat and gloves in hand. Face after Houbraken[?].
7½ × 5 in.

**459** W. L., standing, to l., hand inside doublet; plumed hat, boots, sword. Inscr.: 'Cromwell Born . . .' [Fr. port. in B.M.] Book illust. Pub. W. S. Ford, Lond., 1842.
6 × 2¾ in.

**460** W. L., standing, to r.; hat with feathers, cloak, boots, gauntlets; r. hand resting on sword. Inscr. upper r. h. corner 'Cromwell'; heraldic shields in lower l. h. corner.
5¾ × 3½ in.

**461** W. L., with crown on his head. 'Before his character.' [?] 12mo. (*See* Noble, I, 306.)

**462** T. Q. L., to l., standing; in hat with feathers; r. hand resting on truncheon. Latin title. Line; 6⅞ × 5¼ in. B.M.

**463** T. Q. L., to l.; in courtier's dress, sceptre in hand. Book-illust. 'Par. II, Pag. 399.'
4¾ × 4 in.

**464** H. L., to r.; holding Bible; oval frame with severed heads of Charles I and others. Dutch inscr. Line; 6¼ × 4¾ in. B.M.
[Similar to P. de Jode's pl. with Latin inscr.]

**465** H. L., to l., in doublet. Oval on sq. with severed heads below. Inscr. round half of frame, 'Oliverius Cromwel Vice Generalis Exercitus Parlamt in Angliae.' 4⅜ × 3 in.
[Also resembles de Jode's pl., but diff. size.]

**466** H. L., in armour, truncheon. Head of King, etc., at side. 'Exercituum Angliae Dux.' [4⅝ × 6⅝ in.] 4to. S.

**467** [Same picture?]. H. L., to l., in armour with part of truncheon in hand. Severed heads below. Column of masonry back of figure. Inscr.: 'Oliverius Cromwell Exercituum Angliae Dux.' 7 × 4¾ in.

**468** H. L., in armour. Crowned heads beside him.

**469** With heads of Charles and many others. Oval, with inscr. round one side only. Back in octagon above, in square below. Inscr.: 'Novae anglicanae reipublicae ejusque militiae legatus generalis . . .' 12mo. S.

**470** H. L., in armour, scarf on body and arm; sword in hollow of l. arm. Naval and land battles in background. Inscr.: 'Olivarius Cronvelius, Reipublicae Magnae Brittaniae Protector.' 7⅜ × 5½ in.

**471** H. L., in armour with truncheon. Battle in the back. Dutch. 4to. S.(2)

**472** H. L., in armour, sash and sword. Dutch. Folio. S.(2)

**473** H. L., to r., holding truncheon. Oval, with various satirical emblems and title 'Parlament haer Testement.' 9¾ × 7¾ in. B.M.
[This is C. Visscher's pl. of D. R. Camphuysen altered thro'out. B.M.]

**474** H. L., to r., in ermine mantle. 'Ollever Lord Protector . . .' Line; 3¾ × 3⅛ in. B.M.

**475** H. L., to l., in cuirass and sash. 'Olivier Cromwel Luÿtenant Generael . . .' Dutch book illust. 'Fo. 114.' Line; 4⅜ × 2⅝ in. B.M.

**476** Same plate with title altered to 'Protector van Engelandt,' *etc.*, 'Fol. 32.'

**477** Same plate with reference altered to 'Fo. 297.'

**478** Similar to the preceding; 'Olivier Cromwel Luÿtenant Generael.' Line; 5⅜ × 3⅜ in. B.M.

479 H. L., to r., in armour. Octag. frame inscribed 'Oliviero Cromwel.' Line; 5¾ × 4⅜ in. B.M.

480 H. L., to r., in armour. Octagon on sq. Ships and view of city in background. Inscr. round frame; 'Oliviero Cromwel.' Fr. Italian book, *Elogii Capitani Illustri*, p. 308. 5⅞ × 4½ in. S.

481 H. L., to r., in armour. Oval frame of laurel. Line; 17¼ × 15½ in. B.M. Clipped impr.

482 H. L., to l., in curious dress. Oval in laurel frame cut-off at sides. Book illust. 'Part I. Page 241.' 4½ × 3¾ in.

483 Short H. L., to l., in armour. Oval; underneath, 'O. C. P. R. fe.' 4⅞ × 3½ in. S. [S. Coll. attributes it to Prince Rupert. *See* J. Chaloner Smith, p. 1774: "Not likely to be Prince Rupert, a bitter enemy. He signed always R. p. = Rupertus Princeps. The P. R. in corners mean *Protector Regni*, a title no royalist ever gave O. C.]

484 H. L., to r., heavy Ger. or Dutch face; in doublet with buttons; r. hand resting on table; Bible. Landscape in back. Contemporary broadsheet.
In *Coll. Engr. Ports. Exhib. by late J. A. Rose, in London*, 1872. Pub. 1894.

485 H. L., to l., in armour. 'The Religious, successfull and truly Valiant Lieutenant Generall Cromwell.' Line; 3⅜ × 2⅝ in. B.M. Cp. 401, 406, and below. Contemporary

486 Same. In Ricraft's *Survey*. 12mo. S.(2)

487 Same. S. 2d st.: — Modern copy of Ricraft print. In Rodd's *Reprint*. 'R. S[awyer] sc.' [added in MS.].

488 Q. L., in armour, broad collar, mustache and goatee. 'The Religious successful and truly Valliant Lieutenant Generall Cromwell.' (Ricraft?) 3⅝ × 2⅝ in. Contemporary

489 Same, colored.

490 Same face etc., but re-engr. in oval border. Inscr. above head in oval: 'Ol. Cromwell Esq. G. of the Horse.'

491 [Same picture?] In a wreath. 12mo. S.(3).

492 Same picture; 2d state. Modern copy.

493 Same picture; 3d state. *Proof*. Letters faintly etched.

494 Bust, to l., in armour. Oval, with letters 'O. C.' in lower corners. Mezzo; 3½ × 3⅛ in. S. B.M.

**495** Bust, to r., in armour. Oval frame, with vignette of C.'s proclamation below. Title 'Het Leven en de Dood van Olivier,' etc. Line; 4⅝ × 2¾ in. B.M.

**496** Bust, to r., in scroll with laurels, etc. Dutch inscr, 'Het Leven en de Dood van syn Doorluchtige Hoogheyt Olivier Gewesen Protecteur.' Street scene below. Fr. Leti's *Life of C.*, ed. 1719. 5 × 3¼ in.

**497** Bust, to r. Oval in octagon. Book illust. 'P. I., pag. 469.' Line; 4¼ × 2⅜ in. B.M.

**498** Bust, to r., in doublet, band, strap across shoulder. Latin inscr. 'Oliverius Cromwel Novae Anglicanae Reipublicae Ejusque militiae Legatus Generalis . . .' Book illust. 'P. I. pag. 469.' [In pencil — 1654]. 3⅛ × 2⅛ in.

**499** Bust, facing front; in armour. Oval in orn. frame. Latin inscr. same as preceding. 'fol. 567' at top. 5¼ × 3⅛ in.

**500** Bust, in armour and band. 'Had a genius and capacity for government,' *etc.* 8vo. S.

**501** Bust, to l., in armour. Oval in plain frame on square lined background. Inscr. on scroll below: 'Gen. Leut. Cromwel der Parlaments in London.' 4to. S.

**502** Head, to r. Oval. 'Cromwell' in box beneath. Oval 2¼ × 1⅞ in.; oblong 3½ × 2 in.

**503** Head, to r., in armour. In nearly circular oval; pikes and flags on either side; cannon below. Inscr. on scroll above: 'Oliverius Cromwell Angliae Dux.' [17th century?] Oval 4½ × 4¼ in.; oblong 6⅞ × 4⅞ in.

**504** Bust, to l., in armour, band. Circle in sq., oak-leaves below. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell.' [Front. to ?] 2⅛ in. diam.

**505** Bust, to r., in armour, band. Octagon in sq. In Rapin's *Hist. of Eng.* Pub. J. Gundee, Albion Press, Lond., 1816. 9½ × 8 in.

**506** Bust, to r., in plain buttoned suit, with band, mantle over shoulder. No inscr. Oval in frame of laurels, resting on pediment. Book illust. 'Par. I, Page 252.' 4¾ × 3 in.

**507** Bust. to l., in armour. Background left plain. Inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwel, Luten. Generalis Exercituum Parlamenti Anglicani.' 'Fol. 88' in upper l. h. corner.

**508** Bust, to l., in armour, band, strap over shoulder. Oval on sq., cut off at sides. German inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwel . . .' '30' in u. r. h. corner. 3⅜ × 2⅜ in.

509 Bust, to r., in armour, band. Dutch inscr. Oval in two-line border. 'Fol. 127' at top. 3½ × 2½ in.

510 Bust, to r., in armour, band. Oval in frame, resting on tablet; curtain looped back showing battle-scene. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell L^d Protector,' etc. 5⅛ × 3¼ in.

511 Bust, to l., in armour, band. Oval. Inscr.: 'His Highness Oliver Lord Protector,' etc. 4⅜ × 3⅛ in.

512 Similar. Same inscr. 4 × 3½ in. Book illust.

513 Bust, front view, in armour, band. Oval on sq. Inscr. around oval: 'Olivier Cromwel Angliae, Scotiae et Hiberniae, Protector.' 2⅞ × 2¾ in.

514 Bust, to l., in armour, band. Inscr. above, 'Cromwel.' 3 15/16 × 2¾ in.

515 Bust, to r., in armour, band. In plain line border. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwell.' Book illust. 3¼ × 2⅝ in.

516 Bust, to r., in armour, band. Inscr.: 'Oliver Lord Protector of the Commonwealth, . . . Sould by P. Stent.' Stipple background. 5 1/16 × 4¾ in. Br. Contemporary

517 Another? 'H. sh. with engr. border.' *See* Noble, I, 306.

518 Bust. Oval. Inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwel, Luytenant Generael van de Armee van't Parlement van Engelandt.' [Huge, fat, crooked 'Dutch' nose.] 3⅝ × 2⅝ in. [*N. & Q.* Ser. 9, II, 202.]

519 Head only, looking front. Frontispiece to J. Drinkwater's *O. C.* 1927. 2½ in. sq. Woodcut [?].

520 Bust, in profile. An etching. In a sheet of letter-press, 'O . . . C . . .'s Ghost.' 'To the right hon^bl D— of C—.' On the subject of the injuries permitted (by the navy) to the commerce of the country. 4to. S.(2) B.M. [Similar to Worlidge's head of C. but larger. *See* No. 70.]

521 Same picture, without letter-press; sold by Bowles and Carver. (Suppl. S.)

522 Profile, bust. With inscr. 8vo. Etching. (Evans coll.)

523 Profile (left), laurel wreath on head; in armour, band. Circle on elaborate background. Headpiece in Dryden's *Heroic Stanzas on Death of O. C.* 1⅝ in. diam.

524 Profile, to l., laurel wreath on head, in armour, band. Oval, in frame, flags below. Inscr. above, 'Oliver Cromwell.' 3 × 2⅜ in.

**525** Same picture; 2 other copies; simply profile in oval, with line. One fr. Mackenzie & Dent's *Select Biography*.

**526** Profile, to l., H. L., in armour, band. Oval in plain frame on sq., with herring-bone lines. Inscr. on tablet below: 'Cromwell.' 6½ × 4 in.

**527** Profile, in armour, band. Oblong oval. 12mo. S.
[Coarse plate.]

**528** Profile, in armour, band. In a narrow oval, on a dark background. Without a line round it. 12mo. S.

**529** Profile, in armour, band. In a wider oval, on a dark background. Inscr.: 'Cromwell,' above. 12mo. S.

**530** Profile, in armour, band. Oval, in plain frame on a dark sq. background. Inscr.: 'Oliver Cromwel.' 4to. S.

**531** In armour and band. Square. Etching. *Proof*, without letters. 4to. S.

**532** In armour and band. A wreath hanging over the frame. Name on a tablet. 8vo. S.

**533** In armour. An etching. *Proof* without letters. 8vo. S.

**534** Oval. In armour. *Proof* without letters. 8vo. S.

**535** Oval. In armour. *Proof* without letters. 8vo. S.

**536** In armour. In a plain border, with arms. [Oval, resting on a tablet, and not a *modern* plate.] 8vo. S. Suppl.

**537** In armour. Oval. With dates of birth and death. Drawn on stone. 8vo. S.

**538** In armour and band. Large head, in sq. 8vo. S.

**539** In armour and band. Oval. On dark background. An etching. 8vo. S.(3)

**540** In armour. Sq. 'Lord Protector, ob. 1658.' 8vo. S.

**541** In armour. Titles around oval; arms beneath. 8vo. S.

**542** In armour. In a small circle; names and dates round it. 12mo. S.

**543** In armour and band. Etching in a very ill-shaped oval. An ancient pl. with modern inscr.: 'His Highness Oliver,' etc. 12mo. S.

**544** In robe, with sceptre. With autograph. In *Gent. Mag.*, 1790. 12mo. S.

**545** In oval frame. In armour. Carr. Bowles ex. Mezzo. S.

**546** With allegorical ornaments. Proof without letters. 8vo. S.(2) Suppl.

**547** Same picture, 2d state. The finished pl. Pub. by Cadell.

**548** In Clarendon *Characters*. Pub. by Herbert. 12mo. S.(5)

**549** —— 5th state. Pub. by Rodd. S. Suppl.

**550** Square. Pub. by R. Phillips. 12mo. S.

**551** Square. Arms beneath. Sold by Peter Stent. 4to S.(3)

**552** 'Lord General of Ireland.' Dublin in the back. P. Stent ex. 8vo. S.

**553** Small oval. Inscr. 'O. C.' Mezzo. Br.

**554** Engr. inscr. 'Oliver lord protector: began his government . . .' 4to. [See Noble, I, 304.]

**555** In a circular wreath. A vignette below. Front. to a Dutch History. 8vo. S.(2).

**556** Oval. 'Luten-Generalis,' etc. 12mo. S.(2)

**557** Same picture, 2d state. In armour. 'General Leutenant.'
[Both are in diff. eds. of *Theatrum Tragicum*. S. Suppl.]

**558** Large oval, with ornaments, etc. Inscr. 'Protecteur van Engeland . . .' Sh. Br.

**559** A long scarf tied on shoulder. Sq. 'Leutenant der Parlementeschen Armée.' 4to. S.

**560** The scarf tied on shoulder. 'Protector von Engelandt.' 12mo. S.

**561** In armour and band. In plain border, without inscr. 8vo. S.
[Not a modern pl.; resembles Gunst's, but faces opp. way. S. Suppl.]

**562** In armour. In ornamented frame. 'Oliverius Cromwell.' Dutch. 12mo. S.

**563** Oval, with trophies and ornaments. 'Oliverius Primus Exercituum Angliae Dux.' A head-piece. 4to. S.

**564** Oval, in square. Latin titles round the oval. No inscr. below. 12mo. S.

**565** In armour. 'Natus 1599.' 'Denatus 1658.' 12mo. S.

**566** French engr. inscr.: 'My lord protecteur . . .' 4to. Br. [*See* Noble, I, 306.]

**567** Contemp. Fr. pr. [Geoffroy?] Tangye Coll. ('No value,' W. C. A.)

568 In armour. A plain oval. 'Olivier Cromwel.' 12mo. S.

569 With arms and verses: 'Sans doute il est divin . . .' 4to. S.

570 In armour. Oval, with arms. 'Olivier Cromwell' on a tablet. A French book plate. 8vo. S.(2).

571 Oval, on a background. Arms and coronet in a circle below. 'Olivier Cromwel' on a tablet. A Fr. book plate. 8vo. S. [Suppl.]

572 A half oval, in sq. Verses: 'Mon coeur fut grand . . .' 12mo. S.
[B.M. — Cooper, *pinx.* Anon. *sculp.*]

573 Bust, to r., in armour, with scarf. Oval in frame on sq., arms below. Inscr. on frame: 'Olivier Cromwel.' Below, text begins: 'Par son esprit et son courage,' *etc.* Chez Crépy, Paris. 5⅞ × 4 in.

574 Bust, to l., in armour, with band. Oval, in sq. Ornaments; arms below. Long acc't in French of principal events in C.'s life. À Paris chez F. Jollain. 6 × 5⅜ in. S.

575 Same picture, in oval with simple frame. Acc't of C.'s life in French much shortened. Pub. À Paris chez L. Boissevin, etc.

576 Oval, bust, in armour, with six other ports. of rulers of Gt. Brit. fr. James I to William III. Book illust. Pub. Jno Tallis & Co., Lond. & N. Y. 1¾ × 1¼ in. [After Walker?]

577 Profile (right) in armour, hook-nose. Oval. Inscr. above, 'Oliver,' below, '1653.' With eleven other ports. of rulers of Eng. fr. Charles I to George III. In ? *Hist. Eng.* pl. 25, p. 202 1⅞ × ⅝ in.

578 Bust, to r., in armour, with band. Circle. Ports. Charles I, Elizabeth, James I, Charles II, in other circles. 1⅝ in. diam.

579 Small oval, with ovals of ten other regicides. A frontispiece? 8vo. S.

580 With his son Richard, Gen. Monk, and Kings of Eng. Small heads. Map of Gt. Brit. below. A frontispiece. 8vo. S.

581 Profile (left) in armour, band. Oval, with three other ports. of kings: Matthias, Ferdinand II, Karl I. Book illust. 2⅜ × 1⅞ in.

582 Bust, to r., cloak over armour. With five other engr. ports. Schiller, Bossuet, Carl I, etc. Book illust. Pub. Verlag v. C. A. Hartleben in Pesth; Carl Mayer, Nürnberg.
1⅞ × 1¾ in.

583 'Oliver (by the grace of God) Lord Protector,' etc. Port. in frame surrounded by scenes fr. his life. (1) Instalment; (2) In Council; (3) Riding into City; (4) Lying in State (copied? fr. other print); (5) Hearse. 7½ × 11 in. [1658?]

584 Enthroned. With figures and emblems. Wood-cut. Frontispiece. 4to. S.

585 Enthroned. With figures and vignettes. Wood-cut. Frontispiece. 8vo. S.

586 Wood engraving [?] 3 × 3 in. Frontispiece to Drinkwater's *Cromwell*. Copies usually smaller.

### Groups

Arranged in alphabetical order of painters and engravers so far as possible.

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| 587 C. dissolving Parl't. No inscr. Colored pl. 8¾ × 5⅞ in. | | Bramati, *inc.* |
| 588 Another. 6⅝ × 4⅝ in. | | |
| 589 Same picture, not colored. Inscr. in Italian: 'Cromwel che scioglié il Parlamento.' Book illust., 'vol. VII tav. 13.' | | Giarré e St: *inc.* |
| 590 C. on his farm. (Painting in Manchester City Art Gallery). Engr. [?]. In *Mag. of Art* 1903, XXVIII, 43. | Ford Madox Brown, 1821–1893 | |
| 591 Same picture reprod. in *Rev. of Rev.* (N. Y., June 1899), XIX, 690; *Century;* Morley's *Life, q.v.* | " | |
| 592 C. viewing the body of Charles I. 'A shadow moved across his forehead!' Pub. Peter Jackson, Lond.; H. Mandeville, Paris. 4⅜ × 6⅜ in. | G. Cattermole, 1830–1868 | L. Stocks, 1812–1892 |
| 593 O. C. conferring with lawyers, etc. 8vo. (See J. R. Smith's Sales Cat., 1883.) | " | |
| 594 C. and Lady Falconberg. Pub. by Fisher & Son, Lond. 5 × 3½ in. | A. Chisholme, 1793–1847 | P. Lightfoot |
| 595 O. C. discovering Mr. Jeremiah White, his chaplain, on his knees before Lady Frances, his daughter. Oblong oval. Small. Sh. S.(2) | J. B. Cipriano, *del. c.* 1728–1785. | F. Bartolozzi, *sc.* 1730–1813. |
| 596 Same picture, 1787. Oblong folio. Br. [?] | " | " |
| 597 Same picture; Pub. acc. to Act of Parl., 1803, by A. Moteno. | " | " |
| 598 C. before the port. of Charles I. From Scott's *Woodstock*. Pub. Dobbs & Co. 5½ × 7⅛ in. Also in *Coll. of Engr. Ports*, pl. 13 [n. d.]; in *Lady's Mag.* (1833), III, 57. | [F.?] Colin, 1798–1864 | Rogers |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **599** C. at the battle of Marston Moor. Leading a charge after being wounded in his right arm. C. mounted on white horse in centre of group of fighting men. Pub. Blackie & Son, Lond., Glasgow, Edin. 4¾ × 7 in. | A. Cooper, R.A., 1787–1868 | J. J. Crew |
| **600** C. at Marston Moor. 4to. Mezzo. [Listed in J. R. Smith's Sales Cat., 1883.] | " | Jno. Bromley, 1795–1839 |
| **601** Same picture. From a sketch by unknown artist. Book illust. Pr. by Wilkinson. 3 × 4⅛ in. | " | W. Greatbach |
| **602** Charles I demanding the five impeached members. Picture now in Pub. Lib., Boston, repr. scene in H. of C., 3 Jan., 1642, and incl. authentic ports of O. C., etc. Pub. W. Rolands, Bost., 1888. 11⅜ × 15½ in. B.M. Heliogravure. | J. S. Copley, 1737–1815 | Anon. |
| **603** C. at Marston Moor. C. on horseback, on knoll, troops marching in road. From picture in coll. of Jno. Rhodes, Leeds. 9¾ × 7½ in. Repr. in *Rev. of Rev.* (N. Y., June, 1899), XIX, 692. | E. Crofts | Wm. French |
| **604** C. at the Bootham Bar. (Orig. paint. owned by J. Dole?) Reprod. in *Rev. of Rev.*, N. Y., June, 1899, XIX, 697. | " | |
| **605** C. and Ireton intercept Chas. I's letter to Queen. Fr. orig. drawing of period in poss. of J. West, Esq. Impr. de Ducarme. 8 × 11¼ in. | | Delaporte |
| **606** C. looking at the dead King in his coffin: [original painting, 1831, in the Museum at Nismes]. Fancy port. O. C.; W. L., standing, directed to l., with armoured collar, buckled belt over r. sh., curled moustache, wart, flaring hat with large feathers. Inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwell 30 janvier, 1649.' Pub. Paris, par Rittner & Goupil; Lond., Chas. Tilt. 12¼ × 15⅝ in. | P. Delaroche, 1797–1856 | Dupont |
| **607** Same picture. From Fournel's *Les Artistes Français Contemporains* (1884), p. 169. 4 × 4 in. | " | " |
| **608** Same picture. Pub. Paris, Rittner et Goupil 6¼ × 8 in. | " | Maile |
| **609** Same picture. Vignette below: Charles II hiding in oak-tree. 4½ × 5¾ in. | " | J. Rogers |
| **610** Head fr. same picture. 8 × 5 in. | " | Darodes, *sc.* Marckt, *del.* |
| **611** Another copy from *Les Quatre Stuarts*. Pub. F. Pourrat, à Paris. | " | " |
| **612** Head from same picture. In *Encyc. Militaire et Maritime*, Paris, 1864. 1¾ × 1⅜ in. | " | J. Duvaux |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **613** Bust from same picture. Pub. Furne, Paris. 5¾ × 3¾ in. | P. Delaroche | Geoffroy |
| **614** Same. Frontispiece to Carlyle's *Works*, Centen. ed., 1897, vol. VI. | " | ["?] |
| **615** Head from same picture. Inscr.: 'Cromwel (Olivier) né à H . . .' etc. Pub. Blaisot, 1832. Book illust. | " | [J. F.] Joubert, 1810–1884 |
| **616** Head from same picture. Lith. de Loux. 4 × 3¾ in. | " | Schubert, *lith.* |
| **617** Head from same picture. Pub. Dufour, Mulat et Boulanger, Paris. Book illust. | " | Walter, *del. & sculp.* |
| **618** Head from same picture. Madrid, Gaspar y Roig, editores. Book illust. 4¼ × 3¼ in. | " | Anon. |
| **619** Head from same picture. In *La Mosaique*, p. 47; Article on O. C. Paris, Impr. de Rignoux et Cie. 3 × 2⅝ in. | " | " |
| **620** Head from same picture. Publié par Lier frères à la Haye. Book illust. | " | " |
| **621** Head from same picture. Inscr.: 'Le chef des étrangleurs.' Book illust. | " | " |
| **622** Head from same picture. From *L'Artiste*. Lith. de Bicheois (?). 4¼ × 5⅛ in. | " | " |
| **623** C. Dissolving the Parl't. Folio. S.(2) | Anon. | Delaunay |
| **624** C. before port. of King Charles I. Front [?] to *Woodstock*. 3¾ × 2¾ in. | A. Desenne, *del.*, 1765–1827 | J. T. Wedgwood, 1783–1856 |
| **625** O. C. with J. Lambert. In Gilbert, *Hist. City Dublin*, II App., p. 4. [See *N. & Q.* Ser. 2, VII, 131.] | Dobson, *pinx.* | M. Ford, *fl.* 1747 |
| **626** C. discovering his chaplain with his daughter. 'Pl. XXVI.' 2⅝ × 3⅝ in. | [A. Egg?] 1816–1863 | Anon. |
| **627** La famille de C. implorant la grâce du Roi. 6 × 4⅛ in. | Elmerick, *del.* | Lechard, *sc.* |
| **628** C. pointing to Magna Charta. Group of three courtiers offering him petition. 1¾ × 2⅜ in. | Anon. | F. Engleheart, 1775–1849 |
| **629** Sitting by table in arm-chair. Hat on floor with a letter. Sword and corslet on table. 7½ × 5¾ in. | " | S. Fleischman |
| **630** C. defying Lord Lesley. Front. to '*Olivier Cromwell*,' Historical Drama, verse, 5 acts. By Léon Bertrand, Paris, 1841. 4¼ × 3½ in. | E. Giraud | J. Gugion |
| **631** C. dissolving the Long Parl't. Oval on orn. sq.; oak-leaves, crown, etc., above. Engr. for Cooke's Pocket ed. Hume's *England*. Pr. for C. Cooke, 1793. 4½ × 2½ in. | Anon. | W. Grainger |
| **632** Same subject. Sh. engr. S. | " | (J.) Nusbiegel, 1740–1818 |
| **633** C. with his wife Elizabeth, and his son Richard. Ovals. Stipple; 2¼ × 2 in. B.M. [*after* Walker.] | " | R. Hancock, *fl. c.* 1785 |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **634** Same picture; Ovals, with ornaments of foliage. In Noble's *Memoirs*, 1787. 4to. S.(2) | Anon. | R. Hancock |
| **635** C. taking Tredagh by storm, frame with emblems above, figures below. 9⅝ × 6⅛ in. | " | [J.] Hulett, *d.* 1771 |
| **636** C. Sa famille intercède auprès de lui, en faveur de Charles 1er. Pub Furne, Paris. 17⅜ × 14½ in. | A. Johannot, 1800–1837 | Z. Prévost, *c.* 1797–1861 |
| **637** Family of C. interceding for life of King. (Fig. C. seated, without hat, differing from above pict.) Book illust. 5¾ × 4½ in. | " | J. Sartain, 1808–1897 |
| **638** Same picture [C. seated; has plumed hat]. Paris. In *Les Quatre Stuarts*. Pub. Furne, 4⅛ × 3⅛ in. | " | Tavernier |
| **639** C. embracing Lady Falconberg. [From?]. Acte II, Scène III. 4⅜ × 3¼ in. | Tony Johannot, 1803–1852 | W. et E. Finden, *sc.*, 1787–1852: 1792–1857 |
| **640** Le Départ de Cromwel Empêché. Book illust. 3⅝ × 5⅝ in. | " | Revel |
| **641** C. and his daughter contemplating port. of King Charles I. 4¼ × 5¼ in. | T. M. Joy, 1812–1866 | Anon. |
| **642** C. at Naseby, 1645. 4 × 7 in. Suppl. to *Bookman*, Dec., 1921. | C. Landseer, 1799–1879 | " |
| **643** C. at Ripley Castle. An etching from modern oil painting. In *Art Journal* (1893), XLV, 253. Reprod. in *Illus. Lond. News*, 30 July, 1892. | R. Lehmann, 1814–1882 | G. Wooliscraft |
| **644** O. C. refuse le titre de Roi, et accepte celui de Protecteur. Book illust. 'Tom. II.' 5¾ × 3¾ in. | Le Jeune, *dessiné* | David, *gravé* |
| **645** C. and Milton. From the orig. painting in the Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D. C. 7⅜ × 10½ in. | E. Leutze, 1816–1868 | Goupil & Co., Gravure |
| **646** C. refusing the Crown. W. L. figure, seated in arm-chair; plain clothes and high boots, wart and moustache. Petition on floor. Sword on table. 1858. 17½ × 13¼ in. | C. Lucy, 1814–1873 | R. Graves, 1798–1873 |
| **647** C.'s last interview with his favorite daughter. Book illust. 5¾ × 4⅝ in. | " | J. Heath, 1751–1834 |
| **648** C. refusing the Crown of England, 1657. Engraving [see note in *N. & Q.* Ser. 10, VIII, 375]. | T. H. Maguire | [S. Billings?] |
| **649** Same picture. Engr. front. in *Ecl. Mag.* (1865), LXIV, 129. | " | J. Sartain |
| **650** C. dissolving Parl't. Book illust. 6¼ × 3⅝ in. | | I. M. Mettenleiter, *del. & sculp.* |
| **651** Same subject, differently depicted. Inscr.: 'C. hebet das Rumpf Parliament auf.' Book illust. 'III' Fecit 1797. 3⅝ × 2⅜ in. | | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **652** C. dissolving Parl't. Oval on sq. Engr. for J. Parsons, 1794. In Parson's Genuine ed. of Hume's *England*, IX, 160. 4¾ × 2⅝ in. | Anon. | White, *sculp.* |
| **653** Same picture; pub. Rich. Evans, 1814. 6⅝ × 5⅜ in. | " | [C. M.] Metz, *del. & [sculp.]*, 1755–1827. |
| **654** Another copy. Pub. T. Kelly & Co., Lond. | " | " |
| **655** O. C. visits John Milton. Wood-cut fr. painting. In Allen's *Masterpieces*, 1884, I, 139. Reprod. in *Graphic*. Lond., Nov. 21, 1885. Another, 6⅝ × 7⅞ in., process. | D. Neal, 1837– | R. Hoskin, *sc.* |
| **656** The Protector dictating the letter to the Duke of Savoy to stop the persecution of the Protestants in Piedmont, 1655. Engr. [fr. painting] in *Eclectic Mag.* (1854), XXXII, 1. | F. Newenham, 1807–1859 | J. Sartain |
| **657** C. before the battle of Dunbar. (C. beneath tree preaching to Army leaders.) From orig. painting in Coll. of Museum, Königsburg, Prussia. In *Sartain's Magazine*. 4¾ × 6¼ in. | Schorn | J. Serz |
| **658** C. at Whitehall (contemplating port. of King). 4⅛ × 6 in. | J. Schrader, 1815– | Anon. |
| **659** C. on horseback; lady firing pistol from balcony. Inscr.: 'C. in Gefahr von der Hand einer Dame zu sterben.' Book illust. 'p. 10.' 3 × 2¼ in. | | Schubert, *del.* Riep [?] *sculp.* |
| **660** O. C. suppressing the Mutiny in the Army. Pub. by R. Bowyer, 1801. One of a series. 12½ × 8½ in. | R. Smirke, 1752–1845 | Jas. Thompson |
| **661** Same picture. Engr. for prize copies of Lib. Ed. Hume's *England*, vol. IV, chap. 59, 4½ × 3¼ in. Pub. E. Littell, Phila. | " | G. B. Ellis |
| **662** C. sitting by table on which he rests his elbow. Bible and books on table. Wears hat, high boots, etc. Corslet and sword on floor. Pistol on wall. Imp. Simonen & Tooney. A. Tessaro, Editeur. 7 × 5⅜ in. | L. Somers, 1813–1880 | Ch. Billoin, *lith.* |
| **663** C. devant le portrait de Charles 1er. Dumoulin (Tableau), *Revue des Peintres*. 7⅝ × 5½ in. | [C. J.] Travies, *del.*, 1804–1859 | D'Aubert et de Junca [*sc.*] |
| **664** The Emigration of C. prevented. Pub. by R. Bowyer, 1798. One of a series. 12½ × 8½ in. | H. Tresham, 1749–1814 | C. Jagger, 1770–1827 |
| Engr. in Hume & Smollett, *Hist. Eng.*, Lond., 1803. Reduction of same in the same work, Cabinet Series, 1834. | " | ? |
| **665** Entrée triomphante d'Olivier Cromwell . . . à Londres. 4¾ × 6¼ in. | Trichon [*pinx.* or *sc.*?] | |
| **666** The Dissolution of the Long Parl't, 1653. In orn. frame. Pub. Alex. Hogg, Lond. 7 × 4⅝ in. Another, 6 × 4 in. | Anon. | [Sam'l?] Wale, *delin., d.* 1786 Goldar, *sculp.* |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **667** The Inauguration of O. C. In orn. frame. Engr. for Russel's *Hist. Eng.* 7⅛ × 4½ in. | Anon. | Wale, *delin.* (Chas.) White, *sculp.* 1751–85 |
| **668** C. dissolving the Long Parl't, with several other portraits. Pub. April 5, 1789, by B. West., Lond. Line; 17 × 23½ in. S.(2) Br. | B. West, 1738–1820 | Jno. Hall, 1739–1797 |
| **669** Le Long Parlement dissous par C. (d'après le tableau de West). In *Magasin Pittoresque.* 5¾ × 6⅛ in. | " | J. Jackson, 1801–1848 |
| **670** Same picture. 4½ × 6⅞ in. Reprod. in *Eng. painters of Georgian era*, 1876, 30; also in *Book Buyer* (1900), XXI, 391. | " | J. Sartain |
| **671** C. at Marston Moor. In *Harper's Mag.* (1890), LXXXI, 363. | R. Caton Woodville, *del.* | |
| **672** The daughter of C. urging him to repentance. Port. of Chas. I in background. Pub. by R. Bowyer 1797. One of a series. 11½ × 8½ in. | Anon. | Anon. |
| **673** C. and his daughter contemplating port. of Chas. I. 4⅜ × 3¾ in. | " | " |
| **674** C. at Marston Moor. C. on white horse in midst of fray; view of city and cathedral in distance. 6 × 7⅞ in. [Proof?] | " | " |
| **675** C. at battle of Naseby. C. on white horse in foreground. 3⅜ × 5¼ in. | " | " |
| **676** C. refusing petition, which lies torn up on floor. Group of four courtiers. Book illus. [French?] 'p. 10.' 3⅛ × 2 in. | " | " |
| **677** C. refusing the crown. Pub. Johnson Fry & Co., N. Y., 1869. 5¼ × 7⅜ in. | " | " |
| **678** C. dissolving the Long Parl't. Book illust. 3⅜ × 2⅜ in. | " | " |
| **679** C. on throne. Scenes from his life. Inscr.: at top: 'Den Heer Protector Oliver.' 6½ × 4½ in. | " | " |
| **680** C. Receiving from the Speaker the robe, sceptre, Bible, etc., voted to him by House of Commons. 8vo. S.(2) | " | " |
| **681** Cromwell Family. O. C., his son Richard, his daughter Mary, his wife Elizabeth, his daughter Elizabeth, and his son Henry. Six miniatures at Montagu House. B.M. Pl. to Gardiner's Life of Cromwell, 1899. Photogravure. | " | " |
| **682** O. C., his wife Elizabeth, and his son Richard; three ovals connected by garlands of flowers. Stipple; 2¼ in. each oval. B.M. (S.(2) and B.M. have similar print under R. Hancock, *sculp.*) | " | " |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **683** The Regicides Executed in 1660. Port. O. C. surrounded by ten small ovals of regicides. Front. to *Regicides no Saints*, 1660. Line; 5⅝ × 3 in. B.M. | Anon. | Anon. |
| **684** Charles I and His Opponents. W. L. fig. of King standing on two monsters which represent Usurpation and Rebellion, and surrounded by oval medallions of O. C., J. Bradshaw, Henry Ireton, etc. Line; 6⅛ × 3⅝ in. B.M. | " | " |
| **685** C. dictating the reply to the Spanish Ambassador. 3¼ × 5¾ in. Reprod. in *Rev. of Rev.* (N. Y. June, 1899), XIX, 700. | " | " |

False Portraits of Cromwell

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **686** H. L., looking to l., in armour, lace collar, large mantle, left hand holding folds. Vente de la Galerie du Comte d'Espagnac. 5⅞ × 4½ in. | Cuyp | [J. Ettlon?] H. Linton |
| **687** H. L., to l., in armour, with large white collar. 'H. Grévedon del.' Pl. to *Galerie du Palais Royal.* Lith.; 10½ × 8½ in. B.M. | | C. Moitte, *lith.* |
| **688** Head, in armour, lace collar, Van Dyck beard, double chin. Inscr.: 'Olivier Cromwel.' Tiré du Cabinet du Prince Joseph Poniatowski. Lith.; 14½ × 10⅜ in. | Subtermans | J. Tubino |
| **689** W. L., standing, to r., holding truncheon, in dress and attitude of Philip II of Spain. 'Oliviero . . .' Etching; 6¾ × 4¼ in. B.M. | | |
| **690** W. L., standing, in armour, jack-boots, with walking-stick and plumed hat. Soldiers in background. 9 × 6 in. | | T. H. Nicholson |
| **691** W. L., standing, in doublet, boots, feathered hat, with sword. Turned to r., hand to face. Tents, etc. in background. Inscr.: 'Cromwel,' Book illust. 5⅜ × 4¼ in. (Figure from Delacroix. The rest from imagination.) | | [H. Guerin?] [A. Pollet?] |
| **692** W. L. to r., looking r., standing fig., boots, sword sealed document in hand. Suppl. *Bookman*, Dec., 1900. 6⅞ × 4½ in. | | |
| **693** W. L., standing, to l., long mantle, boots, staff in r. hand, helmet and gloves on floor. Inscr.: 'Ollivier Cromwel Protecteur et generalissime des armées d'Angleterre,' etc. À Paris, chez Duflos. 11 × 6⅝ in. Hand-colored; gold border. | | Fonsé or Fousé |
| **694** Another copy, plain. Inscr.: 'Cromwel (Olivier),' etc. | | |

| | *Painter* | *Engraver* |
|---|---|---|
| **695** Bust, looking to r., in armour. Inscr.: 'Portrait de Cromwel.' Pl. to *Galerie Napoléon*. Attrib. to Lely. Line; 4¼ × 3⅜ in. B.M. S. | | A. Massard, P. F. Trézel, *dessiné*, 1782–1855. |
| **696** Engr. head and bust, in armour; face like Milton. C.? | | Hopwood |
| **697** W. L. standing, in large hat and cloak, leaning against wall. Inscr.: 'Cromwel avant le Protectorat.' 4½ × 3¼ in. | | Mme. Mathieu, *sculp.* Farcy, *del.* |

CHILD PORTRAITS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **698** C's daughter entreats him to refuse the crown. 6⅝ × 7⅞ in., process. | Schrader | Boug & Honemann XA. |
| **699** C. dissolving the Long Parlt. 12¼ × 8¼ in. | Stothard | Collyer |
| **700** When a child, aged two; H. L., to r. From picture at Chequers. Pl. to Gardiner's *Cromwell*, 1899. Photogravure. 8 × 6¼ in. B.M. Reprod. in *Century*, 1899, XXXVII, 814, 879. | | |
| **701** Child Portrait in So. Kensington Museum. In *Nat. Hist. Port.*, vol. II, pl. 92. | | |
| **702** When a child, aged five, fr. Hinchinbrook portrait. In *Academy*, 1899, LVI, 504. | | |

# SATIRICAL PRINTS

*From English and Dutch sources, now in the British Museum, Sutherland, and other collections; arranged chronologically when possible.*

1 Englands Miraculous Preservation Emblematically Described, etc. [1646]
By John Lecester. London.
An ark in which are H. of L., without King or judges; H. of C. and "Asembly" buffeted by waves; in the water are the heads of King, Queen, and other Royalists. Around are six other medallion ports. of Essex . . . and "Leiut. Gen: Cromwell." The ark represents the Commonwealth . . . the six medallions are the ports. of the "noble champions guarding th' assaulted Union." 12 × 8⅜ in. B.M.S.P. 660.

2 "The Royall Oake of Brittayne." [Jan. 30, 1649]
C. standing on a "slippery place" over mouth of Hell, directing various persons employed in scene. The royal oak represents King Charles I; as fruit it bears Magna Charta, etc. Persons repres. the Army are cutting it down. Copies fr. this print vary slightly in size and in details of the engraving. In Walker's *Hist. of Independency*, Part 2, 1649. Also in the illust. copy of Whitelock's *Historical Memorials*, vol. II, no. 80.
9 × 6½ in. S.(2) B.M.S.P. 737, 738, 739.

3 "Uytbeeldinge van de Hoogmoedige Republijk van Engelandt . . ."
(Portrait of the Haughty Republic of England . . .) C. van de Pas. [Jan. 30, 1649]
Dutch broadside w. four columns of verses. C. wearing triple crown, w. peacock's feathers . . . stands disemboweling a Dutchman; a Scot under his feet; an Irishman between his legs; a Frenchman under his arm. Execution of the King in back.
9¼ × 8¼ in. S. B.M.S.P. 741.

4 "De Bloedighe t'Samen-spraak, van Fairfax en Cromwel."
(Bloody Conversation of Fairfax and Cromwell.) [Jan. 30, 1649]
Dutch broadside, surmounted by ports. of C. and Fairfax. H.L. fig. C. standing before a table on wh. lies "De Bibel." C. wears a corslet, gorget, belt, buff-coat and sash; his face is turned to our left, eyes to the front; over his shoulder appears a fox; a castle on a hill in state of siege in background. Below three columns of Dutch verse in form of dialogue between the generals. Each port. 5 × 6¼ in. S. B.M.S.P. 742.

5 —— Copy w. added port. Charles I appeared 1650. 11 × 6¼ in. B.M.S.P. 784.

6 Cromwell's Car. [Jan. 30, 1649]
C. in armour, w. wolf-like hands and legs, seated in car drawn by griffins breathing flames, and driven by Devil . . . Bodies of King, head off, and Justice, crushed beneath wheels . . . Fronts. "A true copy of the Journal of the High Court of Justice for the Tryal of K. Chas. I, by J. Nalson," 1684.
An impr. in illus. copy Whitelock's *Hist. Memorials*, vol. II, no. 12.
11 × 7 in. S.(2) B.M.S.P. 743.

7 "Preek-Heer" and "Beul." (The Preacher and the Headsman.) [Jan. 30, 1649]
Dutch broadside, w. ports. of Cromwell and Fairfax. Preek-Heer is C., w. short hair, skull-cap, doublet and cloak; stands by table, points to book 'Opera Mariana,' and holds (as mask) false beard and moustache. Dutch verse under each fig. Under all, two columns Dutch verse. 5⅜ × 6⅛ in. (each pr.) B.M.S.P. 744.

8 Oliver seeking God, whil the King is murthered by his order. [Jan. 30, 1649]
O. C. kneels, w. two others, in prayer . . . distant view of decapitation . . . This engr. faces p. 25 of T. May's *Epitomy of Eng. Hist.*, 3rd ed., 1690.
1⅜ × 2 in. S. B.M.S.P. 753.

9 Coronation of O. C., etc. Rombout van den Hoeijn [Romeyn de Hooghe] *exc.* [Jan. 30, 1649]

Dutch print to wh. a letter-press descr. was orig. attached. W. L. fig. C., in armour, ermine robe, crowned, and holding orb and sword of Justice. Execution of King and other scenes fill background. Ten vignettes in middle of pr. and below; satirical representations of C. as a King in so many stages of his coronation. Fig. of Justice stands nearby weighing the head of King, etc. Dutch verses.

15¾ × 17⅞ in. S. B.M.S.P. 754.

NOTE. S. states "orig. James I and his Queen; afterwards (and before it became C.) the K. & Q. of Bohemia."

10 "Oliver Crumwells Cabinet Councell Discovered." [1649]

"Councell" seated around table. The individuals are thus descr. in a ref.-table below: "A. The Divell." "B. Olever Cromwell." "C. Io: Bradshaw, Pres." etc. Title engr. on label held over heads by what may have been intended for two furies. Arms of Commonwealth in centre. 3¼ × 4½ in. S. B.M.S.P. 769.

11 "Het Loos Bedrog van Engelandt." (The Cunning Deceit of England.) [1649]

Dutch broadside, w. verses below an engr. showing Dutch lion sleeping in cradle, rocked . . . by Spanish fox . . . C. stands aside . . . Also an ape (C. or the Republic) on throne wearing peacock's feather in triple crown . . . three masks indicat. C's hypocrisy; one a likeness of Protector. 11⅝ × 9⅜ in. B.M.S.P. 770.

12 Oliver Cromwell Preaching. [Sept. 3, 1651?]

Dutch print repr. interior Church [Worcester Cathedral?], the Protector in pulpit, wearing triple crown, plume of peacock's feather; over his head flies an owl; a large tail, prob. intended for C.'s, rises behind. There was orig. a letter-press acc't and Dutch verses attached to print. 10⅛ × 7⅝ in. S. B.M.S.P. 818.

13 Genealogy of O. C. "The true Emblem of AntiChrist: or Schism Display'd . . ." [1651]

Port. O. C. in medallion placed upon scroll w. inscr. "O. C. . . ., the Chief Head of the Fanaticks and their Vices supported by Devils." At side of wood-cut are two winged devils surm. verses descriptive of the genealogy and others upon "Oliver's Virtues" etc. 7⅜ × 9⅝ in. S. B.M.S.P. 819.

14 "A Genealogie of Anti-Christ." G. Bickham, *sculp.* [1651]

Medallion port. C. w. rondels inscr. "Anti-Christ, Pontiff of Hell, Married . . ." etc. Genealogy supported by four devils. 7¼ × 9½ in. S. B.M.S.P. 820.

15 "t Wonderlik Verkeer-Spel. By gelegentheydt gepast op d'Engelsche en Nederlandsche Oorlogh . . ."

(The Curious Game of Backgammon on the Occasion of the War between England and Holland . . .) [Aug. 22, 1652]

Dutch broadside with print representing men playing backgammon: C. seated, with collar of death's heads and crossed bones; his remarks on his hat and sash. Other players representing Holland, France, Spain, Denmark, Ireland, Portugal, etc. Fairfax is introd. as C's favorite blood-hound. Below is the text in Dutch verse.

11⅜ × 9⅝ in. S. B.M.S.P. 844.

16 "Krachteloose Staat-sucht: Leevendig vertoont in de tegenwoordige regeringe van't verherde Engelland."

(Impotent ambition shewn to the life in the present government of obdurate England.) [1652]

Dutch broadside with print representing C., seated in state, trampling on "A broken treaty," while Hugh Peters is blowing into his ear with a pair of bellows, decor. with three crowns, etc. 11⅛ × 9½ in. S. B.M.S.P. 849.

17 "Leeuw en Honden Geveght." (The Lion and Dog Fight.) [1652]
Dutch broadside representing the lion of the United Provinces slumbering on a cushion; Spain endeavors to soothe him by playing upon violoncello; England (O. C.) tickles his ear, etc. Beneath, a dialogue in Dutch. 10⅞ × 8⅝ in. S. B.M.S.P. 850.

18 "Der Löw und die Hindestreitten." (The Lion and Dog Fight.) [1652]
This is a German copy from Dutch broadside with same name. Pub. in Hamburg. 10¾ × 8⅝ in. B.M.S.P. 851.

19 "Op't vernietegen van't genaemde Engels Parlement door Olivier Cromwell hun Generael." (On the dissolution of the so-called English Parliament by Oliver Cromwell, their General.) [Apr. 20, 1653]
Dutch broadside, with print of C. wearing a lion's skin as Hercules with the mace instead of club, breaking cask filled with money. Through the door is seen C. dismissing Parl't, etc. Below is a dialogue in verse. 7⅞ × 5⅝ in. S. B.M.S.P. 857.

20 Oliver the Protector Dissolving the Long Parliament. [April 20, 1653]
"G. O. Cromwel," attended by Lambert, Cooper and Strickland . . . in H. of C., saying, "Be gone you rogues you have sate long enough." C. again represented near chair, with mace, and driving out goose (?) with peacock's tail, etc. Beneath is Dutch hist. of transaction. 12⅞ × 9¼ in. S.(3) B.M.S.P. 858.

21 Copy of the above-described print. Differs in being inferior and does not contain speech of Protector, the goose or inscr. on walls. 11 × 8⅞ in. B.M.S.P. 859.

22 Tyrannus Cromwell between Perfidia and Crudelitas. [Dec. 16, 1653]
An illus. to Perrinchief's *The Syracusan Tyrant or the Life of Agathocles*, 1661. Between "Contents" and begin. of text . . . is a print representing C, "Tyrannus" standing between "Perfidia," who holds a dagger, and "Crudelitas," who is naked and holds a torch; by these C. is crowned with wreath of serpents, etc. There is an impr. in illus. copy of Whitelock's *Hist. Memorials*, vol. II, 139.
6⅜ × 5⅜ in. S. B.M.S.P. 865.

23 "Degehoonde Vryheyt, door Cromwels af-keer vande Nederlandsche Vrede."
(Liberty outraged by Cromwell's aversion to the Dutch Peace.) [July ? 1653]
Dutch broadside. Above text is emblematical engr. representing the rejection of offer of peace to the Protector and Eng. Parl't. C. addresses Parl't; an evil spirit whispers in his ear. A dragon with crown flies above, and is about to place it on C.'s head. In background is a picture of naval battle [Plymouth].
11⅝ × 9 in. B.M.S.P. 863.

24 Another impression of this plate, with changes in inscr., etc.

25 "'t Hovaerdigh Engelandt," etc. (The Dutch offer C. peace.) [1653?]
In a sheet of Dutch and German verses. Many figures, historical, allegorical, and satirical. View of Westminster and the Savoy on a scroll in the back. Folio. S.

26 Olivier Cromwel. "Proteckteur Geweast" [Geweest]. [Dec. 16, 1653]
H. L., fig. to r.; broad-brimmed hat with feather . . . pipe in mouth, spectacles on nose. Owl on shoulder. "Sieje nu wel Cromwel." This was orig. an ordinary port. of C.; by adding pipe, etc., it has become satirical. Several modern reprints.
5 × 3¾ in. Oval. S.(3) B.M.S.P. 866.

27 "Den Engelschen Koort-Dansser." (The English Rope Dancer.) Rol. Stoop, *sculp.* [1653]
The Protector dancing upon the tight-rope, a courtier and Fairfax acting as clowns, a Dutch deputy holding an olive branch; the enraged lion of Holland is descending from platform as if to attack. Beneath is a description.
9½ × 11¼. B.M.S.P. 874.

**28** "Verkondinghe van de Vreede, unie ende Confoederatie den 15 Aprilis 1654." (Proclamation of the Peace, April 15, 1654.)

Dutch broadside with engr. of C. in front of negotiators, exchanging sealed treaties with Holland, etc. An explan. descr. in Dutch beneath. Resembles that which commemorates rejection by C. of peace proposed by Holland [see 'Liberty outraged,' 1653], but alterations to suit altered circumstances.

11⅝ × 9 in. S. B.M.S.P. 877.

**29** "The Differance of Times Between Those Times and These Times." [1655]

This print represents a medallion, which was struck *c.* 1655, in order to ridicule the subservience of the French and Spanish kings to the English Protector. Obverse: Bust of C., crowned with laurel, in profile (right), in armour. Inscr.: "Olivar. D. G. RP. Ang. Sco. Hiberniae. Protector." Reverse: C., on his knees, resting his head on the lap of Britannia. Over medallion, a ribbon with "Tempora mutantur, et Nos mutamur in illis." Below, the above title. Beneath are verses, the 2nd of which reads:

She Sitts in pompous State you see,
And bears His Head upon her knee;
Whilst two Ambassadors contend,
Which first shall kiss his nether end.

An impression is in the illust. copy of Whitelock's *Hist. Memorials*, vol. II, 131. A 2nd state of this print, with title, "The Naked Truth," was pub. by John Brett, 1739.

5¼ × 10¼ in. S.(2) B.M.S.P. 894.

**30** A Dutch Medal Representing the French and Spanish Ambassadors Contending Which Shall Salute Oliver the Protector. [F.] Barlow, *sculp.* [1655]

This engr. is No. 12 in Pl. XXII, Pinkerton's *Medallic Hist. of Eng.*, 1790. [*See above*, No. 29.] Each circle, 1⅝ in. B.M.S.P. 895.

**31** Dutch Medal of Oliver Cromwell. [1655]

Obverse: Bust C., in profile (left); legend, his name and titles. Reverse: the same design as described above (No. 29). *See also* G. Van Loon's *Histoire Médallique des Pays-Bas*, 1732, Pt. 2, Bk. V, p. 395. Each circle, 1¾ in. B.M.S.P. 896.

**32** A Dutch Satire on O. C. describing him as probably Antichrist, or the forerunner of Antichrist. [Feb. 10, 1656]

This print faces p. 3 of tract entitled "Kort Beworp vande dry Teghenwoordighe aenmerckensweerdighe Wonderheden des Wereldts," etc. By I. van den Bosch. Represents C. with hair dressed like a woman, in armour, holding sword of fire, mounted on seven-headed Beast, etc. 6 × 7¾ in. B.M.S.P. 897.

**33** The Frontispiece to "The Diuine Right and Originall of the ciuil Magistrate from God, Illustrated and Vindicated." By Edward Gee. [July, 1658]

At top, an empty throne, with crown, orb, etc.; in front, an uncovered multitude. At one side is "Αὐτοχειραρχια," or "gov't by one's own hand," represented by armed warrior (Cromwell) drawing his sword. At other side is a King, etc.

3½ × 5⅞ in. B.M.S.P. 914.

**34** A Dutch Medal on Cromwell and Massaniello. Barlow, *sculp.* [1658]

Obverse, C.'s head, with two soldiers holding laurel wreath over it; beneath, inscr.: "Olivar Cromwel Protector Van Engel. Schotl. Yrlan. 1658." Reverse, head of Massaniello, with two fishermen holding crown over it; inscr. beneath: "Massaniello Visscier en Coninck V. Naples, 1647." Each circle 2⅞ in. B.M.S.P. 915.

**35** A Dutch Medal on Cromwell and Massaniello. Barlow, *sculp.* [1658]

Obverse, C.'s head laureated, with legend, "Olivar, D.G.R.R.P. Ang. Sco. *El.* Hib. & Pro." Reverse, head of M. with legend, "Thomas Aniello De Amalphi." Each circle 1¾ in. B.M.S.P. 916.

Note. These engravings are Nos. 10 and 11 in Pl. XXII, Pinkerton's *Medallic Hist. of Eng.*, 1790.

36 "Den afgryssclikken Start-man: Gepast op den teegen woordijgen Staat van Engelandt."

(The Horrible Tail-Man: applied to the Bragadocio State of England.) [1658]

"Cromweel" rec. three crowns fr. Fairfax . . . From C. issues a long serpent's tail filled with coins of the Commonwealth . . . Beneath is a descr. dialogue in Dutch verse between C., Fairfax and Blake. 13⅜ × 10¼ in. S. B.M.S.P. 918.

37 "Dogg'en Leeuwen-dans." (The Dog and Lion Dance.) [1658?]

C., leading two countrymen in chains and holding leg of his dog, tramples upon royal standard, crown, sceptre, etc . . . Before him the Dutch lion and two persons dancing . . . Above three scenes are depicted . In center, the Dutch lion and three persons are assaulting C. . . . Fifteen stanzas verse beneath.

14½ × 11¼ in. B.M.S.P. 919.

38 The World in a Maize, or Oliver's Ghost. ["May 21," 1659]

On title-page of this tract is same wood-cut which was used for No. 1 in "A Dialogue Betwixt the Ghosts of Charles the I, Late King of England: and Oliver the late Usurping Protector" June 9, 1659. Text consists of a dialogue between ghost of O. C. and his son Richard. 2⅝ × 2⅝ in. B.M.S.P. 923.

39 A Dialogue Betwixt the Ghosts of Charls the I, Late King of England: and Oliver The Late Usurping Protector. ["June 9," 1659]

On frontispiece of this tract are two wood-cuts, representing two ghosts . . . (same fig. used in above Tract; also in one following). Text represents indignation of Charles' ghost on meeting that of the Protector, and the entreaties of the latter for pardon, etc. No. 1: 2⅝ × 2¾ in. No. 2: 2⅜ × 3 in. B.M.S.P. 924.

40 The Court Career, Death Shaddow'd to Life or Shadowes of Life and Death. A Pasquil Dialogue Seriously perused and highly approved by the clearest Judgments. ["July 16," 1659]

On title-page of this tract are two wood-cuts representing in figures to the knees, two ghosts . . . That on left, intended for Charles I with crown and a nimbus . . . That on right, probably intended for O. C., is surrounded by flames in a cave.

4¼ × 2⅞ in. B.M.S.P. 927.

41 A New Meeting of Ghosts at Tyburn. Being a Discourse of O. C., J. Bradshaw, H. Ireton, and Hugh Peters, the Divells Chaplain. ["March 18," 1660]

On back of title of this tract are two wood-cuts, representing ghosts. Above one on our left is written: "Here is Cromwell a Traytor bold—Which by no man could be controld, . . ." Each cut 2⅜ × 3¼ in. B.M.S.P. 947.

42 Frontispiece to "The Case is Altered, Or, Dreadful news from Hell. In a discourse between the Ghost of this grand Traytor and Tyrant Oliver Croomwel and Sir reverence my Lady Joan his wife, etc. With his Epitaph written in hell, on all the grand Traytors now in the Tower." ["Aug. 6, 1660"]

Front. consists of two heads, cut off at neck: No. 1, O. C.; No. 2, his wife. A dialogue between them. No. 1: 3⅜ × 2⅝ in. No. 2: 2⅜ × 2⅝ in. B.M.S.P. 952.

43 Portrait of Oliver the Protector (No. 1). [Jan. 30, 1661]

T. Q. L., to right, looking to front; in armour, holding a truncheon; with these verses below:

Cromwellus ducitur Unco Spectandus, gaudent omnes quae labra quis Illi
Vultus erat — nunquam mihi credis amavi Hunc hominem . . . Inv sat.

3⅜ × 4⅜ in. S. B.M.S.P. 1001.

44 Portrait of Oliver the Protector (No. 2). [Jan. 30, 1661]

Copy of above (No. 1, 1661), with addition of clouds, whence issues a halter which encircles the neck of C. This refers to execution of orders of both Houses of Parlt., Dec. 8, 1660, when corpse of Protector was disinterred, etc.

3⅜ × 4⅜ in. S. B.M.S.P. 1002.

Note. B.M. Cat. Engr. Ports. gives this as "*after* Walker."

**45** Portrait of Oliver the Protector (No. 3). [Jan. 30, 1661]
T. Q. L., to left, eyes to front; in armour, holding truncheon. Below, his arms, with helmet and crest. At top, two views; in one, a man's body, probably C.'s, suspended from gallows; in other, Whitehall; on top, three pikes with heads, *i.e.*, those of C., Ireton, and Bradshaw. 5⅜ × 5⅝ in. B.M.S.P. 1003.

**46** "T' Radt van Avontveren." ("The Wheel of Fortune.") Jan Zoet, Amsterdam. [Jan. 30, 1661]
A wheel inscr. on its rim: "Daer Syn Fortvyn Haer Gaeven Mis. Opt Hooft Waer Dat Geen Haer En Is"; *i.e.*, the Gifts of Fortune are worthless to the Old. In centre of wheel, a design representing death-bed of Charles X of Sweden. Four designs in angles of plate. 2d, "Kromwel's Graft," representing hanging of C.'s body, with Ireton, etc., on gibbet. Below are four verses referring to event. 20 × 13 in. B.M.S.P. 1004.
—— Another copy with diff. verses and "Hugo Albert, excudit."

**47** The Atchievement of the Rumpers, 1661. [1661]
This print is on back of t.-p. of *Montelion*, 1661; *or The Prophetical Almanack*, etc. A descr. of "The arms of the 'Rumpers,'" and "Cromwels in an Eschutchion of Pretence," *viz.* Sables, a Lion Rampant Argent; supported by a man in full armour, with "Oliver" inscr. across fig., and Bradshaw, a monstrous demi-Devil, holding down in his paws a "scroule" to "Oliver," with this motto: "Kill and take Possession."
2¾ × 4¾ in. B.M.S.P. 1007.

**48** "De bedroogen hoop aan Vreedelievende Hollanders." ("The Deceived Hope of the Peace-Loving Dutch.") [1665]
A wheel, propelled by Dutch lion, crowned with laurel and trampling on axe and halter. At top, C. astride, and vomiting crowns, sceptre, mitre, chalice, patern, coins, etc. Dutch inscr. on the picture. Beneath three columns verse.
11¾ × 9¾ in. S. B.M.S.P. 1027.
A NOTE on this in *B.M.S.P. Cat.*: 'Probably intended for a warning to English in *retrospection* of what was *said* to have happened to them in wars during the Commonwealth.'

SATIRES, *undated*

**49** "Politicus sine exemplo." J. Sandraart, *sculp.*
Small bust; supported by a lion in robes, as Tyranny, and a fox in armour, as Cruelty. Arms above. Frontispiece. 8vo. S.

**50** "'t Moordadigh trevtertoned."
H. L., a fox resting on C.'s shoulder; his hand on "Mariana's Work." With Fairfax, also H. L., under a gibbet, holding the head of the King; a tiger's head behind him. In a sheet of Dutch verses. Folio. S.

**51** "My deare Noll art com, Weele nere part company."
In armour, under a gibbet, with a rope suspended from it. Head of a monster at side vomiting flames. 12mo. S.

**52** "As stout, be merciful."
W. L., in buff coat and belt, with large hat, sword and club, cutting a man in pieces. Army in flight in back. Cut close. Frontispiece? 12mo. S.

**53** "Jeroboam. 'Lo this is the man that took not God for his strength.'"
W. L., turning a wheel. Frontispiece. Sold at the Greyhound, St. Paul's. 4to. S.

**54** "Let's kill and take possession."
W. L., stealing the crown; his foot on the Bible. Execution of the King in background. 8vo. S.

55 "Killing no Murder." From treatise by Col. Titus [under assumed name of Wm. Allen].

W. L., in armour, standing reading petition, surrounded by figures; troops in background. Inscr.: "C. whose Name made all Europe tremble, Himself trembling in ye midst of his Guards, upon reading ye paper." 4¼ × 7⅞ in.

56 "Take away that bauble." J. Leech (1817–1864).

Coloured satirical print in *Comic Hist. of Eng.* 4⅜ × 6⅝ in.

57 In immense hat and feathers. Proclaimed Protector by Lambert and others. Whitehall, Westminster, and Court of Chancery in back. With letter-press. Folio. S.

58 Curious caricature of O. C. in flames [in Hell?]; also an account of what he did there. 4⅛ × 11⅛ in.

59 His ghost appearing in the H. of C. A title-page vignette. Pub. by Kearsley, 1772. 8vo. S.

60 His head, as placed on top of Westminster Hall. With allegorical ornaments. R. Grave (jun.) *sculp.* 8vo. S.

61 Same print. Pub. by I. Caulfield, 1825. 2⅞ × 3⅞ in.

62 Pack of Cavalier Playing Cards (with Explanatory Notes).

Title-page reads: "Explanatory Notes of a Pack of Cavalier Playing Cards temp. Charles II. Forming a complete political satire of the Commonwealth. By Edmund Goldsmid, F.R.H.S.; F.S.A. (Scot.)" Edinburgh, E. & G. Goldsmid, 1886. 13 plates; engr. pictures on cards measure on the average 2⅝ × 2 in.

### Busts

1 Marble bust, ascribed to Bernini [but questioned], now in the H. of C. corridor. Bought by Mr. Chas. Wertheimer from Lord Revelstoke's collection and presented to the nation, 1899, in recognition of C.'s treatment of the Jews.

Photogravure, 4 × 5¾ in. B.M. Headpiece in Gardiner's *Cromwell*, 1899. Front. of Firth's *Oliver Cromwell* (1900), p. 312. In *Mag. of Art.* (1898), XXIII, 48.

2 Marble bust by Edward Pierce, jun. (*d.* 1698), owned by E. J. Stanley, Quantock Lodge, Somerset. Terra-cotta model of this is in N. P. G., bought 1861.

Engr. fr. same by Thomas (?). Profile, with very curly hair. Mezzo, 8¼ × 6¼. Reprod. in Cust's *N. P. G.*, p. 132; *Scribner's Mag.* (1896), XX, 324; *Harper's Mag.* (1884), LXIX, 863.

3 Marble bust, *sculp.* unknown, owned by the Earl of Wemyss and formerly by the Byron family at Newstead Abbey.

4 Bronze bust identical with above fine marble bust. In N. P. G., purchased 1877. Reprod. in Cust's *N. P. G.*, pl. No. 438.

5 Another bust fr. death-mask, in N. P. G. Reprod. in Cust's *N. P. G.*

6 Marble bust in Tangye Collection. 'Doubtful value.'

7 Col. terra-cotta bust in Museo Nazionale, Florence.

8 Cast fr. same in N. P. G., bought 1899.

### Masks

*Life Masks*

1 Wax mask owned by Russell family, supposed to have been taken when C. was living. (Noble, I, 304.)

2 Plaster mask in collection of Mrs. Frankland-Russell-Astley at Chequers Court. (*Cp.* Morley's *Oliver Cromwell* (1900), front.; p. 332.)

3 The same, r. profile; in Gardiner's *Cromwell*, 1899. Photogravure, 4¼ in. diameter. B.M.

*Death Masks*

4 One in Harvard University Library, once the property of Carlyle. Many of these, Carlyle says, "commonly sold in the shops." See index to this bibliography.

5 "A fine plaster cast taken a few minutes after C.'s death, got by Tuscan resident and in Gallery at Florence, of bronze with brassy hue." (Noble, I, 302, 303.) Lord Cork and Bp. of Peterborough who saw it believed it life-mask; Granger, a death-mask; Noble, who saw it, a life-mask. Gives engr. of it from bust owned by Duke of Grafton, "an exact likeness of that at Florence," as the Duke and the Bishop both observed. The Grafton bust is plaster, colored to represent brass.

6 Wm. Bates says he has plaster death-mask said to have been made from one at present in Tower of London. (See *N. & Q.* Ser. 2, II, 32.) [None in Tower.] In Hutton's *Port. in Plaster*, 1894, p. 207.

## Medals

See also items listed in Index under *Medals*, etc.

1 Medal. With medals of Fairfax and others in a border. G. Vertue, *sculp.* Folio. S.

2 Eight different heads, from medals. In a border of trophies. G. Vertue, *sculp.* Folio. S.

3 Medal. With medals of Fairfax and others. In a square. G. Vertue, *sculp.* Border of ornaments. 4to. S.

4 Eight heads, from medals of different sizes. In a square border of ornaments. G. Vertue, *sculp.* 4to. S.(2)

5 Medal. Obverse: Profile, with laurel wreath on head. Inscr.: 'Olivar D. G. RP. Ang. Sco. Hiberniae Protector.' Reverse: Tree, with shepherd and sheep. Inscr.: 'Non Deficient Oliva.' 'Sept. 3, 1658.' 1 15/16 in., on pl. 4¾ × 2⅛ in.

6 Medal. Reverse: Shepherd with his flock, etc. Upright. 12mo. S.

7 Medal struck to commemorate C.'s victory at Dunbar. By Thomas Simon. Oval. With the word at Dunbar, "The Lord of Hosts is with us." Obverse: Profile port. of C. Reverse: H. of C. sitting. 12mo. S.(3)

8 Same medal, in a circle. J. Hulett *del. & sculp.* In Peck's *Memoirs of the Life and Actions of O. Cromwell* (added in MS.). 12mo.

9 Same medal as 1st state, the background crossed. This plate is upright. (S. suppl.) 12mo. Reprod. in Firth's *Cromwell*, 1900, p. 279.

10 Dunbar medal. Oval. Obverse: Profile (left); 'Lord of Hosts.' Dunbar in background. Reverse: H. of C. J. Hulett, *del. & sculp.* 1⅜ × 1⅛ in., oval; pl. 1⅜ × 3½ in.

11 Same medal. Oval. In (Leti?) '2 d.–p. 219.' (Hulett? sculp.) 2 1/16 × 1¾ in., oval; po. 5 × 3¼ in.

12 Same medal. Oval. 'Par. II, P. 187.' (Hulett? sculp.) 2⅛ × 1¾ in., oval; pl. 4¾ × 2¾ in.

13 Same medal. Obverse only. Hulett. 1¼ × 1 1/16 in., oval; pl. 2⅛ × 1¾ in.

14 Medal. The reverse: a lion supporting a shield of arms. J. Hulett *del. & sculp.* Oblong. In Peck's *Memoirs of Cromwell's Life and Actions* (in MS.). 12mo. S.

15 Medal. The reverse: a lion, etc. Upright. 12mo. S.

16 Medal. Obverse: Profile (left); 'Oliverus Dei Gr. Reipub. Angliae. Sco. et Hib. Protector.' Reverse: Lion with shields. 'Pax Quaeritur Bello.' 1 ⅞ in. diameter.

17 Same medal. (London, 1740.) I. Hulett *del. & sculp.* 1 ½ in. diameter.

18 Medal of C. as Lord General of the Army. By Thomas Simon. In Firth's *Cromwell*, p. 279.

19 Vienna medal. Equestrian fig. of C. In W. Michael, *Cromwell*, 1900, frontis., vol. II.

20 Seal of the Protector after impr. in Vienna Archives. In *Ibid.*, vol. II.

There are also noted in *Proc. Lond. Soc. Antiq.* a medallion of bronze gilt; and the original from which No. 29 of the Satirical Prints was engraved. *See also* J. E. Hodgkin, *Rariora* 1, p. 48 ff. (1902).

### Statues

1 Manchester statue by M. Noble, erected by Elizabeth S. Heywood, 1875. W. L., standing; r. hand on sword. Stipple engr. by H. Balding. Pl. to *Art Journal* (1876) XXVIII, 108. B.M. Repr. (D. Appleton & Co., N. Y.), 7 ½ in. h.; in Tangye Collection, p. 119. Wood-cut in *Harper's Weekly* (1876), XX, 73.

2 St. Ives statue by F. W. Pomeroy [?] Reprod. im *Roy. Acad. Pict.*, 1901, p. 144.

3 Westminster Hall statue by W. H. Thornycroft. Reprod. in *Century* (1900), XXXVIII, 879; *Critic* (1900), XXXVI, 45; *Mag. of Art.* (1899), XXIV, 39; *Zeitsch. f. Bildende Kunst* (1903), N.S., XIV, 82.

### Plaques, etc.

1 Contemporary silver plaque, with equestrian portrait, owned by Sir Richard Tangye.

2 Small onyx portrait-gem, profile. By Simon. Owned by Misses Cromwell, Hampstead. (Noble, I, 307.)

3 Port. on an ancient iron tobacco box owned by Noble, which he believed was given by C. to a relative. Engr. "port. No. 2," in Noble, I, 306.

### Miscellaneous Drawings, etc., *not* Engravings

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | In armour. Titles round the oval. Drawing on vellum, in pencil, by J. Faber. 8vo. S. | J. Faber |
| 2 | H. L., in armour and cloak with sword. A drawing by Bulfinch. Folio. S. | Bulfinch |
| 3 | In armour. Oval. Ornaments and trophies; arms and crown below. A drawing in pencil by W. N. 1771. Folio. S. | W. N. |
| 4 | In armour and band. A slight drawing in water colours. 8vo. S. | Anon. |
| 5 | From a bust. A free sketch in pen and ink. By Richardson, 29 July, 1739. 4to. S.(4) | Richardson |
| 6 | A finished drawing in pencil, from the sketch. 4to. | " |
| 7 | A sketch similar to the former, but of a smaller size. 4to. | " |
| 8 | A finished drawing from the small sketch. 4to. | " |
| 9 | C. and Ireton intercepting King Charles's letter to the Queen. An original drawing of the period [?], in poss. of J. West, Esq. (*See* Delaporte *sculp.* [?] Imprimerie de Ducarme.) | |

10 Dissolving Parliament. Drawing in India ink, by (Riley). Upright. 4to. S. [Riley]

11 C. at Marston Moor. A sketch by an unknown artist. [A. Cooper painted his picture from this?]

12 Said to have been one drawn by Lambert in ale-house night before Naseby. (See *N. & Q.* Ser. 2, II, 468.) "Probably a fake."

13 H. L., to r., in armour, holding sword, l. hand on helmet. Copy in India ink, from a picture formerly at Major Cromwell's house in Gray's Inn Lane. [Size not given.] B.M.

14 Port. embroidered in outline on white silk, once owned by Miss Cromwell of Cheshunt. Noted in *Proc. Lond. Soc. Antiq.* IV, 254.

# Indexes

# INDEX TO PORTRAIT LIST

Numbers refer to pages


Abbott, W. C., Conflicts with Oblivion, 392.
*Academy*, 424.
Adlard, H., 388.
Albert, Hugo, 430.
Allgemeine Weltgeschichte, 388.
Allman, T. and J., 406.
Anderson, F., 388.
Andrews, J., 391.
Archer, W., Pict. and Royal Portraits, 385.
Art for Schools Association, 398.
*Art Journal*, 420, 433.
*Artiste, L'*, 419.
Arundel, *Earl of*, 403.
Arundel Society, 399.
Aubert, ——, 385.
Aubry, P., 399.

B., ——, 399.
B., C. V. W., 399.
Baker and Scribner, 385.
Bakewell, Thos., 392.
Balch, E., Glimpses of old English homes, 398.
Baldwin, E., History of England, 387.
Baldwyn, C. and H., 392.
Banks, John, Short Critical Review, 400.
Bardi, G., Galerie du Palais Pitti, 388.
Barlow [F.?], 399, 428.
Barnard, Edw., History of England, 405.
Bartolozzi, F., 391, 417.
Becket, J., 400.
Bellefond, P., 400.
Bentley, R., 402.
Berners, *Rev.* ——, 385.
Bernini, G. L., 431.
Berthet, C., 400.
Berthoud, H., 391.
Bicheois, ——, 419.
Bickham, G., 426.
Bickham, G., jun., 400.
Billings, S., 420.
Billoin, Ch., 421.
*Biographical Magazine*, 386.
Birch, J., Heads, 386.
Black, Adam and Chas., 395.
Blackie and Son, 418.
Blaisot, ——, 419.
Boissevin, L., 397, 400, 409, 416.
Bolt, F., 400.
Bond, Wm., 391, 400.
Bonneville, F., 400.
*Bookman, The*, 423.
Booth, ——, 400.
Bootham Bar, 418.
Bossuet, *Bp.* J. B., 416.
Bouttats, F., 391.
Bowles, ——, 415.
Bowles, C., 389.
Bowles, John, 386, 390, 394.
Bowles and Carver, 413.
Bowyer, R., 385, 421, 422.
Boyd, J., 400.
Bradford, J., 396.
Bradford, T., 384.
Bradshaw, John, 423, 426, 429.
Bramati, ——, 417.
Bretherton, J., 384.
Brett, John, 428.
Bromley, Jno., 418.
Brookshaw, R., 386.
Brown, Ford Madox, 417.
Brunard, C. L., 400.
Buccleugh, *Duke of*, 383.
Bulfinch, ——, 383, 433.
Buonauti, J., 388.
Burke, ——, 391.
Burnet, J., 383.
Burt, ——, 385.
Butler, Samuel, Hudibras, 40.
Byfield, J., 400.

Cadell, T., 389, 407, 415.
Caldwell, J., 392, 400.
Camphuysen, D. R., 410.
Carlyle, T., Works, 419.
Carpenter, J., 395.
Carr, ——, 415.
Carrington, S., History of Cromwell, 394, 396.

Cars, F., le pére, 401.
Cattermole, G., 417.
Caulfield, J., 383.
Cavendish, *Lord* J., 388.
Caw, J. L., Scott Gallery, 398.
*Century Magazine*, 384, 389, 398, 417, 433.
Chapman, J., 386.
Chapman and Hall, 385.
Charles I, 416, 419, 421, 423, 429.
Charles II, 416, 418.
Charles X (of Sweden), 430.
Chasles, Victor, Charles I, 391.
Chequers Court, 431.
Chisholme, A., 417.
Christian IV (of Denmark), 404.
Cipriano, J. B., 417.
Clarendon, *Earl of*, Characters, 415; History of the Great Rebellion, 394.
Coignet, *Mlle.* ——, 385.
Colin [F.?], 417.
Collection of Engraved Portraits, 398, 417.
Collyer [J.?], 401, 421, 424.
Colnaghi, P. and D., 407.
Cook, J. W., 387.
Cook, T., 386.
Cooke, C., 419.
Cooke, G., 386.
Cooper, ——, 401, 402.
Cooper, A., 418, 434.
Cooper, R., 383, 392.
Cooper, S., 383–388, 416.
Copley, J. S., 418.
Corcoran Gallery, 420.
Craik, G. L., Pictorial History of England, 395.
Crépy, ——, 416.
Crewe, J. J., 385, 418.
*Critic, The*, 433.
Crofts, E., 418.
Cromek, R. H., 386.
Cromwell, *Major*, 434.
Cromwell, Elizabeth, 419, 422.
Cromwell, Frances, 417.
Cromwell, Richard, 416, 422.
Cromwell family, 419, 420, 422.
Cromwelliana, 400.
Crown, Cromwell and, 420, 422.
Cunningham, G. G., Lives of Eminent Englishmen, 389.
Cust, Lionel, National Portrait Gallery, 398, 431.
Cuyp, ——, 423.
Daltin, R., 407.
Damman, Ben, 392.
Dankerts, C., 401.
Daret, P., 401.
Darodes, ——, 418.
D'Aubert, ——, 421.
Daumont, ——, 401.
David, ——, 420.
Day, ——, 401.
Day and Haghe, 386.
Delacroix, F. V. E., 423.
Delaporte, ——, 418.
Delaroche, P., 418, 419.
Delaunay, ——, 419.
Demasso, F., 400.
Denchar, David, 401.
Derby, Wm., 395.
Desenne, A., 419.
Desrochers, [F. J.?], 401.
Devonshire, *Duke of*, 386, 398.
Dobbs and Co., 417.
Dobson, ——, 419.
Dole, J., 418.
Donell, Edm., 395.
Dotting, ——, 401, 407.
Drevet, P., the elder, 392.
Drinkwater, J., Oliver Cromwell, 413, 417.
Drogheda. *See* Tredagh.
Dryden, John, Heroic Stanzas, 413.
Ducarme, ——, 418, 433.
Duflos, ——, 423.
Dufour, Mulat and Boulanger, 419.
Dunbar, 432; Cromwell at, 421.
Dunch, Edmund, 404.
Dunkarton, R., 383, 385.
Dupont, ——, 418.
Duvaux, J., 418.
Dyer, C. G., 405.

Earlom, R., Portraits, 383, 402.
*Eclectic Magazine*, 420.
Edwards, W. C., 383.
Egg, A., 419.
Elizabeth, *Queen*, 416.
Ellis, G. B., 385, 421.
Elmerick, ——, 419.
Elogii Capitani Illustri, 411.
Emigration of Cromwell. *See* Flight.
Encyclopedie Militaire et Maritime, 418.
Engleheart, F., 419.
English Painters of Georgian Era, 422.
Espagnac, *Comte d'*, 423.
Ettlon, J., 423.

Faber, J., 388, 433.
Faber, J., sen., 392.
Fairbanks, *Hon.* S. T., 383.
Fairfax, Thomas, *Lord*, 432.
Faithorne, G., 401.
Faithorne, W., 392, 401, 402.
Falconberg, *Lady*, 417, 420.
Farcy, ——, 424.
Farren, R., 384.
Ferdinand II, *Emperor*, 416.
Finden, E., 420.
Finden, W., 420.
Firth, C. H., Cromwell, 390, 431–433.
Fisher & Son [and Co.], 390, 417.
Fleischmann, S., 419.
Flight of Cromwell, 420, 421.
Fonsé, ——, 423.
Ford, M., 405, 419.
Ford, W. S., 409.
Forster, J., Statesmen of the Commonwealth, 389; Lives of British Statesmen, 389.
Fortescue, *Sir* J., Six British Soldiers, 390.
Foster, ——, The Stuarts, 391.
Fournel, V., Les artists françaises contemporaines, 418.
Frankland-Russell-Astley, *Mrs.*, 431.
Frederick Henry, *Prince of Orange*, 401.
Freeman, S., 389.
French, Wm., 418.
Fullerton, Arch., 389.
Furne, ——, 419, 420.

G., R., 393.
Galérie historique universelle, 399, 404.
Galérie Napoléon, 424.
Galérie Universelle, 404.
Gambart, E., 383.
Gand, L. de, Parallelum Olivae, 392, 401.
Gardiner, R., England's Grievance, 393.
Gardiner, S. R., Cromwell, 384, 390, 398, 399, 424, 431, 432.
Gardner, ——, 402.
Gaspar y Raig, 419.
Gavard, Chas., Versailles Galérie, 405, 406.
Gaywood, R., 392, 393.
Gee, Edward, 428.
*Gentleman's Magazine*, 414.
Geoffroy, ——, 415, 419.
George III, 416.
Giarré, ——, 417.
Gilbert, J. T., History of Dublin, 419.
Gimber, ——, 393.
Gimbrede, ——, 389.
Giraud, E., 419.
Godfrey, R., 393.
Goldsmid, Edmund, Cavalier Playing Cards, 431.
Gottschalk, J., 384.
Goupil, ——, 384, 420.
Grainger, W., 419.
Grammont, *Comte de*, Memoirs, 407.
*Graphic, The*, 421.
Graves, R., 420.
Great Men in Munich Pinakothek, 388.
Greatbach, W., 418.
Green, J. R., History of the English People, 399.
Grevedon, H., 423.
Grey, *Earl of Stamford*, 408.
Grignion, C., 402.
Grimes, S., 402.
Grosch, O., 389.
Gründler, G. A., 402.
Gucht, G. van der, 386.
Gucht, M. van der, 393.
Guerin, H., 423.
Gugion, J., 419.
Gundee, J., 412.
Gunst, P. v., 393, 402, 415.

Haelwig, P., 403, 404.
Hagens, 405.
Halae, ——, 402.
Hall, ——, 387.
Hall, Jno., 422.
Hancock, R., 419, 420, 422.
Harding, ——, 389.
Harding, E., jun., 384.
Harding, G. P., 393.
Harding, S., 384.
Harding, [Triphood and Lepard], 394, 395.
Hardt, ——, 385.
Harper's Family Library, 393.
*Harper's Magazine*, 431.
*Harper's Weekly*, 433.
Harrison and Co., 386.
Hartgers, J., 399, 402.
Hartleben, C. A., 416.
Harvard University Library, 432.
Heath, J., 402, 403, 420.
Henderson, E., Side-Lights on English History, 404, 406.
Herbert, F., 389, 415.
Hicks, R., 403.
Hinchinbrook, 424.
Hinde, T., 394.
Hinton, J., 388.
Hirth, Les grands Illustrateurs, 396.

Hoëye, R. v. den, 395, 403. *See* Hooghe, R. de.
Hoffman, F., 403.
Hogg, Alex. [and Co.], 387, 405, 421.
Holl, ——, 387.
Holl, F., 385, 391.
Holl, W., 389.
Hollar, W., 393, 403.
Hooghe, Romeyn de, 426. *See* Hoëye, R.
Hopwood, ——, 424.
Hoskin, R., 421.
Houbraken, J., 386, 387, 409.
Hove, F. H. v., 393.
Hulett, [J.], 420, 432, 433.
Hume, D., History of England, 385, 387, 404, 419, 421.
Hutchinson, *Mrs.* Lucy, Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson, 392.
Hutton, W. H., Portraits in Plaster, 432.
Huybrechts, P., 403.

*Illustrated London News*, 420.
Inauguration of C., 422.
Ireton, Henry, 418, 423, 429, 433.

Jackson, J., 422.
Jackson, Peter, 417.
Jagger, C., 385, 421.
James I, 416.
Jenner, T., 393.
Jode, Pet. de, 403, 410.
Johannot, A., 420.
Johannot, Tony, 420.
John George, *Elector of Saxony*, 397, 408.
Johnson, T., 384.
Jollain, F., 416.
Jonghe, Cl. de, 403.
Joubert, J. F., 403, 419.
Joy, T. M., 420.
Julien, [B. R.], 404.
Junca, —— de, 421.

K., M., 399.
Kearsly, G., 386, 431.
Kelly, T. [and Co.], 386, 421.
Kilian, W. P., 404.
Kitchin, T., 404.
Knight, C., Gallery of Portraits, 395.
Königsberg Museum, 421.
Kraus, ——, 404, 406.
Kysel [l], E., 386, 404.

L., J. F., 404.
La Case, Marellan, 404.
Ladmiral, Jan, 393.
*Lady's Magazine*, 417.
Lambert, J., 434.
Lamberton, ——, Aphorismi, 392.
Lamborn, P. S., 384.
Lamsvelt, I. [J.], 404.
Landon, ——, 399.
Landseer, C., 420.
Landseer, J., 385.
Larrey, I. de, Histoire d'Angleterre, 392, 396, 399.
Layard, G. S., Headless Horseman, 391.
Lea Bros. and Co., 406.
Lechard, ——, 419.
Leech, J., 431.
Lehmann, R., 420.
Le Jeune, ——, 420.
Lely, *Sir* Peter, 388–390, 424.
Lemaitre, ——, 408.
Lerch, J. M., 393.
Les Quatre Stuarts, 418, 420.
Lesley, *Lord*, 419.
Leti, G., Vie d'Olivier Cromwell, 401, 412.
Leutze, E., 420.
Lewis, C. J., 384.
Lightbody, Jo., 404.
Lightfoot, P., 417.
Linton, H., 423.
Littell, E., 421.
Lizars, D., 389.
Lodge, R., Portraits, 394, 395.
Lodge, Wm., 393.
Lombart, P., 391, 394, 396, 399.
London, C. entering, 421.
Longlumé, ——, 391.
Longmans and Co., 391.
Longmate, ——, 404.
Loux, 419.
Lucy, C., 420.
Luttrell, E., 398.

Mackenzie, ——, 404.
Mackenzie and Dent, Select Biography, 414.
*Magazine Pittoresque*, 422.
*Magazine of Art*, 399, 417, 431.
Maguire, T. H., 420.
Maile, ——, 418.
Malcolm, J. P., Londinum Redivivum, 403.
Manchester [Eng.] Art Gallery, 417.
Mandeville, H., 390, 417.
Marckt, ——, 418.
Marston Moor, 418, 422, 434.
Massard, A., 424.
Masson, ——, 404.
Mathias, *Emperor*, 416.

Mathieu, *Mme.* ——, 424.
Matthews, W., 404.
Maurin, ——, 391.
May, T., Epitomy of English history, 425.
Mayer, Carl, 416.
Mazot, Fr., 394, 404.
Medici Society, 390.
Menard and Desenne, 385.
Merlin, J., 404.
Merlin, T. v., 391.
Mettenleiter, I. M., 420.
Metz, C. M., 421.
Meyssens, J., 396.
Michael, W., Cromwell, 399, 433.
Miller, A., 405.
Miller, W., 395.
Millin, D. A., 405.
Milton, ——, 389.
Milton, John, 421.
Moitte, C., 423.
Monarchy Revived, 392.
Moncornet, B., 404, 405.
Monk, *Gen.* George, 416.
Morley John, Cromwell, 390, 417, 431.
Mortimer, H. W., 391.
*La Mosaique*, 419.
Moteno, A., 417.
Müller, J. S., 386, 387, 405.
Mutiny, C. suppressing, 421.
Mutlow, H., 385.
Mynde, J., 405.

N., W., 433.
Naseby, C. at, 422.
National Historical Portraits, 424.
Neal, D., 421.
Nettling, F. W., 391.
Neu-beharnischte Gross Britannien, 406.
Newenham, F., 421.
Nicholson, T. H., 423.
Noble, M., Memoirs of House of Cromwell, 393, 404, 405, 407, 420, 433.
Nugent, G. N., *Lord* G., Memoirs of John Hampden, 395.
Nushiegel, [J.], 419.

Odieruvre, ——, 396.
Olivier Cromwell (drama), 419.
Overton, J., 392.

P., P., 408.
Pariset, D. P., 384.
Parker, J. W., 384.
Parliament, C. dissolving, 418, 419, 421, 422.
Pawlet, *Gen.* G., 388.
Peck, F., Memoirs of Cromwell, 388, 432.
Pelham, P., 394.
*Penny Magazine*, 399.
Perrinchief, R., Agathocles, 427.
Peters, Hugh, 426.
Petit, ——, 401.
Phillbrown, 394.
Phillips, *Sir* R. [& Co.], 388, 415.
Picart, B., 394.
Piccidong, B., 385.
Pickering, C., Portraits of Sovereigns, 386.
Pierce, Edw., jun., 431.
Pieters, Arent, 405.
Pinkerton, J., Medallic History of England, 428.
Pollet, A., 423.
Pomeroy, F. W., 433.
Poniatowski, *Prince* Joseph, 423.
*Portrait Gallery*, 395.
Pourrat, F., 418.
Pranker, R., 405.
Prévost, Z., 420.
Prior, T. A., 384.
Prudhomme, J. F. E., 389.
Pujol, A. D. J., 399.
Purcelle, R., 389.
Pyle, R., 405.

Radier, Dreux de, L'Europe illustré, 396.
Rapin de Thoyras, P., History of England. 383–385, 412.
Ravenet, S. F., 405, 407.
Rayment and Barker, 391.
Raymond, G. F., History of England. 402.
Reading, B., 405.
Regicides, 423.
Revel, ——, 420.
*Review of Reviews*, 417, 418, 423.
Reynolds, S. W., 390.
Rhodes, Jno., 418.
Rich, *Col.* N., 395.
Richardson, ——, 433.
Ricraft, J., Survey of England's Champions, 411.
Ridley, W., 384, 385.
Riep, ——, 421.
Rignoux et Cie., 419.
Riley, ——, 434.
Ripley Castle, C. at, 420.
Rittner and Goupil, 418.

Robinson, H., 394.
Rodd, T., Reprint of Ricraft (*q. v.*), 411, 415.
Rogers, ——, 417.
Rogers, J., 405, 418.
Rolands, W., 418.
Rombout van den Hoeijn. *See* de Hooghe, Romeyn.
Romney, G., 390.
Romney, J., 405, 406.
Rose, J. A., Collection of Engraved Portraits, 411.
Rosenthal, Albert, 406.
Royal Academy Pictures, 433.
Rupert, *Prince*, 406, 411.
Russell family, 431.

S., R., 406.
Sandoz, ——, 406.
Sandra[a]rt, J. [de], 406, 430.
Sartain, J., 420, 422.
*Sartain's Magazine*, 421.
Savoy, *Duke of*, 421.
Savry, S., 406.
Sawyer, R., 411.
Sayer, Robert, 397.
Schiller, J. F., 416.
Schleven, ——, 406.
Schorn, ——, 421.
Schouten, G., 406.
Schrader, J., 421, 424.
Schubert, ——, 419, 421.
Schumann, Geo., 384.
Schurtz, C. N., 406.
Scotin l'Aine, 394.
Scott, G., 406, 407.
Scott, R., 389.
Scott, *Sir* Walter, Woodstock, 417, 419.
*Scribner's Magazine*, 389, 399, 431.
Scriven, E., 395, 407.
Scriven, J., 394.
Seago, J., 387.
Sears, M. U., 407.
Seidlitz, W. v., Porträtwerk, 388.
Selb, T., 395.
Serz, J., 421.
Seymour, R., History of England, 405.
Sharp, W., 407.
Shaw, G. B., 395.
Sheppard, R., 384.
Sherborn, C. W., 407.
Sherlock, [W. M.?], 405, 407.
Sherwin, W., 395.
Simon, Thomas, 408, 432, 433.
Simonen and Tooney, 421.
Smeeton, G., The Unique, 390. *See also* 397, 401, 402.
Smirke, R., 385, 421.
Smith, J., 395.
Smith, J. C., British Mezzo Portraits, 396, 411.
Smith, J. R., Sales Catalogues, 400, 417, 418.
Smollett, T., History of England, 405.
Somers, L., 421.
South Kensington Museum, 424.
Spencer, *Earl*, 395.
Stace, Machell, 392.
Stent, P., 392, 403, 407, 409, 413, 415.
Stepping, ——, 407.
Stocks, L., 389, 417.
Stoop, Rol., 427.
Stothard, ——, 421, 424.
Stow, I. [J.], 395.
Stratford, J., 387, 408.
Stuart, C., 387.
Subtermans, ——, 423.
Symonds, D., 402.
Sympson, J., 390.

Tallis, J. [and Co.], 394, 416.
Tallis, L., 397.
Tangye, *Sir* Richard, 432, 433.
Tavernier, ——, 420.
Taylor, ——, Pictorial History of Scotland, 395.
Taylor, [T.?], 407.
Teatro Belgico, 409.
Tessaro, A., 421.
Thane, John, Autography, 390.
Thaysses, J., 407.
Theatrum Tragicum, 415.
Thomas, ——, 431.
Thomas, W., 385.
Thompson, Jas., 421.
Thornycroft, W. H., 433.
Tillmans, S., 407.
Tilt, Chas., 418.
Titus, *Col.* Silas, Killing no murder, 431.
Tobin, G. T., 389.
Tower of London, 432.
Towneley, John, 400.
Townley, Chas., 408.
Townley, G., 408.
Trasham, H., 421.
Travies, [C. J.], 421.
Tredagh [Drogheda], 419.
Trevillian, Wm., 395.
Trezel, P. F., 424.
Trichon, ——, 421.

Tubino, J., 423.
Turner, C., 402.

*Universal Magazine*, 388.

Van de Pas, C., 425.
Van der Werff, A., 392, 399.
Van de Velde, J., 395, 396.
Van Dyck, *Sir* A., 390, 391.
Van Loon, G., Histoire Medallique des Pays-Bays, 428.
Vermeulen, C., 396.
Vernier, Ch., 408.
Verner, Hood, and Sharp, 386.
Vertue, G., 383, 387, 399, 408, 432.
Visscher, C., 408, 410.

Wale, [Sam'l], 405, 421, 422.
Walker, C., History of Independency, 425.
Walker, Robert, 385, 391–399, 416, 419.
Walker, W., 388.
Wallis, J., 389.
Walmsley, E., Physiognomical Portraits, 387.
Walpole, H., Anecdotes of Engravers, 393.
Walter, ——, 419.
Ward, E., History of the Rebellion, 393.
Warren, A. W., 387, 408.
Warren, C., 389.
Warren, J., 388.
Waverley Portraits, 392.
Wedgwood, J. T., 387, 419.
West, B., 422.
Wheatley, Historical Portraits, 399.
White, ——, 421.
White, *Rev.* Jeremiah, 417.
Whitehall, Cromwell at, 421.
Whitelock, B., Memorials, 425, 427, 428.
Wilkinson, ——, 418.
Wille, G., 408.
Wille, J. G., 396.
William III, 402, 416.
Williams, J. L., 385.
Woltner, C. 383.
Woodburn, S., Gallery, 383, 402, 407.
Woodman, T., 385.
Woodville, R. Caton, 422.
Wooliscraft, G., 420.
Worlidge, T., 387, 413.
Worthington, W. H., 386.
Woumans, C., 396.
Wrangel, *Count*, 401.
Wright, T., History of Ireland, 394; History of Scotland, 399.

*Zeitschrift für bildende Kunst*, 399, 433.
Zoet, Jan, 430.

# INDEX

Numbers refer to items


Aarssens, F. van, *Heer van Sommelsdijk*, Voyage d'Espagne, 1123.
Abbott, W. C., Fame of Cromwell, 3361.
Aberdeen, 3271; Bishopric of, 2818; University of, 2792.
Abney Park, 2258, 2443, 3141, 3187.
Abrahams, Lionel, 3048.
Abrégé des derniers mouvements d'Angleterre, *etc.*, 494.
Abstract of the laws in force against Profaneness, *etc.*, 1223.
Acadia, 1401, 1983, 3203.
Account of the late violence, 554.
Ackermann, Rudolph, 1597.
Acton, 1523.
Acts of Parliament, 333, 433, 496, 530, 555, 600, 869, 891, 923, 935, 946, 1001, 1034, 1279, 1662, 2107, 2134, 2367, 2721, 2970, 3131. *See also* Firth and Rait, Hughes, Husbands, Pulton, and Scobell.
Acts of Parliament of Scotland, 434, 2228.
Ad Britanniarum polimarchum Cromwellum, 529.
Adair, Patrick, Narrative of . . . the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 2146.
Adams, C., *D.D.*, Life of Cromwell, 2156.
Adams, C. F., Shall Cromwell have a statue? 3050. *See also* 1722, 1733.
Adams, John, 2316.
Adams, John, Cromwell and Lincoln, 3451.
Adams, W. H. D., England at War, 2502; Great Civil War, *etc.*, 2372; Memorable battles, *etc.*, 2100.
Adler, *Rabbi* D. H., Homage to Menasseh ben Israel, 2784; Survey of Anglo-Jewish History, 2928.
Admonition to My Lord Protector and his Council, of their present danger, 663.
Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, 2637.
Afgryssclikken Start-man, 924.
Agitator Anatomized, 209.
Agitators. *See* Army, Parliamentary.
Agreement of the People, 153, 187, 195, 360, 371, 399, 400, 413, 2985.
Aiazzi, G., Nunziatura in Irlanda, 1843.
Aiken, R., *ed.*, Letters of R. Baillie, 1455.
Aikin, John, 1088; General Biography, 1368.
Aikin, Lucy, 1733.
Airy, Osmund, Burnet's History, 1294; Charles II, 3008; Lauderdale Papers, 2466.
Aitken, G. A., *ed.* A. Marvell. 1173, 1724.
Aitzema, Lieuwe van, Saken van Staet en Oorlogh, 1134.
Akerman, J. Y., Letters from Roundhead Officers, 1996.
Akers-Douglas, ——, 2931.
Alab[l]aster, *Dr.* William, 1.
Alarm to the present men in Power, 615.
Albemarle, *Duke of*. *See* Monck, George.
Aldrich, *Dean* Henry, 1236.
Alexander VI, *Pope*, 1171.
Alexander, *Col. Sir* J. E., Account of the embalmed head of Cromwell, 2204.
Alexander, *Sir* William, 2032.
Algiers, 191, 676, 3369.
Alkin, E., 378, 518.
Allan, George, Collectanea ad statum . . . comitatus Dunelmensis, 1451.
Alldridge, Lizzie, 3141.
Allen, *Rev.* D., Oliver Cromwell, 2320.
Allen, F. M., 2426.
Allen, John, 1624.
Allen, S. M., William Claiborne, 2254.
Allen, Thomas, History of . . . London, 1632; History of . . . York, 1699.
Allen, *Adj't Gen.* William, Faithful memorial, 977; life of, 1897.
Allen, William, *pseud.* *See* Titus, Silius.
Allen, W. F., 2430, 2435.
Allendale Ward, Cumberland, 1790.
Allerton, 1812.
Almack, E., Bibliography of Eikon Basilike, 2800.
Almack, Richard, Papers relating to County Kent, 1970.
Almanacs, 916, 2596, 2938.
Alsop, Bernard, 77, 186, 521.
Alten und neuen Schwärmer, 1234.
Alured, Matthew, Case of, 989; petition of, 716.
Ambassadors, 1353, 1357, 1782, 2061, 2483, 2644.
Ambitious Tyrany, 978.
Amboyna, 495.

America, 433, 1150, 1252, 1336, 1742, 1776, 1983, 2030, 2080, 2163, 3047, 3260, 3433. *See also* New England, Jamaica, West Indies, Cromwell, *etc.*
Amos, A., English Constitution, 1685.
Anabaptists, 20, 88, 517, 521, 671, 705, 760, 785, 910, 925, 979, 1001, 3482. *See also* Baptists, Fifth Monarchists, *etc.*
Anabaptists' Catechisme, 88.
Analecta Scotica, 1749.
Anatomy of Lilburne's spirit and pamphlets, 386.
Ancrum, Robert Kerr, 1st *Earl of*, Correspondence, 2289.
Anderson, F., Mask of Cromwell, 2758.
Anderson, *Rev.* James, Memorable women of the Puritan times, 2101.
Andrews, C. M., British committees, commissions, and councils of trade and plantations, 3227.
Andrews, F. B., Memorials of Worcestershire, 3301.
Andrews, J. R., Life of Cromwell, 2183.
Andrews, William, Historic Yorkshire, 2436.
Andrews, W. J., Cromwell's head, 3507.
Anecdotes, Collections of, 1468, 1485, 1587, 1592, 1632, 1636, 2087, 2463.
Anecdotes, Cromwellian, 1055, 1114, 1121, 1249, 1275, 1283, 1295, 1317, 1318, 1333, 1348, 1388, 1391, 1418, 1446, 1447, 1458, 1474, 1477, 1483, 1488, 1492, 1497, 1501, 1511, 1577, 1581, 1607, 1636, 1657, 1818, 1857, 1934, 1939, 1941, 1955, 1967, 1974, 1985, 1994, 2060, 2064, 2075, 2212, 2224, 2236, 2270, 2313, 2319, 2364, 2426, 2458, 2516, 2575, 2596, 2603, 2610, 2650, 2693, 2711, 2729, 2892, 2910, 3255, 3294.
Angliae Ruina, 139.
Anglo-Dutch War. *See* Holland.
Anglo-Judaeus, or the History of the Jews, 801.
Angrona, 781.
Aniello, Tommaso. *See* Masaniello.
Animadversions upon the late Lord Protector's Declaration, 979.
Animadversions upon a letter sent to H. H., 802.
Anne of Austria, 1289.
Annesley, Arthur, 1st *Earl of Anglesey*, England's Confusion, 980; Letter from a Person of Honour, 1166.
Annesley, James, 1359.
Another great and bloody Plot against H. H., 616.
Another victory in Lancashire, 498.
Answer from the Committee of Estates, 435.
Answer of the Parliament . . . to . . . the States General, 532.
Answer to a letter from an Agitator in the City, 154.
Answer to a Paper entituled a True Narrative, 611.
Answer to the severall petitions to Parliament, 531.
Anthologia Hibernica, 1508.
Antidote against the Infection of the Times, 804.
Antidote against Melancholy, 810, 1084.
Antiquarian Repertory, 1227, 1454.
Antitheta or Political Reasonings, 870.
Antwoort der Staten van Zeelant, 639.
Aphorismical discovery, 2263, 2360.
Apologie and Vindication of the Major part of Parliament, 617.
Apology for the Ministers of the County of Wilts, 618.
Appeale from the Court to the Country, 803.
Apple, T. G., Cromwellian Christianity, 1910.
Appleton, *Capt.* Henry, 558.
Arbitrary Government displayed, 1182.
Archbold, W. A. J., Diary of . . . Long Parliament, 2332.
Archer, H., Personall reign of Christ, 20.
Archer, Patrick, 3071.
Archives, Guides to, 3519.
Ardglass, *Earl of*, Vere Essex (Cromwell), 2348, 2644.
Aremberg, *Duc d'*, 2031.
Argyll, Archibald Campbell, *Marquis of*, 235, 272, 320, 326, 2683, 3095.
Arkin Castle, Kilkenny, 2795.
Armagh, 1193.
Arms, Cromwellian, 983, 1657, 1912, 2050, 2112, 2263, 2317, 2520, 2845, 3059, 3226.
Armstrong E., Political theory of the Huguenots, 2588.
Army, Commonwealth, addresses (to C.), 2541, 3100 (to Parl.), 1008; committees of, 688, 775, 837, 903, 944, 1417, 2204; councils, 572, 594, 606, 913; declarations, 451, 452, 453, 455, 533, 644, 745, 832; declaration concerning, 568; designs, 1001; dissolution of Parliament,

556, 606, 2701; feeling toward Cromwell, 989; Fifth Monarchists, 760, 913; Flanders, 2704, 3106; Jamaica, 2361; letters concerning, 445, 446, 464, 465, 519; list of prisoners, 489; lists of victories, 522, 526; maintenance, 568, 775, 869, 2404; officers, 544, 578, 594, 615, 707, 813, 822, 832, 853, 922, 939, 1008, 1027, 2313, 2637, 2793, 3036; pensions, 3025; petition, 777; politics, 2985; proclamations concerning, 479, 489, 523, 595; provisions, 523; rule of, 2702; "Three Colonels," 716; vindication, 602; vote C. a tyrant, 3208; West Indies, 735; wounded soldiers, 489, 3020, 3025. *See also* Flanders, Scotland, Jamaica, West Indies, *etc.*, and separate battles.

Army, English [British], history of, 1482, 1739, 2179, 2838, 2911, 3063. *See also* Cavalry, and Infantry.

Army, Irish, 354, 464, 955.

Army, Parliamentary, agents, 153; agitators, 154, 169, 189; atlas, 82; behavior, 66, 1331; Bible, 59, 2724, 2791; Cal to, 156; Case of, 155, 203; chaplains, 21; Charles I, 223, 225–228, 246, 247, 289–291, 333; citizens of London, 233; councils, 169, 176, 183, 188, 194, 207, 218, 228, 360, 379, 2637; Cromwell's report on, 2475; Cromwell's speech to, 232; Cromwell's troops, 1311, 1333, 2095, 3393; deceit, 204; declarations of, 158–161, 196, 246; declarations to, 348; democracy, 3166; disbanding, 206; discipline, 508; disorders, 24; divisions, 2313; letters, 346; lists, 30, 32, 33, 83, 112, 330, 1836, 2044, 2095, 2123; lists of victories, 128, 150, 477, 478; loyalty, 372; New Model, 60, 120, 206, 1188, 3200, 3240; officers, 176, 189, 200, 243, 420, 977, 1749, 2256, 2524; Parliament, 201, 1311, 3427; payment, 2475, 2495; proclamations concerning, 299, 348; propositions, 236, 289; "Redcoats," 2605; Remonstrance of, 223, 224, 229, 247, 249, 266, 286, 291, 304, 306–310; reports, 125, 126, 148; Resolution of, 312; salute, 3423; Ussher's library bought by, 2691; wounded soldiers, 3020. *See also* Agreement of the People, Ironsides, Levellers, Poyntz, Pride's Purge, Scotland, Sectaries, and separate battles.

Army, Royalist, 36, 62, 214, 273, 311, 313, 2065. *See also* separate battles.

Army, Scottish, 140, 238, 239, 288, 299, 314, 439, 489, 621.

Army lists. *See* Army, Commonwealth, and Army, Parliamentary.

Army no Usurpers, 556.

Army's Martyr, 334.

Arniston, *Lord*. *See* Dundas.

Arnold, T., Battle of Edgehill, 2527.

Art, Cromwell and, 2654, 2938, 2982, 3057, 3123, 3128.

Artes Hollandicae delectae ex particula literarum, 981.

Articles and charge of the Armie against Parliament men, 210.

Articles of agreement between the Lord Generall and the Kentishmen, 211.

Articles of agreement for the surrender of Edinborough, 436.

Articles of Impeachment against Lt. Gen. Cromwell, 212.

Articles of Peace between Oliver and the States General, 619.

Articles of Peace concluded between England and France, 730.

Articles of the Rendition of Edinburgh-Castle, 436.

Articles signed by H. H. Oliver Cromwell (Instrument of Government), 577.

Articulen Van het Tractaet van Sueden ende Engelandt, 620.

Arundel, Sussex, 1600.

Ash, John, 795.

Ashburnham, *Lord*, 1708.

Ashburnham, John, Narrative of attendance on King Charles, 1708; letter, 1421.

Ashburnham, *Col.* William, trial of, 723.

Ashby Castle, 1518.

Ashe, Simeon, Intelligence from Manchester's Army, 67; True relation of occurrences at Newbury, 65.

Ashley, H. P., 3492.

Ashmole, Elias, 1268, 1848.

Ashton, John, Humour, wit and satire of the 17th century, 2437.

Ashton, *Sir* Ralph, 238.

Ashurst, W., 153.

Aspinwall, Wm., Brief description of the Fifth Monarchy, 557, 573; Explication, 557; Legislative power is Christ's prerogative, 804; Thunder from Heaven, 731.

Asquith, H. H., 1st *Earl of Oxford and Asquith*, 3446.

Astle, T., 1454.

Astley, *Rev.* H. J. D., Northborough . . . Cromwell and the Claypoles, 2097.
Aston, *Sir* Arthur, 1523, 2263.
Astrological predictions, 279, 1268, 1642. *See also* 330.
Asty, John, 1286.
Atkins, Thomas, 89, 369.
Atkinson, C. F., Letters and papers relating to the First Dutch War, 3334. *See also* 3286, 3299.
Atkinson, *Rev.* J. A., Tracts relating to the Civil War in Cheshire, 3251.
Atlas, Soldier's Pocket, 82.
Atterbury, *Bp.* Francis, 1122, 1308.
Aubin, ——, 1194.
Aubrey, John, Brief lives, 2858; Miscellanies, 2858. *See also* 1590.
Audley, James, *Lord. See* Castlehaven, *Earl of.*
Audley, *Capt.* T., 53.
Aumâle, H. E. P. L. d'Orleans, *Duc d'*, Histoire des Princes de Condé, 2116.
Austin, R., 492.
Austin, *Mrs.* ——, 1930.
Australia, 940.
Autographs, collection of, 1704. *See also* Autographs, Cromwell's.
Autographs, Cromwell's, 1657, 1776, 2133, 2273, 2405, 2748, 2884, 3059, 3162, 3355, 3498, 3502.
Aveling, F. W., Cromwell and the Puritans, 2891. *See also* 2958.
Axon, E., 3398.
Axon, W. E., Life of Cromwell, 2321. *See also* 2791.
Ayr, 2021.
Azais, P. H., Parallèle entre Napoléon et Cromwell, 1629.

B., C., 1201.
Baca, Valley of, 1071.
Back Blow to Major Huntington, 265.
Backhouse, J., Memoirs of F. Howgill, 627.
Bacon, *Sir* E., 2475.
Badeslade, T., History of the navigation of King's Lynn and Cambridge, 1298.
Badiley, *Adm.* Richard, Answer unto Captain Appleton's remonstrance, 558; life of, 2950.
Bagford Ballads, 2315.
Bagshaw, E., 1114. Life of V. Powell, 780.
Bagwell, Richard, Ireland under the Stuarts and during the Interregnum, 3252.
Bagwell, Wm., 550.
Bailey, J. E., Life of Thomas Fuller, 754.
Baillie, Robert, Anabaptism, the true fountaine of Independency, 20; Dissuasive from the errors of the time, 88; Letters and journals, 1455, 1798.
Baillon, C., *Comte de*, Henriette Marie, 1795.
Bain, F. W., Queen Christina, 2633.
Baines, Edward, History of Lancashire, 1755.
Baker, *Col.* ——, Blazing Star, or, Noll's Nose newly revived, 1035.
Baker, E. A., Guide to the best fiction, 3097; Guide to historical fiction, 3381.
Baker, *Sir* Richard, Chronicle of the Kings of England, 43.
Baker, W. T., Nottingham borough records, 3345.
Balaams Asse; or, The City-Fast for blessing Oliver, 335.
Balch, Elizabeth, Glimpses of old English homes, 2610.
Balding, H., 2304.
Baldock, *Lt. Col.* T. S., Cromwell as a soldier, 2760, 3049.
Balfour, A. J., 3352.
Balfour, *Sir* James, Historical works: Annals of Scotland, 1664.
Ball, T. F., London Friends meetings, 2185.
Ball, Will., State maxims, 805.
Ballads, 345, 1079, 1096, 2366; collections of, 1069, 1084, 1809, 1992, 2083, 2120, 2315, 2355, 3230, 3483.
Ballhausen, Carl, Erste Englisch-Holländische Seekrieg, 3473.
Balthasar, J. A., Helvetia, 1649.
Bampfield, *Col.* Joseph, Apologie, 1189.
Bancks, John. *See* Banks, John.
Bancroft, George, History of the United States, 1742; Last moments of eminent men, 1743.
Bandinel, Bulkeley, 1236.
Bandon Bridge, 352.
Bankes, G., Story of Corfe Castle, 1957.
Banks, *Col.* Charles E., Scotch prisoners deported . . . by Cromwell, 3509; Thomas Venner, 2713.
Banks, John, Life of Cromwell, 1335. *See also* 1941.
Banner of Truth displayed, 897.
Bannister, S., Life of William Paterson, 2035.
Baptism, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell, Oliver.
Baptists, 565, 700, 707, 716, 782, 804, 852, 882, 1146, 1580, 1634, 3304; bibliography of, 1580, 3336. *See also* Fifth Monarchists, Anabaptists, Levellers, *etc.*

Barbados, 895, 1000, 3510.
Barbary pirates, 560.
Barbour, V., Privateers and pirates, 3302.
Barclay, John, 1736.
Barclay, Robert, Inner life of the religious societies, 2305.
Barebone, Praise God, 2873, 2917.
Baring-Gould, S., Cornish characters, 3253.
Barkstead, 1365.
Barkstead, *Col.* John, 1085.
Barlow, Stephen, History of Ireland, 1593.
Barnard Castle, 3077.
Barnes, Ambrose, Memoirs, 3513.
Barnes, Joshua, Life of Cromwell, 1138.
Barnewall, N., 2924.
Baron, Richard, 395, 1222.
Baronets. *See* Knights.
Barozzi, Nicolo, Relazione degli stati Europei, 2084.
Barr, A. E., Cromwell and his court, 2892.
Barratt, T. J., Annals of Hampstead, 3335.
Barrington, D., 2255.
Barrington, F., 2361.
Barrington, *Sir* Jonah, Historic memoirs of Ireland, 1723.
Barrington, *Sir* Thomas, 2361.
Barron, D. G., In defence of the regalia, 3274.
Barthélemy, E., 1852.
Bartholomew, A. T., Cambridge, 1814.
Bartlett, John, Familiar quotations, 3187.
Bartlett, J. R., Records of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1997.
Barton, G., 2233.
Barwick, John, Angliae Ruina, 139; Querela Cantabrigiensis, 139, 151; Unlawfulness of the Solemn League and Covenant, 66; life of, 1284.
Barwick, Peter, Vita John Barwick, 1284.
Basil, William, Two letters from, 336.
Basing House, 50, 58, 64, 77, 86, 101, 117, 123, 1366, 2422, 2966, 3056.
Basnage de Beauval, Jacques, Annales des Provinces-Uniés, 1274.
Bate, George, Elenchus Motuum nuperorum in Anglia, 437, 2255; Lives of the prime actors of that horrid Murder of Charles I, 1085; Royal Apologie, 437. *See also* 1523, 1934.
Bates, C. J., History of Northumberland, 2761.
Bates, G., 44.
Bates, H. H., Cavalier and Roundhead at Basing Castle, 2966.
Bates, T., Mercurius Civicus, 54.
Bates, W., 2013.
Bateus. *See* Bate, George.
Bath, 126, 2063.
Bathurst, Ralph, Life and literary remains of, 1415. *See also* 679.
Battles, 2100, 2247. *See also* Dunbar, Edgehill, Gogar, Langport, Naseby, Newbury, Preston, Winceby, Worcester, *etc.*
Baxter, J. P., History of Maine, 2589, 2668, 3009.
Baxter, Richard, Holy Commonwealth, 862, 982; Reliquiae Baxterianae, 1216; life of, 1712, 1730, 1793, 2533. *See also* 953, 1265, 2099, 2107, 3428.
Bayley, A. R., Great Civil War in Dorset, 3275. *See also* 3187.
Baylie, R. *See* Baillie, R.
Bayne, Peter, Chief actors in the Puritan Revolution, 2342; Oliver Cromwell, 2242.
Baynes, A., Letters addressed to, 1996.
Beacham, Margery, Petition, 1428.
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st *Earl of*. *See* Disraeli, B.
Beale, William, *D.D.*, 39.
Beamont, W., *ed.*, Civil War in Lancashire, Documents, 3278.
Bear, Edmond, Case of the Armie, 155.
Beard, Thomas, *D.D.*, Theatre of God's Judgments, 1. *See also* 3, 1305, 2075, 2130.
Beatis manibus invictissimi herois Olivarii Cromwellii, 983.
Beaton, N., 2461.
Beaufort, W. H. de, Olivier Cromwell, 2611.
Beaumont, W., *ed.*, Robinson's Discourse of the wars in Lancashire, 2132.
Beaven, A. B., Second Council of State during the Commonwealth, 3254.
Beck, Joshua, 671.
Beck, William, London Friends meetings, 2185.
Beckett, Arthur, Spirit of the Downs, 3255. *See also* 2064.
Bedell, *Bp.* William, life of, 1192, 2213.
Bedell, William, Jr., Life of Bishop William Bedell, 2213.
Bedford, Hilkiah, 1284.
Bedford, Samuel, 131.
Bedfordshire, 3217. *See also* separate places.
Bedroogen hoop aan Vreedelievende Hol landers, 1124.
Bedston, 2742.

Beeching, *Canon* ——, 1214.
Beedham, B. H., Notices of Archbishop Williams, 1209.
Beer, G. L., Cromwell's economic policy, 3010.
Begley, *Rev.* W., 81.
Belasyse, T., 3108.
Belgium, 559, 679, 833, 1274, 1495, 3238. *See also* Holland.
Bell, Charles H., 2319.
Bell, R., Memorials of the Civil War, 1915.
Bellesheim, A., Geschichte der katholischen Kirche in Irland, 2612; Geschichte der katholischen Kirche in Schottland, 2438.
Bellièvre brothers, 2882.
Bellings, *Sir* R., Fragmentum Historicum, 1443; History of the Irish Confederation and war in Ireland, 2421.
Belshazzar Kapha. *See* Dodsley, R.
Belton fight, 3386.
Belvoir Castle, 103.
Bendish, *Mrs.* Bridget, 1444, 1458.
Bennet, Henry, *Earl of Arlington*, 1235; letter to Charles II, 3071.
Bennett, Richard, 2489.
Bennett, *Col.* Robert, King Charle's trial justified, 337.
Bennett, W. C., Contributions to a ballad history of England, 2355.
Benoît, Élie, Histoire de l'édit de Nantes, 1208.
Ben-Saddi, Nathan, *pseud.* *See* Stanhope, P. D., *Earl of Chesterfield.*
Bense, J. F., Anglo-Dutch relations, 3309.
Benson, A. C., William Laud, 2528.
Bent, J. T., Cromwell and Genoa, 2395.
Berchet, G., Relazione degli stati Europei, 2084; Cromwell e la repubblica di Venezia, 2125.
Berdan, John, Poems of Cleveland, 1041.
Berdels, Philip, 1029.
Berens, L. H., Digger movement as revealed in the writings of G. Winstanley, 3171; Social reformer of the days of the Commonwealth, 3143.
Beresford, J. D., Gossip of the 17th and 18th centuries, 3474.
Berkeley, John, 1st *Baron*, Collectanea historica, 1226, 1603; Memoirs of his negociation with Cromwell, 1226, 1631. *See also* 189.
Berkshire, 3217, 3492. *See also* separate places.
Berly, C. P., Geschichte Cromwell's, 1628.
Bernard, E., Catalogi MSS, 1220.
Bernard, John, Petitions for a reprieve, 871.
Bernard, J. F., 1273.
Bernard, J. P., General dictionary, 1320.
Bernard, Nicholas, Life and death of Dr. James Ussher, 806, 2255.
Bernard, Robert, 1502, 3354.
Bernardi, Francisco, 2395, 2431.
Berners, J., 2673.
Bernini, G. L., bust of Cromwell, 2726, 2881, 2999, 3268.
Bernstein, E., Vorläufer des Socialismus, 2762.
Berry, *Col.* [*Maj.-Gen.*] James, 2075, 3476.
Berwick, 240, 241, 272, 2761; sheriff of, 3071.
Berwick, *Rev.* Edward, Rawdon Papers, 1626.
Besant, *Sir* W., London in the time of the Stuarts, 3098.
Besprächlied zwischen dem König von Engeland und Cromwelen, 500, 501.
Besse, Joseph, Collection of the sufferings of the Quakers, 1389.
Bethell, Slingsby, World's Mistake in Oliver Cromwell, 1128; Interest of Princes and States, 1128; Passages in in the late Parliament, 1128.
Beverningk, Hieronymus van, Verbael gehouden door ambassadeurs van heeren de Staaten generael . . . 1299; diary, 1943. *See also* 2134.
Bible, Cromwell's, 732, 1945, 2525, 2938, 3470; Soldier's Pocket, 59, 2724, 2791. *See also* 252, 1257, 1515, 1911, 2153, 3243, 3272.
Bibliographies, Cromwellian, 1584, 1878, 2143, 2317, 2450, 2500, 2571, 2884, 2933, 2956, 2965, 2995, 3001, 3013, 3185, 3448, 3498; Anti-Quakeriana, 1229; general, 1663, 2312, 2375, 2401, 2709, 3189, 3231, 3453, 3519; military, 2972. *See also* Baptists, Broadsides, Congregationalists, Fiction, Fuller, Gardiner, S. R., Ireland, Jews, C. Johnson, Lilburne, J., Newspapers, Pamphlets, Proclamations, Quakers, Somerset [County], Tracts, Wales, *etc.*
Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis, 1677. *See also* 2644.
Bibliotheca Lindesiana, 2863, 3015.
Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, 1464.
Bickham, George, 1335.

Bickley, F. B., Letters relating to Scotland, 2801.
Bickley, M. A. C., George Fox and the early Quakers, 2467.
Biddle, John, Two letters of, 733; Twofold Catechisme, 753; life, 1494. *See also* 683, 913.
Bilson, John, Gilling Castle, 3226.
Bindon, S. H., Historical works of Nicholas French, 1867.
Biographia Britannica, 1368.
Biographia Juridica, 1899.
Biographie Universelle, 1135, 1386.
Biographies, collections of, 1083, 1125, 1241, 1411, 1435, 1554, 1573, 1582, 1719, 1726, 1746, 1774, 1775, 1845, 1850, 1851, 1875, 1903, 1932, 1954, 1966, 1981, 2040, 2158, 2191, 2256, 2273, 2439, 2471, 2500, 2507, 2524, 2593, 2858, 2964.
Biographies of Cromwell, 959, 965, 967, 988, 992, 1003, 1066, 1083, 1085, 1118, 1125, 1138, 1143, 1147, 1154, 1167, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1241, 1295, 1320, 1335, 1412, 1417, 1437, 1438, 1472, 1521, 1543, 1554, 1573, 1582, 1628, 1631, 1639, 1650, 1680, 1719, 1726, 1746, 1765, 1774, 1775, 1777, 1779, 1797, 1845, 1850, 1872, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1900, 1903, 1908, 1932, 1944, 1984, 2027, 2028, 2040, 2046, 2067, 2076, 2090, 2099, 2105, 2156, 2158, 2159, 2183, 2256, 2321, 2336, 2383, 2412, 2426, 2430, 2471, 2500, 2506, 2075, 2542, 2556, 2564, 2578, 2584, 2626, 2699, 2726, 2728, 2915, 2919, 2934, 2940, 2941, 2957, 2964, 2980, 2999, 3016, 3022, 3185, 3188, 3212, 3237, 3402, 3424, 3433.
Birch, *Col.* John, Military memoir, 2243; letter to, from Cromwell, 2003, 2335.
Birch, Thomas, Court and times of Charles I, 1891; General dictionary, 1320; Heads of illustrious persons of Great Britain, 1360; Inquiry into share which Charles I had in transactions with Glamorgan, 1369; Letters to and from Colonel Hammond, 1421, 1424, 1426; Milton's Prose Works, 1222; Thurloe Papers, 1357.
Birkenhead, *Sir* John, Character of the Assembly-Man, 213; Paul's Churchyard, 338. *See also* 52, 1174.
Birks, H. W., 3352.
Birrell, A., 3216.
Birth, Cromwell's, 959, 1118, 1493, 1919, 2244, 2958; birthplace, 2958, 3306, 3352.
Bischoffshausen, S. F. von, Politik des Protectors Oliver Cromwell in der Auffassung des . . . John Thurloe, 2893.
Bishop, George, Warnings of the Lord, 1036. *See also* 49, 53, 56, 121.
Bismarck, *Count* [*Prince*] Otto von, 2224.
Bisset, Andrew, Essays on historical truth, 2214; History of the Commonwealth of England from Charles I to the expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell, 2102; History of the struggle for Parliamentary government, 2322; Short history of the English Parliament, 2413.
Blaauw, W. H., Civil War in Sussex, 1946.
Black, G. F., Works relating to Scotland, 2987.
Black, W. H., Descriptive catalogue of the Ashmole MSS, 1848.
Black Book Opened, 1037.
Black Raven [ship], 1983.
Blackburne, Francis, Memoirs of Thomas Hollis, 1462.
Blackburne, G. M. I., Life of A. Sidney, 1591.
Blacker, *Col.* ——, Oliver's advice, 1744, 3187.
Blackwell, *Capt.* John, Relation of the defeat given to Goring's army, 90.
Bladen, W., 462.
Blair, O. H., History of the Catholic Church in Scotland, 2438.
Blair, Robert, Autobiography, 1892.
Blake, *Admiral* and *General* Robert, character, 1485, 2578; and Cromwell, 924; Holland, 532; Leghorn, 2914, 2962; letters from, 1458, 2644, 2924; letter to, 2872; life of, 1949, 2513; Spain, 903, 1255, 2816, 3121, 3152, 3185. *See also* 532, 1173, 1351.
Blanch, W. H., Ye Parish of Camerwell, 2276.
Bleibtreu, K., Cromwell bei Marston Moor, 2613.
Blencowe, R. W., Sydney Papers, 1675; Journal of Rev. Giles Moore, 1893.
Bletchington House, 94.
Bliss, E. P., Athenae Oxoniensis, 1203, 1236; Clarendon Papers, 2188.
Block, Mathias, 2419.
Bloedighe t'Samen-spraak van Fairfax en Cromwel, 339.
Bloudy Court, The, 438.

Bloudy Field, or the great engagement beyond Sterling, 621.
Bloudy Newes from the Lord Byron in Wales, 214.
Bloudy Newes from the North, 216.
Bloudy Newes from Scotland of a fight neer Sterling Bridge, 215.
Blount, J., letter to Moore, 2495.
Blount, Thomas, Boscobel, 2764.
Blücher, *Marshal* G. L. von, *Prince of Wahlstadt*, 2791.
Board of Trade, 2035, 3131.
Boase, C. W., 2061, 2566.
Bodleian Library, 1203, 1370, 1811, 1948, 2136, 2188, 2225, 2427, 3357, 3370, 3371, 3387.
Body, Cromwell's, 1094, 1566, 1579, 1896, 1934, 1999, 2270, 2313, 2361, 2399, 2417, 2427, 2609, 2708, 2805, 3169, 3403, 3442, 3494.
Bohemia, *King* and *Queen of*, 1484, 2023; Protestants of, 927.
Boisse, E., 2623.
Bold, Henry, Poems Lyrique, Macaronique, Heroique, 1120.
Bonafont, C., Cromwell et Napoléon, 1700.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 1538, 1541, 1542, 1547, 1558, 1571, 1596, 1629, 1685, 1700, 1768, 1800, 2748, 3027.
Bond, D., 2404.
Bonde, C. C., 1937, 2423, 2971.
Bonhunt, Mr., 1523.
Bonn, M. J., Englische Kolonisation in Irland, 3172.
Bonnel, M., 629.
Bonner, Thomas, 3096.
Book of Common Prayer, 70.
Book of the continuation of foreign passages, 872.
Book of the names of all parishes, market towns . . . in England and Wales, 873.
Booker, John, Astrological practise book, 1919; Brief judgment astrologicall concerning the designe of the Lord Governor in Ireland, 340.
Boothouse, Samuel, Brief remonstrance of injuries perpetrated on the ministers, 560.
Boothroyd, Benjamin, *D.D.*, History of Pontefract, 1567.
Border, Daniel, 64, 186, 378, 505, 506, 521.
Borgeaud, C., Établissement et révision des constitutions en Amérique et en Europe, 2694.
Borgia, Cesare, 549.
Borlase, Edmund, History of the execrable Irish Rebellion, 1164; Reduction of Ireland, 1152.
Borthwick Castle, 1610, 1664, 1705, 1857.
Bosch, Jan van den, *pseud.*, Kort beworp van de dry teghenwoordighe Wonderheden des wereldts, 807.
Boscobel, 1491, 2764; House, 2339.
Bossuet, *Bp.* J. B., Oraison funèbre d'Henriette Marie, 1135, 2010.
Boston (England), 2020.
Boston (Massachusetts), 2394; Public Library, 2725.
Boswell, James, 1347.
Boswell, J., Case of the Royal Martyr, 1406.
Boteler, *Maj.* W., 2907.
Boufflers, *Mme.* —— *de*, 1817.
Boulay de la Meurthe, A. J., Über d. Umstürzes d. ehemal. Republik in England, 1533.
Bourchier family, 2378.
Bourchier, *Sir* James, 2149.
Bourelly, *Lt.-Col.* J., Cromwell and Mazarin, 2505.
Bourne, H. R. Fox. *See* Fox-Bourne, H. R.
Bourne, N., 76.
Bovey Tracey, 2592, 2811, 3223, 3417.
Bow, 322, 3024.
Bowditch, N. I., Suffolk Surnames, 2603.
Bowdoin, James, 1711.
Bowdon Hill, 116.
Bowes, R., Catalogue of books relating to Cambridge, 1814.
Bowles, Edward, Manifest truths, 140.
Bowles, *Rev.* W. L., Some account of W. Chillingworth, 1756.
Bowman, J. N., Protestant interest in Cromwell's foreign relations, 2967.
Bowood, 1546.
Bowyer, William, 1468.
Boxhorn, W. Z., Metamorphosis Anglorum, 559.
Boyle, Richard. *See* Cork, *Earl of*.
Boyle, Roger. *See* Orrery, *Earl of*.
Brabourne. *See* Knatchbull-Hugessen.
Brachelius, Adolphus, Historiarum nostri temporis, 734.
Brachey, *Sieur de*. *See* Gand, Louis de.
Bradford, 2728, 3055.
Bradford, A. H., Cromwell redivivus, 2968.
Bradford, *Gov.* William, A word to New Plymouth, 2222.
Bradlaugh, C., Cromwell and Washington, 2323.

Bradley, A. G., Round about Wiltshire, 3200; Siege of Denbigh, 2859; Worcestershire, 3256.
Bradshaw, Henry, Collection of Irish MSS, 3257.
Bradshaw, John, biography of, 1732; dispute with Cromwell, 2541; hanged, 1091, 1093, 1098, 1099, 1670, 3494; letters from, 2092, 2103, 2417; letters to, 336, 1066, 1811, 2088; satires, 984, 1038, 1075, 1093, 1099; speeches of, 954, 1091. *See also* 537, 2223, 2516, 2644, 3403.
Bradshaw's Ghost, 984, 1038.
Brailsford, M. R., Cromwell's Quaker soldiers, 3393.
Braine, Sheila E., Women of Cromwell's family, 2763.
Bramber, 1600.
Bramhall, *Archbp.* John, 1626.
Bramston, *Sir* John, Autobiography, 1849.
Brand, J., History of Newcastle, 1490, 1881.
Brandenburg, F. W. von, 2218, 2849, 3039, 3168.
Brandley, ——, 532.
Brandon, Richard, 380.
Brandon Bridge, 352.
Brandt, Gerraert, Leven en Bedryf den Heere M. de Ruiter, 1194.
Brassington, W. S., Historic Worcestershire, 2764.
Brathwaite, Richard, Panthalia: or the royal romance, 985.
Brauer, K., Unionstätigkeit John Duries, 3145.
Bray, *Capt.* William, 429.
Bray, William, Evelyn's Diary, 1618.
Braybrooke, P., Autobiography of Sir J. Bramston, 1849.
Braybrooke, Richard Griffin Neville, 3rd *Baron*, Pepys' Diary, 1670.
Brayley, E. W., Beauties of England and Wales, 1544; Graphic and historic illustrator, 1745; Topographical description of Huntingdon, 1544; of London and Middlesex, 1544; Topographical history of . . . Surrey, 1799.
Brecknockshire, 1557.
Bremen, 3185.
Brereton, *Sir* William, Travels in Holland, 1830.
Brewer, Antony, Lingua, 2, 1195, 2428, 2457.
Brewer, Cromwell a. *See* Cromwell, Oliver.
Bridgeman, William, 2870.
Bridges, *Col.* John, 541.
Bridgewater, 49, 54, 60, 64, 77, 112, 124, 126, 131, 3221.
Brief and perfect journal of the English Army in the West Indies, 735.
Brief character of the Protector, 1025.
Brief chronology of the transactions since Oliver was invested with the government, 959.
Brief description of Jamaica, 736.
Brief narrative of the great victorie near Dunbar, 489.
Brief of the papers touching a market in Clements Inne Fields, 622.
Brief relation of the proceedings against George Glapthorne, 623.
Brief van den Protector, 639.
Briefe relation of some affaires, 341.
Brief relation urged by the late Protector against the government by a King, 986.
Briefe reply to Don Pantaleon Sa, 599.
Brieven van de Evangelische Cantons Van Switserlandt aen de H. Staten Generael, 737.
Brigham, C. S., 551.
Bright, J. F., English history, 2277.
Bright, Mynors, Pepys' Diary, 1670.
Bright Northern Star, 948.
Brik, Juan, 1463.
Brill, Letters from, 221.
Brill, W. G., Cromwell's streven naar eene coalitie tusschen de Nederlandsche en de Britische republiek, 2634.
Bristed, C. A., Was the usurpation of Cromwell beneficial to England? 1831.
Bristley, 2324.
Bristol, 98, 99, 125, 129, 134, 142, 197, 354, 1643, 2313, 2625, 2635, 2644, 2988, 3221.
Britain's Remembrancer, 919.
Britania Triumphalis; history of the Warres of Great Britain, 624.
Britannophilus Alethophilus Basiluphilus, *pseud.*, Cromwell's Recall, 342.
British Bell-man, 217.
British Museum, 1538, 1571, 1948, 1986, 2211, 3097, 3250; Catalogue of books in, 2398.
British sailor's discovery, 1336.
Britton, John, Beauties of England and Wales, 1544; Life of J. Aubrey, 2858.
Broadhead, J. R., 2014.
Broadley, A. M., The Royal Miracle, 2764.
Broadsides, catalogues of, 2151, 2863, 3068; collection of, 3483. *See* 2948.
Brockedon, John, 350.

Brodie, Alexander, Diary, 2117.
Brodie, George, Constitutional history of the British empire, 1645.
Brodie, James, Diary, 2117.
Broghill, *Baron. See* Orrery, *Earl of.*
Brome, H., The Rump; or, A collection of Songs and Ballads, 1069.
Bromley, *Sir* G., Letters written by Kings Charles I and II, 1484.
Bromley, Henry, *pseud.* [Anthony Wilson], Catalogue of engraved British portraits, 1509.
Brook, Benjamin, Lives of the Puritans, 1921.
Brook, Ralph, 2171, 2895.
Brooke, Robert, *Lord*, Discourse of Episcopacy, 7.
Brookes, *Dr.* Richard [?], 1458.
Brooks, E., 1591.
Brooks, F. S., Story of Cromwell's opportunity, 2969.
Brosch, Moritz, Geschichte von England, 2695; Olivier Cromwell und die Revolution, 2506; book reviews by, 2420, 2430, 2431.
Brougham, Henry, *Baron Brougham and Vaux*, Old England's worthies: a gallery of portraits, 1875; Political philosophy, 1810; Speech on the present state of the laws, 1693; Works, 1987.
Brown, Alexander, First republic in America, 2614.
Brown, Cornelius, Worthies of Notts., 1732.
Brown, F. M., 2952; and Print list.
Brown, *Maj.* G. F., From Leicester to Langport, 2765.
Brown, H. R. F., Venetian studies, 2529.
Brown, John, English Puritans, 3277; John Bunyan, 2490.
Brown, J. W., Cromwell, 1894.
Brown, Louise F., Political activities of the Baptists and Fifth Monarchy men, 3336.
Brown, P. H., History of Scotland, 2894.
Brown, Rawdon L., Avisi di Londra, 1971.
Brown, Thomas, Miscellanea Aulica, 1235.
Browne, *Maj. Gen. Sir* Richard, 111, 290, 323, 1618.
Broxap, E., Civil War in Lancashire, 3278; Sieges of Hull during the Civil War, 3146.
Bruce, John, Report on the union of England and Scotland, 1536.
Bruce, John, Charles I's letters, 2005; Cromwell's early life, 2067; Documents relating to the quarrel between Manchester and Oliver Cromwell, 2278; letter on Cromwell's life, 1988; Notes of the proceedings in the Long Parliament, 1859; Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon, 2186; State Papers, Domestic, 2037; Proceedings in Kent, 2106; Verney letters and papers, 1968; Sir J. Whitelocke's Liber Famelicus, 2049.
Bruce, P. A., Economic history of Virginia, 2802.
Brun, Robert, 1338.
Bruno, Henrik, Mengel-moes, 1126, 2197.
Bruodinus, Antonius, Propugnaculum Catholicae veritatis, 1136.
Brydges, *Sir* Samuel Egerton, Censuria Literaria, 2050; Milton's Poetical Works, 1214; Topographer, 1499; Wither, 2241.
Buchan, J. Montrose, 2683.
Buchanan, David, Truth its Manifest, 91, 656.
Buck, J., letters of, 2361, 3071.
Buckingham, County of, 1720, 3217, 3492.
Buckland, F., 2127.
Budgell, Eustace, Memoirs of the Boyles, 1310.
Buenda, J. F., Relacion verdadera del testamento . . . Oliver Cromwell, 972.
Bürger, G. A., Sämmtliche Werke, 1832.
Bulstrode, *Sir* Richard, Memoirs of Charles I and II, 1285, 2773.
Bunyan, John, 1845, 2099, 2490.
Burchett, Josiah, History of transactions at sea, 1278.
Burford, 348, 355, 359, 362, 421, 431, 2652, 2778.
Burgess, *Lt. Col.* R., 2534.
Burgh, Ulick. *See* Clanricarde, *Marquis of.*
Burghall, Edward, 2598.
Burghclere, W. A. H. C. Gardner, *Baroness*, Life of James, first Duke of Ormonde, 3337.
Burghley House, 2575.
Burgoyne, *Sir* John, 1716, 2361.
Burgoyne, Montagu, Letter to the churchwardens of Lincoln, 1716.
Burial of Cromwell, 1383, 2122, 2127, 2131, 2180, 2296, 2399, 3321.
Burial place of Cromwell, 484, 1361, 1365, 1486, 1496, 1504, 1670, 1710, 1883, 1955, 2016, 2060, 2095, 2097, 2122, 2258, 2348, 2443, 2552, 2615, 2958, 3114, 3130, 3141, 3169, 3182, 3187, 3216, 3272, 3442.

Burke, John, Genealogical history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, 1734; Patrician, 1862. *See also* 1758.
Burke, *Sir* J. B., Patrician, 1734, 1862; Rise of great families, 2244; Vicissitudes of families, 2052.
Burman, Charles, History of Lilly's life and times, 1268.
Burnet, *Bp.* Gilbert, History of my own time, 1294, 1377; Life of William Bedell, 1192; Life of Sir M. Hale, 1866; Memoirs of James and William, dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald, 1157; life, 1294.
Burnet, Thomas, 1294.
Burney Collection of Newspapers, 3250.
Burns, Robert, 2603.
Burrage, C., Chamberlen's first day church, 3304; Fifth Monarchy insurrections, 3279.
Burrell, Andrews, Remonstrances for a reformation of England's navie, 141.
Burroughs, Edward, Good counsel and advice rejected by disobedient men, 987.
Burrow, *Sir* James, Anecdotes relating to Oliver Cromwell, 1419.
Burrows, M., Registration of the visitors of the University of Oxford, 2396.
Burton, *Rev.* Henry, Protestation protested, 8.
Burton, John, *D.D.*, Genuineness of Clarendon's history, 1306.
Burton, J. H., History of Scotland, 2157.
Burton, Robert [Richard], *pseud.* [Nathaniel Crouch], History of Oliver Cromwell, 1204, 1934; Two journeys to Jerusalem, 1183; Wars in England, Scotland and Ireland, 1170. *See also* 1167.
Burton, Thomas, Diary, 1694.
Burton, W. B., Some relics of Oliver Cromwell, 3118.
Busby, Richard, 679.
Bushnell, Walter, 1062.
Bussy-Rabutin, Roger, *Comte de*, Mémoires, 1217.
Bust of Cromwell, 2031, 2122, 2177, 2223, 2881, 2958, 2999, 3268.
Butler, H. B. Historical portraits (1600–1700), 3305.
Butler, J. *See* Ormonde, *Duke of*.
Butler, *Maj. Gen.* Richard, 2266, 3071.
Butler, Samuel, Hudibras, 1116; Old song on Oliver's Court, 2120. *See also* 1174.
Butler [Boteler], *Maj. Sir* Walter, 2907.
Butler, *Lt. Gen. Sir* William, Cromwell in Ireland, 3099. *See also* 3075.
Butler, *Maj. Gen.* William, Fourth paper by, 551.
Butler, W. F. T., Confiscation in Irish history, 3394; Gleanings from Irish history, 3497.
Buxton, J., 3108.
Byington, E. H., Puritan in England and New England, 2803.
Byron, John, 1st *Lord*, 214, 3071.

C., A., Vindication of Cromwell and Ireton, 218.
C., C., Treason's masterpiece, 1165.
Cabala, sive Scrinia Sacra, 625.
Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies, 1850.
Caceras, Simon de, 2929.
Cadiz, 839, 3121.
Cadman, *Rev.* S. P., Sermon on Cromwell, 2789.
Caesar, Julius, parallels with Cromwell, 1541, 2072.
Cahir Castle, 1164.
Caine, Caesar, Martial annals of York, 2696.
Cal to all the Souldiers of the armie, 156.
"Calaminus," 907.
Calamy, *Rev.* Edmund [the elder], Soldier's Pocket Bible [?], 59; Answer to An Humble Remonstrance, 9; sermons, 9.
Calamy, Edmund, *D.D.*, Reliquiae Baxterianae, 1216 (bibliography), 1265.
Calendar of Colonial papers, America and West Indies, 2080.
Calendar of the Committee for the Advance of Money, 2564.
Calendar of the Committee for Compounding with Delinquents, 2597.
Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, 2037, 2280.
Calendar of State Papers, Ireland, 2991.
Calendar of Treasury Papers, 2178.
Calendarium Carolinum, 916.
Calendarium Ecclesiasticum, 916.
Callan, 1980.
Callender, James Livingstone, *Earl of*, 273.
Calvert, Cecil, 2454.
Calvert, Elizabeth, Forged speeches, 3447.
Calvert, Giles, 343, 462.
Camberwell, 2276.
Cambrian Register, 1526.

Cambridge (England), 86, 151, 162, 184, 1195, 1298, 1497, 1814, 1849, 3151; Castle, 2697; commissioners, 1914, 2361; Corporation, 2046, 3338; bibliography, 1814.
Cambridge (Massachusetts), 855.
Cambridge, University of, 66, 139, 684, 970, 1284, 1563, 1594, 1597, 1703, 1814, 1939, 1972, 3257; Corpus Christi College, 1394; Sidney Sussex College, 1432, 1462, 1597, 1794, 2233, 2387, 2968; Trinity College, 2, 3, 1522, 1831, 2266; visitation of, 1479.
Cambridge Modern History, 3189.
Cambridge Portfolio, 1794.
Cambridgeshire, 1458, 1607, 1770, 2798, 2824, 2839.
Camden, William, Visitation of the County of Huntingdon, 1912.
Cameron, J., Cromwell and his times, 2027.
Camm, John, Some particulars concerning the Law, 626; This was the word of the Lord, 627.
Campan, *Mme.* J. L. H., Mémoires de Marie Antoinette, 2544.
Campana de Cavelli, *Marquise*, Derniers Stuarts à Saint Germain-en-Laye, 2215.
Campbell, Alexander, Journey from Edinburgh, 1548.
Campbell, Archibald. *See* Argyll, *Marquis of*.
Campbell, John, Lives of the Admirals, 1351; Letter to a friend on the publication of Thurloe's State Papers, 1350.
Campbell, John, 1st *Baron Campbell*, Lives of the Chief Justices, 1913; Lives of the Lord Chancellors, 1851.
Canada, 2373.
"Candahar, Duke of," 1297.
Canfield, S. B., Lecture on Oliver Cromwell, 1876.
Canne, John, Discoverer, 356; Emanuel, or God with us, 439; Narrative wherein is set forth the sufferings of, 925; Voice from the Temple, 561. *See also* 470, 784, 857.
Canovas del Castillo, A., Estudios del reinado de Felipe IV, 2558.
Canterbury, 149, 211; Archbishops of, 2073, 2455. *See also* Laud, William.
Capefigue, J. B. H. R., Histoire de la restauration des Bourbons, 1717.
Capel, Arthur, *Lord*, 274, 316, 1560, 1953, 2419.
Caradoc Vreirhfras, 2122.
Carbery, Richard Vaughan, 2nd *Earl of*, and *Lady*, 1526, 2693.
Cardenas, Al[f]onso de, 1197.
Cardiff, 245.
Carew, John, 1087.
Carew, T., Rights of election, 1269.
Car[e]y, Patrick, Poems, 1439.
Caricatures of Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Carisbrooke Castle. *See* Charles I.
Carlbom, J. Levin, Friherre Frans Paul von Lisola, 2860; Karl X. Gustav, 3280; Sverige och England (1655–1757), 2971.
Carlingford, 349.
Carlisle, James Hay, 2nd *Earl of*, 39.
Carlisle, Nicholas, Endowed grammar schools, 1617.
Carlisle, 240, 241, 320; Cathedral, 1358, 2575, 2603.
Carlow, 1982.
Carlson, F. F., Sveriges historia under konungarna af pfalziska huset, 1989.
Carlyle, Alex., 2862.
Carlyle, Thomas, Heroes and hero-worship, 1800, 3232; Historical sketches, 2862; Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, 1852 (*see also* 967, 1472, 1863, 1870, 1934, 2004, 2017, 2076, 2162, 2310, 2347, 2405, 2430, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2545, 2653, 2758, 2829, 2953, 3506, 3119, 3321); Thirty-five unpublished letters of Oliver Cromwell, 1877 (*see also* 1914, 2501, 3503, *and* Squire Papers); Reminiscences by, 2397; Works, 2187; Cromwell collection, 2403, 2571; Guide to, 3449; speech by, 2147. *See also* 1295, 1631, 3454.
Caroli, des Königs von England Klägliche Todesreden, 500, 501, 1119, 2230, 2328.
Carolophilos, Cromwell's panegyrick, 157.
Carrickfergus, 336, 352, 443.
Carrière, Moritz, Oliver Cromwell, 1925.
Carrington, Samuel, History of Oliver, late Lord Protector, 988.
Carruthers, S. W., Bishop Reynolds and George Thomason, 3011.
Cartagena, 1278.
Carte, Thomas, Collection of original letters and papers among the Duke of Ormonde's papers, 1337; Collection of papers in relation to his history of England, 1363; history of England, 1363, 1370; Life of Ormonde, 1324. *See also* 1449.
Carthew, G. A., Launditch and Deanery of Bristley in Norfolk, 3224.

Cartwright, Edmund, 1600.
Cartwright, J. J., Memoirs of Sir John Reresby, 2297.
Carvajal, A. F., 2810.
Cary, *Rev.* Henry, Memorials of the great Civil War in England, 1811, 1838, 2071.
Cary, Lucius. *See* Falkland.
Cary, Patrick. *See* Carey.
Casaubon, Meric, 3051.
Case, T., Relation of . . . Kineton, 21.
Case for Nol Cromwells nose, 219.
Case is Altered, The, 1039.
Case of Collonel Matthew Alured, 989.
Case of the Armie truly stated, 155.
Case of the King stated, 281.
Case of Oliver St. John, Esq., 1040.
Casson, E., 191.
Casteleyn, E., 461.
Castlehaven, James Touchet, *Earl of*, 1166, 1825.
Castleherald, *Duke of*, 1157.
Catalogue and collection of ordinances, proclamations, declarations, 628.
Catalogue of the Rupert and Fairfax correspondence, 1948.
Catalogue of books illustrative of the Tudor, Stuart and Cromwell families, 1584.
Catalogue of early English newspapers, 2136.
Catalogue of English broadsides, 2863.
Catalogue of the Harleian collection, 1408.
Catalogue of names of all such who were summon'd to any Parliaments, 1086.
Catalogue of the names of the Knights for this Parliament, 5.
Catalogue of the names of the Knights in the last four Parliaments, 808.
Catalogue of the names of the new representatives, 562.
Catalogue of the names of . . . members of this present house, 926.
Catalogue of pamphlets in Lincoln's Inn, 2888.
Catalogue of tracts relating to Wales, 3330.
Catalogue of the printed books in the British Museum, 2398.
Catechism, Soldier's, 81.
Cathedrals, 151, 1358, 1538. *See also* individual cathedrals.
Catherlough, 1804.
Catholics, 15, 45, 781, 807, 815, 869, 899, 929, 946, 1001, 1136, 1346, 1456, 1624, 2110, 2235, 2438, 2612, 2702, 3234, 3265.
Catterall, R. C. H., Failure of the humble petition and advice, 3100; Remonstrance unto the people of England, 3012; Some recent literature on Oliver Cromwell, 3013. *See also* 1852.
Cattermole, Richard, Heath's historical annual; or the great Civil War, 1801.
Caulfield, James, *ed.*, Cromwelliana, 1576; High Court of Justice, 1630; Portraits of eminent persons, 1516. *See also* Cromwelliana and 1435.
Caulfield, R., Council book of Cork, 2306; Council book of Kinsale, 2356; Council book of Youghal, 2343.
Cause of God and of these nations, 990.
Cavalier playing cards, 2510.
Cavaliere und Rundköpfe: Oliver Cromwell, 2077.
Cavalry, 2327, 2993. *See also* Army.
Cavendish, *Sir* Henry, Debates of the House of Commons, 1802.
Cavendish, Margaret, *Duchess of Newcastle*, 1127, 3290.
Cavendish, William, *Duke of Newcastle*, 63, 87, 1127, 3290.
Cazenovas, R. de, 1290.
Certain Quaeries humbly presented to the Lord General, 343.
Chalfant St. Giles, 3216.
Challoner, *Bp.* Richard, Memoirs of missionary priests, 1346.
Chamberlain, H., 1343.
Chamberlain, Joseph, 3005.
Chambers, E. and R. Papers for the People, 1926.
Chambers, E. K., Oliver Cromwell and H. Vaughan, 3052.
Chambers, Humphrey, Answer to Walter Bushnell, 1062.
Chambers, Robert, Domestic annals of Scotland, 2038; History of the rebellions in Scotland, 1695.
Champlin-Figéac, A., 1273.
Chancellor, E. B., Oliver Cromwell and the "Saddle Letter," 2530.
Chancery, High Court of, 688, 2154.
Channel, Elinor, Message from God, 563, 759.
Channing, E., 2735.
Chapman, J., 1471.
Chapman, Livewell, 58.
Chapman, William, Notable women of Puritan times, 2439.
Character of Cromwell, 208, 390, 535, 962, 1025, 1058, 1066, 1105, 1133, 1135, 1226, 1258, 1283, 1311, 1312, 1360, 1361, 1379, 1404, 1441, 1485, 1496,

Character of Cromwell (*continued*):
1538, 1540, 1555, 1559, 1581, 1668, 1701, 1730, 1751, 1779, 1876, 1880, 1886, 1895, 1905, 1927, 1955, 2162, 2336, 2361, 2397, 2498, 2632, 2643, 2677, 2940, 3043, 3300, 3310, 3428.
Charge of high treason against Oliver Cromwell, 564, 613.
Charles I, anecdotes, 1985, 2075; arrest of Five Members, 2070; articles for peace, 287; body of, 437, 1492, 1566, 1636, 2104, 2255, 2596; Carisbrooke, 1421, 1638, 1708, 3511; cartoons, purchase of, 1962; Childerley, 163; counter-interment, 1383, 1566; court of, 1733, 1891; Covenanters, treaty with, 2186; and Cromwell, 162, 312, 500, 1163, 1323, 1401, 1570, 1951, 2098, 2230, 2361, 2416; death-warrant of, 1055, 1191, 1632, 2239; declarations of, 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 290, 314; declarations concerning, 236, 246, 247; demands for restoration, 188, 1226; escape of, 1315; execution of, 326, 357, 358, 376, 379, 380, 395, 410, 432, 481, 483, 534, 624, 986, 1043, 1048, 1049, 1051, 1070, 1074, 1078, 1109, 1113, 1160, 1238, 1268, 1463, 1520, 1657, 1661, 2385, 2417, 2497, 2664, 2842, 3245, 3474; ghost of, 984, 993, 998, 1031; Glamorgan, relations with, 1369; Hampton Court, 202, 1315; and Henrietta Maria, 2005; letters of, 92, 222, 224, 227, 228, 1157, 1484, 1618, 1811, 1868, 2005, 2530; life, 417, 514, 893, 950, 1032, 1081, 1125, 1177, 1377, 1417, 1657, 1696, 1891, 2190, 2261, 2330, 2420, 2446, 3341; memoirs, 1160; message to, 310; and Parliament, 1245; poems, 501, 1119, 1809; reign of, 1285; satires, 315, 335, 345, 984, 993, 998, 1075, 1076, 1078, 1113; seizure of, 167, 264–265, 326; speeches of, 23, 1052; trial of, 333, 337, 402, 404, 410, 483, 1052, 1057, 1081, 1191, 1352, 1520, 1535, 1630, 1657, 1732, 1765, 2205, 2902; vindications of, 1205; Westminster, 291; Whitehall, 289; Windsor, 290; Yorkshire, 267. *See also* 775, 781, 876, 1406, 2865, 3462, *and* Cupbearer, Eikon Basilike, Grand Remonstrance, *etc.*
Charles II, Act for renouncing the pretended title of, 869, 935; coronation, 471; declaration of, 355; disarming of, 445; exile, 3163; expenses, 2302; letters of, 1235, 1308, 1484, 1682, 1811; letters to, 228, 3071; Levellers, 389; life of, 1417, 1657, 1938, 1978, 3008; pardon by, 2404; petition to, 1106; plots, 724, 930, 1464, 2615, 3471; poem, 1046; proclamations, 524, 695; prophecies, 368, 514; resolution of, 314; restoration, 1044, 1048, 1112, 1168, 1330; speech of, 485; statue of, 1311, 2865; title conferred by, 2575. *See also* 183, 288, 393, 482, 488, 525, 775, 781, 946, 1184, 1491, 2229, 2764, *and* Scotland, Worcester, *etc.*
Charles X, Gustavus, *King of Sweden*, 629, 833, 834, 1219, 1258, 1277, 1989, 2837, 2849, 2971, 3133, 3168, 3280.
Charles Emanuel II, *Duke of Savoy*, 792, 1222, 2325, 3483.
Charles Martel, 761.
Charles, N., 1912.
Charleton, R. J., History of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 2492.
Charlton, Walter, 1127, 2313.
Charnock, John, Biographia navalis, 1517; History of marine architecture, 1545.
Charon, Dialogue . . . Cromwell and, 1038.
Charrier, P. A., Cromwell, 3173.
Charterhouse, 1551.
Chas, J., Portrait de Cromwell, 1613.
Chase, *Bp.* Philander, 1911, 2153.
Chasles, V. E. P., Documents nouveaux sur Cromwell, 1864; Olivier Cromwell, sa vie privée, ses discours publics, sa correspondance, 1878; Révolution d'Angleterre, 1833.
Chateaubriand, F. A., *Vicomte de*, Essai historique, politique et moral des Révolutions anciennes et modernes, 1527; Les Quatre Stuarts, 1679.
Chatham dockyard, 1647.
Checkley, John, Choice dialogues concerning predestination, 1275.
Chelsea, 1619.
Chepstow, 253, 260, 270.
Chequers Court, 2122, 3492.
Chéruel, P. A., France sous le ministère de Mazarin, 2414; Lettres du Cardinal Mazarin pendant son ministère, 2229.
Chery Island, 946.
Chester, J. L., Registers of Westminster Abbey, 2307. *See also* 2177.
Chester, County of, 275, 1625, 1854, 2417, 2487, 2598, 2719, 3251; Cathedral, 1358; City, 2404, 3251.

Chetham, 1550.
Chiavacci, Egisto, Guida dell galleria del Palazzo Pitti, 2053.
Chichester, 1600, 2018.
Chidley, Samuel, Address to Cromwell, 874; An invective against Cathedrals, 809; To the Parliament of England, 875.
Childer[s]ley, 163, 184.
Chili, 2929.
Chillenden, Edmund, Nathan's parable, 565; Preaching without ordination, 565.
Chillingworth, William, 1756.
Chisman, Charles, Lamb contending with the lion, 344.
Chmielnitzky, Bogdan, 3437.
Choice collection of 120 loyal songs, 1190.
Choice notes from Notes and Queries, 2039.
Cholmley, *Sir* Hugh, 2619.
Choyce Drollery: songs and sonnets, 810, 1084.
Christian Concord, 566.
Christie, James, Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 2814, 3258.
Christie, R. C., Diary of Dr. John Worthington, 1889.
Christie, W. D., Life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of Shaftesbury, 2217; Memoirs of the Earl of Shaftesbury, 2062.
Christina, *Queen of Sweden*, 807, 1445, 1808, 2633.
Christmas, 2656, 2861, 2938.
Chronological table and index of the statutes, 2259.
Church, R. W., Occasional papers, 1865.
Church, S. H., Cromwell: a tercentenary study, 2898; Oliver Cromwell, 2726.
Church, desecration, 1172, 1479, 2164, 2223, 2236, 2255; discipline, 597; government, 9, 2737, 2917; history, 754, 1130, 1137, 1250, 1296, 1332, 1572, 2007, 2169, 2181, 2269, 2290, 2660, 2737, 2847, 2952, 3002, 3109, 3376; lands, 688; reform, 934. *See also* 631, 649, 809, 829, 1634, 2106, 2769, 2798, 2867, 2923, 3014, 3281.
Churchill, T., 1471.
Cibber, Theophilus, Lives of the poets of Great Britain and Ireland, 1390.
Cinque Ports, 2678.
Civil Warres of Great Britain and Ireland, 1090.
Civil Wars, 71, 151, 193, 199, 330, 624, 1072, 1090, 1108, 1109, 1117, 1127, 1145, 1157, 1163, 1170, 1200, 1236, 1238, 1240, 1245, 1261, 1265, 1280, 1290, 1330, 1377, 1531, 1532, 1567, 1603, 1629, 1645, 1646, 1651, 1680, 1687, 1695, 1700, 1720, 1721, 1748, 1751, 1789, 1801, 1811, 1833, 1835, 1841, 1905, 1915, 1929, 1936, 1946, 2004, 2017, 2040, 2046, 2065, 2066, 2100, 2152, 2158, 2188, 2210, 2226, 2256, 2261, 2271, 2309, 2342, 2357, 2360, 2370, 2372, 2375, 2379, 2411, 2421, 2422, 2444, 2502, 2506, 2509, 2524, 2592, 2595, 2617, 2670, 2715, 2720, 2743, 2762, 2764, 2790, 2794, 2831, 2839, 3030, 3046, 3051, 3054, 3075, 3086, 3137, 3170, 3189, 3202, 3225, 3231, 3251, 3273, 3275, 3278, 3297, 3330, 3413, 3430, 3478. *See also* separate battles.
Claiborne [Clayborne], William, 2254, 2489.
Clamor Sanguinis Martyrum, 811.
Clanricarde, Ulick Burgh, *Marquis of*, Letters and memoirs, 1287, 1403, 2360.
Clare, John Holles, 2nd *Earl of*, 2705.
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st *Earl of*, History of the Rebellion, 1236 (*see also* 909, 1283, 1285, 1290, 1296, 1306, 1308, 1330, 1377, 1431, 1651, 1825, 3072, 3428); State Papers, 1431 (*see also* 2162, 2188, 2701); Works, 1879; life of, 1251, 1409, 1568, 1769, 1773, 1783, 3263, 3307; letters of, 765, 1618, 3208. *See also* 437, 1245, 1708, 1953, 2893, 3177.
Claretta, Gaudenzio, Storia del regno di Carlo Emmanuele II, 2325.
Clark, Andrew, Aubrey's Brief lives, 2858; Life and times of Anthony à Wood, 2667.
Clark, G. H., *D.D.*, Oliver Cromwell, 2699.
Clark, G. N., Anglo-Dutch relations, 3309.
Clark, Henry, England's lessons, 812.
Clark, John, 925.
Clark, W., Anglican reformation, 2822; Political orations, 2899.
Clark, *Rev.* Walter, 2603.
Clarke, Edmund, Lectures on the life and character of Oliver Cromwell, 1880.
Clarke, J. S., Life of James II, 1606.
Clarke, *Sir* William, Papers, 2637. *See also* 206, 930, 2701, 2924, 2978.
Clarkson (or Claxton), Laurence, 440.
Claudius Tiberius, 901.
Claustrum Regale Reseratum, 2764.

Clavis ad aperiendum carceris ostia, 630.
Claxton, L. *See* Clarkson.
Clayborne, W. *See* Claiborne.
Claypo[o]le, Elizabeth. *See* Cromwell, Elizabeth.
Claypo[o]le, John, 2097, 2653, 2687.
Clayton, *Col.* Randall, 3154.
Cleare Answer to the Armies late Remonstrance, 229.
Clement, Gregory, 1087.
Clement, ——, Bibliothèque Curieuse, 4.
Clements Inne Fields, 622.
Clergy, 34, 531, 561, 618, 671, 692, 703, 781, 825, 869, 886, 1004, 1062, 1265, 1270, 1346, 1572, 1813, 1893, 1972, 2475, 2719, 3319, 3328, 3384.
Clerkenwell, 1488, 1518, 1632, 2255.
Cleve, E., Lectures on Cromwell, 1895.
Cle[i]veland, John, Idol of the Clownes, 631; Poems, 1041; petition of, 876. *See also* 182, 1125, 1195, 1390.
Cleveland, M., 1316, 2497.
Cliffe, *Mr.*, 1164.
Clifford, A., Tixall Papers, 2692.
Clifford, *Dr.* John, Towards educational righteousness, 3281.
Clifford, W. G., List of books, 3498.
"Climenes," Cromwell as, 985.
Clinch, George, Bloomsbury and St. Giles's, 2615.
Clinton, H. R., Crécy to Assaye, 2158.
Clipston, 109.
Clode, C. M., London during the great Rebellion, 2670.
Clogie, *Rev.* A., Life of Bedell, 1192.
Clonmacnoise, 441.
Clonmel, 2263, 2360, 2404.
Clotworthy, *Sir* John, 2250.
Cloud opened; or, The English heroe, 1139.
Clowes, John, 147, 476, 518.
Clowes, *Sir* W. L., Royal navy, 2823.
Clubmen, 97, 105, 126, 135, 3199, 3220, 3255, 3339, 3463, 3504.
Cludd, Edward, 1327.
Clutterbuck, Robert, History and antiquities of the county of Hertford, 1598.
Coach-accident, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Coates, *Rev.* Charles, History of Reading, 1549.
Cobbett, William, *ed.*, Parliamentary history of England, 1561; Trials, 1352.
Cochin, A., Églises Calvinistes du midi; Le Cardinal Mazarin et Cromwell, 3120.
Cock-fighting, 688.
Cockle, *Capt.* M. J. D., Bibliography of English military books, 2972.
Coe, A. and I., 147.
Coffin for King Charles: a crowne for Cromwell: a pit for the people, 345, 1809, 2120.
Coffin plate, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Coins, 1380, 1395, 1480, 1529, 1805, 1935, 1979, 2150, 2195, 2223, 2249, 2333, 2389, 2603.
C[okayne], G. E., Complete baronetage, 2973; Complete peerage, 2531.
Coke, Roger, Detection of the court and state of England during the Interregnum, 1211, 1377.
Colchester, 258, 280, 305, 316, 607, 859, 1374, 2644, 2780, 2945, 3000, 3094.
Coldstream Guards, 1739.
Colenbrander, H. T. [*ed.*], Bescheiden uit vreemde Archieven omtrent de Nederlandsche Zeeoorlogen (1652–76), 3473.
Coleridge, Hartley, 1724.
Coles, Francis, 11, 22, 57.
Colinton, 1664.
Collection of loyal songs written against the Rump Parliament, 1309.
Collection of records and original papers with other instruments, 230.
Collection of the several Acts of Parliament, 333.
Collection of several papers sent to Oliver Cromwell concerning the bloody and barbarous massacres, 792.
Collection of several passages concerning Oliver Cromwell in his late sickness, 991.
Collections, Cromwellian, 2354, 2365, 2415, 2441, 2464, 2465, 2559, 2571, 2600, 2604, 2625, 2855, 2884, 2957, 3150, 3311.
Collections of letters, concerning the affairs of the armies in England and Ireland, 346.
Colliber, Samuel, Columna rostrata; critical history of English sea-affairs, 1304.
Collier, Jeremy, Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain, 1250.
Collings, Richard, 49, 54, 492.
Collins, Arthur [*ed.*], Letters and memorials of state (Sydney Papers), 1367; Peerage, 1349.
Collins, C. J., What became of Cromwell? 2399.

Collinson, John, History of Somersetshire, 1500.
Colomb, P. H., Naval warfare, 2638.
Colonel Rainsborowe's ghost, 231.
Colonies, 433, 855, 2015, 2890, 2986, 2998, 3496.
Coltness collections, 1812, 1818.
Colville, James, 2775.
Combe T., Six letters to Hammond, 1638.
Combe, W., 1597.
Combes, F., Correspondance française du . . . Jean de Witt, 2245.
Comenius, J. A., 2681, 2786.
Commerce, 433, 755, 869, 1333, 1466, 1588, 2418, 2676, 2961, 3131, 3227, 3238.
Commissioners, 25, 287, 512, 523, 548, 555, 593, 688, 696, 697, 703, 709, 781, 889, 946, 1062, 1251, 1770, 3227.
Commissions signed by Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Committee at Derby House, 240, 300, 321, 1421.
Committee for the Advance of Money, 2564.
Committee for Compounding with Delinquents, 2597.
Committee of Both Kingdoms, 131, 2177, 2335, 3356. *See also* Committee at Derby House.
Committee of Estates, 241, 242, 299, 435, 2814.
Committee of Trade, 3131, 3414.
Commonplace book, Cromwellian. *See* Cromwell.
Commons, House of, Journals. *See* Journals.
Commonwealth Mercury, 1973, 3355.
Compact with the devil, Cromwell's, 1249, 1283, 1446, 1926, 1941.
Comparisons between Cromwell and other characters. *See* Parallels.
Compleat collection of lives . . . of those persons lately executed, 1087.
Compleat Statesman, 1184.
Complete collection of State trials, 1352.
Compton, *Sir* John, 1690.
Compton, Spencer. *See* Northampton.
Compton-Rickett, Arthur, London life, 3259.
Concealment discovered . . . 550.
Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, *Prince de*, 1433, 2116, 2229, 2414.
Conference held between the Protector and the new Lord General, 1042.
Confusion confounded, 632.
Congregationalists, 1780, 2624; bibliography of, 2374. *See also* Independents, *etc.*
Conjectatio sive prognosis politice de future Anglice statu, 633.
Connaught, 758, 2916.
Connecticut, 1058.
Conrad, Hermann, Dreihundert jähr. wiederkehr Oliver Cromwell's Geburtstag, 2900.
Considerations humbly proposed to the officers of the Army, 939.
Conspiracies. *See* Plots.
Conspirators, catalogues of, 772, 1049. *See also* 641 *and* Plots.
Constable, *Sir* William, 2475.
Constitution, 777, 836, 1385, 1645, 1685, 1722, 2300, 2468, 2595, 2621, 2694, 2735, 2783, 2903, 2981, 3004, 3086, 3189, 3242.
Continuation of the Narrative, 404.
Continuation of the proceedings of the Army, 126.
Converse, R. R. M., Heritage of the Commonwealth, 3405.
Convicts. *See* Prisoners.
Conway Papers, 1696.
Cony, George, 789, 1551.
Conybeare, Edward, History of Cambridgeshire, 2824.
Coocken, John, 1234.
Cook, *Mrs.* E. T., Highways and Byways in London, 2615.
Cook[e], John, 1087.
Cooke, A. C., History of Mapledurham, 3499.
Cooke, *Col.* Edward, 1160, 1808, 3511.
Cooke, Thomas [various], 11, 796, 1173.
Cooke, Walter, 11, 57.
Cooke, William, 11.
Cooper, A., Stratologia, or the History of the English Civil Wars, 1072.
Cooper, A. A., 1st *Earl of Shaftesbury*, 1025, 1184, 2062, 2217.
Cooper, C. H., Annals of Cambridge, 1814; Cromwell's letter to his sister Elizabeth, 2054.
Cooper, Elizabeth, Life of Strafford, 2260.
Cooper, Samuel, 1290, 1418, 1537, 1941, 1955, 1994, 2079, 2255, 2295, 2348, 2387, 2394, 2547, 2726, 2892, 2915, 2934, 2999, 3059, 3065, 3136.
Cooper, W. D., Cromwellian seals, 2068. Cromwells and St. John, 2013.
Cooper, W. H., 2320.

Cooper, W. W., Historical notes concerning certain illnesses, the death and disinterment of Oliver Cromwell, 1896.
Coote, Charles, 1571.
Copie of Quaeries or, A Comment upon Oliver, 992.
Coppie of a letter to Crumwell, 171.
Coppin, Richard, Truth's Testimony, 738.
Copnall, H. H., Notts county records, 3342.
Copy of a letter concerning the election of a Lord Protector, 670.
Copy of a letter from an eminent commander in Sir T. Fairfax army, 111.
Copy of a letter sent by the Agents of his Excellency's Army, 172.
Copy of a letter sent out of Wiltshire, 670.
Copy of a letter written to an officer of the Army, 813.
Corbet, Miles, 1085.
Corbett, Julian, Drake and the Tudor navy, 2864; England in the Mediterranean, 3121; Fighting instructions, 3148; Monk, 2591.
Cordery, B. M. (*Mrs.* Gardiner), King and Commonwealth, 2261; Secret negotiations with Charles I, 2446; Struggle against absolute monarchy, 2308.
Corfe Castle, 1957.
Cork, 412, 2088, 2306, 2727.
Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st *Earl of*, 2511.
Corkbush Field, 355; Mutiny, 117.
Corker, Francis, 1691, 3054.
Cornish, F. W. *See* Warre-Cornish, F.
Cornwall, 130, 145, 313, 1974.
Coronation, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. *See* Cambridge, University of.
Correspondance infernale, ou, lettre d'Olivier Cromwell à H. van der Noot, 1495.
Corser, *Rev.* Thomas, Collectanea Anglo-Poetica, 2069.
Corvin-Wiersbitzki, O. J. B. von, Geschichte der Neuzeit, 2416.
Cosins, Mary, 3214.
Costello, L. S., Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen, 1834.
Cotes, Roger, 719.
Cotgrave, John, 68, 76.
Cotton, John, 1417, 1436, 1660, 2020, 2272, 2364, 2554, 2594.
Cotton, R. W., Barnstaple and Devonshire in the Civil War, 2592.
Cotton, W., Gleanings from records of Exeter, 2326; Exeter Corporation, 2560.
Council of State, 353, 407, 457, 568, 574, 595, 606–608, 622, 623, 663, 686, 687, 697, 708, 724, 744, 765, 769, 771, 775, 845, 903, 913, 971, 1078, 1223, 1357, 2266, 2644, 2872, 3254, 3344, 3496.
Council of War, 218, 323, 343, 1012, 3411. *See also* Army, Parliamentary.
Couper, W. J., Edinburgh Periodical Press, 3358.
Court, Cromwell's, 844, 1791, 2084, 2130, 2826, 2840, 2892.
Court Career. A Pasquil dialogue between Charles I and Noll, 993.
Court fool, 1830.
Court and Kitchen of Elizabeth Cromwell, 1121, 1583.
Courtenay, T. P., Memoirs of Sir Wm. Temple, 1757, 2576.
Courthope, F. G., Memoirs of Sir George Courthope, 3229.
Courtier, Louise, 1680.
Courts, of Admiralty, 688; of Chancery, 665, 688, 2154; of Exchequer, 1210. *See also* High Court of Justice, Judges.
Covenanters, 1063, 2186, 2282, 2340.
Cowley, Abraham, Puritan and Papist, 45; Vision, concerning his late pretended Highness, Cromwell, 1088, 1361. *See also* 2152.
Cox[e], *Col.* Alban, 1488.
Cox, *Rev.* J. C., Three centuries of Derbyshire annals, 2616. *See also* 2958.
Cox, Richard, Hibernia Anglicana, 1196, 1449.
Cox, Thomas, Magna Britannia et Hibernia, antiqua et nova, 1279.
Coxe, H. O., Clarendon State Papers, 2188.
Coyet, M., 2971.
Crab, Roger, 2788.
Crabbe, H. E., 3318.
Craik, G. L., Pictorial history of England, 1765.
Craik, *Sir* H., Life of Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of Clarendon, 3307.
Crane, R. S., and F. B. Kaye, Census of British Newspapers, 3512.
Crasso, Lorenzo, Elogii de Capitani illustri, 1185.
Crawford, J. L. Lindsay, 26th *Earl of*, Bibliography of Royal proclamations, 3282.
Crawford, *Maj. Gen.* Lawrence, 2404.
Crawford, W., History of Ireland, 1469.
Crayle, Cristopher, 750.

Crediton, 2592.
Creech, William, Fugitive pieces, 1501.
Creighton, Charles, History of epidemics in Britain, 2639.
Creighton, Mandell, Historical lectures, 3101, 3116.
Cripplegate, 429.
Crispe, ——, 1464, 1574, 2301.
Croak [Croke or Crooke], Unton, Letters to Cromwell, 739, 740.
Croese, Gerardus, Historia Quakériana, 1218, 1271.
Croft, John, Excerpta Antiqua, 1528.
Crofton, Zachary, Bethshemesh Clouded, 598; Thomas Apostle, 598.
Croke, *Sir* George, 2283.
Croke, Unton. *See* Croak.
Croker, J. W., 1769, 1773.
Croker, T. C., Narratives of the contests in Ireland in 1641, 1803.
Cromwel, den herlevenden . . . sich qualificeerende protector, 1129.
Cromwell, Bridget (*Mrs.* Henry Ireton, daughter of the Protector), 1417, 1834, 1963, 2177, 2194, 2197.
Cromwell, Elizabeth (mother of the Protector), 673, 1358, 1422, 1607, 1799, 1857, 2164, 2209, 2307, 2409, 2428, 2484, 2520, 2610.
Cromwell, Elizabeth ("Joan," wife of the Protector), 1039, 1073, 1121, 1583, 1765, 1834, 2021, 2149, 2378, 2568, 2603, 3206, 3208, 3321.
Cromwell, Elizabeth (*Mrs.* John Claypole, daughter of the Protector), 827, 1172, 1746, 1955, 2060, 2163, 2164, 2313, 2457, 2625, 2686, 3102.
Cromwell, Frances (*Mrs.* Robert Rich, daughter of the Protector), 2236, 2313, 2348, 2663, 3091, 3426.
Cromwell, Henry (son of the Protector), 1607, 1631, 1632, 1640, 1873, 1985, 2197, 2544, 2603, 3019, 3294.
Cromwell, Henry (uncle of the Protector), 1269.
Cromwell, J. G., 2174, 2393.
Cromwell, J. H., 2221.
Cromwell, Mary (*Lady* Fauconberg, daughter of the Protector), 2791, 2910, 2942, 3108.
Cromwell, Oliver, and agriculture, 1642; amours of, 1316, 1941; baptism of, 1919; a brewer, 1054, 1069, 2120, 2348, 2366, 2389, 3160, 3426; caricatures of, 3195; certificate by, 3315; coach accident, 213, 1466, 2212, 2270, 2544, 2644; coachmanship of, 1553, 2223; colors of, 2575; commissions signed by, 855, 1454, 1739, 2026, 2047, 2233, 2495, 3384, 3392, 3496; commonplace book of, 2625; conduct of, 1452; coronation of, 347, 1069; as Damocles, 1131; diplomacy of, 1990, 3456; dynasty, 2031; economy of, 1373; effigy of, 1551, 1699, 1973, 3321, 3403; embassies of, 1667; emigration to America, 1172, 1252, 1401, 1648, 1733, 1939, 2013, 2091, 2148, 2164, 2197, 2316, 3216, 3445; entertainment of, 369, 1661, 2423, 2495, 3485; epitaph on, 2884, 3347; escutcheon of, 1518; eulogies on, 510, 800, 824, 1758; fanaticism of, 3239; a foot-soldier, 2653; gift to, 2361, 2432; grace before meals, 2603; hat, 2714; hatred of, 2745; health of, 3253; as Hercules, 591; High Steward, 2644; home life of, 2739; household expenses, 3384; illness of, 991, 1656, 1978, 2313; imperialism of, 3026, 3053, 3415; inauguration of, 657, 753, 864, 884, 1551, 2361; instructions from, 1983, 2121; Justice of the Peace, 3326; land grants by, 1941, 1985; land grants to, 748, 2361, 2537; last moments of, 3441; liberality of, 596; library of, 1300; life-guard of, 2644; Machiavellism of, 301, 549, 1129; marriage of, 959, 1551, 3329; mottoes of, 1744, 1992, 2044, 2075, 2263, 3187, 3321; nickname of, 2544, 2575, 3355, 3383; nose of, 182, 353, 374, 1035, 1838; pastimes of, 2544; permit to, 2335; prayers of, 991, 1066, 3321; and the press, 3352; race-horses, 1741; rage for, 1863; receipt from, 1729, 1955; scandals about, 2924; sceptre of, 2075, 2288; sermon by, 367, 1361, 1653, 1955; sheep-marking irons, 1919; shield of, 2112; slanderers, 2515; and sport, 1590, 2729; standards of, 1550, 1647, 2223, 2288; superstition of, 1163, 1581, 1743; and the theatre, 865; title offered to, 2236; tolerance of, 3362, 3368; "tree," 2625; wardship of, 2748; wart of, 1418, 2789; watch, 2079, 2625; watermen of, 2317; wild oats of, 3435; will of, 243, 2815; a woolgrower, 2075; wound of, 140, 3290.

*See also* Anecdotes, Arms, Art, Autographs, Bible, Biographies, Birth, Body, Burial, Bust, Character, Charles I,

Cromwell, Oliver (*continued*):
Compact with the devil, Court, Crown, Cup-bearer, Death, Death-mask, Declarations, Documents, Education, Estates, Family, Funeral, Ghost, Head, Hill, Houses, Legislation, Letters, Miniatures, Museum, Music, Name, Orders, Ordinances, Padua, Panegyrics, Passes, Petitions, Plots, Policies, Portraits, Proclamations, Relics, Religious character, Satires, Seals, Speeches, Spy system, Statue, Summons, Swords, Tercentenary, Titles, Treason, Tyranny, Warrants, Whale, and 2867.
Cromwell, Oliver (son of the Protector), 28, 32, 1263, 1877, 2060, 2246, 2255, 2339, 2493, 2499, 2501, 2583.
Cromwell, *Sir* Oliver (uncle of the Protector), 1819, 2049, 2223, 2614, 2748, 2997.
Cromwell, Oliver (descendant of the Protector), Memoirs of the Protector Oliver Cromwell, and his sons, Richard and Henry, 1631. *See also* 1604, 1607, 2236.
Cromwell, *Maj.* Oliver (nephew of the Protector), 1955, 2075.
Cromwell, Richard (ancestor of the Protector), 754, 1254.
Cromwell, Richard (son of the Protector), daughter of, 2532; ghost of, 1033; letters of, 1357, 2404, 2625; letters to, 1011, 1156, 2475, 3422; Memoirs of, 1263, 1631; and Pengellys, 2044, 3390; Protectorate of, 1014, 1027, 1028, 1680, 2001; speech of, 994; succession as Protector, 962, 971, 1027, 1193, 2078, 2220, 2381. *See also* 1006, 1282.
Cromwell, Robert (father of the Protector), 1211, 1269, 1614.
Cromwell, Robert (son of the Protector), 1955, 2004, 2255, 2339.
Cromwell, Robina (sister of the Protector), 3111.
Cromwell, *Sir* Thomas, 2173, 2429, 2587, 3076.
Cromwell, T. K., Oliver Cromwell and his times, 1639, 2236.
Cromwell, William (descendant of the Protector), 1447, 2112.
Cromwell: his character and Protectorate, 1927.
Cromwelliana, 1576. *See also* 22, 37, 44, 49, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 64, 69, 77, 79, 80, 147, 180, 181, 182, 185, 293, 295, 341, 375, 378, 418, 470, 492, 505, 506, 521, 588, 784, 1016.
Cromwell's bloody slaughter house, 1043.
Cromwell's complaint of injustice, 1171.
Cromwell's conspiracy; a tragy-comedy, 1044.
Cromwell's panegyrick, 157.
Cromwell's Recall, 342.
Cromwels, Oxenstirns und Lilienströms geführte Staats-Discursen, 995.
Cromwels Tranen . . . een t'Samenspraecke Tusschen Cromwel, den Duyvel, den Paep ende den Beul, 1045.
Crooke. *See* Croak, Unton.
Crosby, T., History of Baptists, 1580.
Croskery, Thomas, *D.D.*, 2137, 2144.
Crossley, James, Diary of Dr. John Worthington, 1889. *See also* 1.
Croston, James, Historic sites of Lancashire, 2442; Nooks and corners of Lancashire and Cheshire, 2417. *See also* 1755.
Crouch, Humphrey, Lady Pecunia's journey, 640.
Crouch, John, Man in the Moon, 392; Mixt Poem, 1046.
Crouch, Nathaniel. *See* Burton, R.
Crowe, H. S. W., Royalist revelations, 3462.
Crown, Cromwell and the, 427, 533, 759, 875, 877, 879, 893, 905, 908, 1060, 1069, 1165, 1347, 1400, 1589, 1725, 1994, 2088, 2139, 2215, 2218, 2313, 2495, 2780, 3062, 3505.
Crown, Cromwell's, 1994.
Crowne, William, 2538, 3009, 3203.
Crowther, *Vice-Adm.* John, 2132, 2216.
Croyland, 3410.
Crypto-Jews. *See* Jews.
Cuckoo's nest at Westminster, 263.
Cuhn, E. G., 2368.
Culloden Papers, 1599.
Cumberland, 709, 1790, 2376, 3319.
Cuming, H. S., Cromwellian relics, 2026.
Cunning deceit of England, 390.
Cunningham, G. G., Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen, 1746.
Cunningham, William, Growth of English industry, 2418; Imperialism of Cromwell, 3053.
Cup-bearer to Charles I, Cromwell a, 1955, 2060, 2075, 2846, 2997.
Curll, F., 1306.
Curious game of Backgammon, 553.
Curry, D., 1852.
Curry, John, Historical review of the Civil Wars in Ireland, 1371, 1456, 1825.

Curse against Parliament ale, 353.
Curtis, G. T., House of Lords, 2468.
Cusack, M. F., History of Ireland, 2172.
Cushing, C., 1648.
Cust, *Gen. Sir* Edward, Warriors of the Civil Wars, 2158.
Customs, 789. *See also* those listed among Cromwell's Ordinances.

D., B., 186.
D., J., Short meditations on Oliver Cromwell, 1089.
D., L., Exact relation of the proceedings of Parliament, 651.
Dahlmann, F. C., Geschichte der englischen Revolution, 1835, 2584.
Dakers, Andrew, Oliver Cromwell, 3500.
Dale, Bryan, Cromwell in Yorkshire, 2901; James Naylor, 3055; Ministers of Bradford, 3054; Non-parochial registers in Yorkshire, 2975.
Dalhousie, 242.
Dalloway, James, History of the western division of Sussex, 1600. *See also* 1418.
Dalrymple, *Sir* David [*Lord Hailes*], Memorials and letters relating to the reign of Charles I, 1427. *See also* 2764.
Dalrymple, *Sir* James [1st *Viscount Stair*], Memoir, 2252, 2285.
Dalton, C., English army lists and commission registers, 1836; Forgotten Cromwellian tomb, 2532; Navy under Cromwell, 2976.
D'Alton, E. A., Cromwellian settlement in Ireland, 3122; History of Ireland, 3283.
D'Alton, John, History of Drogheda, 1837.
Damant, Mary, 2625.
Damocles. *See* Cromwell.
Daner, John, 1090.
Dangerous fight at Pembroke Castle, 244.
Daniell, *Rev.* J. J., History of Cromwell, 1974.
Danvers, John, Royal Oak, 1047.
Danzig, 3466.
Dargaud, J. M., Histoire d'Olivier Cromwell, 2159.
Darley, H., 2907.
Darton, F. J. H., Soul of Dorset, 3463.
Dasent, A. I., Speakers of the House of Commons, 3284.
Dauncy, John, Exact history of the several changes of government, 1048.
Davenant, Charles, Political works, 1440.
D'Avenant, *Sir* William, 865, 2791, 3106.
Davenport, F. G., Materials for diplomatic history, 3520.
Davies, D., Life of V. Powell.
Davies, G., Battle of Edgehill, 3452; Bibliography of English history, 1603–1714, 3520; Guide to 17th century MSS, 1848.
Davies, John, Civil Warres of Great Britain and Ireland, 457, 1090.
Davies, J. H., Life of R. Baxter, 2533.
Davies, Robert, Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York, 2118.
Davies, [*Sir*?] Thomas, Tenth Worthy; or several anagrams upon the name of Oliver, 960.
Davies, Thomas, Marvell's Poems, 1173.
Davis, N. D., Oliver Cromwell and America, 3260; Cavaliers and Roundheads of Barbados, 3510.
Davis, V. D., Chapel of Toxteth, 2469.
Davys, *Sir* P., 3154.
Dawbeny, Henry, Historie and policie reviewed, in the heroick transactions of Oliver, 996; Notae historico-politicae in vitam Oliverii Cromwellii, 996; Pourtraiture of Oliver, 996.
Dawkins, R. B., 3318.
Dawson, G., Biographical lectures, 2507.
Day, Hugh, 750.
Day, Wentworth, 925.
Day, W. A., Pythouse papers, 2357.
D'Aye, Robert, 1985.
De tribus Nebulonibus, 743.
Dean, J. W., Embarkation of Cromwell for New England, 2148.
Deane, Charles, 1423.
Deane, J. B., Life of Richard Deane, 2205.
Deane, *Admiral* and *General* Richard, 307, 318, 586; Life, 2205.
Death of Cromwell, 437, 959–966, 968–976, 988, 996, 999, 1006, 1028, 1089, 1099, 1113, 1120, 1150, 1159, 1193, 1283, 1289, 1550, 1551, 1568, 1578, 1896, 1934, 1973, 2043, 2060, 2218, 2233, 2381, 2507, 2575, 2639, 2678, 3103, 3505.
Death-mask of Cromwell, 2013, 2122, 2177, 2293, 2556, 2675, 2741, 2758, 2892, 2921, 2934, 3059, 3182, 3270, 3357, 3492.
Debate between the House of Commons and Oliver Cromwell, 1400.
Debtors, 509, 528, 547, 589, 608, 688.
Declaration of the Commoners of England [and of the Army] concerning the crown, 533.

Declaration of the Free Born people of England against Oliver Cromwell, 747.
Declaration of the proceedings of Fairfax, 359.
Declaration of several of the Churches, 643.
Declaration of some proceedings of Lilburne, 248.
Declaration of the well-affected to the Good Old Cause, 997.
Declaration to all that are Saints in Scotland, 454.
Declarations, of conspirators, 641; of the Council of State, 568, 744; of Cromwell, 232–236, 348, 436, 441, 568, 628, 642, 659, 744, 762, 769, 816, 867, 878, 927, 979, 1004, 1336, 1342, 1534, 2644, 3249; of the Lord Deputy [Fleetwood], 645, 658. *See also* Army, Charles I, Fairfax, Parliament, Proclamations.
Deedes, Cecil, Royal and loyal sufferers, 280.
Defoe, Daniel, Memoirs of a Cavalier, 1280; Visits from the shades, 1243.
Degehoonde vryheyt, 569.
Delaroche, Hippolyte (Paul), 2255.
Delinquents, 24, 744, 781.
Delinquents Passport, 928.
Delirus Prodromus, 929.
Dell, W., Crucified and quickned Christian, 534.
Demands of the Army under Fairfax, 250.
Demands of Lord Fairfax in prosecution of the late Remonstrance, 249.
Democracy, 2655, 2694, 2874, 3166, 3427, 3430, 3464.
DeMorgan, John, Most notable trial in modern history, 2902.
Denbigh, 2859.
Denbigh, C. M. Feilding, *Countess of*, Memoirs of the earls of Denbigh, 3395.
Denbighshire, 598.
Denham, Margaret, *Lady*, 2201.
Denison, G. T., History of cavalry, 2327.
Denmark, 1141, 1158, 1302, 2722.
Denne, *Cornet* Henry, Levellers designe discovered, 355.
Dennehy, W. F., Oliver Cromwell and the Irish prisoners, 3149.
Derby. *See* Stanley, Charlotte, *Countess of*.
Derby. *See* Stanley, James, 7th *Earl of*.
Derby House. *See* Committee at Derby House.
Dering, *Sir* Edward, Collection of speeches, 10; Four speeches, 10. *See also* 34, 2106.
Derrick, C., Memoirs of the rise and progress of the Royal navy, 1562.
Derry, 806.
Derwent, 1790.
Desborough, *Maj. Gen.* John, 3476, *and* Letters of Cromwell.
Descriptive catalogue of Friends' books, 1253.
Desiderata Curiosa Hibernica, 1443.
Desires and resolutions of the Club-men of Dorset and Wilts, 105.
Detection of the falsehood in A Message from the Isle of Wight, 251.
Détestable Perfidie de Cromwell, 535.
Devereux, W. B., Lives and letters of the earls of Essex, 1959.
Devil's Cabinet-Counsell discovered, 1049.
Devizes, Castle of, 119, 137, 3200.
Devonshire, 809, 2031, 3406; Duke of, 1418, 2348; House, 3136.
Dewar, G. A B., Relief of Basing Castle by Sir Henry Gage, 3056.
D'Ewes, *Sir* Simonds, Autobiography and correspondence, 1853; Journal, 3475.
De Witt. *See* Witt, de.
Dexter, H. M., Congregationalism of the last 300 years, 2374.
Dialogue betwixt the Ghosts of Charles I and Oliver, 998.
Dibbelt, H., Cromwell's Toleranz, 3362.
Dicey, A. V., 2412, 2829.
Dickenson, Thomas, 2060.
Dickinson, G. L., From King to King, 3202.
Dickinson, N., 2197.
Dictionary of National Biography, 2500.
Die, Cromwellian, 2223. *See also* Coins, Medals, *etc.*
Difference between an usurper and a lawful prince, 879.
Digby, George, 2nd *Earl of Bristol*, 2224.
Digger movement, 552, 2762, 3143, 3171.
Dillingham, John, 56, 117.
Dillon, *Viscount*, Charles I at Charing Cross, 2865.
Dillwyn, L. W., History of Swansea, 1787.
Diplomacy of Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Directory for the publique worship of God, 70, 2791.
Discipline, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Discourse between the Lord General Militia and his illegal Commission of Array, 25.

Discoverer, 356.
Discovery made by the Lord Protector concerning Charles Stewart, 930.
Disraeli, Benjamin, 1st *Earl of Beaconsfield*, Tancred, 1882. *See also* 1696.
D'Israeli, Isaac, Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles I, 1696.
D'Israeli family, 3235.
Dissenters, 203, 1572, 2090. *See also* Sectaries, *and* separate sects.
Ditchfield, P. H., Counties of England, 3339; London survivals, 2615.
Ditfurth, F. W., *Baron von*, Deutsche Volks- u. Gesellschaftslieder des 17 u. 18 Jh., 2230; Historische Volklieder vom Ende des 30 Jähr. Krieg, 2328.
Dixon, H. N., Cromwell's artistic taste, 3123.
Dixon, W. H., Robert Blake, 1949; Catalogue of pamphlets, 2375.
Dixson, Z. A., Comprehensive subject index to fiction, 2825.
Dixwell, John, 1520.
Dobbins, W., 3154.
Dobson, William, 1975.
Documents, Cromwellian, 1864, 1985; Cromwell's care of, 2112.
Dodd, C., *pseud.* *See* Tootel, H.
Dodd, J. E., City parish under the Protectorate, 2769.
Dodsley, Robert, Chronicle of James the Nephew, 1359. *See also* 1446.
Dodsworth, Roger, Monasticon Anglicanum, 748.
Döllinger, J. J. I. von, 2270.
Dogg 'en Leeuwen-dans, 931.
Don Juan Lamberto; or, a Comical History of the late Times, 1050.
Doncaster, 231.
Donne, John, *Dean of St. Paul's*, 1142.
Donnington Castle, 2408.
Donovan, C., Cromwell's head, 1960, 2268, 2296.
Doran, John, History of Reading, 1549; Knights and their days, 2000.
Dordrecht, 846.
Dormido, ——, 2928.
Dorset, County of, 105, 2712, 3199, 3249, 3275, 3463.
Dossier, John, 2177.
Douglas, Robert, 2599.
Douglas, W. S., Cromwell before Edinburgh, 2770; Cromwell's Scotch campaigns, 2866. *See also* 1812.
Douthwaite, W. R., Gray's Inn, 2687.
Dove, John, Life of Andrew Marvell, 1724.
Dover, 322; Castle, 851.
Dow, J. G., Political ideal of the English Commonwealth, 2641.
Dowden, John, Letters written to J. Sharp by the Duke and Duchess of Lauderdale, 2708.
Dowe, W., Puritan Revolution, 1936.
Dowell, Stephen, History of taxation, 2470.
Down Survey, 1942, 2776.
Downes, John, True and humble representation, 1051.
Downfall of the Fifth Monarchy, 920.
Downing, *Sir* George, 446, 1219, 1277, 2229, 2233, 3244.
Downing, W., Cromwellian collection in the possession of Sir R. Tangye, 3150.
Dowsing, William, Journal, 1479.
Doyley, E., Narrative of the great success in Jamaica, 932; letter of, 3108.
Drage, G., 3318.
Drake, Nathan, Siege of Pontefract Castle, 2086.
Drake, S. G., History of Boston, 2394.
Dramas. *See* Plays.
Draper, William, 1454.
Drapers' Company, 2750.
Draton, Thomas, 776.
Drinkwater, John, Oliver Cromwell, 3514.
Drogheda, 349, 364, 381, 403, 406, 425, 437, 806, 1203, 1837, 2172, 2263, 2286, 2360, 2898, 2931, 3160, 3183, 3262, 3283, 3298, 3360, 3372.
Dromore, Bishop of, 838.
Drumcree, 336.
Drummond, J. H., Cromwell and Williams families, 2845.
Drury, G. T., Waller's Poems, 1122.
Drury, John, 395.
Dryden, Alice, Memorials of old Northamptonshire, 3102; Memorials of old Leicestershire, 3308.
Dryden, John, Heroic Stanzas consecrated to Oliver, 961. *See also* 976, 999, 1335, 2575.
Dublin, 348, 363, 1006, 1975, 2691; University of, 2606.
Du Casse, A., Mémoires et correspondance du Roi Joseph, 1961.
Duckett, *Sir* George, 2376, 2377.
Duels, 688.
Du Gard, William, 474.
Dugdale, *Sir* William, Full Relation, 108; Ancient usage in bearing arms, 1349; Baronage of England, 1153; Full rela-

Dugdale, *Sir* William (*continued*):
tion, 108; Life, diary and correspondence, 1683; Monasticon Anglicanum, 748; Short view of the late troubles in England, 1172; Treaty of Uxbridge, 1172. *See also* 2313.
Dugour, A. Jeudy [Gurov, A. A.], Histoire d'Olivier Cromwel, 1521, 3243.
Dulwich College, 2276.
Dumont, J. M., Corps universal diplomatique du droit des gens, 1302. *See also* 1242.
Dunbar, 326, 341, 439, 446, 447, 489, 903, 1294, 1337, 1455, 1565, 1581, 1664, 1736, 1760, 1798, 1888, 2021, 2286, 2424, 2598, 2761, 2978, 3206.
Dunbar, E. D., Social life in former days, 2138.
Dunbar medal, 1395, 1994, 2286, 2480, 2777. *See also* Medals.
Dunch, Edmund, 1417, 3126.
Duncombe, John, Letters by several eminent persons deceased, 1444.
Dundalk, 349, 406, 425.
Dundas, *Sir* James, *Lord Arniston*, 449.
Dungannon, *Viscount*, *see* Trevor, M.
Dunkirk, 1021, 1217, 1230, 1337, 1341, 1422, 1606, 2229, 2393, 2486, 2598, 2841, 3121.
Dunlop, Robert, Depositions relating to the Irish massacres of, 1641, 2508; English in Ireland, 3363; Ireland under the Commonwealth, 3364, 3394.
Dunning, W. A., History of political theories, 2694.
Dupard, ——, 1290.
Du Quesne, Abraham, 2817.
Durand, David, 1290.
D'Urfey, Thomas, 1084.
Durham, *Rev.* James, 1548.
Durham, 1358, 1475, 1612, 2597, 3416, 3444; University of, 1416, 1442, 1451, 1475, 1612, 1713, 2317, 2406, 2624, 3444.
Durie, *Rev.* John, Case of Conscience, 817. *See also* 912, 3110, 3145.
Duro, F. C., Armada española desde la unión de los reinos de Castilla y Léon, 2771.
Dury, Giles, 1016.
Dury, *Rev.* John. *See* Durie.
Dutton, Thomas, 719.
Duyvelsche Valscheyt van Cromwel, 535.
Dwight, John, 1515.
Dwyer, Philip, Diocese of Killaloe, 1534.
Dyeham Park, 2122.
Dyer, George, History of the University of Cambridge, 1594.
Dyer, W. A., 2174.
Dymond, G. P., Oliver Cromwell in the West, 3340.
Dynasty, Cromwellian. *See* Cromwell.
Dysart, Elizabeth Murray, *Countess of*, 2708.

Eachard, L. *See* Echard, L.
Earlom, Richard, Portraits and characters of English history, 1516.
Easingwold, 1950.
East, W. Q., Last days of great men, 3103.
East Anglia, 2839.
East India Company, 1588, 2286, 3253.
East Midlands, 3478.
Eastern Association, 55, 120. *See also* Cambridgeshire, Huntingdon, *etc.*
Easton, James, Human longevity, 1537, 2013.
Ebsworth, J. W., Bagford Ballads, 2315; Choyce Drollery, 810, 1084; Merry Drollery, 1201; Roxburghe Ballads, 2315.
Ecce! The New Testament, 252.
Echard, Laurence, History of England, 1249. *See also* 515, 1283, 1296, 1330, 1377, 1926, 1941.
Economy, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Edgehill, 21, 28, 29, 36, 40, 42, 86, 1081, 1177, 1285, 2370, 2527 (bibliography), 2549, 2781, 2813, 3139, 3173, 3452. *See also* Kineton.
Edinburgh, 241, 272, 320, 436, 449, 463, 467, 471, 479, 523, 1393, 1548, 1605, 1728, 1888, 2541, 2599, 2770, 3197, 3501; Castle, 436, 449, 450, 479; University of, 2147, 2473.
Edmond, J. P., Catalogue of English newspapers, 3015.
Edmundsbury, 853.
Edmundson, George, Anglo-Dutch rivalry during the first half of the 17th century, 3309.
Edmundson, William, Journal of the life of, 1267.
Education, Cromwell and, 1548, 2396, 2473, 2662, 2786, 3006, 3112; Cromwell's, 959.
Edwardes, C., Whitelocke's Swedish Embassy, 2700.
Edwards, Bryan, History of the West Indies, 1510.

Edwards, Edward, Memoirs of Libraries, 2662, 2691.
Edwards, Thomas, Gangraena, 143.
Effigy, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Eglinton, Alexander Montgomery, *Lord*, 83.
Eikon Basilike, 395, 1205, 1491, 2800 (bibliography).
Einstein, L., Italian Renaissance in England, 3057.
Eisenschink, Martin, Demokratischen und kommunistischen Strömungen in der ersten englischen Revolution, 3430.
Eldon, John Scott, 1st *Earl of*, 1858.
Elections, 697, 781, 1609, 2945, 3000, 3480.
Elegies, 960, 961, 963, 964, 968, 969, 973, 974, 976. *See also* Poems.
Elgin, 2371.
Elias, E. L., In Stuart times, 3310.
Eliot, John, Tears of repentance . . . the progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians of New England, 570. *See also* 557, 1766.
Eliot, *Sir* John, 1696, 1774, 2128.
Ellis, *Rev.* G. E., 2316.
Ellis, *Sir* Henry, Original letters illustrative of English history, 1656; Three letters illustrative of English history, 1725. *See also* 1912.
Ellwood, Thomas, History of the life of, 1262.
Elmes, James, Arts and artists, 1665.
Elrington, Charles Richard, Life and Works of Ussher, 1898.
Elton, *Lt. Col.* Richard, Compleat body of the art military, 456.
Ely, 69, 106, 623, 1265, 1770, 1919, 2839, 3190.
Emigration to America. *See* Cromwell.
Empire, 828, 938, 1219, 1259, 2023.
Encyclopedia Britannica, 1984, 3299.
Endicott, *Gov.* John, 1436.
Engagement, The, 196.
Engelandts memoriael tot Eeuwige Gedachtenis, 422.
Engelschen Duyvel ontdeckt door een Botteschelm, in twaalf Artigkelen van Cromwell's geloof, 536.
England, history of, 868, 1048, 1050, 1162, 1181, 1221, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1279, 1290, 1294, 1308, 1332, 1370, 1385, 1396, 1420, 1427, 1478, 1498, 1561, 1624, 1645, 1656, 1658, 1680, 1685, 1722, 1731, 1765, 1796, 1927, 1977, 2009, 2061, 2066, 2119, 2169, 2277, 2284, 2286, 2300, 2400, 2401, 2444, 2670, 2695, 2744, 3046, 3138, 3178, 3213, 3242; and Ireland, 1944.
England's Black Tribunall, 1052.
England's Confusion, 980.
Englands Monarchy asserted, 1053.
England's Remembrancer, 818, 1162.
England's Slavery, 1000.
England's Troubles Anatomized, 71.
English, P., Survey of Policy, 571.
English Devil; or Cromwell and his monstrous witch, 1054.
English Liberty and Property asserted, 880.
English Souldiers Standard, 355.
Enistery, 352.
Ennis Abbey, 2628.
Entertainment, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Enthusiam display'd, 1361.
Entick, John, History of London, 1343; New Naval History, 1326.
Ephemeris Parliamentaris, 646.
Epidemics, 2639.
Episcopacy, 7, 12, 72, 1142.
Epitaph on Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Epitome of Scotch affairs, 457.
Erdmannsdörffer, B., Deutsche Geschichte vom Westphälischer Frieden bis zum Friedrich der Grosse, 2671; Urkunden und Actenstücke zur Geschichte des Kurfürsten Friedrich Wilhelm, 2218. *See also* 2749.
Escott, T. H. S., Gentlemen of the House of Commons, 3058.
Escutcheon, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Esmein, Adhémar, Constitutions du Protectorat de Cromwell, 2903.
Espinasse de Langéac, N. N. de l', Précis historique sur Cromwel, 1491.
Essay towards a true idea of King Charles I, 1377.
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd *Earl of*, 11, 32, 36, 63, 1315, 1959, 2233, 3400.
Essex, Vere (Cromwell), *Earl of Ardglass*, 2348, 2644.
Essex County, 120, 322, 1374, 1934, 2361, 2688, 2839. Bibliography, 2839.
Estates, Cromwell's, 1934.
Estates under sequestration, 688.
Éstrée, Paul d' [Quentin, Henri], Lettres inédites d'Olivier Cromwell, 2977.
Eulogies of Cromwell. *See* Cromwell *and* Panegyrics.

Evans, Arise [Rhys, Rice], Bloody vision of John Farley, 573; Declaration of, 647; Euroclydon winde commanded to cease, 648; Great and bloody visions foretelling a glorious government under H. H., 649; Petition of, 572; Petition of Elinor Channel, 563; Voice of Michael to H. H., 650; Voice of the Iron Rod, 749.
Evans, F. M. G., The principal Secretary of State, 2746.
Evans, J. G., Cromwell on Sir John Palgrave, 3151.
Evelyn, John, Diary and correspondence, 1618; life, 1618. *See also* 942.
Everett, E., Biography of Vane, 1758.
Evertzen, Johan and Cornelis, 1633.
Evesham, 786.
Ewald, A. C., Life of A. Sidney, 1591.
Ewer, Isaac, Full relation of Chepstow Castle, 253.
Exact and impartial account of the indictment of the murtherers of His Majesty, 1055.
Exact history of the several changes of Government, 1048.
Exact relation of the proceedings of the Army of Sir Thomas Fairfax neer Langport, 126.
Exact relation of the solemn investiture of H. H., 881, 935.
Exact relation of the late Parliament, 651.
Exceeding good news from South Wales, 254.
Exécution et la mort du Roy d'Angleterre, 357.
Exeter, 742, 1000, 2326, 2560.
Exhibition of Cromwellian relics, 3311.
Exhortation de la Pucelle d'Orléans, 358.
Extract of certain papers of intelligence from Cambridge, 162.
Extract uyt zekeren Brief den Heer Protector, 652.

F., D., Letter of Addresse to the Protector, 882.
F., J., To Oliver Cromwell, a petition, 574.
F., N., 815.
Faber, John, 1344.
Fagan, Louis, Works of Faithorne, 2561.
Fairfax, Brian [Bryan], Memorials of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 1227.
Fairfax, *Col.* Charles, 1763.
Fairfax, Ferdinando, 2nd *Baron Fairfax*, 63, 97.
Fairfax, *Sir* Thomas, 3rd *Baron*, Agreement of the People, 360, 371; and the Army, 120, 122, 125, 126, 148, 150, 155, 164, 190, 194, 197, 249, 250, 307; at Bovey Tracey, 3223; at Bridgewater, 131; at Bristol, 125, 134, 2313; and Charles I, 163, 183, 184, 188, 225, 226, 290; at Chepstow Castle, 253; at Childerley, 163, 184; at Colchester, 258, 316; commission signed by, 2047; correspondence of, 1421, 1915, 1948 (*see also* Letters); declarations, 158, 169; and Fiennes, 142, 2625; at Langport, 90, 107, 115, 126, 133; Lathom House, 1652; letters from, 95, 97, 107, 131, 165, 316, 1622, 1682, 1765, 2335; letters to, 94, 97, 166, 177, 249, 272, 274, 382, 430, 1528, 2042, 2085, 2296, 2475, 2534; and Levellers, 359, 362, 416, 431, 2778; life of, 1227, 2207, 2728; at Maidstone, 271; at Marston Moor, 111; at Naseby, 109, 118, 132; New Magna Charta, 302; Old History of Bradford, 2728; and Parliament, 190; petitions, 169, 318, 343, 360; portrait of, 193; satires, 219, 263, 339, 369, 380, 924; Short Memorials of, 1227, 1603; summons by, 130; verses on, 510; at Winceby, 63. *See also* 1203, 2314, 3071, 3220, 3485.
Faithful narrative of the late testimony made to Oliver Cromwel on behalf of the Lord's Prisoners, 750.
Faithorne, William, 667, 824, 1101, 1418, 1635, 1915, 2209, 2223, 2561, 3162.
Falkiner, C. L., Essays relating to Ireland, 3262; Illustrations of Irish history, 3124.
Falkland, Lucius Cary, 2nd *Viscount*, 12, 13, 27, 1953.
Falkner, J. M., History of Oxfordshire, 2904.
Family of Cromwell: Ancestors, 948, 1107, 1153, 1254, 1422, 1447, 1452, 1464, 1472, 1557, 1860, 1862, 1963, 2020, 2095, 2122, 2164, 2173, 2279, 2293, 2296, 2317, 2393, 2498, 3076, 3503, 3508; Anecdotes, 1419, 1458, 1474; Arms, *see* Arms; Bibliography, 1584, 2143, 2884; Children, 959, 1614, 1688, 2058, 2060, 2477, 2685, 2686, 3080, 3269; Cousin, 3321; Descendants, 1444, 1447, 1458, 1472, 1640, 1717, 1862, 1955, 1985, 2013, 2031, 2044, 2060, 2078, 2124, 2163, 2164, 2174, 2177, 2221, 2223, 2236, 2244, 2255,

2279, 2393, 2504, 2520, 2532, 2553, 2555, 2575, 2603, 2710, 2958, 3007, 3078, 3080, 3088, 3218, 3426; Natural daughter [?], 1537, 2013; Natural sons [?], 1316, 1463, 2301, 2497; Niece, 1378; Pedigree, 1452, 1464, 1480, 1912, 2171, 2275, 2279, 2317, 2324, 2498, 2884, 2895, 3218, 3508; Sister, 2054, 2625, 3111; Stewarts, 1422, 2164, 3503, 3508; Williams connection, 1254, 1963, 2049, 2279, 2296, 2348, 2845, 2938, 3076, 3400, 3494, 3502; Women, 2101, 2439, 2763. *See also* 7, 748, 1305, 1432, 1461, 1577, 1601, 1918, 2013, 2052, 2078, 2177, 2180, 2200, 2270, 2324, 2334, 2339, 2363, 2389, 2390, 2429, 2439, 2440, 2480, 2544, 2564, 2625, 2653, 2665, 2820, 3311, 3429, 3443, 3494, 3502.
Famous warriors: Lives of Hannibal, Caesar and Cromwell, 3016.
Fanshawe, *Lady* Anne, Memoirs, 1702.
Fanshawe, *Sir* Richard, Original letters, 1237. *See also* 1702.
Farington, Susan M. *See* Ffarington.
Farley, John, 573.
Farnworth, Richard, Pure Language, 751.
Farrer, J. A., Book-fires of the Revolution and Restoration, 2617.
Fast days, 642, 659, 717, 744, 816, 862, 878, 903, 927. *See also* Thanksgiving.
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, *Earl*, 1950, 2463, 2910. *See also* Cromwell, Mary.
Faulkner, Thomas, History and antiquities of Kensington, 1632.
Fawcett, J. W., Notes on northern events, 3431.
Fawley Park, 1010.
Fawne, Luke, Second Beacon Fired, 653, 757, 773.
Fea, A., Memoirs of . . . Charles I, 1081.
Feake, Christopher, New Nonconformist, 654; Oppressed Close Prisoner, 655; Prophets Malachy and Isaiah, 847. *See also* 750, 925.
Featley, Daniel, Dippers Dipt, 88.
Feiling, Keith, History of the Tory party, 3489.
Fell, *Dean* [*Bishop*] John, Interest of England stated, 1001, 1603.
Fell, Margaret (*Mrs.* George Fox), For Manasseth Ben Israel, 819.
Fellowes, W. D., Historical sketches of Charles I, Cromwell, Charles II, 1657.
Felste[a]d, 1955, 2060, 2339.
Felt, J. B., Memoir of Hugh Peters, 1059.
Felton, C. C., 1852.
Fennell, J. H., 1973, 2246.
Fennell family, 2389.
Fens, 52, 568, 688, 1177, 2020, 3104, 3204.
Fenton, Elijah, 1122.
Fenton, Maurice [*Bart.*?], 2060.
Fenwick, George, 1401.
Ferdinand III, *Emperor of Germany*, 834.
Ferne, *Bp.* Henry, Conscience Satisfied, 47; Episcopacy and Presbytery considered, 72. *See also* 827.
Ferrero, H., Lettres de Henriette Marie à Christine de Savoie, 1890.
Ferris, G. T., Great leaders, 2593.
Fethard, 1164, 3294.
Fetzer, C. A., Oliver Cromwell, 3059.
Ffarington, S. M., Farington Papers, 2003.
Fiction, Cromwell in, 2685, 2825, 3079, 3097, 3381.
Fidi popularis prodromus Cromwellii ad Belgarum gemitum detecti, 883, 929.
Field, Frederick, Origenis Hexapla, 2520.
Field, H. W., 2013.
Field, J., 1480.
Field, John, 732.
Fiennes, Nathaniel, Monarchy asserted, 1060; Most true relation of the battels near Edgehill [and] Worcester, 28; Vindiciae Veritatis, or the Scots designe discovered, 656 (*see also* 142, 2625); speeches of, 14, 933, 994; Vindication of, 142, 2625; at Oxford, 111.
Fiesco, Ugo, 2257, 2395, 2431.
Fife, 502.
Fifth Monarchists, 20, 343, 517, 561, 573, 594, 598, 643, 654, 655, 668, 671, 678, 700, 701, 710, 718, 749, 750, 760, 780, 782, 788, 804, 832, 847, 857, 897, 906, 909, 910, 916, 920, 925, 977, 1627, 2165, 2313, 2713, 3279; bibliography, 3336.
Fifth Monarchy asserted, 1002.
Filhol, A. M., 1552.
Filmer, *Sir* Robert, Necessity of the absolute power of Kings, 255.
Filon, Augustin, Olivier Cromwell et le gouvernement des "saints," 3060.
Finance, Cromwellian, 675, 688, 775, 837, 869, 944, 946, 1311, 1698, 2178, 2313, 2470, 2564, 2597, 2676, 2905, 2961, 3193.
Finch, *Sir* John, 13.
Fincher, *Col.* ——, 131.
Finke, H., Contrefaiters Bauditz u. Mathias Block, 2419.
Firebrace, Henry, 1160, 3511.

Firth, *Sir* C. H., Account of money spent in the Cromwellian reconquest and settlement of Ireland, 2905; Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum, 3312; Authorship of Killing no Murder, 3061; Battle of Dunbar, 2978; Blake and the battle of Santa Cruz, 3152; Capture of Santiago by Capt. Myngs, 2906; Court of Cromwell, 2826; Cromwell and Magna Charta, 3017; Cromwell and Sir Henry Vane, 3313; Cromwell and the crown, 3061; Cromwell and the expulsion of the Long Parliament, 2701; Cromwell's Army, 3063; Cromwell's instructions to Col. Lockhart, 3175; Cromwell's letter, 28 July 1655, 2672; Cromwell's regiments (*see* 3476, 3515); Cromwell's views on sport, 2729; Davenant and the drama during the Protectorate, 3106; Development of the study of 17th century history, 3365; Early life of Pepys, 2702; Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, 3263; England and Austria in 1657, 3418; Five letters of Oliver Cromwell, 2907; House of Lords during the Civil War, 3285; Journal of Joachim Hane, 2779; Journal of Prince Rupert's marches, 2868; Last years of the Protectorate, 3264; Later history of the Ironsides, 3018; Letter from Cromwell to his son Henry, 3019; Letter from Lord Saye and Sele to Lord Wharton, 2772; Letters concerning the dissolution of Cromwell's last Parliament, 2673; Life of Cromwell, 2500; Life of Thomas Harrison, 2703; Life of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle, 1127; Marston Moor, 2827, 2869; Memoirs of Ludlow, 1224; Memoirs of Sir R. Bulstrode, 2773; Memoirs of the life of Col. Hutchinson, 1564; Narrative of Gen. Venables, 2979; Narratives illustrating the Duke of Hamilton's Expedition to England in 1648, 1841; A Narrative of the Battle of Santa Cruz by Sir Richard Stayner, 839; Naval songs and ballads, 3230; Notes on the diplomatic relations of England and France, 3176; Oliver Cromwell and the House of Lords, 2730; Oliver Cromwell and the Puritans in England, 2930; Oliver Cromwell and the insurrection of 1655, 2562; Oliver Cromwell's counsels on war, 3411; Papers relating to the Earl of Strafford, 2774; Parallel between the English and American Civil Wars, 3286; Raising of the Ironsides, 2908; Reign of Charles I, 3341; Royalist and Cromwellian Armies in Flanders, 3106; Scotland and the Commonwealth, 2775; Scotland and the Protectorate, 2909; Secretary Thurloe on the relations of England and Holland, 3177; Selections from the papers of William Clarke, 2637 (*see also* 206, 1116); Sick and wounded in the great Civil War, 3020; Some seventeenth century diaries and memoirs, 3366; Some Wandesford correspondence, 2731; Speech of Cromwell, 2618; Stuart tracts, 1227, 1230, 3105; Study of British foreign policy, 3407; Thomas Scot's actions as intelligencer during the Commonwealth, 2828; Thurloe and the Post Office, 2870; Two accounts of the battle of Marston Moor, 2619; Two letters addressed to Cromwell, 3205; Unpublished letters of Oliver Cromwell, 2534; articles in *Dict. Nat. Biog.* on Cromwell and others, 2500; book reviews by, 59, 81, 1236, 1836, 2198, 2280, 2509, 2568, 2621, 2692, 2735, 2776, 2829, 2839, 2915, 2972, 3048, 3086, 3098, 3121, 3153, 3185, 3250, 3252, 3344, 3413, 3483; notes by, 479, 2625, 2653. *See also* 389, 587, 1517, 1780, 1852, 2241, 2670, 2694, 3119, 3476, Bibliography of his writings, 3516.

Fisher, Edward, Cromwellian ghost, 1281.

Fisher, [Fitz-]Payne, Inauguratio Olivariana, 657; Irenodia gratulatoria, 537; map of Dunbar, 2978; Marston Moor, 458; Negotatio Whitlocciana, 752; Oratio Anniversaria in die Inaugurationis Olivari, 753; Oratio secunda Anniversaria, 884; Paean triumphalis in secundam Inaugurationem Olivari, 884; Piscatoris poemata, 820; Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, 1091; Threnodia triumphalis in obitum Olivari protectoris, 963; Veni, vidi, vici, 538.

Fisher, Joseph, History of landholding in Ireland, 2329.

Fishwick, Henry, History of Lancashire, 2732.

Fiske, J., Beginnings of New England, 2594.

Fitzgerald, C., 3352.

Fitzgerald, C.W., *Marquis of Kildare*, Earls of Kildare and their ancestors, 2041.

Fitzgerald, George, 16th *Earl of Kildare*, 2924.
Fitzjames, *Col.* John, 720.
Fitzmaurice, Edmond G. P., 1st *Baron*, Life of Sir William Petty, 2776. *See also* 3064.
Fitzpatrick, T., Waterford in the Civil War, 3283.
Flanders, 957, 1021, 1230, 1606, 1759, 2505, 2704, 3106. *See also* France.
Flatman, Thomas, 1050.
Flecknoe, Richard, Idea of H. H. Oliver, 1003; Heroick Portraits, 1056.
Fleet, Charles, Glimpses of our ancestors in Sussex, 2282.
Fleet Prison, 509.
Fleetwood, *Col.* Charles, 135, 540, 645, 658, 687, 2177, 2219, 2361, 2971, 3185.
Fletcher, C. R. L., Histor'l Portraits, 3305.
Fletcher, Henry, Perfect Politician; the life of Oliver Cromwell, 1066. *See* 1483.
Fletcher, J. S., Picturesque history of Yorkshire, 2910.
Fletcher, R., 1222.
Fol[e]y, Thomas, 541.
For our . . . commanders . . . 164.
For the R't Hon. Capt. Gen. Cromwell, . . . a few humble proposals, 576.
Forbes Baron Court Book, 3439.
Forbes-Leith, W., Memoirs of Scottish Catholics, 3265.
Forcet, Thomas, 68, 76, 106.
Ford, A., 365.
Ford, Michael, 1975.
Forde, *Sir* William, 2170.
Foreign policy, Cromwell's, 1337, 2264, 2507, 2967, 3037, 3145, 3210, 3291, 3344, 3407, 3440. *See also* Denmark, Dunkirk, France, Holland, Portugal, Savoy, Spain, Sweden; Downing, Mazarin, Meadowes, Thurloe, Whitelocke, *etc.*
Forests, 688.
Forman, H. J., London, 3367.
Forster, John, Arrest of the five members, 2070; Civil Wars and Oliver Cromwell, 2004, 2339; Evelyn's diary, 1618; Historical and biographical essays, 2004, 2040; Life of Sir John Eliot, 1774, 2128; Lives of eminent British statesmen, 1774, 2017.
Forster Library, 951.
Fortescue, G. K., Catalogue of the pamphlets collected by George Thomason, 3231.
Fortescue, *Sir* John, Six British Soldiers, 3517.
Fortescue, J. W., Cromwell's expedition to the Spanish West Indies, 2733; Cromwell's veterans in Flanders, 2704; History of the British army, 2911; Winceby, 2734.
Fortescue, *Col.* [*Maj.-Gen.*] Richard, 2992.
Foss, Edward, Judges of England, 1899.
Foster, James, Taking of Croyland, 3410.
Foster, J. J., The Stuarts, 3065. *See also* 3421.
Four letters from Cromwell to Sir Arthur Heselridge, 1881.
Fowke, *Ld. Mayor* John, 1229.
Fox, A. W., Edmund Waller's plot restudied, 3419.
Fox, C. J., History of James II, 1570, 1579.
Fox, George, Good Counsel and Advice rejected, 987; Journal, 1212, 3144; Warning from the Lord, 659; address to Cromwell, 934. *See also* 819, 1218, 2442, 2467, 2806.
Fox, *Mrs.* George. *See* Fell, Margaret.
Fox, Somerset, 724.
Fox-Bourne, H. R., History of English Newspapers, 2535.
Foxcroft, H. C., 1294.
Foyle, Oxenbridge, 1000.
France, ambassadors of, 2483; alliance with England, 730, 781, 872, 957, 1021, 1197, 1230, 1301, 1440, 2804, 2977, 3176; church of, 2546; Cromwell and, 2313, 2642, 2779, 2877, 3010, 3196; Cromwell in, 2029, 2031; Cromwell, "Protector" of, 2428; history of, 1542, 1759; Huguenots, 1208; letters from, 321; Gen. Morgan in, 1230; soldiers of, 508; Spain and, 3089. *See also* 1776, 1302, 1943, 2014, 2414, *and* Condé, Dunkirk, Flanders, Mazarin, *etc.*
France no friend to England, 1021.
Francis C., Life of John Eliot, 1766.
Franks, A. W., 2494.
Fraser, W., Medallion of Cromwell, 2777.
Frasers, Chronicles of, 3158.
Freeman, *Capt.* Francis, Light vanquishing darknesse, 459.
Fre[i]ze, James, Inspection into the corruption of the common law, 821; Leveller's vindication, 361.
French, John, 2688.
French, J. B., Walks in Abney Park, 2443.
French, *Bp.* N., Historical works, 1867.
French, Richard, 2625.
Fresh Intelligence of a victory neere Hull, 63.

Frewen, Henry, Admirable speech of the Maior of Reading, 660.
Frischmuth, Johannes, Dissertatio exhibens arcana dominationis in rebus gestis Oliverii Cromwelli, 1178.
Frost, Gualter [Walter], The Discoverer, 356. *See also* 341, 428.
Frost, H., 2683.
Frothingham, J. G., 2882.
Froude, J. A., English in Ireland in the 18th century, 2231; English in the West Indies, 2563, 2603; Reminiscences of Thomas Carlyle, 2397.
Fruin, R., 3174.
Fry, *Mrs.* Elizabeth, 1897.
Fulham, 1523.
Full and perfect relation of the great plot against the Lord Protector, 719.
Full and true relation of the battle between the King's Army and the Earl of Essex, 36.
Full narrative of the proceedings between Lord Fairfax and the Mutineers, 362.
Full relation of the great victory against the Scots, 239.
Full relation of the passages concerning the treaty for a peace at Uxbridge, 108.
Full relation of the proceedings in Corkbush field, 355.
Fuller, Thomas, *D.D.*, Church history of Britain, 754; History of the worthies of England, 1107.
Fulton, T.W., Sovereignty of the sea, 3314.
Funeral, Cromwell's, 959, 965, 968, 970, 973, 974, 975, 996, 1028, 1361, 1384, 1477, 1486, 1503, 1551, 2064, 2075, 2395, 2520, 3186, 3268, 3329.
Further narrative of the passages of these times, 935.

G., J., Merry Drollery, 1201.
G., L. I., 3052.
G., R., Copy of a letter to the Lord Protector, 822, 2705.
G., W., 502. [Another] 1904.
Gabbard, battle off, 1134, 1740, 3266.
Gade, A. J., Oliver Cromwell, 2912.
Gage, *Sir* Henry, 3056.
Gage, Thomas, The English American, 256.
Gainsborough, 46, 2715, 3185.
Galardi, P. F. de, Tyrannie heureuse, ou Cromwel politique, 1143.
Galerie de portraits, ou portraits des hommes illustrés, 1434.
Galerie du Musée Napoléon, 1552.
Galerie du Palais Pitti, 2053.
Galway, E., Huntingdon town, 2913.
Galwey, Sir R. Payne. *See* Payne-Galwey.
Gamache, *Father* Cyprien de, 1891.
Gand, Louis de, Lettre du, 823; Parallelum Oliviae, nec non Olivarii, 824.
Gardens, Cromwell, 2112, 2317.
Gardiner, Ralph, England's grievance discovered, 755.
Gardiner, S. R., Assassination plot of 1654, 2871; Blake at Leghorn, 2914; Constitutional aims of Cromwell, 2981; Constitutional documents of the Puritan revolution, 2595 (*see also* 18, 3083); Cromwell's place in history, 2829 (*see also* 3083); Cromwell's speeches, 2830; England, 3178; Fall of the monarchy of Charles I, 2420; First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 2309; Historical biographies, 2471; History of England from the accession of James I to the disgrace of Chief Justice Coke, 2119; History of England from the accession of James I to the outbreak of the Civil War, 2444, 3083; History of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I, 2284; History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, 2735 (*see also* 564, 603, 638, 2701, 2793); History of the great Civil War, 2509; Introduction to the study of English history, 2401, 3083; Letter from the Earl of Manchester to the House of Lords, 2445; Letters and papers illustrating the relations between Charles II and Scotland in 1650, 2736; Letters and papers relating to the first Dutch War, 2872; Notes of the judgment delivered by Sir G. Croke in the case of ship money, 2283; Oliver Cromwell, 2915; Oliver Cromwell and Mazarin in 1652, 2804; On Cromwell's first speech in Parliament, 2262; Outline of English history, 2400; Personal government of Charles I, 2330; Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage, 2190; Prince Rupert at Lisbon, 1923; Puritan movement, 3021; Scheme of toleration (1645), 2536; Selection from original letters in the possession of the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon (1638–50), 2379; Squire papers, 1877, 2493, 2499, 2501; Transplantation to Connaught, 2916; lives of Charles I, Essex, Falkland, Hamilton,

Montrose, Strafford, *etc.*, in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, 2500; book reviews by, 1224, 1236, 2059, 2061, 2188, 2277, 2280, 2341, 2360, 2408, 2421, 2428, 2474, 2528, 2564, 2566, 2597, 2598, 2608, 2629, 2637, 2645, 2683, 2726, 2749, 2752, 2760, 2782, 2796, 2866, 2874, 2934, 2947, 2959, 2967, 2971, 2980; notes by, 2428, 2497, 2653; articles on, 2669, 3036, 3062, 3082, 3083, 3085, 3107, 3113; bibliography of, 3116. *See also* 52, 83, 1385, 1407, 1780, 2102, 2430, 2542, 2669, 2705, 2898, 3119, 3185, 3218, 3264, 3266.
Gardiner, *Mrs.* S. R. *See* Cordery, B. M.
Gargani, G. T., 2512.
Gascoigne, *Sir* B. *See* Guasconi, B.
Gastrell, *Bp.* Francis, Notitia Cestriensis; or historical notices of the Diocese of Chester, 1854.
Gateshead, 3215, 3513.
Gatti, G., Cromwell fatto protettore dei regni d'Inghilterra, Scozia e Irlanda, 2380.
Gauden, John, Cromwell's bloody slaughter-house, 1043; Petitionary remonstrance presented to Oliver Cromwell, 1004. *See also* 395.
Gaule, John, Mag-astro-mancer, 539.
Gavazzi, Alessandro, Justice to Oliver Cromwell, 2055.
Gazette, 2381, 3250.
Gedächtnismüntze auf den Tod Oliver Cromwels, 1402.
Geddes, James, History of the administration of John de Witt, 2359.
Geffroy, G., Van Dyck à Londres, 2982.
Geheime artickel . . . der König in Franchreich und Heer Olivier Protector über England, 907.
Gellibrand, Samuel, 653.
Genealogy. *See* Family of Cromwell.
General Biography, 1368.
Genoa, 2395, 2431.
George III, *King of England*, 1994.
George V, *King of England*, 3434.
Gerard, *Col.* John, 723, 724, 1352.
Geree, John, KATADUNASTES, Might overcoming Right, 257.
Gerlich, F., Cromwell und die idee der relig. Toleranz, 3368.
Germany, 20, 912, 1157, 1280, 2671, 2749, 2849, 3046, 3133.
Gerould, J. T., Sources of English history of the 17th century, in the University of Minnesota, 3453.
Gerrard, *Sir* G., 2233.
Geshill Castle, 1571.
Gespräch der Tödten: Erstes Gespräch zwischen Cardinal Richelieu u. Protector Cromwel, 1247.
Gespräch im Reiche der Tödten zwischen dem Königsmörder Oliver Cromwell und seinem Sohn Richard, worin beyder Leben, 1282.
Gesta Brittanorum, 916.
Gewen, Thomas, 1725.
Ghost, Cromwell's, 993, 998, 1031, 1033, 1038, 1039, 1065, 1097, 1098, 1161, 1175, 1281, 2920.
Gibbons, Thomas, Sermon on the death of William Cromwell, 1447.
Gibraltar, 1239.
Gibson, A. C., Original correspondence of Bradshaw, 2103.
Gibson, C. B., History of Cork, 2088.
Gibson, *Bp.* Edmund, 1295, 1941.
Gibson, *Rev.* T. E., Some old country sports, 2402.
Giersing, Ö. M., Oliver Cromwell, 2310.
Gilbert, J. T., Account of facsimiles of National MSS of Ireland, 2263; Contemporary history of affairs in Ireland from 1641 to 1652, 2360 (*see also* 348, 1337, 2404); History of the city of Dublin, 1975; History of the Irish Confederation, 2421 (*see also* 2404).
Gilder Roy, 1318, 1506.
Giles, E., Study of Cromwell from Carlyle's Heroes and Hero Worship, 3232.
Gilfillan, George, Modern Christian heroes, including Cromwell, 2191.
Gill, Thomas, Vallis Eboracensis, 1950.
Gillingwater, Edmund, Historical Account of Lowestoft, 1497.
Gilson, J. P., Guide to British Museum MSS, 1986.
Gisburne, 1556.
Glamorgan, 666.
Glamorgan, *Earl of*. *See* Somerset, E., *Marquis of Worcester*.
Glapthorne, George, 623.
Glasgow, 507, 1455, 1829, 1904, 2407, 2843; University, 2662.
Glass, H. A., Barbone Parliament, 2917; Church of the Commonwealth, 2737; Praise Barbon, 2873.
Gleig, G. R., Lives of the most eminent British military commanders, 1719.
Glencairn, William Cunningham, 9th *Earl of*, 1646.

Glisson, Francis, True and lamentable relation of the death of James Parnel, 859.
"Gloomy brewer." *See* Cromwell.
Glorious victory obtained by Sir Thomas Fairfax between Naseby and Clipston, 109.
Gloucester, 1526, 1677, 1787, 2590, 2625, 2644, 2721, 3066.
Goddard, Guibon, 1694.
Goddard, *Dr.* J., 1523.
Godolphin, *Sir* William, 679, 976, 1237.
Godwin, G. N., Civil War in Hampshire (1642) and the story of Basing House, 2422. *See also* 769.
Godwin, William, History of the Commonwealth of England, 1658; Lives of Edward and John Phillips, 1602.
Goffe, *Maj. Gen.* William, 1520.
Gogar, 446, 1565, 2770.
Golden Grove, 1526.
Goldsmid, Edmund, Explanatory notes of a pack of Cavalier playing cards, 2510.
Gollancz, Hermann, Anglo-Judaica, 3349.
Gomme, G. L., Gentleman's Magazine Library, 2596. Index to Archaeological Papers, 2596.
Gooch, G. P., English democratic ideas in the 17th century, 2874. *See also* 2829.
Good news from Scotland, 268.
"Good Old Cause," 304, 862, 952, 980, 997, 1061.
Goode, William, 67.
Goodgroom, Richard, 822.
Goodman, *Bp.* Godfrey, Large discourse concerning the Trinity, 756; To H. H. the humble petition, 756.
Goodman, William, Social history of Great Britain, 1823.
Goodwin, *Col.* Arthur, 39.
Goodwin, H. B., Eighteenth-century estimate of Cromwell, 2918; Two naval actions of the Commonwealth, 2983.
Goodwin, John, Βασανισται, 886; Cretensis, 143; Fresh discovery of the High Presbyterian Spirit, 757, 773; Might and Right well met, 257. *See also* 176, 342, 380, 882.
Gookin, Daniel, 855.
Gookin, Vincent, Author and case of transplanting vindicated, 758; Great case of transplantation discussed, 758.
Gordon, Alexander, (I), 1478.
Gordon, *Rev.* Alexander, 2192.
Gordon, D., History of personages that have suffered for High Treason, 1411.
Gordon, *Gen.* Patrick, Short abridgement of Britaine's distemper, 1839; Diary, 2056.
Goring, George, *Earl of Norwich*, 90, 107, 112, 115, 126, 258, 274, 316.
Gorton, Samuel, An antidote against the common plague, 885; life, 2809.
Gosse, P., Bibliog. of C. Johnson, 1318.
Gostelo[w], Walter, Charls Stuart and Oliver Cromwell united, 759; Coming of God in mercy, 936; letter from, 759.
Goth, Charles, Olivier Cromwell, 3424.
Gough, Richard, Sepulchral monuments in Great Britain, 1481; Short genealogical view of the family of Cromwell, 1464; *ed.* Vertue's "Works of Thomas Simon," 1395. *See also* 1279, 2060.
Gouvernement van de Republyq van Engelandt, Schotlandt ende Yrlant, 577.
Government, Cromwell's, 647, 649, 705, 767, 771, 852, 1017, 1027, 1333, 1538, 1602, 1685, 2162, 2214; of England, 533, 577, 986, 1011, 1048, 1225, 1285, 1382, 1586, 2322, 2751. *See also* 598, 625, 798, 827, 867, 887, 982, 1317, 2588, 3060, *and* Instrument of Government.
Gower (Wales), 1787, 3389.
Gower, R. S., Tower of London, 3067.
Gowran (Ireland), 2089.
Gradinger, ——, Oliver Cromwell, als Reiterführer, 3233.
Graefe, F., Seeschlacht v. Gabbard Sand, 3266.
Graham, James. *See* Montrose, *Marquis of*.
Graham, John M., Annals of the Viscount and Earls of Stair, 2285.
Graham, *Sir* Richard, 2463.
Grand Juries, 866.
Grand Remonstrance, 18, 2040, 3087.
Granger, James, Biographical history of England, 1435, 1538.
Grant, *Sir* Alexander, Story of the University of Edinburgh, 2473.
Grant, James, British battles on land and sea, 2247.
Grantham, 57, 179, 3386.
Grantham, Thomas, Complaint to the Lord Protector, 825.
Gratiani, C. G., Il Cromwelle tragedia, 1144.
Graunt, Simon, 373.
Gray, W. F., Edinburgh miscellany, 3501.
Gray's Inn, 2687.
Great and bloudy fight at Dublin, 363.
Great and bloudy fight at Pembrook Castle, 259.

Great and bloudy fight neer Drogheda, 364.
Great and terrible fight at sea neer the coast of Holland, 578.
Great fight at Chepstow Castle, 260.
Great fight in Ireland neer Washford, 366.
Great fight in Scotland, upon the advance of Lt. Gen. Lesley and Col. Massie from Sterling towards Glasco, 507.
Great Seal, 1251, 1765, 1851, 2060, 2075. *See also* Medals, Seals, *etc.*
Great victorie in the North near York, 261.
Great victory God hath vouchsafed by Cromwels forces against the Scots, 502.
Grebner, Paul, 514.
Greef, A., Oliver Cromwell, 2915.
"Greek Patriarchs," 2497.
Green, C. E., East Lothian, 3206; Unpublished letters of Oliver Cromwell, 2538.
Green, Emanuel, Bibliotheca Somersetensis, 3068.
Green, G. S., Oliver Cromwell, 1384.
Green, J. R., History of the English people, 2331; Short history of the English people, 2286. *See also* 3083.
Green, *Mrs.* J. R., Irish Parliament in the 17th century, 3287.
Green, *Mrs.* M. A. E., Calendar of State Papers, Domestic series, during the Commonwealth, 2280; Calendar of the proceedings of the Committee for compounding with delinquents, 2597; Calendar of the proceedings of the committee for the advance of money, 2564; Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria to King Charles I, 2005; Lives of princesses of England, 1916.
Green, T. H., Four lectures on the English revolution, 2565.
Greenland, 946.
Grenadier Guards, 2264.
Grenville, G. N. *See* Nugent.
Grey, Zachary, Neal's History of the Puritans, 1314, 1328. *See also* 296, 1116.
Grifen, Robert, 87.
Griffith, Alexander, Strena Vavasourensis, 780.
Griffith, Edward, Ancient records relating to the borough of Huntingdon, 1305.
Griffith, G., Sketch of Oliver Cromwell, 2832.
Grocer's Hall, 369.
Grosart, A. B., *ed.*, Lismore Papers by Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork, 2511; Cowley's works, 1088; Marvell's poems, 1173, 1724.
Grose, Francis, Antiquarian repertory, 1454; Military antiquities, 1482.
Groser, *Rev.* H. G., Oliver Cromwell, 2919.
Ground Voice, or some Discourses propounded to the whole Army, 760.
Grove, *Col.* Hugh, 1000.
Grovestins, *Baron van. See* Sirtema, C. F.
Grueber, H. A., 2494.
Grün, K. T. F., Kulturgeschichte des 17ten Jahrh., 2382.
Gründliche beschreibung der neuen regiments-Verfassung in dem gemeinen Wesen Engelland . . . 681.
Gryphius, Andreas, 501.
Gualdo, *Conte* Priorato, Vite et Azzioni di personaggi militari e politici, 1149.
Guasconi, Bernardo, Relazione della storia d'Inghilterra del 1647, 2512.
Guerdon, Aaron [*pseud.*], Most learned exercise at Sir Peter Temples, 367, 1361, 1653, 1955.
Guernsey, Isle of, 507.
Guettée, *Abbé* ——, Mémoires de Bossuet, 2010.
Guilford, E. L., Memorials of old Nottinghamshire, 3342.
Guiney, L. I., Cromwell's nickname, "The Brewer," 3383.
Guizot, F. P. G., Collection des mémoires relatif à la Révolution d'Angleterre, 1651; Cromwell sera-t-il roi? 1952; Études biographiques sur la Révolution d'Angleterre, 1936; Histoire de la Révolution d'Angleterre, 1680 (*see also* 1628, 2017); On the causes of the success of the English Revolution, 1929, 1930; Vie de General Monk, 1767. *See also* 1606, 1870, 2164.
Gumble, Thomas, Life of Gen. Monck, 1145.
Gurdon, John, 2907.
Gurov, A. A. *See* Dugour, A. J.
Gustavus Adolphus, *King of Sweden*, 4, 1065, 1097, 1119, 1280, 1303.
Gutch, John, Collectanea Curiosa, 1081, 2071. *See also* 1151.
Guthry [Guthrie], *Bp.* Henry, Memoirs, 1238.
Gwynne, John, Military memoirs of the great Civil War, 1646.
Gwynne, S., History of Ireland, 3099.

H., E., Petition for a satisfactory settlement of taxation, 937.
H., J. *See* Howell, James.
Haberdashers' Hall, 512, 1447.
Hacker, *Col.* Francis, 471.
Hacket, *Bp.* John, Scrinia reserata: life of Archbishop Williams, 1209.
Hackethorn, C. W., Lincoln's Inn Fields, 2805.
Hackluyt, John, *D.D.*, 181, 394.
Hackman, *Rev.* Alfred, Catalogue of MSS at the Bodleian, 2071.
Hackney, 1523.
Härlin, H., Cromwell's Reden, 3477.
Hague, 559.
Haig, James, Historical works of Sir James Balfour, 1664.
Hailes, *Lord*. *See* Dalrymple, *Sir* David.
Haines, C. R., 3318.
Haines, G., France and Cromwell, 2642.
Hale, E. E., Cromwell's portrait, 2674.
Hale, *Sir* Matthew, 1523, 1866.
Halkett, *Lady* Anne, Autobiography, 2287.
Hall, H., 52.
Hall, Hubert, Charter of Salisbury, 3346, Repertory of British archives, 3520.
Hall, James, Memorials of the Civil War in Cheshire, 2598.
Hall, John [of Durham], Grounds and Reasons of Monarchy, 457; Mercurius Politicus, 470; True Chevalier found not guilty of schism or sedition, 826; letter attributed to, 587; Treatise . . . upon . . . Amboyna, 495; Answer to Grand Politick Informer, 457; A Gagg to Love's Advocate, 515. *See also* 184, 470.
Hall, *Bp.* Joseph, 9.
Hall, *Mr.* and *Mrs.* S. C., Ireland, its scenery, character, 1804; *Mrs.* Hall, Pilgrimages to English shrines, 1931.
Hallam, Henry, Constitutional history of England, 1685, 1697, 2152.
Halley, Robert, *D.D.*, Lancashire, 2193.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., Autobiography of Sir S. D'Ewes, 1853; Letters of the kings of England, 1868.
Halsey, F. W., 2999.
Hambledon Hill, 97, 135, 3117, 3504.
Hamilton, A. H. A., Note book of Sir John Northcote, 2332.
Hamilton, *Lord* E. W., Irish Rebellion, 2421.
Hamilton, F. W., Origin and history of the Grenadier Guards, 2264.
Hamilton, James, 3rd *Marquis* and 1st *Duke of Hamilton*, 2nd *Earl of Cambridge*, Acts of Parliament in regard to, 244; escape of, 2385; letters, 2379; memoirs, 1157; at Preston, 273, 275; proclamation concerning army of, 299; at York, 239, 261. *See also* 295, 1707, 2419, *and* Preston.
Hamilton, William, 1469.
Hamilton, W. D., Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton, 2057; State Papers, Domestic (1625–49), 2037.
"Hamilton Papers," 2379.
Hammersmith, 1523.
Hammond, *Col.* Robert, 220, 1417, 1421, 1424, 1426, 1638, 2266.
Hammond, T., 165.
Hampden, *Col.* John, 39, 1729, 1887, 2224, 3429.
Hampden Library, 1945.
Hamper, William, Dugdale's Diary, 1683.
Hampshire, 2422.
Hampstead, 3335.
Hampton Court, 202, 1264, 2572, 2880, 3069, 3269.
Hanbury, Benj., Historical memorials relating to the Independents, 1780.
Hancock, John, 232.
Hane, Joachim, Journal, 2779.
Hanley Castle, 2462.
Hannay, D., Admiral Blake, 2513; Short history of the royal Navy, 2875.
Hannigan, D. F., Oliver Cromwell and Parnell; a dialogue between their ghosts, 2920.
Hanotaux, G., Memoir of Madame de Motteville on the life of Henrietta Maria, 2447.
Harbin, E. H. B., Quarter session records for Somerset, 3343.
Harborough, 118, 132.
Harcourt, Daniel, New remonstrances from Ireland, 15.
Hardiman, [James?], 2013.
Hardinge, George, 1571.
Hardinge, W. H., Surveys in Ireland, 2248.
Hardres, *Sir* Richard, 322.
Hardres, *Sir* Thomas, Reports of cases in the Exchequer, 1210.
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st *Earl of*, 1357, 2989.
Hardy, James, Extracts from the session-book of Hutton Parish, 2265.
Hardy, *Sir* Thomas, 1270.

Hargrave, Francis, State trials, 1352.
Hargrove, Ely, History of Knaresborough, 1457.
Harleian collection, catalogue, 1408.
Harleian Miscellany, 1365. *See also* 92, 567, 613, 744, 900, 909, 986, 1010, 1015, 1088, 1118, 1128, 1171, 1226, 1230, 1653.
Harley, *Lady* Brilliana, Letters, 1976.
Harley, J., 3318.
Harley, *Sir* Robert, 2740.
Harley, T., 2740.
Harlow, V. T., History of Barbados, 3510.
Harmar [Harmer], John, Oratio serenissimi Protectoris elogium complectens, 661, 679.
Harper, Edward, England's fight for freedom, 2876.
Harrington, James, Commonwealth of Oceana, 827, 921, 1005; Policaster, in answer unto Mr. Wren's Monarchy asserted, 1005; Prerogative of popular government, 887; letter from Cromwell, 1534, 1811.
Harris, F. R., Life of Edward 1st Earl of Sandwich, 3344.
Harris, Isadore, Dutch burial-ground, 3397.
Harris, [John?], Grande designe, 167.
Harris, Walter, Hibernica, 1246, 1449; Historical memoirs of the Irish rebellion of 1641, 1246.
Harris, William, 2716, 2754, 3084.
Harris, William, *D.D.*, Some memoirs of Thomas Manton, D.D., 1300.
Harris, William, Historical and critical account of the life of Oliver Cromwell, 1417; Lives of James I, Charles I, Oliver Cromwell and Charles II, 1417. *See also* 1403, 1895.
Harrison, Frederic, Cromwell's toleration, 2928; Cromwell's work of reconstruction, 2922; Fresh light on Cromwell, 2643; George Washington and other American addresses, 3022; Hampton Court, 3069; Memories and thoughts, 3179; Oliver Cromwell, 2566. *See also* 2556, 2603, 2620, 2637, 3080, 3318.
Harrison, J., 1290.
Harrison, Thomas, *D.D.*, Threni Hybernici: or Ireland sympathising with England, 1006.
Harrison, *Col.* Thomas, attacked, 373; executed, 1087; life of, 1732, 2703, 3164; notes on, 2161; petitions, 318, 576; tithes, 576; Worcester, 498.
Harrison, William, Ancient fords, ferries and bridges in Lancashire, 2738.
Harruney, Lu., 147.
Hart, A. B., Oliver Cromwell, general, statesman and man, 3396.
Hart, B., English Commonwealth, 3023.
Harte, Walter, History of Gustavus Adolphus, 1303, 3187.
Hartlib, Samuel, Ireland's naturall history, 540. *See also* 817.
Hartop, *Sir* Edward, 2567.
Hartopp, *Mrs.* John, 3389.
Hartopp, Jonathan, 1537, 2013, 2177.
Hartshorne, Charles Henry, Book rarities in the University of Cambridge, 1703.
Hartwell, 1945.
Harvey, Charles, Collection of several passages concerning Cromwell in the time of his sickness, 991, 3321.
Harvey, *Col.* E., 1523.
Haslerig, *Sir* Arthur. *See* Hesilrige.
Hassen, Martinus, Characteres Tyranni in Oliverio Cromwello, 1258.
Hassencamp, R., Geschichte Irlands, 2514.
Hastings, Henry, *Baron Loughborough*, 258, 3308.
Hathaway, E. V., Cromwell, England's uncrowned king, 3345.
Hatin, E., Les Gazettes de Hollande et la presse clandestine, 3250.
Hatton family, correspondence, 2351.
Hauck, K., Rupprecht der Kavalier, 3180.
Haughs of Crumdel, a full account of that memorable battle fought by Montrose against Cromwell, 1231.
Haverfordwest Castle, 1906, 2031, 3401.
Haverty, Martin, History of Ireland, 2232.
Hawkes, Michael, Killing is murder and no murder, 888, 909; Right of dominion and property of Liberty, 828.
Hawkins, Edward, Medallic illustrations of the history of Great Britain and Ireland, 2494; Silver coins of England, 1805; Brereton's Travels in Holland, 1830.
Hawkins, *Sir* John, General history of the science and practice of music, 1459.
Hawks, F. L., Biographies of the heroes of history, 1932; Oliver Cromwell, 2006.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Oliver Cromwell, 1816.

Hayes, ——, 3187.
Hayes, Edward, Ballads of Ireland, 1992.
Hayley, William, Life of Milton, 1519.
Hayman, *Rev.* Samuel, Ecclesiastical antiquities of Youghal III, 2007.
Haynes, H., Henrietta Maria, 3167.
Haynes, *Maj.* Hezekiah, 1991.
Hazelrigg. *See* Hesilrige.
Hazlitt, William, Oliver Cromwell: a biography, 2028; Guizot's History, 1680. *See also* 1940.
Hazlitt, W. C., Biographical collections, 2312.
Head, E., 2385.
Head, Cromwell's, 1539, 1644, 1670, 1955, 1960, 1994, 2012, 2013, 2060, 2095, 2112, 2131, 2143, 2204, 2268, 2274, 2276, 2281, 2296, 2768, 2789, 3127, 3129, 3130, 3169, 3216, 3272, 3303, 3318, 3321, 3331, 3332, 3507.
Heade, M. J., 2295.
Headley, J. T., Life of Oliver Cromwell, 1900; Miscellanies, 1852, 1933; Oliver Cromwell, 1869.
Healey, C. E. C., 3072.
Health, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Hearne, T., Liber Niger Scaccarii, 1307.
Heath, James, Chronicle of the late intestine war in England, Scotland and Ireland, 1117; Cuckoo's Nest at Westminster, 263; Flagellum, 1118, 1143, 1934, 1941, 2122; New Book of Loyal English Martyrs, 1115.
Heckford, William, Characters or historical anecdotes, 1485.
Heer Protecteurs Brouwaten met Cromwel's Meyneedicheyt, 662.
Heine, H., Französische Zustände, 2104.
Helbing, R., Oliver Cromwell's Kirchengeschichtliche Bedeutung, 2923.
Hell's higher Court of Justice, 1097.
Helsby, John, 1625.
Henderson, B. L. K., Commonwealth Charters, 3346.
Henderson, M. S., North Oxfordshire, 3070.
Henderson, T. F., 2735, 2775.
Henfrey, H. W., Flags of the Commonwealth . . . 2288; Numismata Cromwelliana, 2249, 2270, 2333; Seals and medals of the Cromwell family, 2334; Sceptre of Oliver Cromwell, 2288; Guide to English coins, 2195. *See also* 1647, 2223, 2236, 2296, 3162.
Hening, W. W., Statutes of Virginia, 1623.
Henrietta Maria, Capuchin Friars, 1891; Funeral oration for, 1135, 2010; letters of, 1811, 1890, 2005; life of, 1795, 2238, 2447, 3167; note on, 3389; prophecie concerning Charles II, 368. *See also* 183.
Henriquez, H. S. Q., Jews and English law, 3125; Return of the Jews to England, 3153.
Henshaw, Thomas, 2885.
Hensman, E. W., East Midlands and the second Civil War, 3478. *See also* 3308.
Hepworth–Dixon collection of pamphlets, 2375.
Herbert, George, 1142.
Herbert, H. W., Life of Cromwell, 2383; Persons and pictures, 1977.
Herbert, *Col.* I., 3181.
Herbert, Pentin, 3220.
Herbert, Richard, 1856, 2503.
Herbert, *Sir* Thomas, Threnodia Carolina, 1160, 3511.
Herbert, *Col.* W., 2271.
Hercules, Cromwell as. *See* Cromwell.
Herder, J. G. von, Ideen zur philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit, 1471.
Herefordshire, 2370, 2487, 2743.
Heriot's hospital, 2143.
Herrlich, S., 2542, 2566, 2651, 2726.
Hertford, William Seymour, 1st *Marquis of*, 1953, 2313.
Hertfordshire, 1598, 2487, 2743, 2839.
Hertslet, Lewis, Complete collection of treaties, 1788.
Hesham-Moor, 85. *See* Marston Moor.
Hesilrige [Hoselrigg], *Sir* Arthur, Word to Cromwell, 168. *See also* 386, 419, 1075, 1524, 1881, 2492.
Hetherington, W. M., History of the Westminster Assembly, 1824.
Hewett, John. *See* Hewit.
Hewins, W. A. S., English trade and finance in the 17th century, 2676.
Hewit [Hewett], John, Prayers of intercession for their use who mourn in secret for the public calamities of the nation, 1007. *See also* 954, 1019, 1059, 1125, 1132, 1172, 1233, 1284, 1352, 1618, 1746, 1946, 2060, 2095.
Hewitson, A., History of Preston, 2448.
Hewson, *Col.* John, 1508, 2422.
Hexham Moor, 311.
"Hey Willie Wostle," 2060.
Heydon Hall, 2428.

Heylyn, Peter, Cyprianus Anglicus: history of William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1130; "Aerius Redivivus" or history of the Presbyterians, 1140. *See also* 950.
Heywood, James, 1972.
Heywood, Samuel, Vindication of Fox's history, 1579.
Heywood, Thomas, 1885.
Hickson, Mary, Ireland in the seventeenth century, 2474.
Higgins, Christopher, 470.
Higgons, B., Enthusiasm display'd, 1361.
High Court of Justice, 326, 333, 404, 410, 688, 724, 1052, 1057, 1191, 1520, 1535, 1630, 2205, 2313.
High Court of Parliament, 531, 863.
High Steward. *See* Cromwell.
Highgate, Cromwell's house at. *See* Houses, Cromwell's, *and* 2194.
Hill, *Mrs.* B., 2694.
"Hill, Cromwell's," Gowran, 2089.
Hill, Cumberland, Historic memorials of Stockbridge, 2539.
Hillen, H. J., History of King's Lynn, 3207.
Hillier, George, Narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I, 1708.
Hillis, N. D., Great men as prophets of a new era, 3464.
Hills, H. F., Fight at Bow in 1648, 3024.
Hinchinbrook, 1544.
Hind, Robert, Cromwell's home life, 2739; Religious character of Cromwell, 2677.
His Highness' Commission for Fifths, 889.
Historia von denen Wider Täuffern, 1234.
Historian's Guide, 1162.
Historical celebrities, 2540.
Historie and policie re-viewed of Oliver, late Lord Protector, 996.
Historisch Gezelschap . . . Utrecht, 2384.
History and antiquities of Winchester, 1448.
History of the Common Warres of England, 1108.
History of King-killers, 1276.
History or brief Chronicle of the chief matters of the Irish Warres, 460.
Hitch, *Rev.* William, 1265, 1488.
Hoare, W. E., Notes on Frederic Harrison's Oliver Cromwell, 2620.
Hobart, J., 2673.
Hobart, *Sir* Miles, 57, 2154.
Hobbes, Thomas, Behemoth: the history of the civil wars in England, 1163, 1603.
Hockliffe, E., 3236.
Hodges, ——, 2403.
Hodgkin, T., George Fox, 2806. *See also* 2934, 3027.
Hodgson, *Capt.* John, Autobiography, 2424; Memoirs, 1565. *See also* 463.
Hoenig, *Col.* Fritz, Battle of Preston, 2834; Oliver Cromwell, 2542.
Hoeven, Emanuel van der, Leeven en dood C. en J. de Witt, 1244.
Hoffman, W., Oliver Cromwell, 2105.
Hogan, Edmund, History of the warr of Ireland from 1641 to 1653, 2250.
Hogg, James, 1281.
Holberg, Ludwig, 3420.
Holborn Conduit, 580.
Holland, ambassadors of, 727; Cromwell and, 545, 634, 662, 706, 931, 956, 1124, 1148, 1666, 1969, 2142, 2627, 2634, 2651, 2655, 3408; Cromwell's visit to, 1971; history of, 1274, 1277, 1381; merchants, 781; Protestants, 846; relations with England, 1649, 2994, 3177, 3309; treaty with England, 619, 642, 679, 727, 872, 1339, 1512, 2651; war with England, 427, 461, 532, 553, 568, 578, 1134, 1145, 1148, 1213, 1237, 1304, 1737, 1740, 1943, 2359, 2638, 2816, 2817, 2823, 2872, 3198, 3238, 3314, 3334, 3473. *See also* 273, 612, 833, 846, 981, 1274, 1277, 1299, 2014, 2134, *and* Witt, de, Downing, *Sir* George, States General, *etc.*
Holland, B., On a re-reading of Carlyle's Cromwell, 3490.
Holland, F. M., Cromwell and Caesar, 2072; Puzzle of English history, 2425.
Holland, J., Smoke of the Bottomless Pit, 671.
Holland, *Sir* John, 2313.
Holland House, 2267.
Hollandsche Mercurius, 461.
Hollar, Wenceslaus, 1366.
Holles, Denzil [*Baron*], 477, The fight near Kyneton, 29; letter to, 3208; Memoirs of, 1228.
Holles, John. *See* Clare, 2nd *Earl of.*
Holliman, Virginia, Cromwell's relations with Spain, 3491.
Hollings, J. F., History of Leicester during the Civil War, 1789.
Hollingworth, Richard, Defence of King Charles, 1205.
Hollis, Thomas, Memoirs, 1462.
Hollond, John, Two discourses of the Navy, 2807.

Holmby House, 167, 1226, 2958.
Holmes, R., Sieges of Pontefract Castle, 2543.
Holt Hundred, 2449.
Holtzendorff, F. von, 2299.
Holzach, F., Politische Beziehung der Schweiz zu Oliver Cromwell, 3155.
Home, *Lady*, 1605.
Home life, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Honour of the English soldiery, 508.
Hood, E. P., Oliver Cromwell, 2426.
Hoofd Inhoud van secreet advijs, 1666.
Hook, W. F., Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, 2073.
Hooke, William, 1668.
Hooker, Richard, 1142.
Hooper, Jacob, History of the rebellion and civil wars in England, 1330.
Hope, *Sir* James, Diary, 3432.
Hope, J. T., Catalogue of a collection of early English newspapers, 2136.
Hopkins, *Rev.* J. W., Oliver Cromwell at Youghal, 2727.
Hopkins, Stephen, 1425.
Hopper, Clarence, Paper on a petition to Oliver Cromwell, 2129.
Hopton, *Sir* [*Lord*] Ralph, Bellum Civile, 3072. *See also* 148.
Horn[e] Castle, 63, 1637.
Horne, C. S., Cromwell tercentenary, 2926.
Horrocks, James, 1994.
Horrox, W. A., Bibliography relating to the escape of Charles II, 2764.
Horse-races, 688, 781, 946, 1741, 2404.
Horton, George, 575, 588.
Horton, Hur, 750.
Horton, R. F., Oliver Cromwell: a study in personal religion, 2835.
Horton, *Col.* Thomas, 245, 1526.
Hosanna: a sorg of Thanksgiving, 369.
Hoskins, S. E., Charles II in the Channel Islands, 1978.
Hosmer, J. K., Life of young Sir Henry Vane, 2568.
Hoste, Paul, L'Art des armées navales, 1326.
Hotham, *Sir* John, 38.
Houbraken, J., 1360, 2348.
Hough, Margaret, 3483.
Houghton (Hunts.), Cromwell collection at, 2465; festival at, 2450.
Household expenses, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Houses, Cromwell's, on Brixton Rise, 2223; in Clerkenwell, 1518, 2255; at Ely, 3190; at Highgate, 1931, 2194, 2286, 3157, 3335, 3352, 3467; at Huntingdon, 2268, 2839, 3241; "The Magazine," 2007; Moray House, 1764; Newhall, 3182, 3261; Old Brompton, 1931, 2013; at Youghal, 2727. *See also* 534, 1632, 3059, 3090, 3209, 3269.
Howard, A. R. L., Oliver Cromwell, 3433.
Howard, *Col.* Charles, 2376.
Howard, E., Usurper: a tragedy, 1131.
Howard, *Lord* Edward, 2907.
Howard, J. J., Miscellanea Genealogica, 2173.
Howard, Leonard, Collection of letters of several Princes, 1392, 1715.
Howell, James, Admonition to my Lord Protector, 663; Discourse of the Empire, 938; Epistolae Ho-elianae: Familiar letters, 110; Some Sober Inspections made into the Late-long Parliament, 761; Twelve treatises of the late revolutions, 1092.
Howell, T. B. and T. J., Complete collection of State Trials, 1352.
Howgil, Francis, 627.
Howgill, Mary, 890.
Howitt, William, Northern heights of London, 2194.
Howorth, *Sir* Henry, Cromwell's head, 3318, 3332.
Hoy, Thomas, Agathocles; the Sicilian Usurper, 1186.
Hubbard, Elbert, Little journeys to the homes of great reformers, 3209.
Hue and Crie after Cromwell, 370.
Hue and Cry after the High Court of Injustice, 1057.
Hühner, Leon, Jews of Ireland, 3235.
Hugessen, E. Knatchbull. *See* Knatchbull-Hugessen, E.
Hughes, J., Boscobel Tracts, 2764.
Hughes, John, Correspondence, 1248, 1444.
Hughes, *Capt.* R., 2155.
Hughes, *Col.* Thomas, 1499.
Hughes, Thomas S., 1396.
Hughes, William, Exact abridgement of Publick Acts and Ordinances from 1640 to 1656, 891.
Hugo, Victor, 1686, 1886, 2748, 2853.
Huguenots, 1208, 1290, 1293, 2588.
Hull, 44, 51, 63, 73, 561, 594, 857, 3146.
Hull, C. H., *ed.*, Writings of Petty, 2925.
Hull letters, 2526.

Hull's managing the Kingdom's cause, 73.
Humbie, A., Letter from Newcastle, 74.
Humble additional and explanatory Petition and Advice, 892.
Humble Petition and address of the officers, 1008.
Humble Petition and Advice, 877, 892, 905, 1028, 1165, 1322, 1347, 1400, 2644, 3100.
Humble and Serious Testimony, 875.
Humble Proposals of the Adjutators, 169.
Humble Remonstrance of Col. Overton's regiment, 355.
Humble Representation and Address to H. H. of several Churches, 829.
Humble Representation of the Committee of Leicester, 371.
Humble Representation of the Congregation of the Chequers, 598.
Humble Representation of the Officers . . . of Cromwel's Regiment, 372.
Hume, David, History of England, 1396. *See also* 1404, 1645, 1648, 1786, 2013, 2726.
Hume, P., Milton's poetical works, 1214.
Humfrey, J., 3108.
Humphreys, A. L., Elias Ashmole, 1848.
Humphreys, H. N., Coinage of the British Empire, 1979.
Hungary, 3456.
Hungerford, Anthony, 1496, 1500, 3208.
Hunting of the Foxes by Five Small Beagles, 373.
Huntingdon, charter of, 2037, 2130; Civil War tracts relating to, 3412; Cromwell tercentenary, 2913, 2931, 2958, 3029; Cromwell's house at, 2268, 2839, 3241; Cromwell's Ironsides, 2839; Eastern Association, 120; history of, 1544, 1614, 3320; records of, 1305, 1432, 1919, 2244, 3435; visitation of, 1912. *See also* 1919.
Huntington, *Maj.* Robert, King's Majesties message and demands to Cromwell, 264; Sundry reasons inducing Maj. R. H. to lay down his commission, 265; Back Blow to, 265. *See also* 387, 1160. 3511.
Hunton, Philip, 1475.
Hunton, Samuel, H. H. the Lord Protector-protected, 579.
Hurst Castle, 228.
Hurwitz, Hyman, Hebrew tales, 1681.
Husbands, Edward, Collection of publicke orders, ordinances, 144; Exact collection of remonstrances, ordinances, *etc.*, 48. *See also* 238, 2296.
Hutchins, W. W., London town, 3268.
Hutchinson, *Col.* John, Memoirs, 1564. *See also* 1619, 1648, 1652.
Hutchinson, *Rev.* John, 1423.
Hutchinson, Lucy, Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson, 1564, 1652. *See also* 1834.
Hutchinson, Peter, 1855.
Hutchinson, *Gov.* Thomas, History of Massachusetts Bay, 1423; Papers relative to the History of Massachusetts, 1436; bibliography, 1423.
Hutchinson, W., History of Durham, 1475.
Hutton, A., *trans.* *See* Rinuccini.
Hutton, L., Portraits in plaster, 2741.
Hutton, W. H., Battle of Edgehill, 2781; English church from the accession of Charles to the death of Anne, 3109; William Laud, 2782.
Hutton Parish, 2265.
Hyde, Edward. *See* Clarendon, *Earl of.*
Hyde Park, 1974.
Hymne to Cromwel, 374. *See also* 353.
Hyndman, H. M., Revolution, 3519.

Ibbitson, Robert, 147, 262, 293, 405, 418, 460, 490.
Idea Anglicana oder politische Erklärung über dess Königs Caroli Stuardi, 893.
Illness, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Imperialism of Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Impotent ambition in the present government, 542.
In Protectoris Magnae Britanniae, meritissimum fastigium Serenissimo Olivario, 664.
Inauguration of Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Inchiquin, 1st *Earl of.* *See* O'Brien, Murrough.
Independency stript and whipt; or Ireton's petition, 266.
Independents, 200, 221, 289, 882, 1030, 1216, 1228, 1616, 1780, 2599, 2655, 3189.
Inderwick, F. A., Calendar of the Inner Temple Records, 2808; Interregnum, 2645; Side lights on the Stuarts, 2569.
India, 1466, 1615, 2338. *See also* East India Company.
Industry. *See* Commerce.
Infantry, 456, 3093, 3240. *See also* Army.
Ingilby [Ingleby], *Lady*, 2075, 2463.

Ingler, William, 44.
Ingold, Caleb, 718.
Ingoldsby, *Col. Sir* Richard, 389.
Ingram, James, 6.
Inhuman Villanie . . . A Sigh for an Afflicted Soveraigne, 376.
Instructions from Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Instructions to be observed touching the Collection . . . 762.
Instrument of Government, 577, 681, 711, 716, 989, 1321, 1335, 2646.
Insurrection of 1655, 744, 2521, 2562, 2577, 3036, 3115.
Intelligencer, 2385.
Inverkeithing, 1664.
Inverness, 2021.
Ireland, W. W., Life of Sir H. Vane the younger, 3156.
Ireland, adventurers in, 555, 688; ballads, 1992; bibliography of, 2237, 3257; cathedrals, 1538; Catholics, 899, 1456, 2110, 2269, 2612; Civil Wars, 14, 15, 152, 340, 460, 1090, 1164, 1166, 1170, 1180, 1200, 1246, 1456, 1721, 1723, 1803, 1843, 2248, 2250, 2421, 3075; coins of, 1380, 2494; colleges in, 1867; condition of, 486; confiscations in, 3394, 3497; Cromwell in, 33, 49, 117, 354, 391, 401, 462, 477, 478, 548, 1750, 2013, 2041, 2089, 2231, 2294, 2356, 2404, 2511, 2573, 2727, 2924, 3028, 3099, 3112, 3154, 3353; Cromwell's declarations concerning, 348, 441, 775; Cromwell's letters, 349; Cromwell's policy in, 441, 1202, 1224, 1642, 1659, 1723, 3030; Cromwell's statue, 2989; declaration of the Army of, 354; ecclesiastical history of, 1250, 2269, 2290; education in, 3112; elections in, 688; emigration, 1202; history of, 540, 1110, 1152, 1164, 1196, 1221, 1246, 1279, 1324, 1337, 1407, 1443, 1449, 1469, 1575, 1593, 1689, 1757, 1761, 1825, 1844, 1884, 1909, 2172, 2231, 2232, 2360, 2421, 2474, 2514, 3112, 3124, 3149, 3165, 3252, 3283, 3476; landed gentry of, 2481; lands in, 555, 688, 2329, 2644; manuscripts concerning, 2263, 2404, 3364; M. P.'s, 2717; massacres in, 152, 341, 1983, 2404, 2474, 2508, 3298; ordinances concerning, 688, 774, 1311; Parliament of, 1505, 2689, 3287; persecutions in, 899, 1723; peers of, 902, 2060; Presbyterians in, 1750, 2146; prisoners, 3149; proclamations concerning, 448, 548, 697; Puritans in, 3460; Quakers in, 1267, 1387; reforms in, 1920; revenue from, 775, 869, 1311; scenery of, 1804; settlement of, 555, 758, 1164, 1983, 2137, 2144, 2208, 2248, 2776, 2905, 3122, 3172, 3283, 3363, 3445; State Papers, 2991; sympathy for England, 1006; tracts, collection of, 540, 2237, 3257; transplanting, 645, 758, 764, 2916; transportation, 895, 1287, 1623, 2802. *See also* 396, 486, 658, 1626, 1830, 1843, 1944, 2094, 2884, 3398, 3446, *and* Army, Carte Papers, Castlehaven, Clanricarde, Down Survey, Drogheda, Dundalk, Fleetwood, Ormonde, Orrery, Plunket, Rawdon, Rock, Ross, Temple, Wexford, Youghal, *etc.*
Ireton, Henry, army politics, 1226, 2985; attacked, 212, 264, 265, 373, 386; biography of, 1732; condemnation of Waller and Brown by, 323; Council of Officers, 379, 1226, 2637; daughter of, 1288; death of, 538; funeral, 546; house built for, 2194; hanged at Tyburn, 1093, 1098, 1099, 1670, 2805, 3494; letters of, 165, 1164, 1421; letter from Cromwell, 1705; mutiny of troops of, 359; opposed to restoration of Charles, 188; Remonstrance of the Army, 266, 307; "saddle letter," 2115; satires on, 212, 302, 1080, 1091, 1093, 1098; vindication of, 218. *See also* 1226, 3403.
Irons, J. C., Leith and its antiquities, 2878.
"Ironsides," 54, 138, 313, 437, 2143, 2198, 2653, 2839, 2908, 3018, 3140, 3374, 3400.
Irvine, W. F., Notes on Bedston, 2742.
Ischer, T., Gesandtschaft der protestantischen Schweiz bei Cromwell, 3408.
Islip, 94.
Iter Carolinum, 1081.
Ivie, Thomas, Alimony Arraign'd, 665.
Ivimey, Joseph, History of the English Baptists, 1580; Life of Kiffin, 1735.

Jackson, *Rev.* George, Oliver Cromwell in Scotland, 2927.
Jacobs, Joseph, 110.
Jaffray, Alexander, Diary, 1736.
Jal, Auguste, Abraham Du Quesne, 2817.
Jamaica, 735, 736, 781, 855, 872, 932, 1187, 1341, 1453, 1510, 2346, 2361, 2563, 2979, 3487. *See also* Fortescue, *Col.* Richard.

James I, *King of England*, 1417, 1698, 1868.
James II, *King of England*, 183, 1484, 1583, 1592, 1606, 1759, 1890.
James, G. P. R., Memoirs of great commanders, 1726.
James, *Sir* Henry, Facsimiles of National MSS of Scotland, 2220.
James, W. H., 2760.
Jameson, J. F., Early political uses of the word convention, 2836.
Janes, L. G., Samuel Gorton, 2809.
Javerzac, —— de, Monument incomparable de trés grand Prince Olivier Cromwel, 964.
Jeaffreson, J. C., Middlesex county records, 2515.
Jefferey, E., 1454.
Jefferson, S., History of Cumberland, 1790.
Jefferson, Thomas, 2387, 2394, 3429.
Jehu, 668.
Jellinek, Georg, Allgemeine Staatslehre, 2985; Erklärung der Menschen- u. Bürgerrechte, 2783.
Jellis, George, 373.
Jenkinson, Charles, *Earl of Liverpool*, Collection of treaties, 1476.
Jenks, Edward, Constitutional experiments of the Commonwealth, 2621; Short history of English law, 3348; Some correspondence of Thurloe and Meadowe, 2680.
Jennings, Theodore, 185, 405.
Jephson, *Col.* William, 1219, 2088, 2849.
Jepson, Mads, Oliver Cromwell, 3385.
Jerneghan, *Sir* H., 2495.
Jerrold, Walter, Middlesex, 3269.
Jersey, 669; Jersey pirates, 1978.
Jesse, J. H., Literary and historical memorials of London, 1883; London and its celebrities, 1883, 2615; Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts including the Protectorate, 1791.
Jessey, Henry, Narrative of the late proceeds at Whitehall concerning the Jews, 835; life of, 1146.
Jesuits, 781, 1332, 1344.
Jeudy-Dugour, A. *See* Dugour, A. J.
Jews, Apology for, 292; admission to England, 469, 801, 817, 849, 2585, 2810, 2928, 3048, 3153, 3459; bibliography of, 3349; Bodleian Library bargained for, 2427; cemetery of, 2386; conversion of, 20; Cromwell and, 1146, 1882, 1971, 2189, 2472, 2812, 3425; Cromwell thought the Messiah by, 1391, 1577, 1681, 1934; Cromwell's Jewish intelligencers, 2666; Crypto-Jews, 2757, 2784; Dury and, 3110; English law, 3125; history of, 801, 2784, 2928; in Ireland, 3235; petition against, 1106; price of readmission, 1551; proceedings at Whitehall, 835, 1183, 3235; Quaker tract, 819; St. Paul's bargained for, 2196; tercentenary of, 2928, 2958. *See also* 384 *and* Carvajal, Disraeli, Menasseh ben Israel.
Johnson, *Capt.* Charles, *pseud.* [?], History of English highwaymen, 1318.
Johnson, *Rev.* A. H., History of the Drapers' Company, 2750.
Johnson, G. W., *ed.* Fairfax, 1915.
Johnson, Samuel, 1347, 1365, 1627.
Johnstone, A., 3384.
Johnstone, Hilda, Oliver Cromwell and his times, 3350. *See also* 3275.
Jones, Bassett, Petition, 666.
Jones, Guernsey, Beginnings of the oldest European alliance, 3409; Diplomatic relations of Cromwell and Charles X, 2837; book-reviews by, 2893, 2915, 2934, 2967, 2980, 2999, 3048, 3063.
Jones, Henry *D.D.*, Diary, 2706.
Jones, Inigo, 921.
Jones, John, Crie of bloud, 509.
Jones, *Col.* John, 2092.
Jones, *Col.* Philip, 666, 2537.
Jones, R. M., Fox's Journal, 3144.
Jones, *Sir* T., History of Brecknock, 1557.
Jones, T. W., True relation, 1192.
Jonge, J. C. de, Geschiedenis van het Nederlandsche Zeewezen, 1737; Levens-beschrijving van Johan en Cornelis Evertzen, 1633; Verhandelingen en onuitgegeven Stukken betreffende de Geschiedenis der Nederlanden, 1666.
Jongestal, A. P., 1299.
Jordan, Thomas, 1084.
Jorissen, T. Historische Bladen, 2785.
Joristen, David, 1234.
Josselin, *Rev.* Ralph, Diary, 3236.
Josselyn, John, Chronological observations of America, 1150.
Journal of the siege of Lathom House, 1652.
Journals of the House of Commons, 1354.
Journals of the House of Lords, 1355.
Joyce, *Col.* George, True Important Narrative, 1010. *See also* 167, 1075.

Joyfull Newes from the Kings Majesty, 267.
Jubilie of England from Nasebie to the Mount in Cornwall, 145.
Judges, 276, 688, 1866, 1899, 1913, 2285, 2313.
Just Defence of the Royal Martyr, 1224.
Justa sive Inferiae Regicidarum; or, Tyburns Revels, 1093.
Justices of the Peace, 580.

Kackhielen des Drommels alias Galgeliedt s'Cromwels, 1094.
Kalling, P., Om Riks-radet Frih. Christer Bondes Ambassad till England (1655), 1937.
Kampfer, K., Grosses Menschentum aller Zeiten, 3479.
Karkeek, Paul, Fairfax in the West, 2314.
Kastman, Carl, Oliver Cromwell, 3237.
Kay, John, Series of original portraits, 1548.
Kaye, F. B. *See* Crane, R. S.
Kaye, P. L., Colonial executive prior to the Restoration, 2986.
Keble, Joseph, Statutes at Large, 1155.
Keepers of the Liberties of England, 580.
Keinton. *See* Edgehill.
Keith, Theodora, Commercial relations of England and Scotland, 3288; Scottish trade with the plantations before 1707, 3238.
Keller, L., Comenius u. die Akademien der Naturalphilosophen des 17ten Jahrhunderts, 2786.
Kelly, Matthew, *D.D.*, 1110.
Kelmish, *Sir* William, 260.
Kelsey, Thomas, 2422.
Kennedy, J. W., Scottish borderers at Marston Moor, 3073.
Kennedy, W., English taxation, 3193.
Kennett, *Bp.* White, Compassionate enquiry into the causes of the Civil War, 1240; Compleat history of England, 1248, 1330; Cromwell's burial place, 1361; Register and Chronicle, 733.
Kenny, J., 1290.
Kenrick, *Col.* ——, 1502.
Kensington, 1632, 2164.
Kent, County of, 34, 270, 979, 1970, 2106, 2759.
Kenyon, R., 1805.
Kerr, *Col.* ——, 488.
Kerr, Robert, 1st *Earl of Ancrum*, 2289.
Kerr, William, 3rd *Earl of Lothian*, 2289.
Kershaw, R. N., Elections for the Long Parliament, 3480.
Keynton. *See* Edgehill.
Kiffin, William, Walwin's Wiles, 377; General Epistle, 671; Autobiography, 1654; Life, 1735.
Kightley, *Capt.* Edward, 36.
Kildare, *Marquis of*. *See* Fitzgerald, C. W.
Kildare, 486.
Kilkenny, 406, 443, 1164, 1909, 1965, 2269, 2360, 2795, 3267.
Killaloe, 1534.
Killay, 1787.
Killen, W. D., Ecclesiastical history of Ireland, 2290. *See also* 1750, 2146.
Killing no Murder. *See* Titus, Silius.
Kimber, Isaac, Life of Cromwell, 1295, 1941.
Kineton [Kyneton, Keinton or Keynton]. *See* Edgehill.
King, *Lt. Col.* Cooper, Story of the British army, 2838. *See also* 2964.
King, John, 671.
King James, College of, 1548.
King-killers, 1037, 1276, 1282.
King Richard the Third revived, 905.
"King's Cabinet" letters, 2266.
"King's Head," 2575.
King's Lynn, 1298, 3207.
Kingsley, R. G., Cromwell at Ripley Castle, 2707.
Kingston, Alfred, East Anglia and the great Civil War, 2839; Hertfordshire during the great Civil War and the Long Parliament, 2743.
Kingston-upon-Hull, 73.
Kinsale, 352, 2356.
Kippis, Andrew, *D.D.*, Biographia Britannica, 1368.
Kirby-in-Malhamdale, 2405.
Kirchhoff, Hermann, Seemacht in der Ostsee, 3210.
Kirchner, E., 2915.
Kirk, *Sir* David, 2032.
Kirkus, W., Oliver Cromwell, 2879.
Kitchin, E. W., 2061.
Klopp, O., Fall des Hauses Stuart und die Succession des Hauses Hanover, 2291.
Knackfuss, Hermann, Van Dyck, 2982.
Knaresborough, 1457, 1877, 2910.
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edward, *Lord Brabourne*, Life of Oliver Cromwell, 2336.
Knight, Charles, Gallery of portraits, 1727; Penny Cyclopaedia, 1738; Popular history of England, 2009.

Knight, F. A., Battle of Naseby, 2647.
Knights, 902, 2000, 2060, 2973, 3192. *See also* Titles, *etc.*
Knottingley, 228, 300.
Knowler, William, *ed.*, Earl of Strafford's letters and despatches, 1340.
Knowles, James D., Memoir of Roger Williams, 1747.
Knuttel, W. P. C., Catalogus v. de Pamfletten in de Koninklijke Bibliothek, 532, 559, 568, 605, 619, 642, 697, 738, 3238.
Knyvett, Thomas, 1470, 2653.
Königlicher Discurs und Gespräch, 1119.
Kohut, G. A., Simon de Caceres, 2929.
Kort en Bondigh verhael, van't Koninckklijcke Tractement vande Borgerije van London, 763.
Kortum, J. F. C., Geschichte d. Englischen Revolution, 1687.
Krachteloose Staat-sucht, 542.
Krüger, Udo, Anteil der Armee Oliver Cromwell, 3481.
Kurtze Erzehlung . . . Olivier Cromwel und Meister Peter, 1095.
Kurtze jedoch eigentliche Vorstell und Erzehlung Lebens und Todes dess Herrn Oliver Cromwels, 965.
Kvacsala, Johann, Johan Amos Comenius; sein Leben und Schriften, 2681.
Kyneton. *See* Edgehill.

L., J., Good news from Scotland, 268.
L., R., Taking of Wexford, 420.
L., T., Considerations humbly proposed in order to a quiet submission to the Lord Protector, 939.
L., W., 238.
Laache, Rolv, Letter by Ludwig Holberg concerning Cromwell, 3420.
Labadie, Jean de, 1234.
Lacombe, St. H., Cromwell d'après ses derniers historiens, 1993.
Lacretelle, J. C. D. de, Analogies et contrastes entre Olivier Cromwell et Napoléon Bonaparte, 1768; Parallèle entre César, Cromwel, Monck et Bonaparte, 1541.
Laing, David, Correspondence of the Earls of Ancrum and Lothian, 2289; Diary of John Nicoll, 1760; Letters and journals of Robert Baillie, 1798. *See also* 2117.
Lalanne, Ludovic, 1217.
Lamartine, M. L. A. de Prat, Vies de quelques hommes illustrés, 1981, 2310.
Lamb's defence against lyes, 830.
Lambe, N., 2060.
Lambe, S., Seasonable observations humbly offered to the Lord Protector, 894.
Lambert, *Gen.* John, 332, 1294, 1784, 1975, 2018, 2031, 2060, 2233.
Lamberton, Lewis, Aphorismi, 667.
Lambeth Palace, 1985, 2461, 3222.
Lamont, *Sir* John, Diary, 1709.
Lanark, *Earl of. See* Hamilton, *Duke of.*
Lancashire, 238, 400, 498, 513, 688, 1652, 1755, 1841, 2132, 2193, 2388, 2417, 2448, 2624, 2719, 2732, 3196, 3278.
Land grants, by and to Cromwell. *See* Cromwell *and* 2361.
Landor, W. S., Imaginary conversations, 1661, 1819.
Lane, *Col.* Edward, Image of our reforming times, 668.
Lane, W. C., Carlyle collection, 2571.
Lane-Poole, *see* Poole.
Lang, A., History of Scotland, 2987.
Langdale, *Sir* Marmaduke, Impartiall relation of the late fight at Preston, 269. *See also* 239, 273, 275, 317, 1841.
Langford House, 64, 69, 103, 104, 2422.
Langport, 54, 64, 90, 106, 107, 112, 115, 121, 133, 2765, 3117.
Languet, Hubert, 327.
La Place, P. A. de, Pièces Intéressantes, 1477.
Lappenberg, J. M., Geschichte von England, 2695.
Larcom, *Sir* T. A., 1942.
Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopedia, 1719, 1774.
Large relation of the fight at Leith, 463.
Larking, L. B., Proceedings, principally in Kent, 2106.
Larned, J. N., History for ready reference, 2744; Study of greatness in men, 3317.
Larrey, Isaac de, Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Écosse et d'Irlande, 1221.
Last damnable designe of Cromwell and Ireton, 379.
Last news from Ireland, 30, 2095.
Last news from Kent, 270.
Last will and testament of Richard Brandon, 380.
Lathbury, Thomas, Oliver Cromwell or the old and new dissenters, 2090. *See also* 1250.
Lathom House, 1564, 1652, 2203.
Lathom Park, 2337.

Latimer, John, Annals of Bristol, 2988.
Latin verses in praise of Fairfax and Cromwell, 510.
Laud, *Archbp.* William, Autobiography, 1781; Diary, 1215; execution of, 149; life of, 1130, 1215, 2073, 2528, 2752, 2782; position in Church, 3101; trial of, 127, 149. *See also* 1209, 2106.
Lauderdale, *Duchess of*. *See* Murray, Elizabeth.
Lauderdale, *Duke of*. *See* Maitland, John.
Lauderdale Papers, 2466.
Laughorne, *Maj. Gen.* Rowland, 244, 245.
Laughton, L. G. C., Cromwell as a Naval politician, 2930.
Laukhard, F. C., Bonaparte und Cromwell, 1547.
Launditch, 2324.
Lavisse, Ernest, and A. Rambaud, Histoire générale, 2709.
Law, Ernest, History of Hampton Court palace, 2572; Royal gallery of Hampton Court, 2880.
Law, against immorality, 1223; corruption of, 821; during Interregnum, 2645; English, 1012, 1684, 3348; King's briefs, 2434; reform, 777, 854, 934, 1693, 2154; regulation of, 592. *See also* 626, 708, 1022, 1210.
Lawley, R. N., Marston Moor, 2140.
Lawmind, J. *See* Wildman, J.
Lawrence, *Rev.* George, Peplum Olivari, or a Good Prince bewailed by a Good People, 966.
Lawrence, *Col.* Henry, 733, 2233, 2678.
Lawrence, *Col.* Richard, Interest of England in the Irish transplantation stated, 764; letter to, 3384.
Lawrence, William, 795.
Lawrence family, 1601.
Lawson, P. H., *ed.*, Siege of Chester, 3251.
Lawyers, 1851.
Layard, G. S., The Headless Horseman, 3472.
Leach, A. F., Protectorate, 2234.
Leach, Francis, 57.
Leadman, A. D. H., Battle of Marston Moor, 2648.
Leagram, 3377.
Lebens-Beschreibung des verschmitzten Welt-Mannes Olivier Cromwel, 1206.
Leckie, G. F., Essay on the practice of British Government, 1586.
LeClerc, Jean, Histoire des Provinces Uniés, 1288.
Leda [Lede], *Marquess de*, 1197.
Lediard, Thomas, Naval history of England, 1326. *See also* 1290.
Le Dieu, *Abbé* François, Mémoires et journal de Bossuet, 2010.
Lee, R. E., 3050.
Lee, S., Cromwell's visit to America, 3445. *See also* 2500.
Lee, W., Royall and loyall blood shed by Cromwel and his party, 1109.
Leeds, 2292, 2728, 2842.
Lees, J. C., St. Giles's, Edinburgh, 2599.
Leeuw en Honden geveght, 545.
Lefébvre de Saint Marc, 1290.
Leffler, S. P., Geschichte Schwedens, 1754.
Legatio Regis Psittacorum a terra Magellanica ad Cromwellium Angliae, 940.
Léger, Jean, Histoire des églises évangeliques des Vallés de Piemont, 1137.
Legge, A. E., 3318.
Leghorn, 558, 2914, 2962.
Legislation, Cromwellian, 688, 869, 1623, 2349, 2645. *See also* Law, Ordinances, *etc.*
Legouis, P., André Marvell, 3518.
Lehmann, Rudolph, 2679, 2707.
Leicester, 118, 1789, 2765. County, 371, 1524, 3308.
Leigh, James, 2889.
Leith, W. F. *See* Forbes-Leith, W.
Leith, 463, 467, 1565, 2878.
Leland, John, Itinerary, 1254.
Leland, Thomas, History of Ireland, 1449.
Lely, *Sir* Peter, 1344, 1418, 1513, 1552, 1556, 1674, 1774, 2053, 2610, 2726, 2758, 2910, 2915, 2934, 2999, 3090, 3283.
Lemon, Robert, Catalogue of broadsides, 2151.
Lendrick, *Earl of*. *See* Hamilton, *Duke of*.
Le Neve, John, Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1270.
Lenihan, T., Limerick, 1866.
Lenthall, William, letters to, from W. Basil, 336; from Cromwell, 101, 103, 104, 123, 241, 242, 271, 349–352, 442, 443, 447, 448, 502,–504, 1118, 1417, 1475, 1480, 1492, 1713, 1755, 1765, 1811, 1825, 2046, 2085, 2088, 2266, 2313, 2361, 2516, 2534, 2644, 2732, 2764, 2907, 2934, 3469; from Fairfax, 131; from Horton, 245; from Lilburne, 277, 387; from Peters, 123–125; from Rushworth, 2335. *See also* 112, 253, 1160, 1808, *and* Letters of Cromwell.
Leonard, Frédéric, Recueil des Traitez de Paix, 1301.

Léonardon, H., 2483.
Le Pelletier, J., 1207.
Lescure, G., Cour de Cromwell, 2840.
Leslie, Alexander, 1st *Earl of Leven*, 235, 445, 507, 2644, 2959.
Leslie, F. J., 7th *Earl of Derby*, 2622.
Lesna, 979.
L'Estrange, Hamon, Reign of King Charles, 950.
L'Estrange, *Sir* Roger, 1114.
Leti, Gregorio, Historia e memorie recondite sopra alla vita di Oliver Cromvele, 1207, 1412, 1628, 2480, 3045.
Letter from the Earl of Norwich, Lord Capel and Sir C. Lucas to Ld. Gen. Fairfax, 274.
Letter from a Gentleman at Berlin comparing Macbeth, Cromwell and Bonaparte, 1558.
Letter from Holland, 273.
Letter from a Member of Parliament, 765.
Letter from the Parliament of Scotland, 464.
Letter from a person in the country upon Sir H. Vane's "Healing Question," 831.
Letter of addresse to the Protector, 882.
Letter of comfort to Richard Cromwell, 1011.
Letter of the surrender of Stirling Castle, 511.
Letter sent from several agitators of the Army, 170.
Letter sent to the House of Commons, 75.
Letter sent to the Speaker of the House of Commons, 112.
Letter to the Lord General Cromwell, 780.
Letter written and presented to the late Lord Protector, 1012.
Letters of Oliver Cromwell. [Starred items not in Lomas–Carlyle; items in brackets chiefly official communications; dubious items queried.]
Mr. H. Downhall (Huntingdon, 14 Oct. 1626), 1220, 1307, 1852, 2046, 2726.
Mr. John Newdigate (Huntingdon, 1 Apr. 1631), 1852 (Sup.), 3033.
*[William Dawson (16 Aug. 1631?), 1924.]
Mr. Storie (St. Ives, 11 Jan. 1635), 1417, 1631, 1852, 1864, 2046, 2726, 2999.
Mr. Hand (Ely, 13 Sept. 1638), 1631, 1852 (App.), 2726.
Mrs. St. John (Ely, 13 Oct. 1638), 1496, 1631, 1852, 1864, 2726.
Mr. Willingham (London, Feb. 1640), 1417, 1852, 1864.
Mayor of Cambridge (London, 8 [11?] May, 1641), 1631, 1814, 1852 (App.).
Capt. Vernon (17 Dec. 1642), 1852 (Sup.), 2233.
R. Barnard, Esq. (Huntingdon, 23 Jan. 1642–43), 1852, 2726.
Mayor of Colchester (Cambridge, 23 March, 1642–43), 1374, 1852.
Deputy Lieutenants of Norfolk (Cambridge, 26, 27 Jan. 1642–43), 1852 (App.).
Suffolk Committee (Cambridge, 10 March, 1642–43), 1852, 2726.
Constables in Norfolk (20 March, 1642–43), 1852 (Sup.), 2449.
Sir J. Burgoyne (Huntingdon, 10 Apr. 1643), 1716, 1852.
R. Barnard, Esq. (Huntingdon, 17 Apr. 1643), 1502, 1852.
Mayor of Colchester (Lincolnshire, 28 April, 1643), 1374, 1852.
Lincoln Committee (Lincolnshire, 3 May, 1643), 1337, 1852, 2644.
Sir Miles Hobart (Grantham, 13 May, 1643), 57, 61, 1852, 1864, 2154, 3410.
*Commissioners for the Association (Cambridge, 13 June, 1643), 3151.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Lincoln, 29 July, 1643), 1852 (App.).
Sir John Wray (Eastern Association, 30 July, 1643), 1852 (App.), 1902, 1922.
Suffolk Committee (Huntingdon, 31 July, 1643), 46, 1022, 1852, 1864, 1902, 1922, 2475, 2726, 3422.
Deputy Lieutenants of Essex (Huntingdon, 1 Aug. 1643), 1852 (Sup.), 2361.
Unknown (Huntingdon, 2 Aug. 1643), 1852, 1915.
Deputy-Lieutenants of Essex (Huntingdon, 4 Aug. 1643), 1852 (Sup.), 2361.
The same (6 Aug. 1643), 1852, 2361.
Cambridge Commissioners (Huntingdon, 6 Aug. 1643), 1814, 1852.
The same (Peterborough, 8 Aug. 1643), 1852, 1915.
*Deputy Lieutenants of Essex (29 Aug. 1643), 2361.
*Sir Thomas Barrington (Cambridge Committee, 29 Aug. 1643), 2361.
Suffolk Committee (Cambridge, Sept. 1643), 1852, 1922, 2726.

Letters of Oliver Cromwell (*continued*):
O. St. John, Esq. (Eastern Association, 11 Sept. 1643), 1507, 1852, 1902.
Suffolk Committee (Holland, Lincolnshire, 28 Sept. 1643), 1852, 1902, 1922, 2726.
Sir Thomas Barrington (Boston, 6 Oct. 1643), 1852 (Sup.).
Committee of Isle of Ely (Ely, 10 Jan. 1643–44), 1852 (Sup.).
Rev. Mr. Hitch (Ely, 10 Jan. 1643–44), 1488, 1852, 2726.
Sir Samuel Luke (8 March, 1643–44), 1656, 1852 (App.).
Major-General Crawford (Cambridge, 10 March, 1643–44), 1852, 2404.
Mr. Robert Browne (Cambridge, 11 Apr. 1644), 1852 (Sup.).
Sir Richard Stane (Cambridge, 13 Apr. 1644), 1852 (Sup.).
Col. Walton (York, 5 July, 1644), 1525, 1656, 1852, 2184, 2233, 2475, 2648, 2696, 2726, 3422.
Ely Committee (Lincoln, 1 Sept. 1644), 1847, 1852.
Col. Walton (Sleaford, 6 or 5 Sept. 1644), 1525, 1673, 1852, 2184.
Without address (5 Oct. 1644), 1852 (Sup.).
Sir Samuel Luke (6 Oct. 1644), 1852 (Sup.).
The same (Syresham, 8 Oct. 1644), 1852 (Sup.).
Dr. William Stane [Staines] (6 Jan. 1644–45), 1852 (Sup.).
Sequestrators of Isle of Ely (London, 17 Jan. 1644–45), 1852 (Sup.).
Committee at Cambridge (London, 21 Jan. 1644–45), 1852 (Sup.).
Sir T. Fairfax (Salisbury, 9 Apr. 1645), 1852.
Col. Edward Whalley (Salisbury, 9 Apr. 1645), 1621, 1852 (Sup.), 2046.
Sir T. Fairfax (Bletchington, 24 Apr. 1645), 94, 1852 (App.).
Committee of Both Kingdoms (Bletchington, 25 Apr. 1645), 1337, 1852.
The same (Farringdon, 28 Apr. 1645), 1852 (App.), 2177, 2335.
Gov. R. Burgess (2 notes; Farringdon, 29 Apr. 1645), 1022, 1852, 2726.
*The same (30 Apr. 1645), 52, 2534.
Maj. Gen. Skippon (Abingdon, 3 May, 1645), 1852 (Sup.).
Hon. W. Lenthall (9 May, 1645), 1852 (Sup.), 2046.
Sir T. Fairfax (Huntingdon, 4 June, 1645), 1022, 1852.
Deputy Lieutenants of Suffolk (Cambridge, 6 June, 1645), 1852.
Capt. Underwood (Huntingdon, 6 June, 1645), 1852 (App.).
Hon. W. Lenthall (Harborough, 14 June, 1645), 95, 120, 1022, 1417, 1492, 1765, 1852, 2266, 2726, 2934, 3469.
Sir Samuel Luke (15 June, 1645), 1852 (Sup.), 3225.
"A Worthy Member of the House of Commons" (Langport, 10 July, 1645), 96, 1852 (App.).
The Members at Westminster (Langport, 10 July, 1645), 113, 1852 (Sup.), 2046.
Sir T. Fairfax (Shaftesbury, 4 Aug. 1645), 57, 97, 1852.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Bristol, 14 Sept. 1645), 98, 99, 129, 197, 1022, 1337, 1643, 1852, 2644, 2726.
Mayor of Winchester (28 Sept. 1645), 1448, 1852 (App.).
Hon. W. Lenthall (Winchester, 6 Oct. 1645), 100, 197, 1022, 1852, 2644.
The same (Basingstoke, 14 Oct. 1645), 57, 101, 102, 197, 1022, 1852, 2313, 2726.
Sir T. Fairfax (Wallop, 16 Oct. 1645), 1852, 2726.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Salisbury, 17 Oct. 1645), 103, 104, 1852.
Col. Cicely (Tiverton, 10 Dec. 1645), 1682, 1852 (App.).
The Earl of Clare (Oxford, 16 June, 1646), 1852 (Sup.), 2705.
T. Knyvett, Esq. (London, 27 July, 1646), 1470, 1852, 1864 (misdated), 2653, 2726.
Sir T. Fairfax (London, 31 July, 1646), 1852.
The same (London, 10 Aug. 1646), 1852.
J. Rushworth, Esq. (London, 26 Aug. 1646), 1852.
Sir T. Fairfax (London, 6 Oct. 1646), 1852.
Mrs. Ireton (London, 25 Oct. 1646), 1417, 1828, 1834, 1852, 1864, 2726.
Mr. Robert Jenner (London, 29 Oct. 1646), 1852 (Sup.).
Sir T. Fairfax (London, 21 Dec. 1646), 1852.

The same (London, 11 March, 1646–47), 1852.
The same (London, 19 March, 1646–47), 1852.
Lord Howard (23 March, 1646–47), 1852 (Sup.), 2907.
Hon. Sir D. North (London, 30 March, 1647), 1852 (App.).
H. Darley and John Gurdon (31 March, 1647), 1852 (Sup.), 2907.
The Colonels of Regiments (Walden, 3 May, 1647), 1852 (Sup.), 2637.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Saffron Walden, 3, 8, 17 May, 1647), 1337, 1811, 1852 (App.), 2637.
Commanders of eight Regiments (Walden, 9 May, 1647), 1852 (Sup.), 2637.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Walden, 20 May, 1647), 1852 (Sup.), 1811, 2637.
Lord Mayor, Alderman, *etc.* of London (Royston, 10 June, 1647), 165, 1022, 1337, 1852, 2726.
Col. Whalley (Berkhampstead, 25 June, 1647), 1852 (Sup.), 2637.
Archbishop of York (Putney, 1 Sept. 1647), 1492, 1852, 2271, 2279.
Col. Jones (Putney, 14 Sept. 1647), 1852.
Sir T. Fairfax (Putney, 13 Oct. 1647), 1852.
The same (Putney, 22 Oct. 1647), 1852.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Hampton Court, 11 Nov. 1647), 1022, 1811, 1852.
Col. Whalley (Putney, Nov. 1647), 1852, 2726, 3047.
Col. Hammond (? Dec. 1647), 1852 (Sup.), 2637.
Dr. T. Hill (Windsor, 23 Dec. 1647), 1703, 1852.
Col. Hammond (London, 3 Jan. 1647–48), 1417, 1421, 1638, 1852.
Col. Norton (London, 25 Feb. 1647–48), 1417, 1472, 1852, 2726.
Sir T. Fairfax (London, 7 March, 1647–48), 1852, 2726.
Committee at Derby House (21 March, 1647–48), 1337, 1852.
Col. Norton (Farnham, 28 March, 1648), 1417, 1472, 1631, 1852, 2726.
The same (London, 3 Apr. 1648), 1417, 1472, 1631, 1852, 2726.
Col. Hammond (London, 6 Apr. 1648), 1421, 1852, 2266 (?).
Col. Kenrick (London, 18 Apr. 1648), 1502, 1852.
Lord General Fairfax (9 May, 1648) 1852 (Sup.), 2534.
Capt. Roberts (9 May, 1648), 1852 (Sup.).
Vice-Admiral Crowther (Cardiff, 16 May, 1648), 1852 (Sup.), 2132.
Carmarthen Committee (Pembroke, 9 June, 1648), 1745, 1852 (App.), 2031, 2271.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Pembroke, 16 June, 1648), 186, 1022, 1337, 1576, 1811, 1852, 2085, 2271.
Major Saunders (Pembroke, 17 June, 1648), 1417, 1774, 1852, 2271.
Hon. R. Herbert (Pembroke, 18 June, 1648), 1852 (App.), 1856, 2271, 2503.
Col. Hughes (Pembroke, 26 June, 1648), 1499, 1852 (App.).
Col. William Herbert (26 June, 1648), 1852 (Sup.).
Lord Fairfax (Pembroke, 28 June, 1648), 1852, 2085, 2271.
Col. Poyer (Pembroke, 10 July, 1648), 147, 1852 (Sup.), 2271.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Pembroke, 11 July, 1648), 1328, 1811, 1852, 2085, 2644.
Mayor, *etc.*, of Haverfordwest (12 July, 1648), 1852 (App.), 1906.
The same (14 July, 1648), 1852 (App.), 1906.
Lancashire Committee (Preston, 17 Aug. 1648), 238, 239, 1841, 1852.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Warrington, 20 Aug. 1648), 239, 1022, 1755, 1811, 1841, 1852, 2516, 2732.
Sir H. Cholmley and Sir E. Rodes (Warrington, 20 Aug. 1648), 1852.
York Committee (Wigan, 23 Aug. 1648), 293, 1852.
Derby-House Committee (Wigan, 23 Aug. 1648), 1852 (App.).
O. St. John, Esq. (Knaresborough, 1 Sept. 1648), 1852.
Lord Wharton (Knaresborough, 2 Sept. 1648), 1357, 1631, 1852.
Without address (Durham, 7 Sept. 1648), 237, 1852 (Sup.).
Lord Fairfax (Alnwick, 11 Sept. 1648), 1852.
Governor of Berwick (Alnwick, 15 Sept. 1648), 1337, 1385, 1852.
Marquis of Argyle, *etc.* (near Berwick, 16 Sept. 1648), 234, 235, 1357, 1852.
Committee of Estates (near Berwick, 16 Sept. 1648), 1357, 1852.

Letters of Oliver Cromwell (*continued*):
Earl Loudon (Cheswick, 18 Sept. 1648), 1357, 1852.
Derby-House Committee (Norham, 20 Sept. 1648), 240, 1385, 1852 (App.).
Committee of Estates (Norham, 21 Sept. 1648), 1357, 1852, 2220.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Berwick, 2 Oct. 1648), 241, 1811, 1852.
Lord Fairfax (Berwick, 2 Oct. 1648), 272, 1852, 2541.
Committee of Estates (Edinburgh, 5 Oct. 1648), 242, 1852.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Dalhousie, 8 Oct. 1648), 1811, 1852.
The same (Dalhousie, 9 Oct. 1648), 242, 1852.
Col. Thomas Barwis (Bernard Castle, 25 Oct. 1648), 1852 (Sup.).
Hon. W. Lenthall (Boroughbridge, 28 Oct. 1648), 1811, 1852 (App.).
Col. Chas. Fairfax (Byron, 2 Nov. 1648), 1852 (Sup.).
Col. Hammond (Knottingley, 6 Nov. 1648), 1852 (Sup.), 2266, 2637.
Col. Chas. Fairfax (Knottingley, 6 Nov. 1648), 1763, 1852 (Sup.).
The same (Knottingley, 7 Nov. 1648), 1763, 1852 (Sup.)
Governor Morris (Pontefract, 9 Nov. 1648), 117, 1022, 1576, 1852.
Col. Chas. Fairfax (Knottingley, 10 Nov. 1648), 1763, 1852 (Sup.).
The same (Knottingley, 11 Nov. 1648), 1763, 1852 (Sup.).
Derby-House Committee (Knottingley, near Pontefract, 15 Nov. 1648), 293, 300, 1852, 1864.
Jenner and Ashe (Knottingley, 20 Nov. 1648), 1852.
Lord Fairfax (Knottingley, 20 Nov. 1648), 249, 318, 1022, 1852, 2042, 2726.
T. St. Nicholas, Esq. (Knottingley, 25 Nov. 1648), 1295, 1308, 1852.
Col. Hammond (Knottingley, 25 Nov. 1648), 1421, 1424, 1426, 1852, 2266.
Lord Fairfax (Nov., after 28, 1648), 1852 (Sup.), 2434.
To Master and Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge (London, 18 Dec. 1648), 1794, 1852, 2266.
Col. Harrison (Westminster, 22 Dec. 1648), 1852 (Sup.), 2637.
Col. Whichcott (22 Dec. 1648), 1852 (Sup.), 2637.
Officers and soldiers (Whitehall, 4 Jan. 1648–49), 1852 (Sup.), 2495.
Rev. Mr. Robinson (London, 1 Feb. 1648–49), 1417, 1852.
Committee for Compounding (Westminster, 6 Feb. 1648–49), 1852 (Sup.), 2580.
R. Mayor, Esq. (12 Feb.–8 March, 1648–49), 1417, 1852.
*Commissioners of the Navy (Derby-House, 23 Feb. 1648–49), 2288, 2313.
Dr. Love (London, 14 March, 1648–49), 1852.
R. Mayor, Esq. (14 March, 1648–49), 1417, 1852.
*Mr. John Rushworth (14 Apr. 1649), 1022, 2924.
R. Mayor, Esq. (15 Apr. 1649), 1852.
R. Mayor, Esq. (28 Apr. 1649), 1852 (Sup.), 2404, 2907.
Mr. John Rushworth (28 Apr. 1649), 1852 (Sup.), 2534.
Major Butler [Boteler] (31 May, 1649), 1852 (Sup.), 2907.
[—— (26 June, 1649), 2266.]
Hon. W. Lenthall (July, 1649), 1852 (Sup.), 2907.
Hon. Sir James Harrington (London, 9 July, 1649), 1534, 1811, 1852.
Hon. W. Lenthall (London, 10 July, 1649), 1417, 1852.
R. Mayor, Esq. (Bristol, 19 July, 1649), 1417, 1472, 1852.
Pembroke Justices (Bristol, 21 July, 1649), 285, 1852 (Sup.), 2534.
R. Mayor, Esq. (Milford Haven, 13 Aug. 1649), 1774, 1852.
Mrs. R. Cromwell (Milford Haven, 13 Aug. 1649), 1631, 1774, 1828, 1852.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Dublin, 22 Aug. 1649), 348, 1811, 1852.
Governor of Dundalk (Tredah, 12 Sept. 1649), 1852, 2726.
President Bradshaw (Dublin, 16 Sept. 1649), 49, 1180, 1852, 2088.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Dublin, 17 Sept. 1649), 349, 1385 (2nd ed.), 1825, 1852, 2088.
The same (Dublin, 27 Sept. 1649), 349, 1385, 1852.
Col. Sinnott (Wexford, 3, 4, 6, 11 Oct. 1649), 1811, 1852, 1909, 2088, 2726.

Hon. W. Lenthall (Wexford, 14 Oct. 1649), 350, 418, 1576, 1811, 1852, 2088, 2726.
Lord Fairfax (Wexford, 15 Oct. 1649), 1852 (Sup.), 2534.
Gov. L. Taafe (before Ross, 17–19 Oct. 1649), 341, 351, 1164, 1852, 2088.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Ross, 25 Oct. 1649), 1385, 1852.
R. Mayor, Esq. (Ross, 13 Nov. 1649), 1417, 1472, 1852, 2726.
Hon. Thomas Scott (Ross, 14 Nov. 1649), 1811, 1852, 2088, 2343.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Ross, 14 Nov. 1649), 1385, 1576, 1811, 1852, 2088, 2343.
Corporation of Youghal (Ross, 14 Nov. 1649), 1852 (Sup.), 2343.
Waterford Correspondence (21–24 Nov. 1649), 1852 (App.).
Commander of Dungarvan (22 Nov. 1649), 1164, 1852 (Sup.).
Hon. W. Lenthall (Waterford, [25] Nov. 1649), 352, 1164, 1576, 1811, 1852.
The same (Cork, 19 Dec. 1649), 1576, 1852, 2088, 2361.
John Sadler, Esq. (Cork, 31 Dec. 1649), 1320, 1852 (App.).
Lord Wharton (Cork, 1 Jan. 1649–50), 1595, 1794, 1852, 2088.
Lieut. Gen. Farrell (Cork, 4 Jan. 1649–50), 1852 (App.).
Hon. W. Lenthall (Youghal, 16 Jan. 1649–50), 418, 1852 (Sup.).
Governor of Clonmel (16 Jan. 1649–50), 1852 (Sup.), 2263.
*[Parliament (31 Jan. 1649–50), 3247.]
*[Henry Cromwell (2 Feb. 1649–50?), 3294.]
Colonel Phayr (Fethard, 9 Feb. 1649–50), 1822, 1852 (App.).
Governor of Clonmel (Fethard, 10 Feb. 1649–50), 1852 (Sup.), 2360.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Castletown, 15 Feb. 1649–50), 442, 1576, 1811, 1852.
Governor of Cahir Castle (Cahir, 24 Feb. 1649–50), 1164, 1852.
President Bradshaw (Cashel, 5 March, 1649–50), 1576, 1852.
Major-Gen. Ireton (Knocktopher, 18 March, 1649–50), 1852 (Sup.).
Kilkenny Siege (22–27 March, 1649–50), 1164, 1852, 1909, 3267.
Dublin Commissioners (Carrick-on-Suir, 1 Apr. 1650), 1852, 2088.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Carrick, 2 Apr. 1650), 443, 492, 1337, 1576, 1852, 2726.
R. Mayor, Esq. (Carrick, 2 Apr. 1650), 1417, 1472, 1852, 2223, 2726.
Richard Cromwell (Carrick, 2 Apr. 1650), 1631, 1828, 1852, 1948, 2475, 2726, 3422.
Vice-Admiral Penn (Fethard, 26 Apr. 1650), 1852 (Sup.), 2360.
Col. Hewson (22 May, 1650), 1508, 1852 (Sup.).
Hon. W. Lenthall (London, 20 June, 1650), 1811, 1852.
R. Mayor, Esq. (Alnwick, 17 July, 1650), 1417, 1472, 1852, 1864, 2726.
Sir Henry Vane, jr. (Copperspath, 26 July, 1650), 1852 (Sup.), 2075.
President Bradshaw (Musselburgh, 30 July, 1650), 418, 1385, 1576, 1852, 1864, 2878.
General Assembly (Musselburgh, 3 Aug. 1650), 444, 452, 1385, 1852, 1864, 2726, 3258.
Gen. Lesley (Camp at Pentland Hills, 14 Aug. 1650), 445, 1385, 1852, 1864, 2644, 2726.
——, Council of State (Musselburgh, 30 Aug. 1650), 446, 1385, 1852, 1864.
Sir A. Haselrig (Dunbar, 2 Sept. 1650), 1490, 1523, 1852, 1864, 1881, 2492, 2726.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 447, 448, 1576, 1794, 1852, 2644, 2726.
President Bradshaw (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 418, 1576, 1852.
Mrs. Cromwell (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 1852, 1864, 2568, 2726, 3206, 3208.
R. Mayor, Esq. (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 1417, 1472, 1852, 1864, 2726.
Lieut.-Gen. Ireton (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 1705, 1852, 2726.
Lord Wharton (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 1595, 1852.
Sir A. Haselrig (Dunbar, 4 Sept. 1650), 1490, 1852, 1881, 2233.
The same (Dunbar, 5 Sept. 1650), 1852 (App.), 1881.
The same (Dunbar, 9 Sept. 1650), 1852 (App.), 1881.
Governor Dundas (Edinburgh, 9 Sept. 1650), 449, 1357, 1852, 1864.
The same (Edinburgh, 12 Sept. 1650), 449, 1357, 1852.

Letters of Oliver Cromwell (*continued*):
President Bradshaw (Edinburgh, 25 Sept. 1650), 1385, 1852.
Committee for Compounding (27 Sept. 1650), 1852 (Sup.), 2889.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 2 Oct. 1650), 1852 (Sup.), 2644.
Committee of Estates (Linlithgow, 9 Oct. 1650), 1431, 1576, 1852.
Col. Strahan (Edinburgh, 25 Oct. 1650), 1431, 1852, 2335.
Lord Borthwick (Edinburgh, 18 Nov. 1650), 1610, 1705, 1852, 1857.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 4 Dec. 1650), 1576, 1852.
Siege of Edinburgh Castle (12–18 Dec. 1650), 1576, 1852.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 24 Dec. 1650), 450, 1576, 1852, 2644.
Col. Hacker (Edinburgh, 25 Dec. 1650), 1417, 1852, 2726.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 28 Dec. 1650), 1811, 1852 (App.).
Gen. Lesley (Edinburgh 17 Jan. 1650–51), 1357, 1852.
Committee of Estates (17 Jan. 1650–51), 1357, 1852.
Committee of Army (Edinburgh, 4 Feb. 1650–51), 1395, 1417, 1852, 2204.
Rev. Dr. Greenwood (4 Feb. 1650–51), 1852, 2726.
The same (Edinburgh, 14 Feb. 1650–51), 1852.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 8 March, 1650–51), 1852, 2644.
The same (Edinburgh, 11 March, 1650–51), 1416, 1475, 1480, 1713, 1852, 2644.
President Bradshaw (Edinburgh, 12 Apr. 1651), 1852, 1864.
Mrs. Cromwell (Edinburgh, 12 Apr. 1651), 1794, 1852, 1864.
Hon. A. Johnston (12 Apr. 1651), 1357, 1852, 3384.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Glasgow, 25 Apr. 1651), 1811, 1852 (App.).
Mrs. Cromwell (Edinburgh, 3 May, 1651), 1417, 1631, 1834, 1852, 1864, 2726.
Major Gen. Harrison (3 May, 1651), 1852 (App.).
Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 10 May, 1651), 1811, 1852 (App.).
Col. Hammond (13 May, 1651), 1852 (Sup.), 2637.
President Bradshaw (Edinburgh, 3 June, 1651), 418, 1066, 1295, 1852.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Edinburgh, 13 June, 1651), 1811, 1852 (App.).
Lord President Bradshaw (Edinburgh, 17 June, 1651), 1852 (Sup.), 2644.
*[?N. Dickenson (20 July, 1651?), 2197.]
Hon. W. Lenthall (Linlithgow, 21 July, 1651), 502, 1385, 1576, 1852.
The same (Linlithgow, 22 July, 1651), 418, 1852 (Sup.), 2534.
President Bradshaw (Dundas, 24 July, 1651), 1576, 1852.
The same (Leith, 26 July, 1651), 1811, 1852.
R. Mayor, Esq. (28 July, 1651 [should be June]), 1417, 1472, 1852, 2726.
Hon. W. Lenthall (Burntisland, 29 July, 1651), 525, 1576, 1852.
Gov. of Perth (1 Aug. 1651), 492, 1852 (Sup.).
Hon. W. Lenthall (Leith, 4 Aug. 1651), 1118, 1576, 1811, 1852.
Mayor of Doncaster (Ripon, 18 Aug. 1651), 1852 (App.).
Lord Wharton (Stratford-on-Avon, 27 Aug. 1651), 1595, 1794, 1852.
Hon. W. Lenthall (near Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651), 503, 1576, 1811, 1852, 2764.
The same (Worcester, 4 Sept. 1651), 504, 1576, 1685, 1811, 1852.
The same (Evesham, 8 Sept. 1651), 1811, 1852 (App.).
The same (Chipping Norton, 8 Sept. 1651), 1811, 1852 (App.).
*Guglielmo Sentalle (no place or date), 2395.
Col. Thos. Birch (London, 30 Sept. 1651), 1852 (Sup.), 2003, 2335.
Rev. J. Cotton (London, 2 Oct. 1651), 1417, 1436, 1660, 1852, 2020, 2272, 2364, 2554, 2594, 2996.
Committee for Compounding (Cockpit, 24 Nov. 1651), 1852 (Sup.).
Elizabeth Cromwell (Cockpit, 15 Dec. 1651), 1852 (App.), 2054.
Sequestration Committee (Cockpit, Dec. 1651), 1852 (App.).
Dr. Greenwood, of Oxford (Cockpit, 12 Apr. 1652), 1852 (App.).
*Lord Gen. Fairfax (8 May, 1652), 1528.
Brethren of the Trinity House (Rochester, 25 May, 1652), 1852 (Sup.), 2404.

Commissioners at Chester (Whitehall, 10 June, 1652), 1852 (Sup.), 2404.
Lord Wharton (Cockpit, 30 June, 1652), 1852 (App.), 2008, 2225.
Mr. Hungerford (London, 30 July, 1652), 1496, 1500, 1852.
Committee for Compounding (27 Aug. 1652), 1852 (Sup.).
Committee for Advance of Money (18 Nov. 1652), 1852 (Sup.), 2564.
Committee for Compounding (Cockpit, 9 Dec. 1652), 1852 (Sup.), 2564.
A. Hungerford, Esq. (Cockpit, 10 Dec. 1652), 1631, 1852, 2233, 3208.
Vice-Chancellor Owen (Cockpit, 28 Dec. 1652), 1852 (Sup).
Lieut. Gen. Fleetwood (Cockpit, 1652), 1852.
*Col. Lilburne (22 Jan. 1652–53), 2924.
Vice Admiral Penn (Cockpit, 25 Feb. 1652–53), 1852 (Sup.), 2705.
Edmund Dunch (Cockpit, 19 March, 1652–53), 1852 (Sup.), 3126.
Major Packer (Whitehall, 23 Apr. 1653), 1852, 1864.
Commissioners for Propagation of the Gospel in Wales (Whitehall, 25 Apr. 1653), 1852 (Sup.).
Dr. Walton (Whitehall, 16 May, 1653), 1852 (App.).
Lieut. Col. Mitchell (Whitehall, 18 May, 1653), 1852 (App.).
Gloucester Commissioners (10 June, 1653), 1852 (Sup.).
[Mayor of Chester (11 June, 1653), 1852 (Sup.), 2404.]
Cardinal Mazarin (Westminster, 19 June, 1653), 1852 (App.), 1890, 2002, 2726.
The same (July, 1653), 1852 (Sup.).
Vice Admiral Penn (9 July, 1653), 1852 (Sup.), 2705.
Richard Salwey, Esq. (11 Aug. 1653), 1852 (Sup.), 2495.
Lieut. Gen. Fleetwood (Cockpit, 22 Aug. 1653), 1413, 1417, 1852.
Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke (Whitehall, 2 Sept. 1653), 1445, 1852 (App.), 2233.
Committee of Customs (Cockpit, Oct. 1653), 1852.
Mr. Richard Lawrence (4 Oct. 1653), 1852 (Sup.).
H. Weston, Esq. (London, 16 Nov. 1653), 1852.
Lieut. Gen. Fleetwood (12 Dec. 1653), 1852 (Sup.), 2219.
Spanish Ambassador (3 Jan. 1653–54), 1357, 1852.
Cardinal Mazarin (Whitehall, 26 Jan. 1653–54), 1852 (App.), 1890.
Mayor of Lynn Regis (Whitehall, 30 Jan. 1653–54), 1298.
*[Instructions to Leverett, *etc.* (Whitehall, 8 Feb. 1653–54), 1983.]
*Col. Berry (20 Feb. 1653–54), 2075.
Col. Robert Lilburne (Cockpit, 7 March, 1653–54), 1852 (Sup.), 2534.
Commissioners in Ireland (Whitehall, 22 March, 1653–54), 1852 (Sup.).
R. Mayor, Esq. (Whitehall, 4 May, 1654), 1417, 1472, 1852, 1864.
Lord Deputy Fleetwood (Whitehall, 16 May, 1654), 1357, 1852.
Col. Alured (16 May, 1654), 1357, 1852.
*[Prince of Tarente (Tarentino) (Whitehall, 26 June, 1654), 1308.]
Cardinal Mazarin (Whitehall, 29 June, 1654), 1852 (App.), 1890.
Sir T. Vyner (Whitehall, 5 July, 1654), 1852.
General Fleetwood (Whitehall, 20 July, 1654), 1852 (Sup.).
*Doge of Genoa (5 Aug. 1654), 2395.
Levant Merchants (Whitehall, 14 Aug. 1654), 1852 (Sup.), 2495.
*[Instructions to Penn, Venables, *etc.* (18 Aug. 1654), 3496.]
Hon. W. Lenthall (Whitehall, 22 Sept. 1654), 1852 (App.).
The same (Whitehall, 5 Oct. 1654), 1852 (App.).
Circular letter to the Army (Whitehall, 20 Nov. 1654), 1852 (Sup.), 2637.
Gen. Penn (Whitehall, 27 Nov. 1654), 1852 (Sup.), 2705.
The same (Whitehall, 1 Dec. 1654), 1852 (Sup.), 2705.
The same (Whitehall, 20 Dec. 1654), 1852 (Sup.), 2705.
Lieut.-Col. Wilkes (6 Jan. 1654–55), 1852 (Sup.), 2637.
R. Bennet, Esq. (Whitehall, 12 Jan. 1654–55), 1357, 1852.
Gen. Penn (Whitehall, 15 Jan. 1654–55), 1852 (Sup.), 2705.
Capt. Unton Crook (Whitehall, 20 Jan. 1654–55), 1852.
*[Hon. W. Lenthall (22 Jan. 1654–55), 2644.]

Letters of Oliver Cromwell (*continued*):
Lord Deputy Fleetwood (Whitehall, 24 Jan. 1654–55), 1852 (Sup.).
*King of Portugal (26 Feb. 1654–55), 2928.
Col. William Crowne (Whitehall, 5 March, 1654–55), 1852 (Sup.), 2538.
Major-General Disbrowe (11 March, 1654–55), 1357, 1852 (Sup.).
Col. Philip Jones (11 March, 1654–55), 1357, 1852 (Sup.).
Col. Berry (Whitehall, 12 March, 1654–55), 1357, 1852 (Sup.).
The Attorney General (19 March, 1654–55), 1852 (Sup.).
Sir J. Walsh (Whitehall, 24 March, 1654–55), 742, 1622, 1852 (App.), 2313.
Mayor of Gloucester (Whitehall, 24 March, 1654–55), 742, 1677, 1852 (App.), 2644.
President of Rhode Island (Whitehall, 29 March, 1655), 1620, 1747, 1852 (App.), 1997, 2754.
[Order to Capt. J. Leverett (Whitehall, 3 Apr. 1655), 1776, 1852 (App.), 2364.]
Col. Humphrey Mackworth (10 Apr. 1655), 1852 (Sup.).
Col. Alban Cox (Whitehall, 24 Apr. 1655), 1488, 1852 (App.).
Lord Deputy Fleetwood (Whitehall, 26 Apr. 1655), 1852 (Sup.).
The same (Whitehall, 10 May, 1655), 1852 (Sup.).
Lord Deputy and Council (Whitehall, 23 May, 1655), 1852 (Sup.).
*[States General of the United Provinces (Westminster, 25 May, 1655), 2977.]
The Duana of Algier (Westminster, 1 June, 1655), 1357, 1852 (Sup.).
Edmund Waller (Whitehall, 13 June, 1655), 1852 (App.), 2044.
Gen. Blake (Whitehall, 13 June, 1655), 1357, 1852.
Lord Deputy Fleetwood (Whitehall, 22 June, 1655), 1357, 1852, 2726.
Mayor, *etc.*, of Colchester (Whitehall, 28 June, 1655), 1852 (Sup.).
Lord Deputy and Council (Hampton Court, 16 July, 1655), 1852 (Sup.).
General Monck (Whitehall, 26 July, 1655), 1852 (Sup.).
[Margery Beacham (28 July, 1655). (Spurious), 1392, 1405, 1715, 1852, 2672.]
The Senate of Berne (28 July, 1655), 1852 (Sup.), 2233.
Secretary Thurloe (Whitehall, 28 July, 1655), 1392, 1405, 1715, 1852, 2672, 2726.
Gen. Blake (Whitehall, 30 July, 1655), 1357, 1852.
*[Louis XIV (31 July, 1655), 2977.]
The Sheriffs of London and Middlesex (Whitehall, 22 Aug. 1655), 1852 (Sup.).
The Mayor, *etc.*, of Colchester (Whitehall, 31 Aug. 1655), 1357, 1852 (Sup.).
*[Circular letter (3 Sept. 1655), 3025.]
Gen. Blake (Whitehall, 13 Sept. 1655), 1357, 1852.
Maryland Commissioners (Whitehall, 26 Sept. 1655), 1852.
Vice-Admiral Goodson (Whitehall, [30] Oct. 1655), 1357, 1852.
Luke Stokes, Esq. (Whitehall, Oct. 1655), 1357, 1852.
Col. H. Brewster (Whitehall, 26 Oct. 1655), 1852 (App.).
Major-Gen. Fortescue (Whitehall, Nov. 1655), 1357, 1852, 2992.
The Sultan of Turkey (6 Nov. 1655), 676 (?), 1232, 1852 (Sup.), 2223.
Col. Norton (Whitehall, 19 Nov. 1655), 1604, 1852 (Sup.), 2233, 2348, 3208.
Henry Cromwell (Whitehall, 21 Nov. 1655), 1357, 1631, 1852, 1864, 2726.
Major Haynes (Whitehall, 4 Dec. 1655), 1374, 1852 (Sup.).
The Admiralty Commissioners (19 Dec. 1655), 1852 (Sup.).
The Major-Generals (29 Jan. 1655–56) 1852 (Sup.), 2108.
General Disbrowe (29 Jan. 1655–56), 1852 (Sup.).
*[Unknown (11 Feb. 1655–56). Letters patent *re* Dulwich.], 2276.
Henry Cromwell (Whitehall, 21 Apr. 1656), 1852, 1873.
Generals Blake and Montague (Whitehall, 28 Apr. 1656), 1357, 1852.
The same (Whitehall, 6 May, 1656), 1357, 1852.
Gresham College Committee (Whitehall, 9 May, 1656), 1852.
*R. Lawrence (28 May, 1656), 3384.
Richard Cromwell (Whitehall, 29 May, 1656), 1852, 1864, 2957.
Lieut. Col. Brayne (1656), 1852 (Sup.), 2979.

General Monck (1656), 1852 (Sup.), 2979.
*Provost and Bailiffs of Edinburgh (Whitehall, 10 June, 1656), 2143.
Commanders in Jamaica (17 June, 1656), 1357, 1852 (Sup.).
The Judge on D. Wise's trial (Westminster, 1 Aug. 1656), 1852 (Sup.).
Henry Cromwell (Whitehall, 26 Aug. 1656), 1357, 1852, 1864.
Generals Blake and Montague (Whitehall, 28 Aug. 1656), 1357, 1852.
*[States General (31 Aug. 1656?), 833.]
*[Louis XIV (Sept. 1656), 1338.]
*Capt. J. Leverett (26 Sept. 1656), 1983.
The "Triers" (Whitehall, 6 Oct. 1656), 1852 (Sup.), 2233.
Capt. Sam Rose (16 Oct. 1656), 1852 (Sup.).
Mayor of Newcastle (Whitehall, 18 Dec. 1656), 1357, 1362, 1852, 3444.
*Presbyterian Ministers (18 Dec. 1656), 3444.
Parliament (Whitehall, 25 Dec. 1656), 1204, 1852, 1864.
Cardinal Mazarin (Whitehall, 26 Dec. 1656), 815, 838, 1308, 1357, 1852, 1864.
Henry Cromwell (Whitehall, 10 Feb. 1656–57), 1852 (Sup.).
Militia Officers (Whitehall, 19 Feb. 1656–57), 1852 (Sup.), 2538.
The Commissioners at Ely House (Whitehall, 23 Feb. 1656–57), 1852 (Sup.).
The Commissioners in Ireland (Whitehall, 27 March, 1657), 1852 (Sup.), 2088, 2727.
Lord Deputy and Council (Whitehall, 30 March, 1657), 1852 (Sup.).
*[Citizens of Chester (19 May, 1657), 2404.]
General Blake (Whitehall, 10 June, 1657), 1357, 1852.
Vice-Chancellor of Oxford (Whitehall, 3 July, 1657), 1852 (App.).
Bailiffs of Oswestry (Whitehall, 13 July, 1657), 1617, 1852 (App.).
Major-General Lambert (13 July, 1657), 1852 (Sup.), 2233.
Lord Deputy and Council (Whitehall, 7 Aug. 1657), 1852 (Sup.).
Sultan of Turkey (Westminster, 11 Aug. 1657), 1656, 1852 (Sup.), 2404.
Grand Vizier Azam (11 Aug. 1657), 1656, 1852 (Sup.).
Gen. Montague (Whitehall, 11 Aug. 1657), 1576, 1852, 2705.
J. Dunch, Esq. (Hampton Court, 27 Aug. 1657), 1417, 1852.
Gen. Montague (Hampton Court, 30 Aug. 1657), 1357, 1852.
Sir W. Lockhart (Whitehall, 31 Aug. 1657), 1357, 1852, 1864.
The same (31 Aug. 1657), 1357, 1852.
*[Danzig. Aug. 1657 and n. d., 3466.]
*[Parish church of St. Andrew, Chichester (16 Sept. 1657), Letters patent, 2461.]
*Mr. Hodges (21 Sept. 1657), 2403.
Gen. Montague (Whitehall, 2 Oct. 1657), 1852.
Henry Cromwell (13 Oct. 1657), 1852 (Sup.), 3019.
*[Rectory of Lurgesale (30 Oct. 1657), Presentation, 2461.]
*[Vicaridge of Fering (3 Nov. 1657), Presentation, 2461.]
Mayor of Gloucester (Whitehall, 2 Dec. 1657), 1677, 1852 (App.), 2644, 2988.
*Aldermen, *etc.*, of Bristol (2 Dec. 1657), 1643.
Cardinal Mazarin (4 Dec. 1657), 1852 (Sup.), 2453, 2475, 3422.
Hamet Basha (1657), 1357, 1852 (Sup.).
Speaker Widdrington (25 Jan. 1657–58), 1852 (Sup.), 2644.
Colonel Cox (Whitehall, 4 Feb. 1657–58), 1488, 1852 (App.).
Commanders of Gloucester Militia (Whitehall, 11 March, 1657–58), 1677, 1852 (App.), 2644.
*Corporation of Bristol (March, 1658), 2988.
Council in Scotland (15 Apr. 1658), 1852 (Sup.).
Mayors of the Cinque Ports (Whitehall, 17 Apr. 1658), 1852 (Sup.), 2678.
Mr. Pell (Whitehall, 6 May, 1658), 1779, 1852 (Sup.).
*[Cardinal Mazarin (Westminster, 20 May, 1658), 2977.]
Captain Stokes (Whitehall, 21 May, 1658), 1852 (Sup.).
*[Louis XIV (26 May, 1658), 1222, 2726.]
Sir W. Lockhart (Whitehall, 26 May, 1658), 1852.

Letters of Oliver Cromwell (*continued*):
Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge (Whitehall, 28 May, 1658), 1852 (App.).
Henry Cromwell (1 June, 1658), 1852 (Sup.), 2197.
The Stationers' Company (Whitehall, 22 June, 1658), 1852 (Sup.).
Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge (Whitehall, 22 June, 1658), 1852 (App.).
Chester Corporation (Westminster, 23 June, 1658), 1852 (Sup.), 2404.
Henry Cromwell (Hampton Court, 16 July, 1658), 1852 (Sup.).
*See also* 272, 814, 834, 915, 1156, 1232, 1359, 1495, 1821, 1898, 2025, 2296, 2303, 2404, 2615, 2953, 3025, 3324, 3352, 3466.
Letters, catalogues of, 1948, 2453; collections of: Akerman, 1996; Anthologia Hibernica, 1508; Bromley, 1484; Carte, 1337; Duncombe, 1444; Ellis; 1656, 1821; Hamilton and Brandon, 2379; Hartshorne, 1703; Howard, 1392; Hull, 2526; Moran, 2269; Nickolls, 1362; Polwhele, 1682; Sydney, 1367; Thurloe, 1779, 2404, 2680; Walker, 1590; Tixall, 2692; Warner, 1622.
Letters from the Bodleian, 1590.
Letters from Crumwell's quarters, 272.
Letters from the head-Quarters of our army, 465.
Letters from Roundhead officers, 1996.
Letters of marque, 781.
Letters written by eminent persons in the 17th and 18th centuries, 1590.
Lettres inédites de Jean Sagredo, 1782.
Levant Merchants, Company of, 2495.
Levellers, 155, 170, 178, 205, 278, 281, 344, 348, 355, 359, 361, 362, 364, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 399, 407, 413, 416, 421, 423, 431, 473, 543, 552, 707, 716, 2762, 2904, 3070, 3413.
Levellers, falsely so called, vindicated, 383.
Levellers Remonstrance sent in a letter to Cromwel, 543.
Leven, 1st *Earl of*. *See* Leslie, A.
Leverett, *Capt.* John, 1436, 1776, 1983, 2346.
Leveson, R., 2313.
Levy, *Rev.* S., John Dury and the English Jews, 3110.
Lewis, *Lady* M. T., Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon, 1953.
Lewis, T. T., Letters of Lady Brilliana Harley, 1976.
Lewson, *Rev.* Hewling. *See* Luson, *Rev.* H.
Ley, *Sir* James, 2748.
Leyborn–Popham Papers, 2924.
Leycester, John, 193, 414.
Leyton, 1523.
Liberty of conscience asserted, 384.
Liberty outraged by Cromwell's aversion to the Dutch peace, 569.
Library, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Library, Cromwellian, 2896, 2958, 2965.
Liechtenstein, Marie, *Princess von*, Holland House, 2267.
Lier, H. A., 2459.
Lieutenant Gen. Cromwell's last will and testament, 243.
Life of Cromwell. *See* Biographies of Cromwell.
Ligon, Richard, England's Slavery, 1000; History of the island of Barbados, 895.
Lilburne, *Lieut.-Col.* John, Additional plea, 174; Apologetical narration, 583; As you were, 544; Banished man's suit for protection, 581; Copy of a letter by, 6; Copy of a letter to a friend, 113; England's new chaines discovered, 385 (*see also* 356); Freeman's Freedom vindicated, 146; Grand plea of, 173; Impeachment of High Treason against Oliver Cromwell, 386; Innocency and truth justified, 114; Innocent Man's Proffers, 386; Jonah's cry out of the whale's belly, 176; Juglers discovered, 177; Just reproof to Haberdashers Hall, 512; Last will and testament, 669; Legal Fundamental Liberties, 387; Lt. Col. Lilburne revived, 584; Lt. Col. Lilburne tried and cast, 585; More full relation of the great battell fought betweene Sir Tho. Fairfax and Goring, 115; Outcry of the young men and apprentices of London, 389; Prisoners Mournful cry against the Judges of the Kings Bench, 276; Prisoners Plea for a Habeas Corpus, 277; Rash oaths unwarrantable, 175; Second address to Cromwell, 582; Strength out of Weaknesse, 386; Third address to Cromwell, 582; Truth's victory, 386; Two letters writ by, 178; Whip for the present House of Lords, 278; Bibliography of, 2579; Cromwell vindicated from attack of, 419; Resurrection of, 851; "Walwin's Wiles," 377. *See also* 248, 388, 399, 407, 429, 630, 3429.

Lilburne, *Col.* Robert, 498, 513, 2108, 2534, 2924, 3208.
Lilienström, Johan, 995, 1023.
Lilly, William, Astrological prediction, 279, 330; Brief description of the future history of Europe, 466; Monarchy or no Monarchy in England, 514; Oliver Cromwell's decision in regard to Sir John —— of Surrey, 1317; life of, 1268. *See also* 1642, 2270, 2596.
Limerick, 1866, 3041, 3224.
Lincoln, 1716, 2644; Committees at, 2644.
Lincoln, Abraham, 3286, 3451.
Lincoln's Inn, 1846, 2888, 3329.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 367, 2805.
Lincolnshire, 55, 61, 63, 1619, 1673, 2044, 2839, 3289, 3327, 3351, 3421.
Lindsay, *Capt.* (*Col.*) C., True and faithful narrative of Cromwell's compact with the devil, 1283. *See also* 1249, 1508, 1941.
Lindsay, C. L., 2748.
Lingard, John, History of England, 1624, 1718.
Lingelbach, W. E., 1852.
Lingua, Cromwell's part of Tactus in, 2, 1195, 2267, 2428, 2456.
Lion and Dog fight, 545.
Lipscomb, George, History and antiquities of Buckingham, 1720.
Lisle, *Sir* George, 280.
Lismore Papers, 2511.
Lisnegarvy, 336.
Lisola, F. P., *Freiherr von*, 2749, 2860.
List of the army raised under the command of his excellency, Robert, earle Essex, 32, 2095.
List of the Commonwealth of England's Navie at Sea, 586.
List of the field officers chosen and appointed for the Irish expedition, 33, 2095.
List of Names of the Long Parliament, 1013.
Lister, T. H., Life and administration of Edward, 1st Earl of Clarendon, 1769, 1783.
Lister, W. H., Oliver Cromwell, 3239.
Literature, Cromwell and, 2938, 3448, 3454.
Lithgow, William, True relation upon the siege of Newcastle, 116.
Litsfield, Edmund, Triambeisis Celsissimi Domini Oliverii Cromwelli, 766.
Livermore, George, 59.
Lives, English and foreign, 1241.
Lives of all the lords chancellors, lords keepers, and lords commissioners, of the great seal of England, 1251.
Livingstone, John, Brief relation of his life by himself, 1397.
Lloyd, David, Memoires of the lives of those eminent personages that suffered by death to 1666, 1132; State Worthies, 1125.
Lloyd, *Col.* E. M., First Civil War, 3189; Presbyterians and Independents, 3189; Review of the history of Infantry, 3240.
Lloyd, H. E., 1731, 1835.
Lloyd George, David, 3446.
Locke, John, 679.
Lockhart, R. M., Sir William Lockhart, 2841.
Lockhart, *Sir* William, 1779, 1998, 2218, 2841, 3111, 3175.
Lockinge, H., Historical gleanings on the memorable field of Naseby, 1710.
Lockyer, Robert, 334, 423.
Loder, Robert, 1479.
Lodge, Edmund, Portraits of illustrious personages, 1641. *See also* 1227, 3206.
Loff-Trompet, Uyt-geblasen over den Generael Olivier Cromwell, 672.
Loftie, W. J., Inigo Jones and Wren, 921.
Logau, Friedrich von, 501.
Lois Weedon, 2958.
Lomas, *Mrs.* S. C., Calendar of State Papers, 2037; Carlyle's *Letters and speeches of Cromwell*, 1852; State Papers of the early Stuarts and the Interregnum, 3074. *See also* 3044, 3151, 3176.
Lombart, Pierre, 863, 3065, 3472.
London, agitators in, 154; aldermen of, 606, 702, 930; bands of, 2355; churches of, 643, 1572; citizens of, 233, 247, 306, 312, 606, 908, 937, 941, 1581, 2567; Cromwell's reception in, 498, 712; Fiennes speech concerning, 14; fortifications of, 1947; history of, 1343, 1450, 1544, 1632, 1883, 2258, 2670, 2750, 3098, 3259, 3268, 3323, 3367; Lord Mayor of, 14, 89, 165, 166, 871, 930, 971, 1661, 2670; Tower of, 178, 277, 515, 954, 2013, 3067; young men of, 192, 413, 429. *See also* 559, 672, 697, 706, 763, 775, 781, 815, 846, 869, 936, 942, 946.

London's Wonder, . . . the taking of a great whale neer Greenwich, 942.
Long, C. E., *ed.*, Symonds' diary of the marches of the Royal Army, 2065.
Long, Edward, History of Jamaica, 1453.
Long, J., Epitaph on that renowned lady, Elizabeth Cromwel, 673.
Long, *Col. Sir* James, 137, 1590.
Long, R. S., Hatred of Oliver Cromwell, 2745. *See also* 2779.
Longe, John, 3201.
Longueville, Thomas, First Duke and Duchess of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 3290.
Looking-Glasse for, or, An Awakening Word to, the Officers belonging to the Armies, 832.
Loos Bedrog van Engelandt, 390.
Lord, John, Beacon lights of history, 2451.
Lord Goring's Message . . . 258, 316.
Lords, House of. *See* Parliament.
Lords Keepers, Lords Chancellors, Lords Commissioners, Lives of, 1251, 1851.
Lords of Session (Scotland), 1427.
Lothbury, 399.
Lothian, 3rd *Earl of*, William Kerr, 2289.
Louis XIII, *King of France*, 957.
Louis XIV, *King of France*, 1222, 1311, 1338, 1386, 1752, 1779, 2977, 3009, 3293.
Louvain, 1867.
Louvre, 815.
Love, Christopher, Speech and prayer, immediately before his death, 515; Strange predictions of, 1410. *See also* 21, 437, 1300.
Low, C. R., History of the Indian Navy, 2338.
Low, J. L., History of the Diocese of Durham, 2406.
Low, L., Hundred greatest men, 2362.
Lowell, J. R., Winthrop Papers, 1871, 2161.
Lower, M. A., 1127.
Lowestoft, 1497.
Lowndes, W. T. B., Bibliographer's manual, 3520.
Lownds, T., Funeral elegy upon the death of Oliver, 968.
Loyal satyrist, or Hudibras in prose, 1174.
Loyall sacrifice: presented in the lives and deaths of Sir Charls Lucas and Sir George Lisle, 280.
Loyall subjects jubilee, or Cromwel's farewell to England, 391.
Loyola, Ignatius, 1038.
Lucas, A., 3352.
Lucas, *Sir* Charles, 258, 274, 280, 316.
Lucas, E. V., Wanderer in London, 3182.
Lucern, 781.
Ludlow, Edmund, Memoirs, 1224, 1651, 2031, 2544, 3313. *See also* 529, 822, 1205.
Lünig, J. C., Literae Procerum Europae ab Imperatoribus Electoribus Principibus Statibusque Sacri Imperii Romano-Germanici, 1259.
Luke, *Sir* Samuel, 1549, 2046, 3225.
Lumb, G. D., Registers of the parish church of Leeds, 2842.
Lunatics, 688.
Lurting, T., Fighting Sailor turned Peaceable Christian, 1255.
Luson [Lewson], *Rev.* Hewling, 1458, 1955.
Lynch, John, Cambrensis Eversus, 1110.
Lynch, *Rev.* P., Narrative, 2269.
Lynn, 139, 1877.
Lyon, *Rev.* C. J., Personal history of King Charles the Second, 1938.
Lysons, S., Environs of London, 1523.

M., E., Protection perswading subjection, proving H. H. to be the aptest person for the place of Lord Protector, 674.
M., J., 396.
M., J. G., 3471.
M., T., Anatomy of Lt. Col. John Lilburn's spirit and pamphlets, 386.
Mabbot, Gilbert, 285.
MacArthur, Arthur, Essays and addresses, 2711.
Macaulay [Graham], *Mrs.* Catherine, History of England, 1420.
Macaulay, *Dr.* James, Cromwell anecdotes, 2650.
Macaulay, T. B., Essays on Hallam and Nugent; conversation between Cowley and Milton touching the great Civil War, 2152; Review of Hallam, 1697. *See also* 1685, 1748, 1757, 2143, 2223.
Macbeth, comparison of, with Cromwell, 1558.
Macdiarmid, John, Inquiry into the system of national defense, 1559; Lives of British Statesmen, 1568.
MacFarlane, Charles, Pictorial history of England, 1765.
MacGeoghegan, *Abbé* James, Histoire de l'Irlande, 1407.
MacGregor, George, History of Glasgow, 2407.

Machiavellianism of Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Mackay, A. J. G., Memoir of Sir James Dalrymple, 1st Viscount Stair, 2252.
Mackay, Charles, Cavalier songs and ballads, 345, 2120; Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, 1806.
Mackay, W., Chronicles of the Frasers, 3158; Monk's marches, 2682.
Mackenzie, W. M., 3252.
Mackinnon, *Col.* Daniel, Origin and services of the Coldstream Guards, 1739.
Mackinnon, J., Union of England and Scotland, 3092.
Mackintosh, J., History of civilization in Scotland, 2345.
Mackintosh, *Sir* James, History of the Revolution in England, 1748.
Maclean, *Sir* J., Historical and genealogical memoirs of the family of Poyntz, 2517.
Macleane, D., Cromwell's wild oats, 3435.
MacNeill, J. G. S., 3445.
Macock, J., 1016.
Macpherson, J., Original papers, 1606.
Macray, W. D., Clarendon's *History*, 1236; Clarendon State Papers, 2188.
Madan, F., 472, 3231.
Maddison, *Sir* Ralph, Great Britains Remembrancer, 675.
Maddox, *Bp.* Isaac, Vindication of the . . . Church of England, 1319.
Magna Charta, 3017.
Magrath, J. R., Flemings in Oxford, 3111.
Maguire, T. H., 2139, 3216.
Mahaffy, R. P., Calendar of State Papers, Ireland, 2991; An epoch in Irish history (1591–1660), 3112.
Mahan, *Capt.* A. T., Influence of sea-power upon history, 2623.
Maidment, James, Historical fragments on Scotch affairs from 1635 to 1664, 1728; Analecta Scotica, 1749.
Maidstone, 271, 3428.
Maidstone, John, Account of the Protector, 1058, 1668.
Maine, 2141, 2589, 2668, 3009.
Maitland, F. W., Constitutional history of England, 3242.
Maitland, John, 2nd *Earl* and 1st *Duke of Lauderdale*, Thirty-four letters written to J. Sharp, 2708.
Maitland, William, History of Edinburgh, 1393; History of London, 1343.
Major Generals, 2793, 3036.
Malbon, T., Briefe and true relation, 2598.
Malcolm, J. P., Anecdotes of London, 1581; Londinium redivivum, 1551.
Malcolmson, Robert, Cromwell at Carlow, 1982.
Malden, Henry, Distinguished men of modern times, 1775.
Mallam, J., 1365.
Malo, Charles, Mémoires d'Olivier Cromwell et de ses enfants, écrits par lui même, 1608.
Man, John, History and antiquities of the borough of Reading, 1609.
Man in the Moone discovering a World of Knavery under the Sunne, 392, 896.
Manasseh [Menasseh] ben Israel, Samuel, Hope of Israel, 469; Humble addresses to H. H., 768; Cromwell and, 1636, 2460, 3048; pension to, 1840; proceedings at Whitehall, 835; Study in London, 2928. *See also* 801, 819, 3397.
Manchester, 38, 238, 1994.
Manchester, *Duke of*. *See* Montague, William.
Manchester, *Earl of*. *See* Montague, Edward.
Manchester Bicentenary tracts, 2107.
Manchester Presbyterian Classis, 2629.
Mandates, Cromwell's. *See* Orders.
Manfrin-Provedi, Agostino, Opera sociale di Oliviero Cromwell, 2452.
Manifest truths, 140.
Manley, Roger, History of the late wars in Denmark, 1141; History of the Rebellions in England, Scotland and Ireland, 1200.
Manley, Thomas, 538.
Manley, Thomas, *pseud.*, 1081.
Mantegna, Andrea, 1962, 2280.
Manton, Thomas, *D.D.*, 1300.
Manuscripts: Ailesbury, 2877; Argyll, 2335; Ashburnham, 2404; Athole, 2644; Barrington, 2361; Bath, 2233, 3208; Baxter, 2589; Beaufort, 2644; Braye, 2541; Buxton, 3108; Carte, 2219, 2225; Chester, 2404; Coke, 2567; Cumming, 2335; Dod, 2233; Egerton, 2518, 2637; Egmont, 2361, 3154; Essex, 2495; Ffarington, 2335; Finch, 2404; Fitzgerald, 2233, 2924; Fitzherbert, 2705; Frank, 2335; Frankland–Russell–Astley, 2984; Gloucester, 2644; Hamilton, 2541; Hartland, 2313; Hatton, 2266; Hodgkin, 2833; Home, 3071; Hopkinson, 2233; House of Lords, 2313, 2335, 2361, 3234; Inner Temple, 2567, 2808; Isham, 2233;

Manuscripts (*continued*):
Knightley, 2233; Laing, 3384; Laud, 1215; Lechmere, 2313; Leconfield, 2335; Leicester, 2404, 2449; Leyborne–Popham, 2924; Lismore, 2511; Loder–Symonds, 2678; Lonsdale, 2705; Lothian, 2266; Lowndes, 2361; Mainwaring, 2495; Malet, 2313, 2361; Manchester, 2404; Marchmont, 2740; Marlborough, 2404; Maskelyne, 2495; Mildmay, 2313; Montague, 2924; Morrison, 2475; Northumberland, 2233; Onslow, 2780; Ormonde, 2233, 2266, 2780, 2924, 3071, 3108; Ormsby–Gore, 2266, 2270; Papillon, 3126; Pepys, 3315; Plymouth, 2495; Pole–Gell, 2475; Portland, 1314, 1328, 2644, 2705, 2740; Rawlinson, 2870; Reading, 2567; Round, 2780; Rye, 2678; Salwey, 2495; Shaftesbury, 2233; Shirley, 2313; Sidney Sussex, 2233; Sneyd, 2233; Spencer, 2266; Stanford Court, 2266; Stewart, 2495; Stowe, 2404; Strafford, 2495; Sutherland, 2313; Symonds, 2457; Tanner, 1811, 2071, 2673; Tighe, 3267; Trinity College, Dublin, 2404; Trinity Hall, 2266; Trinity House, 2404; Verney, 2361; Wardlow, 3158; Webb, 2361; Webster, 2233; Westmoreland, 2495; Wilbraham, 2233; Wilson, 2233; Wilts, 3025; Wombwell, 3108; Woodrow, 1728.
Manuscripts, catalogues of, 1220, 1763, 1848, 1986, 2225, 2453, 3231, 3257; collections, 1365, 1528, 2263; Cromwellian, 1585.
Mapledurham, 3499.
Marcks, E., Einheitlichkeit der englischen Ausländspolitik von 1500 bis zur Gegenwart, 3291.
Mardyke Fort, 946, 1217, 2598.
Margery Good-Cow . . . 1014.
Margetts, T., 2924.
Marine architecture. *See* Navy.
Market Harborough, 2958.
Markham, C. R., Life of the great Lord Fairfax, 2207.
Markham family, 2164.
Marlborough, 1985, 3200, 3499.
Marlet, L., Charlotte de Tremoille, Comtesse de Derby, 2203.
Marlowe, Christopher, 1.
Marple Hall, 2516.
Marriage, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Marriott, J. A. R., Life and times of Lucius Cary, Viscount Falkland, 12.
Marsden, J. B., History of the later Puritans, 1954.
Marsh, H., 1069.
Marshall, Beatrice, Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe, 1702.
Marshall, *Rev.* Edward, History of the Diocese of Oxford, 2427.
Marshall, G. W., Genealogist's guide, 2363.
Marshall, H. E., Story of Oliver Cromwell, 3212; Through Great Britain and Ireland with Cromwell, 3353.
Marshall, Stephen, 9, 36.
Marshall, *Dean* Thomas, 1193.
Marshalsea Prison, 509.
Marston (near Oxford), 111.
Marston Moor, 49, 60, 65, 67, 74, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91, 116, 458, 656, 1127, 1227, 1228, 1337, 1455, 1457, 1699, 1762, 1791, 1994, 2140, 2271, 2286, 2355, 2370, 2436, 2442, 2458, 2613, 2619, 2636, 2648, 2661, 2696, 2827, 2869, 2910, 2947, 2959, 3073, 3160, 3173, 3180, 3308; bibliography of, 2648.
Martial biography, 1554.
Martin, C., 1985.
Martin, *Dean* Edward, 39.
Martin, *Col.* Henry, 175, 178, 315, 1055, 1080, 1226, 2541.
Martin, Selina, Summary of Irish history, 1884.
Martin, W., 2461.
Marvell, Andrew, First anniversary of the government under H. H., 767, 2176; Horatian Ode on Cromwell's return from Ireland, 1173, 2176, 3216; Miscellaneous poems, 1173; Poem upon the death of the Lord Protector, 969, 2176; letter to Cromwell, 2081; life of, 1724. *See also* 2194, 3518.
Marwick, *Sir* J. D., Charters relating to Glasgow, 2843.
Maryland, 2254, 2454, 2489, 2986.
Masaniello [*properly* Tommaso Aniello] 743.
Maseres, *Baron* F., Select tracts relating to the Civil Wars, 1603. *See also* 152, 161, 179, 264, 1163, 1226, 1227, 1228.
Mask of Cromwell. *See* Death-mask.
Mason, W. H., Goodwood, 1784.
Massachusetts, 855, 1423, 1436, 1555, 1939, 2015, 2030, 2589, 2668, 2887, 2986.
Massey, *Col.* [*Major-General*] *Sir* Edward, 252, 507.
Massey, *Mr.* ——, 1378.

Masson, David, Life of Milton, 577, 2059; Manchester's quarrel with Cromwell, 2278; Milton's poems, 1214. *See also* Milton and 677.
Masters, Robert, History of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1394.
Masterson, George, Triumph stained, 281. *See also* 205, 278.
Mastin, *Rev.* John, History and antiquities of Naseby, 1504.
Mather, Cotton, 1648, 2013.
Mather Papers, 2175.
Mathews, *Col.* S., 2489.
Mathieson, K., Oliver Cromwell, 2932.
Mathews, Edward, 1006.
Matthews, J. F., Members of Parliament for Lancashire, 2388.
Maude, *Lt. Col.* F. N., Cromwell and his Cavalry, 2993.
Maurice, *Prince*, 103, 1622.
Maurice, J. F., Cromwell as a soldier, 3184.
Maurice, William, 2026.
May, Thomas, Historiae Parliamenti Angliae breviarium, 468, 1603; History of the Long Parliament, 1651, 2162; History of the Parliament of England, 179; True relation from Hull, 51. *See also* 453, 1182, 1859.
May, *Sir* T. E. [*Baron Farnborough*], Democracy in Europe, 2694.
Mayer, Joseph, Inedited letters of Cromwell, 2092.
Maynard, *Sir* John, Speech in the House of Commons, 281, 789.
Mayo, C. H., Bibliotheca Dorsetensis, 2712; Dorset committee, 2712.
Mayo, J.H. Medals and Decorations, 2249.
Mayor, Richard, 1417, 1472, 2404, 2907.
Mazarin, *Cardinal* Jules (Guilio Mazzarino), letters to, from Cromwell, 815, 838, 1222, 1422, 1890, 2453, 2475, 2977, 3422; relations with Cromwell, 972, 1021, 1289, 1440, 1489, 1998, 2001, 2002, 2229, 2404, 2414, 2505, 2804, 3120; satires on, 1065, 1097. *See also* 743, 807, 1128, 2749, 2858.
McCullock, Alex, 1994.
McDermot, G., Cromwell and liberty, 2990; Irish policy of Cromwell and the Commonwealth, 3030.
McDonnell, Randall, When Cromwell came to Drogheda, 3183.
McGill University, 3040.
McIlwain, C. H., High Court of Parliament, 3086.
McIlwaine, H. R., Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 3399.
Meadley, G. W., Memoirs of A. Sydney, 1591.
Meadow[e]s, *Sir* Philip, Narrative of the principal actions occurring in the war between Sweden and Denmark, 1158; correspondence, 2680. *See also* 1523.
Medals, Cromwellian, 1333, 1334, 1395, 1473, 1498, 1994, 2044, 2122, 2177, 2197, 2223, 2249, 2333, 2334, 2428, 2480, 2494, 3059, 3162. *See also* Coins, Great Seal, Seals, *etc.*
Mediterranean Sea, 1239, 3121.
Medley, D. J., Constitutional history, 2300.
Medley, William, Standard set up, 897.
Medlicott, Mary, Cromwell list, 2933.
Meldrum, *Sir* John, 63.
Melia, Pius, Origin, persecutions and doctrines of the Waldenses, 2208.
Memoirs, collections of, 1517, 1554, 1651, 1759, 1806, 1923, 3366.
Memoirs of a Cavalier, 1280.
Memoirs of the lives and characters of illustrious persons dying in 1711–12, 1263.
Memorias de Juan Brik, 1463.
Menasseh ben Israel, S. *See* Manasseh ben Israel.
Mendez de Silva, Rodrigo, Parangon de los dos Cromueles es de Inglaterra observado, 898.
Meneses, J. Rodriguez de Sáa è. *See* Rodriguez de Sáa è Meneses.
Mennes, *Sir* John, Wit and Drollery, 865.
Menteith, R. *See* Monteth de Salmonet, R.
Merchant-adventurers, 846, 946.
Mercurius Melancholicus, 1084. *See also* Heath, J. [?].
Mercurius Melancholicus, Craftie Cromwell, 282.
Mercurius Menippeus, Loyal satyrist, or Hudibras in prose, 1174.
Mercurius Pragmaticus. *See* Needham, M.
Mercurius Pragmaticus, Second part of Craftie Cromwell, 283.
Mercury without a Lye in's Mouth. *See* Wonder, A.
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H., Le Protecteur; ou, la République d'Angleterre, 1872, 2584.
Merriman, R. B., Life and letters of Thomas Cromwell, 3076.
Merry Drollery Compleat, 810, 1201.
Merschman, F., 1872.
Message from the Isle of Wight, 284.

Message from the Lord General Cromwell to the Commonalty of Scotland, 471.
Message from the Lord Protector to the Great Turk, 676.
Metz, Rudolf, Oliver Cromwell im Urteil d. englischen Literatur, 3454.
Mexico, 1655.
Meyer, A. O., Cromwell, Meister d. Politik, 3468.
Miall, C. S., 2660.
Michael, Wolfgang, Anfänge der englischen Porträtmalerei, 3128; Cromwell, 3185 (*see also* 500, 501, 2218); Cromwell und d. Auflösung des langen Parlaments, 2602; Englands Flottenpolitik unter der Republik und der Untergang Hollands, 2994. *See also* 2618.
Michael, the Archangel, 650.
Michaud, J. F., Biographie Universelle, 1582; Derniers adieux à Bonaparte, 1542; Nouvelle collection de mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France, 1759. *See also* 1273.
Middlesex, 1343, 1544, 2515, 3269.
Middleton, John, 1st *Earl of Middleton*, 275, 722.
Mignet, F. A., Négociations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV, 1752.
Mildmay, *Sir* Henry, 1113.
Military commanders, lives of, 1554, 1719, 2158.
Militia, 25, 35, 937, 2538.
Mill, James, History of British India, 1615.
Miller, *Rev.* George, Rambles round Edge Hills and in the Vale of the Red Horse, 2813.
Miller, Hugh, Cromwell controversy, 2109.
Millin, A. L., Antiquités nationales, 1477, 2031.
Mills, Charles, Two historical essays . . . Cromwell and the Commonwealth, 2093.
Milman, H. H., Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral, 2196.
Milton, John, Apographum literarum serenissimi protectoris, 833; Areopagitica, 78; Cromwell, sonnet to, 1214, 2176, 2726, 2999; Declaratie ofte Manifest, 769; Declaration of H. H., 769; Defensio contra A. Morum, 770; *Eikonoclastes*, 395; Government of the Commonwealth of England, 577; Joannis Miltoni pro Populo Anglicano Defensio contra Claudii anonymi, 472; Joannis Miltoni Angli pro Populo Anglicano Defensio secunda, 677; Joannis Miltoni, Angli, de Doctrina Christiana libri posthumi, 1669; Letter written to a Gentleman in the Country touching the dissolution of the late Parliament, 587; Letters of State to most of the Sovereign Princes and Republics, 1156, 2044; Literae ab Olivario Protectore ad sacram Regiam Majestatem Sueciae, 834; Literae Pseudo-Senatus Anglicani, Cromwellii, 1156; Manifest oder Erklärung vorgebracht bey seiner Hochheit, 769; Manifest, ofte een Declaratie gedaen by sijne Hoogheydt, 769; Manifesto of the Lord Protector, 769; Mercurius Politicus, 470; Milton's Republican letters, 1179; Nouvelles Ordinaires de Londres, 474; Observations on the Peace, 425; Oliver Cromwell's letters to Foreign Princes for preserving the Protestant religion, 1232; Original letters and papers of State, 1362; Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton, 2057; Scriptum Dominis Protectoris, 769; Supplementum Responsio, 770; Tenure of Kings and Magistrates, 395; conversation with Cowley, 2152; life of, 577, 1519, 1566, 2059, 2099, 2341, 3144; nephews, 1602; notes on, 2161, 2516, 2938, 3216, 3243; panegyrics, 1344, 1400; poetical works, 1214; prose works, 1222, 1519, 1566; speech of, 78; tercentenary of, 3270. *See also* 9, 943, 1320, 2977, 3216, 3259.
Miniatures of Cromwell, 1537, 1941, 1955, 1994, 2079, 2143, 2295, 2387, 2547, 3318.
Ministers. *See* Clergy.
Minnesota, University of, 3453.
Mirabeau, H. G. R., *Comte de*, 78.
"Miri-Ways," 1297.
Mist, Nathaniel, 1285.
Mitchell, A. F., Records of Commissions of General Assembly, 2814.
Mitchie, *Rev.* J. G., Records of Invercauld, 3032.
Mitsukuri, Gempachi, Englisch-Niederländische Unionsbestrebungen im Zeitalter Cromwells, 2651.
Model of a New Representative, 517.
Modest vindication of Cromwell, 1224.
Molinas y Sicart, J. F. de, Memorias de Juan Brik, 1463.

Monaghan, 1941, 1985.
Monarchy, 514, 552, 921, 986, 1005, 1026, 1053, 1060, 2308, 2420.
Monarchy asserted to be the best form of Government, 1060.
Mon[c]k, George, 1st *Duke of Albemarle*, address of, 1589; Coldstream Guards, 1739; letters of, 722, 2220, 2233, 3154; life of, 1145, 1292, 1767, 2591, 2682; navy list, 586; parallel with Cromwell, *etc.*, 1541; satires, 1042, 1065. *See also* 424, 1125, 1651, 2285, 2637.
Moncrieff, G. K. S., Spirit of the British soldier, 3493.
Money, W., First and second battles of Newbury and the siege of Donnington Castle, 2408.
Monk, George. *See* Monck, George.
Monk, W. J., Burford, 2652.
Monmouth, Geoffrey of, 1231.
Monmouth, *Duke of*. *See* Scott, James.
Monmouthshire, 829, 1526, 1538, 1787, 3161.
Monro, *Sir* George, at Hexham Moor, 311; pursuit by Cromwell, 234; at Preston, 273; recall of, demanded, 237; at Stirling, 215; in Yorkshire, 216, 267, 324. *See also* 235, 295.
Monson, *Sir* William (*Admiral*), 3081;
Monson, *Sir* William, *Viscount Castlemaine* [regicide], 1113.
Montagu[e], William Drogo, *Duke of Manchester*, Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne, 2130.
Montague, Edward, 2nd *Earl of Manchester*, letters of, 2313, 2445; quarrel with Cromwell, 84, 146, 2278, 2404, 2408, 2446, 2582, 3108, 3308; at Winceby, 63. *See also* 65, 67.
Montagu[e], Edward, 1st *Earl of Sandwich*, Original letters and negotiations of, 1237. *See also* 2705, 2924, 3344.
Montague, F. C., History of England from James I to the Restoration, 3213.
Montague, Jeffrey, Cromwelliana, 2995.
Montcrief, J., 1852.
Montelion, *pseud.*, 1050.
Monteth de Salmonet, Robert, Histoire des troubles de la Grande Bretagne, 397.
Montgomerie, *Maj. Gen.* Robert, 463.
Montgomery, James, 1214.
Montgomery, *Rev.* James, 1940.
Montreuil, J. de, Correspondence of, 2882.
Montrose, 2659.
Montrose, James Graham, 1st *Marquis of*, death of, 485; life of, 1241, 1792, 2683; memoirs of, 1111; parallel with Cromwell, 1429. *See also* 1231, 2669.
Moon, R., 682.
Moore, *Sir* Charles, 2nd *Viscount*, 2625.
Moore, *Sir* Edward, Moore Rentall, 1885; letter to, 2495.
Moore, *Rev.* Giles, 1893, 2282.
Moore, Jacob B., Lives of the governors of New Plymouth, and Massachusetts Bay, 1939.
Moore, John, Protection proclaimed, 771.
Moore, Thomas, Memoirs of Capt. Rock, 1659. *See also* 1706.
Moor[e], Thomas, jr., Mercies for Men, 654.
Moran, *Bp.* P. F., Historical sketches of persecutions suffered by the Catholics of Ireland, 2110; Memoirs of Plunket, 2094; Spicilegium Ossoriense, 2269. *See also* 1867.
Morant, Philip, History and antiquities of Colchester, 1374; History of Essex, 1374.
Moray House, 320, 1764.
Mordaunt, John, *Viscount*, 954, 1523.
More [Morus], Alexander, 770.
More, John, Trumpet sounded, 678.
More exact relation of the great victory in Naisby, 118.
More letters from Scotland, 519.
More particular and exact relation of the victory obtained by Fairfax, 118.
More true and exacter relation of Keynton, 36.
Morel-Fatio, A., 2483.
Morgan, J., Phenix Britannicus, 1313.
Morgan, J. M., 3455.
Morgan, Matthew, Life of Oliver Cromwell, 1295.
Morgan, *Sir* Thomas, 722, 1230.
Morison, Maurice, Threnodia Hiberno-Catholica, 899.
Morland, *Sir* Samuel, History of the Evangelical churches of the valleys of Piedmont, 943, 1940, 2044; Cromwell and, 1678, 2057, 2059, 2164, 2325, 3471; letters of, 1779. *See also* 1233.
Morley (Yorkshire), 1715.
Morley, Henry, King and Commons, 2176. *See also* 767, 827, 909.
Morley, John, Oliver Cromwell, 2934, 2989, 3027, 3119; Oliver Cromwell's settlement of Ireland, 3445.

Morres, H. R., 2nd *Viscount Mountmorres*, History of the Irish Parliament, 1505.
Morrice, *Rev.* T., Life of Orrery, 1356.
Morrice, *Sir* Wm., 1725.
Morris, John, Troubles of our Catholic forefathers, 2235.
Morris, Mowbray, Montrose, 2683.
Morris, R. H., Siege of Chester, 3521.
Morris, W. O'C., Cromwell as a soldier, 2684. *See also* 2735.
Morrison, Alfred, Catalogue of autographed letters and historical documents, 2453, 3422.
Morton, Charles, 1445.
Moscherosch, J. H., *see* Sitt[e]wald[t].
Moses, 552, 604.
Most learned exercise in Lincolnes-Inne-Fields, 367.
Most true relation of Kineton, 36.
Most vile confession of Hugh Peters, 1059.
Motteville, *Mme. de*, Memoir of . . . on the life of Henrietta Maria, 2447; Mémoires sur Anne d'Autriche, 1289.
Mottoes, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Moule, A. C., Journal of Wm. Dowsing, 1479.
Moule, H. J., Old Dorset, 2712.
Moulin, Pierre du, 422, 677.
Mountmorres, 2nd *Viscount*. *See* Morres, H. R.
Mozley, *Rev.* J. B., Essays, historical and theological, 2347.
Muddiman, Henry, 1016, 3482.
Muddiman, J. G., King's Journalist, 3482. *See also* 3250, 3507, *and* Williams, J. B.
Mueller, Moritz, Oliver Cromwell, 2111.
Muggleton, Lodowick, 1229.
Muggletonians, 2192; bibliography, 1229, 1253.
Muller, Frederik, Bibliotheek van Nederlandsche Pamfletten, 514, 2074.
Mullinger, J. B., Introduction to the study of English history, 2401.
Multum in parvo: on behalf of prisoners for debt, 589.
Munro, A. M., Records of old Aberdeen, 689, 3271.
Munson. *See* Monson.
Munster, 412, 688, 1274.
Murdoch, A. D., 1111.
Murford, Nicholas, Memoria Sacra, 546.
Murphy, *Rev.* D. M., Cromwell in Ireland, 2294, 2938.
Murray, Andrew, Life and times of Oliver Cromwell, 1777.
Murray, Elizabeth, *Duchess of Lauderdale*, Thirty-four letters, 2708.
Murray, *Sir* J., 3352.
Murray, John, Handbook for travellers in Bucks, Berks, and Oxfordshire, 3492.
Murray, *Sir* Robert, 2379.
Murray, R. H., Cromwell at Drogheda, 3372, 3380.
Mursinna, F. S., Gallerie aller merkwürdiger Menschen, 1530.
Musa, L., Cromwell's Sohn, 3159.
Musarum Cantabrigiensium, 970.
Musarum Oxoniensis, 679, 1272.
Muscovia Company, 946.
Museum, Cromwellian, 2600, 2958.
Music, Cromwell and, 1459, 2938, 2958, 2997.
Muskerry, 3394, 3497.
Muskerry, *Lord*, 3201.
Musselburgh, 444, 446, 1664, 3432.
Muston, Alexis, L'Israel des Alpes, 1940, 2325.
Myers, Frederic, Lectures on great men, 1901.
Myngs, *Capt. Sir* Christopher [*Admiral*], 2906.
Mystery of the Good Old Cause, 1061.
Myths, Cromwellian, 3436.

N., W., Merry Drollery, 1201.
Nalson, John, Impartial collection of great affairs of state (1639–49), 1180; True copy of the Journal of the High Court of Justice, 1191.
Name, Cromwell's. *See* Williams family.
Names of the members of Parliament, 680.
Namesake, Cromwell a, 3447.
Napier, Mark, Life and times of Montrose, 1792.
Napoleon. *See* Bonaparte.
Napoléon, Galerie du Musée, 1552.
Nares, Edward, Heraldic Anomalies, 1653.
Narragansett, 2030.
Narrative of the late Parliament, 900.
Narrative of the late proceeds at Whitehall concerning the Jews, 835.
Narrative of Oliver Cromwell's proceedings in England and Scotland, 398.
Narrative of the proceedings of the Commissioners for ejecting Ministers, 1062.
Narrative relating to the real embalmed head of Oliver Cromwell exhibited at Mead Court, 1539.

Narrative wherein is faithfully set forth the sufferings of John Canne, Wentworth Day, *etc.*, 925.
Naseby, battle of, 64, 89, 92, 95, 96, 109, 117, 118, 120, 132, 145, 326, 1492, 1504, 1581, 1710, 1762, 1784, 2018, 2031, 2236, 2266, 2286, 2496, 2519, 2581, 2647, 2838, 2852, 2896, 2958, 2960, 316c, 3173; Cromwell's burial at, 1504, 1710, 1955, 2958, 3216; Cromwell's memorial at, 2958, 2965.
Nasemann, ——, Oliver Cromwell, 2478.
Nathan ben Saddi, 1446.
National Church, 8, 2952.
National Covenant. *See* Covenanters.
Nativities, collection of, 1493.
Navigation Acts, 2887.
Navy, British, administration of, 2816, 3388; Admirals of, 1351, 1740; Anglo-Dutch War, *see* Holland; assessment for, 775; Commissioners of, 555; Council of War, 714; Cromwell and, 989, 1740, 2930, 3344; Discourses of, 2807, 2819; estimates of, 3318; history of, 1278, 1304, 1326, 1562, 2637, 2823, 2864, 2875, 3210; influence of, upon history, 2623; list, 586; maintenance of, 568, 688, 869, 2976; marine architecture, 1545; officers, 1517; petition from, 715; reformation of, 141; songs and ballads of, 3230; strength, 1569, 2623, 2976, 3314; tactics, 1326; theory of defence, 2864; West Indies, 839, 2864, 3388. *See also* 2817, 2950, 2983, 3198, and Blake, *Sir* Wm. Penn, *Prince* Rupert, Spain, *etc.*
Nayler [Naylor], James, 491, 915, 935, 1100, 3055.
Neal, Daniel, History of the Puritans, 1314. *See also* 1328, 1377, 2162, 3243.
Neale, J. P., Views of the seats of Noblemen and gentlemen in England, Scotland and Ireland, 1621.
Ne[e]dham, Marchamont, Antitheta or political reasonings, 870; Case of the Commonwealth stated against Royalists, Scots, Presbyterians, Levellers, 473; Case of the Kingdom stated, 473; Cities feast to the Lord Protector, 1096; Excellencie of a Free-State, 836; Interest will not lie, 1009; Mercurius Britannicus, 53; Mercurius Politicus, 470; Mercurius Pragmaticus, 182, 286; Plea for the King and Kingdome . . . Answer to the late Remonstrance of the Army, 286; Observator, 683; Publick Intelligencer, 784; Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, 1091; True state of the case of the Commonwealth, 681. *See also* 882, 1020.
Needham, Raymond, Somerset House, 3186.
Needham family, 3494.
Neeser, R. W., British naval operations in the West Indies, 3388.
Negesch, Peter, Comparatio inter Claudium Tiberium principem et Olivarium Cromwellium protectorem, 901; Vergelyckinge tusschen Claudius Tiberius Kayser van Romen en Oliver Cromwel, 901.
Nelson, Abraham, Perfect description of Antichrist, 1063.
Nelson, Francis, Last news from the King of Scots, 520.
Netherlands. *See* Holland.
Nettervilles, 3502.
Neumann, F., 1753.
Neville, Henry, Hell's Higher Court of Justice, 1097; Shufling, cutting, and dealing, 1015; advice to Cromwell, 1589.
Neville, R. *See* Braybrooke, *Baron* R.
New Agents, 161.
New and further discovery of another plot, 772.
New articles for peace, delivered by the Kings Majesty, 287.
New Bull-Bayting, 388.
New Catalogue of the Dukes, 902.
New England, 333, 570, 855, 1742, 1842, 1939, 1983, 1997, 2045, 2272, 2455, 2594, 2803. *See also* America, Connecticut, Massachusetts, *etc.*
New England Company, 2488.
New Exchange, 599.
New Magna Charta, 302.
New meeting of ghosts at Tyburn, 1098.
New Model. *See* Army (Parliamentary).
New propositions from the Armie, 289.
New propositions from Fairfax, 183.
New propositions from the King, 290.
New propositions from Scotland, 288.
New remonstrance and declaration from the Army, 291.
New Starr of the North, shining upon the victorious King of Sweden, 4.
New Statistical Account of Scotland, 1857.
New York, 2014.
Newark, 120.
Newburgh, 2353, 3272.

Newbury, 60, 65, 75, 326, 1455, 2065, 2408, 2446, 2582.
Newcastle, 74, 116, 299, 1189, 1490, 1881, 1970, 2024, 2492, 2619, 3096, 3373, 3444.
Newcastle, *Duke* and *Duchess of*. *See* Cavendish, William and Margaret.
Newcombe, Thomas, 1016.
Newcome, Thomas, Life of Archbishop Sharp, 2708.
Newcomen, Matthew, 9.
Newcourt, Richard, Repertorium Ecclesiasticum, 2867.
Newdegate, *Serjt.* ——, 1523.
Newdigate, J., 3033.
Newdigate [Newdygate], *Sir* Richard, 3033.
Newdigate-Newdegate, *Lady* A. E., Cavalier and Puritan in the days of the Stuarts, 3033.
Newenham, F., 3216.
Newgate, 599, 733.
Newgate's remonstrance, 547.
Newman, J. H., 1479.
Newmarket, 23, 373, 580.
Newport, 222, 232, 287.
Newport, Treaty of, 222, 225, 227, 287, 1315.
Newport, A., 2313.
Newspapers:
Armies Intelligencer, 499.
Armies Scout, 505.
Brief Relation of some Affairs and Transactions, 341, 428.
Certain Passages of every Dayes Intelligence, 476.
Certain Speciall and Remarkable Passages, 22.
Certaine Informations, 44.
Christian Spectator, 1701.
City Scout, 93.
Continuation of Certain Speciall and Remarkable Passages, 22.
Continuation of the Intelligence, 67.
Court Mercurie, 68.
Diary or an Exact Journall, 69.
Diurnall Occurrences in Parliament, 11.
Diurnall Occurrences or dayly Proceedings, 11.
Diurnall Occurrences or the Heads of Severall Proceedings, 11.
England's Memorable Accidents, 26.
Exchange Intelligencer, 106.
Faithful Post, 575.
Faithfull Scout, 505.
French Intelligencer, 506.
General Proceedings of State Affairs, 418.
Grand Politique Post, 575.
Great Britain's Paine-full Messenger, 365.
Great Britain's Post, 575.
Heads of a Diarie, 262.
Heads of Some Notes of the Citie Scout, 93.
Impartiall Intelligencer, 375.
Impartial Scout, 378.
Irish Monthly Mercury, 462.
Kingdomes Faithfull Scout, 378.
Kingdomes Intelligencer, 1016.
Kingdome's Weekly Intelligencer, 49, 492.
Kingdom's Weekly Post, 50.
Man in the Moon, 392, 2389.
Mercure Anglois, 76.
Mercure Français, 1696.
Mercurius Academicus, 52.
Mercurius Aulicus, 52.
Mercurius Britanicus, 53.
Mercurius Civicus, 54.
Mercurius Elencticus, 180, 393, 516.
Mercurius Melancholicus, 181.
Mercurius Politicus, 470, 784, 930, 1548.
Mercurius Politicus Redivivus, 3130.
Mercurius Pragmaticus, 182, 2389.
Mercurius Pragmaticus Revived, 516.
Mercurius Rusticus, 151.
Mercurius Scommaticus, 516.
Mercurius Scoticus, 497.
Mercurius Veridicus, 77.
Moderate, 285.
Moderate Intelligencer, 117, 285, 299.
Moderate Occurrences, 588.
Moderate Publisher, 476.
Modern Intelligencer, 518.
Modest Narrative of Intelligence, 396.
Nouvelles Ordinaires de Londres, 474.
Observations, Historical, Political and Philosophical, 682.
Observator, 683.
Oxford Diurnall, 52.
Packets of Letters, 293, 299, 300.
Parliament Porter, 295.
Parliament Scout, 56, 1263, 1877, 2246.
Parliament's Post, 121.
Parliamentary Intelligencer, 1016.
Perfect Account, 521.
Perfect and More Particular Relation, 428.

Perfect Collection, 405.
Perfect Diurnall of the Passages in Parliament, 11, 57, 299.
Perfect Diurnall of the Proceedings in Parliament, 11.
Perfect Diurnall . . . in relation to the Armies, 57.
Perfect Occurrences of both Houses of Parliament, 79, 147.
Perfect Occurrences of every Dayes Journal in Parliament, 147.
Perfect Occurrences of Parliament, 79, 293.
Perfect Passages of each Dayes Proceedings in Parliament, 80.
Perfect Passages of every Daies Intelligence, 476.
Perfect Proceedings of State Affairs, 418.
Perfect Summary, 297, 405.
Perfect Summary of the Chief Passages in Parliament, 185.
Perfect Summary of exact Passages, 405.
Perfect Weekly Account, 64, 186.
Politique Post, 575.
Public Intelligencer, 784, 930.
Scottish Dove, 58.
Several Proceedings of State Affairs, 418.
Several Proceedings in Parliament, 418, 443.
Special Passages & Certain Informations, 37.
Special Passages from divers parts of the Kingdom, 37.
True Informer, 60.
Very full and particular Relation, 428.
Wednesday's Mercury, 37.
Weekly Abstract, 726.
Weekly Account, 64, 186.
Weekly Intelligencer, 49, 492.
Weekly Post, 575.
Weekly Post Master, 138, 2653.
Newspapers, catalogues of, 1576, 2136, 2958, 3015, 3231, 3250, 3358, 3482.
Newton, *Bp.* Thomas, 1214.
Nicholas, Edward, Apology for the honourable Nation of the Jews, 292.
Nicholas, *Sir* Edward, Nicholas Papers, 2518; correspondence with Charles I, 1618; letter from, 3071; letter to, 2023.
Nichols, John, Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, 1464; Biographical and literary anecdotes of Wm. Bowyer, 1468, 1587; Literary anecdotes of the 18th century, 1587; Progresses, processions of James I, 1698; History of Leicester, 1524; Select poems, 1041.
Nichols, John B., 1387.
Nichols, J. G., Autographs of royal, noble, learned, and remarkable personages, 1704. *See also* 2287.
Nicholson, Alexander, Life of Oliver Cromwell, 1984.
Nicholson, Francis, 3398.
Nickname, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Nickolls, John, Original letters and papers of state addressed to Oliver Cromwell, 1362. *See also* 567, 1262, 1320, 2095.
Nicoll, John, Diary of public transactions and other occurrences, 1760.
Nicoll, W., *ed.*, *Sir* T. Herbert's Memoirs, 1160.
Nicolls, F. W., Lectures on the Puritan Revolution, 2790.
Nield, Jonathan, Guide to the best historical novels, 3079.
Nieupoort, W., 1299, 2134.
Nightingale, *Rev.* B., Ejected of 1662, 3319; Lancashire nonconformity, 2624.
Nijhoff, I. A. and P., Bijdragen voor Vaderlandsche Geschiedenis, 2142.
Nippold, W. K. A., Oliver Cromwell, 3035.
Nisch, H., Dreihundert jähr. Wiederkehr Oliver Cromwell's Geburtstag, 2937.
No Addresses, Vote of, 326.
Noake, John, Notes and Queries for Worcestershire, 2012.
Nobility. *See* Peers.
Noble, Charles, Moderate answer to certain immoderate quaeries, 986.
Noble, Mark, Lives of the English regicides, 1535; Memoirs of the Protectoral-House of Cromwell, 1472; imaginary conversation with Cromwell, 1661. *See also* 1435, 1464, 1487, 1577, 2393.
Noble, Matthew, 2304.
Noble, *Rev.* W. M., Geography of Huntingdonshire, 3320.
Noir, Jean le, Voyage de Cromwel en l'autre monde, 1199.
Nominus, N., *pseud.*, Apologie for the six Book-sellers, 773.
Nonconformists. *See* Dissenters, Sectaries, *and* separate sects.
Noorthouck, John, Historical and classical dictionary, 1460; New history of London, 1450.
Norfolk, 120, 343, 1619, 2324, 2839.
Norgate, F., 2493.

Norham, 240, 299.
Norris, H. E., Huntingdonshire Civil War tracts, 3412. Book list, 3320.
North, Roger, Examen, 1248.
Northampton, Spencer Compton, 2nd *Earl of*, 39, 94.
Northampton, 1294.
Northamptonshire, 1504, 2479, 2958, 3102.
Northborough, 2097.
Northcote, *Sir* John, Note Book, 2332.
Northern Powers, 1141, 1989, 2022, 2056, 2218, 2671, 2722, 2749, 2849, 2971, 3010, 3133, 3168.
Norton, Ralph, 119, 130.
Norton, *Col.* R'd, 1417, 1472, 1604, 3208.
Norwich, 343.
Norwich, *Earl of*. *See* Goring, G.
Nose, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
"Nosterdamus," *Dr.*, 427.
Notae Historico-Politicae in vitam Oliverii Cromwellii, 996.
Notestein, Wallace, Establishment of the Committee of Both Kingdoms, 3356; History of Witchcraft in England, 3322; Journal of Sir Simonds D'Ewes, 3475; Commons' Debates, 3457.
Nottingham, County of, 1159, 1564, 1732, 1915, 2433, 3342; Castle, 1564, 1619; Town, 139, 1564.
Nova Scotia, 1983, 2589, 3203.
Nubila jubila Britannico-Stuartica, 1112.
Nugent [Grenville], G., *Baron Nugent*, Some memorials of Hampden, 1729. *See also* 2152.
Nury, 349.
Nutting, *Mrs.* ——, and her son, 1394.
Nye, *Rev.* Philip, 703.

O'Brien, Murrough, 1st *Earl of Inchiquin*, 366, 1196.
O'Callaghan, E. B., Documents relative to New York, 2014.
O'Connell, D., Memoir on Ireland, 1825.
O'Conor, W. A., History of the Irish people, 2232.
O'Driscol, John, History of Ireland, 1689.
Offaly, *Lord*, 2603.
Officers. *See* Army.
O'Flanagan, T., 1110.
Ogden, R., 2934, 2999.
Ogilvie, *Capt.* James, History of the troubles of Great Britain, 397.
Ogilvie, James S., Relics and memorials of London town, 3323.
Ogilvie family, 3274.
Ogle, *Rev.* Octavius, 2188.
O'Hart, John, Irish and Anglo-Irish landed gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland, 2481.
Okes, ——, 57.
Okey, *Col.* John, 118, 459, 716, 875, 1069, 1085, 1526.
Old Brampton. *See* Houses, Cromwell's.
Old English Worthies, 1875.
Old Parliamentary history, 567, 1385.
Oldmixon, John, British Empire in America, 1252, 2197; Clarendon and Whitelocke compar'd, 1306; Critical history of England, 1296; History of England during the reigns of the House of Stuart, 1308.
Oldys, William, 1365, 2095.
Oliva Pacis, 684.
Oliver, Peter, Puritan Commonwealth, 2015.
Oliver Cromwell, the late great tirant, 1064.
Oliver Cromwell, Protector i England, 1437.
Oliver Cromwell's ghost; or, Old Noll newly revived, 1161.
Oliver Cromwell's ghost dropt from the clouds, 1175.
Oliver Cromwell's korte Catechismus, 567.
Oliver Cromwell's thanks to the Lord General, 1042.
Oliver the Protector as Hercules, 591.
Oliver the Protector dissolving the Long Parliament, 590.
Oliver's pocket looking-glass, 1257.
Oliver's porter, 1243.
Oliver Kromwels Oratie, 634.
On the Death of that grand Imposter Oliver Cromwell, 1099, 1120.
Oncken, Wilhelm, Allgemeine Geschichte, 2411.
O'Neill, *Gen.* O. R., 354, 424, 1443, 2263, 3183.
Onely Right Rule for regulating the Laws and Liberties of the People of England, 592.
Ongar, 2575.
Onslow, *Col. Sir* Richard, 2780, 3505.
Ootmoedige Requeste . . . 10.
Ootmoedige Waarschouwende Propositien Gedaan Aan . . . Den Heer General, 685.
Op vernietegen van't genaemde Engels Parlement, 591.
Oppenheim, Michael, History of the administration of the royal Navy and of

merchant shipping, 2816; Naval tracts of Sir William Monson, 3081; Navy of the Commonwealth, 2817. *See* 2872.
Orange, *Prince of*. *See* William III.
Orders, by the Council of State, 593, 686, 903, 2644; Court of War, 475; Cromwell, 593, 666, 775, 837, 903, 944, 1515, 1563, 1594, 1619, 1776, 1814, 1906, 2057, 2233, 2271, 2361, 2404, 2475, 2495, 2534, 2644, 2691; Fleetwood, 687, 774; House of Lords, 2335, 2361; Lord Mayor of London, 89; Parliament, 503, 903.
Ordinances, collections of, 48, 144, 628, 891, 951, 1223, 1662, 2296, 3312; Cromwell's, 688, 923, 2404, 3439; House of Lords, 2313, 2361, 3104; Parliament, 55, 70, 120, 1479; the "Eighty-two," 593, 688; Parliament of Scotland, 689. *See also* 702, 1311.
Orléans, Pucelle d', 358.
d'Orleans, P. J., Histoire des révolutions, 1249.
Orlebar, Richard, 3351.
Orme, William, Life and times of Richard Baxter, 1712, 1730; Memoirs of the life of John Owen, 1634; Autobiography of William Kiffin, 1654.
Ormerod, George, Tracts relating to military proceedings, 1841 (*see also* 1652); History of Chester, 1625.
Ormeston, R., 1881.
Ormond[e], James Butler, 1st *Duke of*, correspondence of, 838, 1209, 1337, 1356, 2263, 3071; Drogheda, 348, 364, 425; Dundalk, 425; life of, 1324, 1505, 3337; Royalist plots, 1310.
Orrery, Roger Boyle, *Baron Broghill*, 1st *Earl of*, Collection of the State letters of, 1356; Cromwell's letter to, 2615; letters, 412; life of, 1356; memoirs, 1310.
Orrery, *Earls of*, 1310.
Osborne, Dorothy, Letters, 2576.
Osborne, R., 220.
Osmaston, F. P. B., Cromwell, 3188.
Ossoli, M. F., *Marchesa d'*, Life without and within, 2076.
Ossory, C's "mote" at, 3294.
Ostend, 972.
Oswestry, Bailiffs of, 1617.
Overton, J. H., Church in England, 2847.
Overton, Richard, Agreement of the Free People of England, 399; Baiting of the great Bull of Bashan, 385, 399; Defyance of the Act of Pardon, 399; England's New Chains Discovered, 385; Outcryes of oppressed Commons, 178; Picture of the Council of State, 407; Plea for Common Right and Freedom, 399. *See also* 356, 377, 388, 429.
Overton, *Col.* [*Maj. Gen.*] Robert, More hearts and hands, 594. *See also* 355, 389, 561, 745, 3036, 3274.
Owen, Hugh, 1478.
Owen, John, *D.D.*, Complete collections of the sermons of, 1286; Life and writings of, 1634; Musarum Oxoniensis, 679. *See also* 380, 2396, 2691.
Oxenbridge, *Mrs.* ——, 2081.
Oxenstjerna, *Count* Axel, 995, 1023.
Oxford, 64, 94, 98, 111, 389, 808, 1013, 1081, 1634, 2427, 3111, 3114, 3357.
Oxford University, Annals of, 1203; Chancellors of, 1409, 1595, 2740, 3263; history of, 1151; MSS of, 1848; "Musarum Oxoniensis," 679; Register of visitors, 2396; relation of Cromwell to, 1634, 2313, 2740; visitation of, 688, 1772; Wood, A. à, 2667. *See also* 3357, 3371, 3485.
Oxfordshire, 421, 2904, 3070, 3357, 3492.

P., O., 815.
Pabst, K. T., 1872.
Padua, Cromwell at, 1303, 1419, 2164, 3187.
Page, J. T., 2688, 2958.
Page, Wm., 3217.
Pagit[t], Ephraim, Heresiography, 1100.
Paine, John, Truth will never shame its Master, 690.
Paioli, Alfonso, Vite del Cardinale Giulio Mazarini e di Oliviero Cromvele, 1154.
Paire of spectacles for the citie, 294.
Palfrey, J. G., History of New England, 2045.
Palgrave, *Sir* John, 3151.
Palgrave, *Sir* R. F. D., Carlyle the "pious editor" of Cromwell's speeches, 2545; Cromwell and the insurrection of 1655, 2577; Cromwell's speeches, 2830, 2848; Dr. Gardiner, Oliver Cromwell and Maj. Gen. Overton, 3036; Henshaw's plot against the Protector, 2885; Oliver Cromwell and the Royalist insurrection of March, 1655, 3115; Oliver Cromwell, his character delineated by himself, 2521, 2562; Oliver Cromwell the Protector, 2626. *See also* 2760, 2941, 2957, 2989.

Pallavicini families, 2625, 2653.
Palmer, G., Parliamentary diary, 2332.
Palmer, J. F., Celt in Power; Tudor and Cromwell, 2498; Development of the Fine Arts under the Puritans, 2654. *See also* 2938.
Palmer, Samuel, 1216.
Pamphlets, catalogues of, 2375, 2888, 2965, 3068, 3238, 3498. *See also* Tracts.
Panegyrics, 157, 520, 538, 661, 664, 691, 797, 820, 860, 864, 983, 999, 1046, 1122, 1344, 1400, 2958. *See also* Cromwell, eulogies on, *and* Poems.
Panthalia: or the Royal Romance, 985.
Papadopoli, N. C., Historia Gymnasii Patavini, 1303, 1419.
Paper called the Agreement of the People, 400.
Papillon, A. F. W., Memoirs of Thomas Papillon, 2546.
Papists. *See* Catholics.
Parade, Cromwellian, 1364.
Parallels, between Cromwell and Bonaparte, 1541, 1547, 1558, 1571, 1596, 1629, 1685, 1700, 1768, 3027; and Caesar, 1541, 2072; and Charles Martel, 761; and Claudius Tiberius, 901; and Francia, 1786; and Jehu, 668; and Lincoln, 3451; and Macbeth, 1558; and Montrose, 1429; and Moses, 552, 604, 996; and Rochester, deaths of, 1550; and Washington, 2323. *See also* 824.
Paraphrase on the fourteenth chapter of Isaiah, 1256.
Paris, 815.
Park, Thomas, 865, 1365.
Parker, Henry, 92.
Parker, Joseph, Cromwell and Cromwellism, 2939.
Parker, K. T., Oliver Cromwell in der schönen Literatur Englands, 3448.
Parker, Martin, 181.
Parker, *Dr.* ——, 2958.
Parkman, Francis, 1730.
Parliament, administration of, 1564; Cromwell and, 217, 2658; Cromwell's reform of, 1586, 1614, 2371; foreign affairs, 3440; history of, 468, 1022, 1279, 1375, 1385, 1561, 1833, 2413, 2689; House of Commons, 1354, 3058, 3284, 3458; House of Lords, 1355, 2298, 2468, 2730, 3285. *See also* 1269, 1306, 1711, 3314, *and* Acts, Orders, Ordinances, Proclamations.
Long Parliament (1640–1653), and the army, 184, 200, 206, 210, 348, 360, 556, 3427; and Charles I, 23, 1049, 1245; commissioners of, 322, 1772; Committee of Religion, 2106; Cromwell and, 212, 342, 2602, 2701; Cromwell's letters to, 96, 98, 99, 113, 129, 239, 1656, 2046 (*see also* Lenthall, Wm.); Cromwell's speeches in, 567, 646, 1177, 1430, 1802, 2262, 2640; debates in, 1802; declarations of, 23, 24, 453; dissolution of, 533, 556, 561, 568, 587, 590, 591, 594, 602, 611, 1026, 1087, 1116, 1338, 1430, 1467, 1718, 1802, 1957, 2102, 2351, 2372, 2516, 2598, 2601, 2701, 3289, 3505; elections, 3480; history of, 86, 179, 437, 493, 646, 841, 1022, 1711, 1859, 2106, 3189, 3475; House of Commons, 333, 2332; House of Lords, 278, 303, 926, 3285; impeached members, 160, 190, 201; and Jews, 469; letters to, 107, 464; Levellers, 364; lists of members of, 5, 808, 1013, 1086, 1914, 3289; and Monck, 424; and navy, 141; petition for return of, 997; petitions to, 6, 35, 187, 272, 360, 531, 622; plots, 1049; Remonstrance of the Army, 223, 286, 307–310; representatives, 517; satires, 252, 302, 342, 353, 380; Scots Remonstrance concerning, 482; speeches in, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 304; States General, 532; vindication of, 41. *See also* 167, 240, 494, 761, 1027, 2669, 2690, 2743, *and* Agreement of the People, Grand Remonstrance, Pride's Purge, Root and Branch Bill, Self-denying Ordinance, *etc.*
Parliament of 1653 (Nominated or Barebones), Cromwell's speech in, 635, 3432; dissolution of, 624, 632, 642, 2520; excluded members of, 617, 1020; history of, 2917; House of Lords, 3285; lists of members of, 562, 610, 680, 808, 2717, 3289; Newmarket fire, 580; Remonstrance of Sir J. Stawell, 609; speeches in, 712. *See also* 2181, 2740.
Parliament of 1654–1655 (First Protectorate Parliament), Clergy and 618, 671; Cromwell's speeches in, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 741, 2767; dissolution of, 741, 744, 746; election of Cromwell, 670; elections, 618, 900;

history of, 900, 952, 1694; House of Lords, 3234, 3285, 3505; lists of members of, 808, 952, 1013, 1086, 1372, 2012, 2531, 2717, 2759, 3066, 3289; petitions to, 653, 692, 717. *See also* 675, 699, 1266, 2836.
Parliament of 1656–1658 (Second Protectorate Parliament), adjournment of, 869; Cromwell and, 2335; Cromwell's speeches, 877, 935, 3108; declarations of, 878; dissolution of, 2673; elections, 818, 900; history of, 1694; House of Lords, 947, 3234, 3285; law reform, 854; lists of members of, 808, 841, 926, 1013, 1086, 2531, 2717, 2759, 3066, 3289; and James Naylor, 935; petitions to, 842, 937, 955; poem on, 866; revenue, 863; secluded members, 803, 856; speeches in, 933, 934; summons to members, 814. *See also* 861, *and* Humble Petition and Advice.
Parliament of Jan.–April, 1659 (Richard Cromwell's), history of, 1694; lists of members, 1013, 1086; petition to, 1000; Richard's speech to, 994; speech in, 1025. *See also* 980.
Parliament of May, 1659, to March, 1660 (Rump Parliament), addresse to, 1008; lists of members of, 1086; songs, 1069, 1309. *See also* 1001, 1030, 1068, 1078.
Parliament, Irish. *See* Ireland.
Parliament, Scotch. *See* Scotland.
Parliamentary or Constitutional History of England, 567, 1385.
Parliaments several late victories in the west, 122.
Parliament's vindication, 41.
Parly between the ghosts of the late Protector and the King of Sweden at their meeting in hell, 1065.
Parnell, James, Goliah's Head cut off with his own Sword, 776. *See also* 830, 859, 2920.
Parr, R., Life of James Ussher, 1193, 2255.
Parson's Charity, 1770, 1919.
Parsons, D., *ed.*, Diary of Sir H. Slingsby, 1762.
Parsons, Edward, 1314.
Particular of the several victories and the occasions of the solemn day of Thanksgiving, 296.
Particulariteyten Van de Oratie Van de Heere Protector, 638.
Partington, C. F. *ed.*, Century of inventions, 1678.
Partridge, John, 1493.
Pascoe, C. E., No. 10 Downing Street, Whitehall, 3244.
Passagefort, 352.
Passes issued by Cromwell, 1790, 1945, 2126, 2138, 2160, 2164, 2170, 2266, 2495, 2520, 2740, 3318.
Pastimes of Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Paterson, Arthur, Cromwell: his life and character, 2940. Cromwell's Own, 2933.
Paterson, William, 2035.
Paulden, Thomas, 2034.
Paulet, John, 5th *Marquis of Winchester*, 101.
Pauli, G. R., Blake und Cromwell, 2578.
Pauli, R., Oliver Cromwell, 2113, 2578.
Pavillon, Étienne, 2884.
Payn, F. W., Cromwell on foreign affairs, 3037.
Payne-Galwey, *Sir* Ralph, The scaffold "George" of Charles I, 3245.
Peacock, Edward, Army lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, 2123; Bibliography of John Lilburne, 2579; Gainsborough during the great Civil War, 2715; Letter of Cromwell, 2580; Oliver Cromwell, Imperator, 2522; Notes on the life of Thomas Rainborowe, 2034; Some Civil War Documents, 2210; Squire Papers, 2493.
Peacock, M. G. W., Index of the names of the Royalists whose estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth, 2367.
Peake, *Sir* Robert, 101.
Peake, Thomas, True narrative of the Fleet, 839.
Pearson, K., 3318.
Pease, T. C., Leveller movement, 3413. *See also* 2874.
Peck, Francis, Desiderata Curiosa, 1315; Memoirs of the life and actions of Oliver Cromwell, 1344.
Pecke, Samuel, 11, 22, 57.
Pedantius, Comoedia, 3.
Pedigree, Cromwell's. *See* Family.
Peers, 947, 1153; catalogues of, 902, 926, 1048, 1349, 2060, 2531, 2973, 3187, 3192, 3234. *See also* Titles.
Peixotto, E. C., When Cromwell was a boy, 3219.
Pelham, Henry, 1465.
Pelham, P., 2526.
Pell, *Dr.* John, 1779.

Pembroke, Anne, *Countess of*, 2024.
Pembroke, Philip Herbert, 4th *Earl of*, 401.
Pembroke, 211, 220, 244, 259, 270, 317, 1526, 2031, 2085, 2271, 2534, 3161, 3273, 3484.
Pendarves, John, 847.
Pengelly, *Sir* Thomas, 1295, 2301, 3390.
Pengelly, *Mrs.* ——, 2044.
Penn, Granville, Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir W. Penn, 1740.
Penn, *Sir* [*Admiral*] William, 1278, 1401, 1740, 2705, 3228, 3496.
Pennant, Thomas, Tour in Scotland (1769), 1442.
Penney, Norman, 3144.
Pennington, *Sir* Isaac, 369, 573.
Pennsylvania, 1401.
Penobscot, 3203.
Penruddock, *Sir* John, 739, 740, 1000, 2313, 2562, 2592, 3115.
Pension, Cromwell's allowance of, 3315.
Pentland Hills, 445.
Peoples' Right briefly asserted, 402.
Pepys, Samuel, Diary of, 1670, 2143; Early life of, 2702. *See also* 2282, 2764.
Percival[e], John, 2361, 3154.
Perfect and more particular relation of the severall marches in Ireland, 403.
Perfect declaration of the Armie, 184.
Perfect journall, daily proceedings in that memorable Parliament begun Nov. 3, 1640, 840.
Perfect list of all the victories obtained by Cromwell, 522.
Perfect list of the names of the several persons returned to serve in this Parliament, 841.
Perfect Lyste Vande Heeren gekooren tot het aenstaende Parlement in Engelant, 841.
Perfect narrative of the whole proceedings of the High Court of Justice in the tryal of the King, 404.
Perfect Politician, 1066, 1483.
Perfect table of one hundred forty and five victories, 477.
Perfect table or list of all the victories, 478.
Perkins, Thomas, Memorials of old Dorset, 3220.
Permissive bill, 2251.
Permit to Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Perre, J. van de, 1299.
Perrinchief, Richard, Syracusan tyrant, 1101, 2255.
Persia, 1466.
Persian Cromwell, 1297.
Perth, 1664, 1857, 2720.
Peterborough, 139, 151.
Peterkin, Alexander, Records of the Kirk of Scotland, 1778.
Peters, Hugh, Conference held between the old Lord Protector and the new Lord General, 1042; God's Doings and Man's Duty, 125; Full and last relation of all things concerning Basing House, 123; letters of, 346, 406; Most vile and lamentable confession of, 1059; Report to the House of Commons, 100; Reports from the armies of Cromwell and Fairfax to Parliament, 124, 125, 148; Tales and Jests of, 1067; Word for the Army, 125. *See also* 369, 415, 1042, 1074, 1087, 1095, 1103, 1234, 3253; Bibliography, 1059.
Petersen, J. E., 1989.
Petherton Bridge, 3117.
Petit, L. D., Dutch pamphlet list, 3238.
Petition of the inhabitants of York, 842.
Petitionary Epistle to the Lord Protector to continue in unity, 945.
Petitions, Calendar of, 2361; Aldermen, 588; from the Army, 1008; from J. Bernard, 871; Cleaveland, 876; County of Kent, 34; A. Evans, 572; B. Jones, 666; Lilburne, 6; legal reforms, 777; militia, 35, 937; Ministers, 692; Parliament, 35, 717; prisoners for debt, 547, 608; prisoners in the Fleet, 778; seamen, 714; of the Three Colonels, 716; Vassal, 955; Violet, 1106; County of Worcester, 541; Young men, 429; regarding Irish land, 2644; suppression of blasphemous books, 653; taxation, 937; Women's, 528; to Cromwell, 343, 531, 547, 572, 574, 581, 582, 608, 666, 692, 709, 714, 716, 717, 778, 871, 876, 892, 1004, 1428, 1436, 2129, 2141, 2286, 2373, 2491, 2495, 2567, 2589, 2644, 2740, 2810, 2889, 3117, 3137, 3214; to Parliament, 272, 531, 692, 842, 937, 1000, 1008. *See also* 622, 623, *and* Agreement of the People, Humble Petition and Advice.
Petri ab Heimbach ad Serenissimum Principem Olivarium, 843.
Petty, *Sir* William, Narrative of his proceedings in the Cromwellian survey of

Ireland, 1942; Political anatomy of Ireland, 1202; Political essay, 1225; life of, 2776; Economic Writings, 2925. *See also* 758.
Phayr [Phaire], *Col.* Robert, 1822.
Phelp[e]s, John, Journal of the trial of Charles I, 1191.
Philanglus, Some sober inspections, 761.
Philippson, Martin, Grosse Kurfürst, Fr. Wilhelm von Brandenburg, 2849; Age of Louis XIV, 3162.
Philips, Ambrose, Life of Williams, 1209.
Phillips, Edward, Continuation of Sir R. Baker's Chronicle, 43; Milton's letters, 1156; life of, 1602.
Phillips, *Rev.* James, Haverfordwest in the Civil War, 3401; History of Pembrokeshire, 3273.
Phillips, John, Don Juan Lamberto, 1050; Heath's *Chronicle*, 1117; Satyr against Hypocrites, 779; Tyrants and Protectors set forth in their Colours, 693; Wit and Drollery, 865; life of, 1602.
Phillips, J. R., Civil War in Wales and the Welsh marches, 2271; Cromwell family, 2390; Cromwells of Putney, 2429.
Phillpotts, J. S., 2261.
Philo Dear-Heart, *pseud.*, Paraphrase on the fourteenth chapter of Isaiah, 1256.
Philomystes, Philatheus, *pseud.*, 692.
Philpot, Thomas, To the Lord Protector, a Preparative to Humiliation Day, 717.
Pickering, *Capt.* ——, 3137.
Picton, J. A., Oliver Cromwell, 2430.
Picture of a new Courtier, 844.
Picture of the Council of State, 407.
Piedmont, 737, 790, 792, 943, 1137, 1222, 1826, 1940, 2044. *See also* Charles Emanuel II *and* Vaudois.
Pierce, Edward, Oliver Cromwell, 3357.
Pike, G. H., Oliver Cromwell and his times, 2941.
Pilgrim Fathers, 2969.
Pinkerton, John, Essay on medals, 1473; Medallic history of England till the Revolution, 1498; Treasury of Wit, 1483.
Pinkerton, William, Historical mystery, 2016. *See* 2122.
Pirates, 560, 3302.
Pirenne, H., Bibliographie de l'histoire de Belgique, 3238.
Piscator, Paganus. *See* Fisher, [Fitz-] Payne.
Pitilloh, Robert, Hammer of persecution under the government of Oliver, 1017.
Pitt, *Mrs.* Ann, Walpoliana, 1817.
Pitti Palace, 2053, 2432.
Plain Case of the Common-weal near the desperate gulf of the Common-Woe, 1018.
Playford, John, 865.
Plays, 2, 1044, 1073, 1075, 1097, 1131, 2296, 3106.
Plots, 73, 190, 437, 438, 515, 616, 641, 697, 719–721, 723, 724, 726, 728, 772, 878, 906, 914, 916, 917, 920, 928, 930, 972, 1049, 1054, 1076, 1088, 1132, 1284, 1310, 1431, 1618, 1627, 1938, 1946, 2182, 2255, 2313, 2357, 2361, 2521, 2562, 2576, 2615, 2644, 2649, 2714, 2804, 2871, 2885, 3067, 3108, 3154, 3208, 3234, 3419, 3444, 3471. *See also* Fifth Monarchists, Sindercombe, Vowel, *etc.*
Plowden, Francis, Historical review of Ireland, 1575.
Plunket, Christopher [Richard?], 366.
Plunket, *Archbp.* Oliver, 2094.
Pococke, Edward, Theological works, 1345.
Poems, 342, 391, 500, 501, 510, 520, 537, 538, 553, 591, 664, 690, 728, 766, 767, 800, 820, 866, 918, 919, 928, 931, 960, 961, 964, 968, 969, 973, 976, 999, 1033, 1035, 1038, 1041, 1046, 1072, 1093, 1097, 1099, 1113, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1126, 1138, 1161, 1173, 1186, 1214, 1272, 1361, 1399, 1439, 1467, 1883, 2031, 2230, 2495, 2515, 2644, 2674, 2748, 2780, 2999; collections of, 810, 865, 1070, 1201, 2069, 2233. *See also* Elegies, Panegyrics, Songs, *etc.*
Poland, 927, 2056, 2681; King of, *see* Sobieski.
Polhill, David, 1256.
Policies, Cromwell's, 912, 1232, 1339, 1379, 1599, 2313, 2349, 2418, 2722, 2796, 2967, 3010, 3059, 3131, 3145, 3291, 3468, 3496.
Political Beacon: or life and character of Cromwell, 1438.
Political parties, 3430.
Political theories, 2694.
Politicus sine exemplo, 1066.
Polwarth, *Lady*, 2740.
Polwhele, Richard, Traditions and recollections . . . letters of Charles II, Cromwell, Fairfax . . . 1682.
Polygamy, 949.
Pomeroy, ——, 3029.

Pontalis, A. Lefèvre, Vingt années de République Parlementaire au dix-septième siècle: Jean de Witt, 2482.
Pontefract Castle, 117, 131, 231, 300, 313, 1567, 1763, 2034, 2086, 2433, 2436, 2543.
Poole, *Mrs.* Reginald L., Catalogue of Oxford portraits, 3357.
Poole, Rowland, 2815.
Porter, Endymion, 2856.
Porto Bello, 1278.
Portrait gallery of distinguished poets, statesmen, *etc.*, 1964.
Portraits, catalogues of, 1509, 2053, 2880, 3357.
Portraits, collections of, 1360, 1434, 1641, 1875, 2256, 2362, 3305.
Portraits of Cromwell, by Balding, 2304; Cooke, 796; Cooper, 1290, 1418, 1537, 1941, 1956, 1994, 2255, 2295, 2348, 2387, 2394, 2547, 2726, 2892, 2915, 2934, 2999, 3059, 3065, 3136; Delaroche, 2255; Dobson, 1975; Faber, 1344; Faithorne, 667, 824, 1101, 1418, 1635, 1915, 2209, 2223, 2561, 3162; Heade, 2295; Lambert, 1784, 2018, 2031; Lehmann, 2679, 2707; Lely, 1344, 1513, 1552, 1556, 1674, 2053, 2610, 2726, 2758, 2910, 2915, 2934, 2952, 2999, 3090, 3283; Maguire, 2139, 3216; Pierce, 3357; Van Dyck, 1765, 2674, 3065; Walker, 667, 824, 1221, 1261, 1546, 1641, 1665, 1727, 1765, 1808, 1909, 2286, 2934, 2999, 3195, 3355; list of, 1509, 1864, 2450, 2465, 2884; satires, 326, 339, 347, 390, 408, 427, 436, 542, 545, 553, 569, 590, 591, 807, 924, 931, 993, 998, 1031, 1033, 1054, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1098, 1102, 1113, 1124, 1182, 1183, 2211, 2286; at Sidney Sussex College, by Cooper, 1462, 1794, 2791, 2968. *See also* 1, 193, 199, 422, 460, 522, 642, 744, 755, 814, 863, 1066, 1118, 1143, 1149, 1185, 1198, 1204, 1236, 1295, 1335, 1360, 1395, 1396, 1404, 1434, 1435, 1438, 1467, 1472, 1478, 1496, 1516, 1538, 1571, 1576, 1594, 1613, 1630, 1631, 1650, 1657, 1705, 1799, 1878, 1908, 1963, 1964, 1977, 2013, 2060, 2122, 2143, 2256, 2263, 2301, 2339, 2362, 2430, 2556, 2594, 2644, 2654, 2655, 2699, 2766, 2768, 2902, 2937, 2941, 2957, 2963, 2964, 2977, 3044, 3098, 3186, 3212, 3235, 3243, 3305, 3311, 3318, 3320, 3332, 3345, 3351, 3353, 3370, 3371, 3387, 3396, 3498, 3506, *and* Portrait List.
Portraits of the Parliamentary officers of the great Civil War, 193, 2256.
Portsmouth, 313.
Portugal, 691, 904, 1237, 1344, 1788, 2335, 2418, 2928, 3409.
Postmus, F., Bild van O. Cromwell, 2096.
Postoffice, 688, 775, 869, 2870.
Poujoulat, J. J. F., Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France, 1759.
Pourtraiture of Oliver, late Lord Protector, 996.
Powell, A. H., Bridgwater, 3221.
Powell, F. Y., S. R. Gardiner, 3082.
Powell, Vavasour, Word for God, 780; life, 780. *See also* 802, 852.
Powick Bridge, 2370.
Powicke, F. J., Life of Baxter, 1216.
Powicke, F. M., 3285.
Poyer, *Col.* John, Declaration and resolution of Col. Poyer concerning Gen. Cromwell, 298. *See also* 232, 244, 2271.
Poyntz, *Col.* Sydenham, 102, 252, 325, 2517.
Prayer, Carlo, Despatches of Ugo Fiesco, 2257; Oliviero Cromwell dalla battaglia di Worcester alla sua Morte, 2431.
Prayer, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Preachers. *See* Clergy.
Preek-Heer and Beul, 408.
Prendergast, J. P., Carte Papers, 2225; Cromwellian settlement of Ireland, 2144. *See also* 2137, 2154, 3394.
Presbyterians, 129, 208, 289, 473, 757, 773, 1063, 1071, 1140, 1216, 1228, 1712, 1750, 1824, 2146, 2193, 2624, 2629, 3189, 3344, 3398, 3444.
Prescott, *Mrs.* —— [*née* Cromwell-Russell], 2266.
Prestage, E., Portugal and England, 3409.
Present state of Jamaica, 1187.
Preston, 238, 239, 269, 273, 275, 328, 331, 1294, 1565, 1707, 1841, 2222, 2448, 2598, 2622, 2728, 2732, 2738, 2834, 3308, 3377.
Prestwich, *Sir* John, Respublica, 1486. *See also* 3114.
Prévost d'Exiles, *Abbé* A. F., Histoire de M. Cleveland fils naturel d'Oliver Cromwell, 1316.
Pribram, A. F., Franz Paul, Freiherr von Lisola, 2749; Oliver Cromwell und seine Zeit, 2886.
Price, John, *D.D.*, Mystery of H. M.'s happy restauration, 1168.
Pride, *Col.* Thomas, 318, 2060.
Pride's Purge, 210, 409, 1040.
Priests. *See* Clergy.

Prim, J. G. A., Market Cross of Kilkenny, 1965.
Prime Work of the first Tripple Parliament, 694.
Prince, Thomas, Silken Independents Snare Broken, 385. *See also* 356, 377, 388, 407, 429.
Printing, regulation of, 775.
Prints and drawings, catalogue of, 2211. *See also* Portraits, Satires, *and* Portrait List.
Prior, M. E., 3512.
Prisoners, 112, 509, 547, 589, 608, 688, 742, 750, 778.
Pritius [Pritz], J. G., Literae nomine senatus Anglicani Oliveri Cromwellii, 1156.
Privateers, 3302.
Proceedings of the Army under Fairfax, 126.
Proceeds of the Protector against Sir Henry Vane, 845.
Proclamations, by Charles II, 524, 695; Commissioners in Ireland, 548, 696; Committee of Estates, 299; Council of State, 595, 697, 971; Cromwell, 285, 299, 348, 418, 467, 479, 489, 523, 595, 697, 781, 846, 904, 928, 946, 1909, 2088, 2534, 2924, 2948, 3267; Parliament, 903; Cromwell as Protector, 568, 2266, 2313, 2404, 2644; catalogue of, 3282; collections of, 628. *See also* 448, 2948, *and* Declarations.
Propagation of the Gospel, 333, 946, 1842.
Propert, J. L., History of miniature art, 2547.
Prophecies, 194, 368, 466, 647, 649, 941, 948, 1268, 1410, 2938.
Prophets Malachy and Isaiah, 847.
Propositions from . . . Cromwell . . . concerning the King's Majesty, 188.
Propositions sent in a letter from Cromwell, 300.
"Protecting Brewer," 1069, 2120, 2366. *See also* "Gloomy Brewer."
Protector, so called, in part unvailed, 782.
Protectors, Parliaments, and all . . . 848.
Protestants, 15, 412, 555, 688, 781, 811, 846, 912, 927, 1132, 1222, 1232, 1445, 1889, 2044, 2681, 2751, 2967, 3059, 3140, 3145.
Protestation of divers Scots concerning their King and the Lord Gen. Cromwell, 525.
Protestation protested, 8
Prothero, G. W., Constitutional struggle in England (1625–40), 3189; First Civil War (1652–57), 3189; First two years of the Long Parliament (1640–42), 3189; Presbyterians and Independents (1645–49), 3189.
Proud, John, 718.
Providence (R. I.), charter, 1997.
Prowse, D. W., Cromwell and the Colonies, 2998.
Prussia, 2224, 2483.
Prynne, William, Beheaded Dr. John Hewytt's ghost, 1019; Briefe Memento to the present Unparliamentary Junto, 410; Brief vindication of secluded members, 1020; Canterburie's doome, 149; Case of the secluded members, 1068; Declaration of the Officers and Armies, 160; Hidden works of darkness brought to light, 127; Hypocrites unmasking, 189; King Richard the Third revived, 905; Machivilian Cromwellist, 301; New discovery of Free State tyranny, 783; New Magna Charta, 302; Parallel of Cromwell's plot in bringing the Army to London, 190; Plea for the Lords, 303, 947; Prynn against Prinn, 409; Second part of the Narrative, 409; Short demurrer to the Jewes, 849; Solemn Protestation, 409; Speech, 304; Summary collection of rights, 850; True and full relation, 409; True good old cause, 304. *See also* 114, 1130.
Psalms, 252, 2850, 3243, 3272. *See* Bible.
Public Records Office, Guides to, 3519.
Pufendorf, Samuel, *Baron von*, De Rebus a Carolo Gustave Suevicae Regis gestis, 1219.
Pugh, Robert, Elenchus Elenchi; sive animadversiones in Georgeii Batei, Cromwelli Paricidae, 437.
Pugh, Thomas, Brittish and out-landish prophecies, 948.
Pulham, J. R., Pengelly and Richard Cromwell, 3390.
Pulton, Ferdinando, 951, 1155.
Punchard, *Rev.* E. G., Cromwell and the old house at Ely, 3190.
Purefoy, William, 410.
Puritans, attack on Episcopacy, 7; controversies, 1972; Cromwell and, 779, 1911, 2891, 2919, 2980; development of art under, 2654; history of, 1314, 1742, 1921, 1954, 2015, 2803, 2980,

Puritans (*continued*):
3033, 3277, 3376; influence of, 3140; in Ireland, 3460; leaders of, 2099; movement, 3021; satire, 45; soldiers, 3393; theories, 2588, 2594. *See also* 1216, 1853, 2110, 2193, 2202.
Pym, John, Declaration, 16, 17. *See also* 29, 1465, 2168.
Pythouse Papers, 2357.

Quakers, bibliography, 915, 1253; catalogue of books about, 1253; Cromwell and, 738, 751, 812, 2185; examination of, 709; George Fox and, 2467; history of, 1218, 1271; in Ireland, 1267, 1387; and Jews, 819; and James Parnell, 776, 830; persecution of, 786, 830, 1389, 1736, 1897; soldiers, 3393; State Papers, 3295. *See also* 3484 *and* names of individual Quakers.
Quayle, W. A., Poet's Poet, 2851.
Quentin, Henri. *See* d'Estrée, P.
Queries for H. H. to answer, 785.
Quevedo y Villegas, F. de, Conferencias entre Richelieu, Mazarini, y Cromwell, 1489. *See also* 1023.
Qui chetat chetabitur: or, Tyburne cheated, 1113.
Quinet, Edgar, 1471.

Race-horses, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Radcliffe, *Sir* George, 1340.
T'Radt van Avontveren, 1102.
Raffaelle Sanzio. *See* Raphael Sanzio.
Raguénet, François, Histoire d'Olivier Cromwel, 1147, 1934.
Rahilly, Alfred, Democracy, Parliament and Cromwell, 3427.
Rainborowe, *Col.* Thomas, 231, 2034.
Raine, J., History of Durham, 1612.
Raines, *Rev.* F. R., 1854.
Rait, R. S., Acts and ordinances of the Interregnum, 3312; Outline of the relations between England and Scotland, 3038; Universities of Aberdeen, 2792.
Ralli, Augustus, Guide to Carlyle, 3449.
Ralph, James, History of England, 1329, 1396.
Ram, Robert, Soldiers' Catechism, 81.
Rambaud, Alfred. *See* Lavisse.
Ramsay, *Sir* James, 40.
Ramsay, R. W., Elizabeth Claypole, 2686; John Claypole, 2687; Mary Cromwell, Lady Fauconberg, 2942.
Ramsbury, 401.
Ramsey, *Sir* Andrew, 3501.
Randolph, Edward, 2455, 2887.
Ranke, Leopold von, Englische Geschichte, 2061. *See also* 1236, 1294.
Rannie, D. W., Cromwell's Major Generals, 2793.
Ranters, 671, 915, 1100.
Raphael Sanzio, 1962, 2196, 2547, 3123.
Rapin de Thoyras, Paul, Histoire d'Angleterre, 1290; Abridgment of Rymer, 1242. *See also* 1249, 1329, 1377, 1396.
Rastal [Rastell], William, Abridgment of statutes, 1155.
Rathbone, *Mrs.* H. M., Diary of Lady Willoughby, 1907.
Ratio constitutae nuper Reipublicae Angliae, 698.
Raumer, Friedrich L. G. von, Geschichte Europas, 1731.
Raupach, E. B. S., Cromwell, 1807.
Ravaillac, François, 1038.
Ravenhill, W. W., Rising in the West, 3115.
Rawdon, *Sir* George, 1626.
Rawdon, Marmaduke, 2118.
Rawlins, R., 3108.
Raybould, W., Perfect Politician, 1066.
Raymond, G. F., History of England, 1478.
Raymond, *Lt. Col.* ——, 2233.
Raynal, G. T. F., Histoire du Parlement, 1375; Parallel of Cromwell and Montrose, 1429.
Reade, Compton, Minor episodes of the Civil War, 2831.
Reading, 660, 1549, 1609.
Rebellion. *See* Civil War.
Rebel's looking glasse, 411.
Rechte declaratie van Cromwel, 568.
Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs et ministres de France, 2483.
Red Bull, 1037.
Red Cow sign, 1985.
Red Lion Square, 1486, 1883, 2615, 3114.
Redcoats, 2605.
Reddaway, W. F., Advent of the Great Elector, 3039.
Rede-kavelinge Tusschen Olivier Cromwel en Meester Peter, 1103.
Redington, Joseph, Calendar of Treasury Papers, 2178.
Redpath, Peter, 3040.
Rees, Thomas, Beauties of England and Wales, 1526.
Reeve, Henry, Whitelocke's Journal of the Swedish Embassy, 1445.
Reeves, W., Life of Ussher, 1898.

Reforms and reformers, sketches of, 1920.
Regicides, 180, 376, 380, 411, 1055, 1057, 1064, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1081, 1085, 1087, 1115, 1224, 1276, 1535, 1732, 2092, 2175, 2282, 2569, 3447.
Regicides no Saints nor Martyrs, 1224, 3313.
Regis, Philo, Right picture of King Oliure from top to toe, 480.
Reid, J. S., History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, 1750.
Reid, Robert, Glasgow past and present, 2485.
Reid, R. R., King's Council in the North, 3458.
Reid, S. J., Catalogue of a collection of historical tracts, 3040.
Relacion verdadera del testamento, 972.
Relation of the battaile lately fought between Keynton and Edghill, 36.
Relation of the defeating Mazarin's and Cromwell's design to have taken Ostend, 972.
Relation of the particulars of the reduction of Munster, 412.
Relation of the success on Hesham-Moor, 85.
Relation of the victory neer Harborough, 118.
Relation of the whole proceedings concerning the redemption of the captives of Algiers and Tunis, 191.
Relation véritable de la mort du Roy d'Angleterre, 481.
Relf, F. H., Commons Debates for 1629, 3458.
Relics, Cromwellian, 1480, 1496, 1503, 1511, 1522, 1571, 1644, 1919, 1934, 1935, 1945, 1955, 1985, 1994, 2026, 2051, 2075, 2131, 2143, 2177, 2236, 2288, 2296, 2317, 2344, 2353, 2354, 2365, 2415, 2441, 2464, 2465, 2480, 2520, 2525, 2559, 2600, 2603, 2604, 2625, 2714, 2747, 2855, 2878, 2884, 2910, 2934, 2957, 2989, 3003, 3118, 3150, 3211, 3276, 3293, 3311, 3382, 3434, 3470.
Religion, 20, 333, 541, 551, 566, 570, 603, 694, 1706, 1712, 1730, 1820, 1842, 1910, 2169, 2492, 2941, 3281. *See also* Church, Sectaries, *and* separate sects (*i.e.* Presbyterians, *etc.*).
Religious character of Cromwell, 1414, 2677, 2835.
Religious persecutions, 787, 1346, 1874. *See also* Jews, Quakers, Vaudois, *etc.*
Religious societies, 2305.
Religious tolerance, 551, 979, 1275, 3368, 3404.
Remarkable observations of God's mercies towards England, 526.
Remedy for uncleanness, 949.
Remonstrance and declaration of England and Wales, touching the late writs of the Lord Protector, 699.
Remonstrance and declaration of the Knights in Colchester, 305.
Remonstrance and declaration of the young men of the City of London, 192.
Remonstrance of Lord Fairfax and of the General Councell of Officers, 307.
Remonstrance of many thousands of the Free People of England, 413.
Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdom, 18. *See also* Grand Remonstrance.
Remonstrance or declaration of the Army, 307, 308. *See also* Army, Parliamentary.
Rémusat, C. F. M., *Comte de*, Passé et Présent, 1886. *See also* 1981.
Renée, Amedée, 1995.
Renwick, R., Records of Stirling, 2548.
Report of the Commissioners concerning Charities, 1770.
Representation of the government of the Borough of Evesham, 786.
Republicans, 338, 1224, 1276, 1627, 2575.
Reputation, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Reresby, *Sir* John, Memoirs, 2297; Memoirs and travels, 1592. *See also* 1651.
Residences of Cromwell. *See* Houses.
Resolution of Major Gen. Monro concerning Cromwell, 311.
Resolution of the Armie concerning the citizens of London, 312.
Resolution of the Kings subjects in Cornwall, 313.
Resolution of the Prince of Wales concerning Cromwel, 314.
Respublica Anglicana, 493.
Resurrection of John Lilburne, 851.
Returns of names of M. P.'s, 1269.
Retz, J. F. P., *Cardinal de*, Mémoires, 1273; Très humble remonstrance, 1021.
Revenue, 675, 686, 688, 775, 837, 863, 869, 903, 946, 1328, 1676. *See also* Taxation.
Revolution, Puritan. *See* Civil Wars.
Reynardson, *Sir* Abraham, 2670.
Reynolds, *Bp.* Edward, 2396, 3011.

Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua, 1941, 1994.
Rhode Island, 1425, 1620, 1747, 1997, 2716, 2754, 3084.
Rhodes, J. F., New estimate of Oliver Cromwell, 2829; S. R. Gardiner, 3085.
Riaux, F., 1289.
Rich, Robert, True Narrative of . . . James Naylor, 915.
Rich, Robert, 3rd *Earl of Warwick*, 1571, 2236, 2313, 2574.
Richard III, *King of England*, 905.
Richard, H., Effects of the Civil War, 2114.
Richards, T., Puritan Movement in Wales, 2271.
Richards, William, Review of the "Memoirs of the Protectoral-House of Cromwell" by Mr. Noble, 1487, 2162.
Richardson, M., 1852.
Richardson, Samuel, Apology for the present government, 700; Cause of the poor pleaded, 596; Necessity of Toleration, 700, 1874; Plain dealing, 852. *See also* 257.
Richardson, *Dr.* Samuel, 1354.
Richelieu, *Cardinal, Duc de*, A. J. du Plessis, 1247, 1489.
Richmond, County of, 3222.
Richmond, C. G. Lennox, 5th *Duke of*, 2031.
Richomme, Charles, Cromwell et les quatre Stuarts, 1827.
Ricraft, Josiah, Civill Warres of England briefly related, 193, 414; Lists of victories, 128, 150; Portraits of the Parliamentary officers, 2256; Survey of England's Champions and Truths faithfull patriots, 193.
Right of dominion and property of Liberty, 828.
Rimbault, E. F., 2013.
Rinuccini, S. B., Nunziatura in Irlanda (1645–49), 1843.
Ripley Castle, 1457, 2679, 2707, 2910.
Rishton, W., 220.
Rishworth, Edward, 2141.
Ritchie, J. E., Cromwell and Essex, 2688.
Rivers, Marcellus, 1000.
Rix, J., Innocencie vindicated, 1010.
Roberts, A., Reports of Historical MSS Commission, 3520.
Roberts, *Sir* W., 3384.
Robertson, David, 2485.
Robertson, J. M., Rebellion and the Commonwealth, 2794.
Robins, John, 671.
Robinson, *Maj.* Edward, Discourse of the Warr in Lancashire, 2132.
Robinson, P., Sieges of Bristol, 2988.
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, *Earl of*, 1550.
Rock, *Capt.*, 1659.
Rodriguez de Sáa è Meneses, J., 691, 1335, 1344, 1400.
Roe, ——, 2243.
Rofe, George, Righteousness of God to Man, 853.
Rogers, Charles, Rehearsal of events in the North of Scotland, 2340.
Rogers, E., Life and opinions of John Rogers, 2165.
Rogers, John, Dod or Chathan, 597; Jegar Sahadutha, 906; Mene, tekel, perez, 701; To H. H. Lord Gen. Cromwell, 598; To the Lord General Cromwell, 598. *See also* 685, 750, 925, 1020, 2165.
Rogers, J. E. T., Protests of the Lords, 2298.
Rogge, C. W., 1680.
Rollins, H. E., Cavalier and Puritan ballads, 3483.
Roloff, G., Begründung der Eng. Seevorheerschaft, 3191; Oliver Cromwell, 3246.
Rombus the moderator; or, the King restored, 315.
Romecoeur. *See* Gand, Louis de.
Ronald, James, Landmarks of old Stirling, 2943.
Roosevelt, Theodore, Oliver Cromwell, 2999.
Root and Branch Bill, 7, 10, 2106.
Roschild treaty, 1158.
Rose, H. J., Biographical dictionary, 1903.
Rose Hall, Beccles, 1538, 1571.
Rosebery, A. P. Primrose, 5th *Earl of*, Oliver Cromwell, 2931, 2936, 2944.
Roselin, J. St. Clair de, 397.
Ross, 351, 403, 1164.
Ross, *Col.* E., Oliver Cromwell, 3402.
Ross, F., 2450.
Ross, Thomas, 3208.
Ross, *Col.* W. G., Battle of Edgehill, 2549; Battle of Naseby, 2581 (*see also* 2542); Manchester's quarrel with Cromwell, 2582; Oliver Cromwell and his "Ironsides," 2198; Oliver Cromwell the younger, 2583. *See also* 2509.
Rossiter, *Col.* Edward, 103.
Rosyth, 1857.
Rothschild, W., Gedanke der geschriebenen Verfassung in der englischen Revolution, 3086.

Round, J. H., Colchester under the Commonwealth, 3000; Cromwell and the Electorate, 2945.
Roundheads, 1073, 1996, 2077, 2123, 2966, 3395.
Rous, Francis, 1523.
Rous, *Rev.* J., 1497.
Routh, E. M. G., Attempts to establish a balance of power in Europe, 3132.
Routh, M. J., 1294.
Routledge, James, Popular progress in England, 2318.
Rowe, John, Mans duty in magnifying Gods work, 839.
Rowland, John, Upon the much lamented departure of the high and mightie Prince Oliver, 973.
Roxburghe Ballads, 1079, 2315.
Roy, Gilder. *See* Gilder Roy.
Royalists, 34, 305, 473, 515, 571, 775, 781, 807, 928, 946, 1001, 1083, 1115, 1280, 1324, 1657, 1662, 1923, 1941, 2066, 2077, 2123, 2182, 2314, 2361, 2367, 2649, 2955, 3033, 3115, 3462.
Ruben, D. v. L., Oliver Cromwell, 2166.
Ruiter, *Admiral* Mich[i]el de, 1194.
Rules, directions and by-laws made by the Court of Aldermen of the City of London, 702.
Rump Songs, 1069, 2366.
Rupert, *Prince, Count Palatine*, at Belvoir Castle, 103; correspondence of, 1484, 1622, 1811, 1923, 1948; life of, 2947, 3180; marches of, 2868; memoirs of, 1923; at Marston Moor, 85, 87; Naseby, 109; Oxford, 98; "Parliament's vindication," 41. *See also* 54, 148.
Rusdorf, M. de, Mémoires et négociations secrètes de, 2368.
Rushworth, John, Historical collections, 1022 (*see also* 18, 95, 120, 197, 1180, 1330, 2428, 2644); Kingdom's Weekly Post, 50; Tryal of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, 1169. *See also* 316, 1211, 2335, 2534, 2924.
Russell, C. W., Report on the Carte MSS in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, 2225.
Russell, John, 2348.
Russell, John, 1st *Earl*, Life of William, Lord Russell, 1627, 1634.
Russell, *Bp.* Michael, Life of Oliver Cromwell, 1705.
Russell, T. A., 2164.
Russell, William, Case of the Armie, 155.
Russell, William, Extraordinary men, 1966.
Russell, William, *Lord*, 1627.
Rutt, J. T., Calamy, 1216; Diary of Thomas Burton, 1694.
Rutty, John, 1387.
Rycaut, *Sir* Paul, 1636.
Rye, Walter, Oliver Cromwell's descent from the Steward family, 2484; Real Cromwell, 2958; Squire Papers, 1877, 2493, 2550, 2551; Death of Oliver Cromwell, Jr., 2499, 2501; Two Cromwellian Myths, 3503.
Rymer, T., Foedera, 1242. *See also* 1302.
Ryves, Bruno, Mercurius Belgicus, 151; Mercurius Rusticus, 151. *See also* 139.

S., I., 735, 736; Perfect Politician, 1066; Picture of a new Courtier, 844; Cromwell's ghost dropt from the clouds, 1175.
S., R., 1201. Briefe relation, 1169.
Sa[a], *Dom* Pantaleon, Narration of the late accident, 599.
Sabaudiensis in Reformatam Religionem, 787.
Sad Sigh with some heart cracking groanes, 415.
Saddi, Nathan Ben, 1446.
"Saddle letter," 1160, 1172, 1356, 1388, 1696, 1829, 2115, 2530, 2615, 2805.
Sadler, Anthony, Inquisitio Anglicana, 703; Loyall mourner, 1070.
Sadler, John, 3235.
Saffron Walden, 159.
Sagredo, Jean [Giovanni], 1782.
Sainsbury, W. N., Calendar of Colonial Papers, 2080.
St. Albans, 291, 306, 307, 986.
St. Estienne, *Sr.* Charles, 3203.
St. Fagan's, 1526.
St. Giles' Cripplegate, 1551, 2791.
St. Ives, 3029, 3498.
St. Jago de la Vega, 736.
St. James's Park, 1074.
St. John, Oliver, 7, 16, 35, 120, 1040, 1507, 2013, 3502.
St. John, *Mrs.* Oliver, 1496, 3412.
St. John, Wallace, Contest for Liberty of Conscience in England, 1780.
St. Johns, Hunts, 1432.
St. Nicholas, Thomas, 1295.
St. Paul's Cathedral, 2196, 2392.
Saint Prest, J. Y. de, Histoire des traités de Paix, 1301.
Salaville, J. B., 472.
Salem (Mass.), 3001.

Salisbury, 103, 104, 742, 3115, 3346, Cathedral, 1756, 2270.
Saller, William, 911.
Salmasius, Claudius [Claude Saumaise], 472, 571.
Salmon, David, Quakers of Pembrokeshire, 3484.
Salmon, Thomas, Chronological historian, 1291.
Salter, *Rev.* H. E., Stuart Oxford, 3485.
Saltmarsh, John, Reasons for unity, 143; Wonderfull predictions, 194.
Salvetti, Amerigo, 2914.
Salwey, Richard, 2495.
Salzer, E., Übertritt des grossen Kurfürsten, 3133.
Samuel, W. S., First London synagogue of the Resettlement, 3459.
San Domingo, 1401, 3031.
Sanborn, E. D., Oliver Cromwell, 2369.
Sancroft, *Archbp.* William, Modern policies taken from Machiavel, 549. *See also* 1215.
Sa[u]nders, John, Iron Rod put into the Protectors hand, 788.
Sanderson, J., Diary, 3431.
Sanderson, Robert, Continuation of Rymer's Foedera, 1242.
Sanderson, *Sir* William, History of the raigne of Charles I, 950.
Sandwich, Edward Montague, 1st *Earl of*. *See* Montague.
Sanford, J. L., Studies and illustrations of the great Rebellion, 2046.
Santa Cruz, 1255, 3121, 3152, 3185.
Santiago, 2906.
Sartain, J., 2139.
Satires, 157, 209, 212, 219, 243, 252, 263, 282, 283, 302, 315, 335, 338, 342, 345, 353, 367, 369, 380, 388, 390, 401, 408, 415, 480, 542, 545, 549, 553, 590, 591, 631, 640, 779, 793, 924, 931, 940, 984, 993, 995, 998, 1012, 1015, 1023, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1038, 1042, 1045, 1054, 1065, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1091, 1093, 1095–1098, 1102–1104, 1113, 1161, 1171, 1175, 1199, 1243, 1257, 1297, 1439, 1495, 1955, 2211, 2286, 2437, 2510, 2644, 2780, 2920, 3195, 3208. *See also* Portraits (Satirical Prints).
Saumaise, Claude. *See* Salmasius.
Saunders, John. *See* Sanders, John.
Saunders, *Col.* Thomas, 716, 1417.
Savage, *Capt.* ——, 423.
Savage, H., 1365.
Savoy, 744. *See also* Charles Emanuel II *and* Vaudois.
Sawyer, William, 373.
Say, *Rev.* Samuel, 1444.
Saye and Sele, William Fiennes, 1st *Viscount*, 2619, 2772.
Sayings, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Sayous, Edouard, Deux révolutions d'Angleterre, 2657; Cromwell et la restauration de la monarchie, 2709.
Scandalous pamphlet entituled The Valley of Baca, 1071.
Scandals about Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Scarborough, 288, 328.
Scatcherd, N. C., History of Morley, 1715.
Sceptre, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Scherger, G. L., Evolution of modern liberty, 2874.
Scherr, Johannes, Oliver Cromwell, 2145.
Schlezer, J. F., 2218, 3185.
Schmidt, E., Cromwell u. d. Parlament, 2658.
Schnizer, O., Oliver Cromwell, 3042.
Schönfeld, K. E., Oliver Cromwell, 3248.
Schomburgk, *Sir* Robert H., History of Barbados, 3510.
Schoolcraft, H. L., Genesis of the Grand Remonstrance, 3087.
Schreiben des verstorbenen Franc. de Quevedo an Philander von Sitt[e]wald[t], 1023.
Schryvens uyt de Helle, van de derde conferentie tusschen Gustavus, Olivier, Mazaryn, 1065.
Schurtz, G. N., Neu-gehärnischtes Gros-Britannien, 1198.
Scilly, 1974.
Scobell, Henry, Collection of acts and ordinances (1640–1656), 951, 2296, 2349; Collection of several acts of Parliament, 600. *See also* 418.
Scoble, A. R., 1680.
Scot, Thomas. *See* Scott, Thomas.
Scotland, acts and ordinances relating to, 688, 689, 869, 923; administration, 1145; Catholics, 2438, 3265; Charles II and, 288, 524, 1938, 2736, 3008; Church of, 1778, 2814, 3258; Civil War in, 91, 1157, 1170, 1180, 1200, 1695, 2518, 2720; Commissioners, 382; Courts Baron, 688, 3439; Cromwell and, 237, 320, 525, 1397, 1599, 3095; Cromwell's declarations concerning, 235, 436, 775; Cromwell's invasion of, 235, 240, 268,

274, 275, 287, 288, 341, 398, 434, 451–455, 502, 507, 1245, 1393, 1565, 1664, 1881, 1892, 1996, 2265, 2502, 2720, 2843, 2866, 2927, 2959, 3170; Cromwell's letters concerning, 238–242, 444–450, 502–504; Cromwell's letters to, 471; debtors, 688; education in, 2662, 2792; English army in, 235, 241, 242, 268, 272, 299, 434, 436, 444–455, 463–465, 479, 482, 487–489, 502, 507, 511, 519, 523, 526, 644, 1749, 1798; General Assembly of, 444, 445, 452, 455, 554, 1829; history of, 1238, 1294, 1506, 1728, 1749, 1857, 1968, 2021, 2038, 2157, 2252, 2345, 2466, 2894, 2987; law in, 2252; letters relating to, 293, 465, 2801; military government of, 2775, 2909; minstrels, 2407; Monck in, 1145, 2682; newspapers, 1548; Parliament of, 244, 434, 464, 689, 2228, 2689; peers of, 275, 902, 3187, 3321; people of, 435, 473, 688, 1017; persecutions in, 1017; politicians of, 1398; prisoners, 275, 3271, 3509; propagation of the Gospel in, 946; Protectorate in, 1917, 2909; public transactions in, 1760; relations with England, 3038, 3288; removal of Scotch from England, 2718; revenue, 775, 869, 1676; Roundhead officers, 1996; social life in, 2138; trade of, 3238; treaty and union with England, 272, 688, 1536, 1760, 2117, 3092. *See also* 1455, 1675, 1707, 1709, 1830, 2287, 2289, 2445, 3158, *and* Covenanters, Dunbar, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Manchester, Marston Moor, Monro, Montrose, *etc.*

Scots Remonstrance concerning their King, Cromwel, *etc.*, 482.

Scots resolution to come to Sir Marmaduke Langdale, 317.

Scott, Eva, King in exile, 3163; Rupert, Prince Palatine, 2947. *See also* 3278.

Scott, James, *Duke of Monmouth*, 1200.

Scot[t], *Sir* John, Scot of Scotstarvet's staggering state of Scots statesmen, 1398.

Scott, *Sir* Sibbald, British Army, 2179.

Scot[t], Thomas, 1087, 1811, 2088, 2828.

Scott, *Sir* Walter, Carey's Poems, 1439; Gwynne's Military Memoirs, 1646; Memorie of the Somervilles, 1605; Minstrelsy of the Scottish border, 2407; Original memoirs of Sir H. Slingsby, and memoirs of Capt. Hodgson, 1565; Secret history of the court of James II, 1583 (*see also* 1121); Life of Napoleon, 2223; Somers Tracts, 1376; Woodstock, 440. *See also* Somers.

Scott, William, 1879.

Scott, W. R., Members for Ireland, in Protectorate Parliament, 2717.

Scroggs, W. O., Finance under the Long Parliament, 3193.

Scro[o]pe, *Col.* Adrian, 359.

Sea-Green & Blue, 416.

"Sea Royalists," 313.

Sealed Knot, 1357. *See also* Plots.

Seals, Cromwellian, 1395, 1765, 1963, 2050, 2068, 2236, 2249, 2286, 2317, 2333, 2334, 2586, 3162, 3416. *See also* Great Seal.

Seamen, 595, 688, 714, 715.

Seasonable question soberly proposed, 1024.

Seasonable speech, made by a worthy member of Parliament, 1025.

Sebald, Carl. *See* Silber, B.

Second narrative of the late Parliament, 952.

Secret reasons of State in reference to the interruption of Parliament, 1026.

Secrete Artikulen, Besloten door den Koning Van Vrankrijk Ende den Heer Olivier, 907.

Sectaries, 143, 151, 208, 1163, 2181, 2305. *See also* Dissenters.

Sedgwick, *Maj.* Robert, 1401, 1983, 3203.

Sedgwick, William, Animadversions upon a letter and paper, 802.

Sedition scourg'd, 613.

Seeley, *Sir* J. R., Growth of British policy, 2796; Political Somnambulism, 2391.

Seidlitz, Waldemar von, Allgemeines historisches Porträtwerk, 2459.

Self-Denying Ordinance, 120, 329, 1061, 1325, 2370.

Selsame Inkomste in de helle van Olivier Cromwel, 1104.

Selwood, S., Narrative of the proceedings in the case of Mr. George Cony, 789.

Senex, *pseud.* *See* Reid, Robert.

Sentalle, Guglielmo, 2395.

Sequestered estates, 609, 863, 1662, 2367.

Serious Attestation of many thousands in London, 908.

Sermon, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.

Sermon preached in the Chappell at Sommerset House, 490.

Sermonie ofte Inhuldinge, Geschiedt op den 26 December, 704.

Sesqui-seculum Anglicanum oder gründliche Erzehlung, 417.
Seton-Watson, R. W., 3185.
Several draughts of Acts, 601.
Several propositions presented to Lord Gen. Cromwell, 550.
Several reasons why some officers did subject to Oliver Cromwell, 1027.
Several votes of the Commons against certain Papers, 195.
Severall letters from the Committees to Lenthall, 31.
Severall petitions presented to Fairfax, 318.
Severall victories obtained by Maj. Gen. Brown, Lt. Gen. Cromwell, 111.
Severn, 332.
Sewall, Samuel, 2346.
Seward, William, Anecdotes of some distinguished persons, 1524.
Sewel, Wm., Histori van . . . Quakers, 1271.
Sexby, *Col.* Edward, Killing no Murder, 909.
Seyer, *Rev.* S., Memoirs of Bristol, 1643.
Seymour, St. J. D., Puritans in Ireland, 3460.
Seys, Evan, 2334.
Shaft[e]sbury, 97, 135.
Shaftesbury, *Earl of*. *See* Cooper, A. A.
Shakespeare, William, 1945.
Shapcott [Shepcott], *Col.* ——, 2361.
Sharp, *Archbp.* James, 2708.
Sharpe, R. R., London and the Kingdom, 2750.
Shaw, John, 3205.
Shaw, W. A., Bibliography of the historical works of Creighton, Stubbs, S. R. Gardiner, and Acton, 3116; Calendar of Treasury books and papers, 3134; English government and the relief of Protestant refugees, 2751; Finances of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, 3193; History of the English church during the Civil Wars and under the Commonwealth, 3002; Knights of England, 3192; Minutes of the Committee for the relief of plundered ministers, 2719; Minutes of the Manchester Presbyterian Classis, 2629; Westminster Assembly, 3194.
Sheep-marking irons, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Sheeres, *Sir* Henry, Discourse of the Mediterranean Sea, 1239.
Shelburne Papers, 1357.
Shelley, H. C., Cromwell in caricature 3195; Evolution of the Ironsides, 3374
Shelley, R. J., Cromwell in Lancashire, 3196; Cromwell's relations with France and Spain, 3089.
Shepard, J. S., 2519.
Shepcott, *Col.* *See* Shapcott.
Shepherd, S., 1623.
Sheppard, Edgar, Old royal palace of Whitehall, 3090.
Sheppard, Samuel, 180, 182, 393, 516.
Sheppard, William, England's balme, 854.
Sherborn Castle, 126, 131, 3220.
Sherborne (York), 102.
Sheriffs, proclamation regarding, 846.
Shield, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Shipton, "Mother," 2587.
Shirley, E. P., Catalogue of the Library of Lough Fea, 2237.
Shirley, *Sir* Robert, 2313.
Short account of the late commotions in the Valleys of Piedmont, 790.
Short discovery of H. H.'s intentions touching Anabaptists in the Army, 785.
Short meditations on Oliver Cromwell, 1089.
Short reply unto the Declaration of the Army, 455.
Shortlands House, 2204.
Shrewsbury, *Countess of*, 2201.
Shropshire, 3147.
Sibly, M., Placidus de Titis, 1493.
Sickness, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Sidney. *See* Sydney.
Sidney Sussex College. *See* Cambridge, University of, *and* Portrait List.
Sighs for Righteousness, 705.
Signature, Cromwell's. *See* Autographs.
Silber, Benjamin [Sebald, C.], Oliver Cromwell, Protector, 1543.
Simmons, Matthew, Book of army declarations, 196. *See also* 341, 428.
Simon, *Sir* J., Essay on Irish coins, 1380.
Simon, Thomas, 1395, 2075, 2150, 2223, 2777. *See also* Henfrey, H. W.
Simons, P., Johann de Witt und seine Zeit, 1753.
Simpkinson, C. H., Life and times of William Laud, 2752; Thomas Harrison, 3164.
Simpson, H. F. M., Civil War Papers, 2720; Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose, 1111.
Simpson, W. S., Documents illustrating the history of St. Paul's Cathedral, 2392.

Sims, Richard, Handbook to the Library of the British Museum, 1986.
Sinceri, L., Di Oliviero Cromwell e di Napoleone Buonaparte, paralello, 1596.
Sindercombe, Miles, 878, 917, 1059, 1352.
Singer, S. W., Notes to Spence's Anecdotes, 1636.
Sinnott, *Col.* David, 1811, 1909, 2088.
Sirrahniho, *pseud.* *See* Harris, J.
Sirtema, C. F., *Baron van Grovestins*, Histoire des luttes entre les Puissances Maritimes et la France, 1943.
Sisson, W. B., Notes on J. Naylor, 915.
Sitt[e]wald[t], Philander v., 1023.
Skeat, H. S., History of the Free Churches of England, 2660.
Skelton, *Sir* John, Charles I, 2420.
Skene, W. F., 1506.
Sketches of old Sleaford, 1673.
Skinner, Thomas, Bate's *Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia*, 437; Life of Monk, 1292.
Skippon, *Maj. Gen.* Philip, 159, 164, 252.
Skull, Cromwell's. *See* Head, Cromwell's.
Slanderers, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Slater, Samuel, Rhetorical rapture, 974.
Slaves, 2121.
Sleaford, 1673, 2240.
Slingsby, *Sir* Henry, Diary, 1762; life of, 1565; trial of, 954, 1352.
Slingsby [Slyngsbie], *Sir* Robert, Discourse of the Navy, 2819.
Smectymnuus, *pseud.* *See* Spurstowe.
Smeeckende Hallanse Student aus den Engelse Professor Cromwell versoockende, 706.
Smeeton, George, Reprints of . . . tracts, 1635; Unique, 1674.
Smith, A., 1873.
Smith, *Capt.* Alex., Highwaymen, 1318.
Smith, C. C., English Revolution, 1905.
Smith, C. F., Extracts from the State Papers relating to Friends, 3295; Love-affairs of Frances Cromwell, 3091; Oliver Cromwell, 2949. *See also* 2688.
Smith, D. B., 3264.
Smith, D. N., Characters from the histories and memoirs of the 17th century, 3428.
Smith, George, Gods unchangeableness, 791. *See also* 58.
Smith, George B., History of the English Parliament, 2689, 2748.
Smith, Goldwin, Irish history, 3165; Oliver Cromwell, 2167; Oliver Cromwell, the great Puritan, 3135; Three English statesmen, 2168. *See also* 2735, 2829.
Smith, G. G., 1670.
Smith, James, 865.
Smith, John, 1670.
Smith, J. J., Cambridge Portfolio, 1794.
Smith, Joseph, Bibliotheca Quakeristica, 1253; Anti-Quakeriana, 1253.
Smith, Joseph Denham, Oliver Cromwell, 1944.
Smith, J. R., Reliquiae Hernianae, 2200.
Smith, Moore, 3.
Smith, S. S., Cromwell, 2753.
Smith, *Miss* T., 1254.
Smith, William, Old Yorkshire, 2410, 2661.
Smithesby, Thomas, 1523.
Smollett, T. G., History of England, 1404. *See also* 1290, 1396.
Smyth, G. L., Ireland: historical and statistical, 1844.
Smyth, *Col.* T., 2313.
Smyth, W. H., Aedes Hartwellianae, 1945.
Sobieski, John III, *King of Poland*, 1311, 2865.
Social life, 1564, 1823, 2118, 2130, 2138, 2287, 2351, 2370, 2412, 2452, 2645, 2755, 2941, 3033, 3138.
Soet, Jan, 1124.
Soldier's Catechism, 81.
Soldier's Pocket Atlas, 82.
Soldier's Pocket Bible, 59, 2724, 2791.
Solemn League and Covenant, 66, 1002. *See also* Covenanters.
Solly, E., Cromwell a foot soldier, 2653.
Solomon, F., Grundzüge der auswärtigen Politik Englands vom 16. J-h., 3296.
Some considerations, 910.
Some farther intelligence of the affairs of England, 1028.
Some Mementos for the Officers and Souldiers of the Army, 707.
Some particulars concerning the law sent to Oliver Cromwell, 708.
Somers, John, *Lord Somers*, Tracts, 1376. *See also* 373, 577, 613, 831, 862, 894, 977, 986, 1022, 1060, 1081, 1227.
Somerset, Edward, 6th *Earl* and 2nd *Marquis of Worcester*, Century of inventions, 1678. *See also* 1369, 1787, 1934, 2597.
Somerset [County], 1500, 3221, 3343; bibliography of, 3068.
Somerset House, 490, 959, 974, 975, 1028, 1973, 3186, 3329.

Somerville, *Lord* James, Memorie of the Somervilles, 1605.
Somerville, Thomas, History of political transactions and of parties, 1512.
Something in answer to a petition to Oliver Cromwel, 709.
Sommaire de tout ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable en Angleterre, 483.
Sommelsdijk. *See* Aarssens, F. van.
Songs, 810, 1069, 1190, 1309, 1439, 2012, 2108, 2120, 2176, 2230, 2233, 3230. *See also* Ballads.
Sons, Cromwell's. *See* Family of Cromwell.
Sorbière, Somul, Lettre d'un gentilhomme françois sur les desseins de Cromwell, 484; Voyage to England, 484. *See also* 1670.
Sorbonne, 1628.
Sorel, Albert, 2483.
Souriau, M., Préface de "Cromwell," 2853.
South, Robert, Opera posthuma latina, 1272. *See also* 679, 1955.
South Kensington, 951.
South Okendon, 946.
South Wales, 232, 245, 254, 829.
Southampton, Thomas Wriothesley, 4th *Earl of*, 1636, 2255.
Southcote, *Sir* E., Narrative, 2235.
Southey, Robert, Select biographies: Cromwell and Bunyan, 1845; Sir Thomas More: or, Colloquies on the progress and prospects of Society, 1706. *See also* 1576, 1612, 1628, 1639.
Southey, *Capt.* Thomas, Chronological history of the West Indies, 1692.
Southwark, 697, 1343, 1450, 1572. *See also* London.
Southwell, *Sir* Robert, Life of Ormonde, 1324, 1505.
Southwell, 1159.
Southworth, *Father* John, 1346.
Spain, Cromwell's attack on, 839, 869, 893, 903, 1122, 1123, 1301, 1347, 1348, 2771, 2816, 3081, 3121; Cromwell's manifesto against, 769, 1336, 1342, 3089; Cromwell's relations with, 1237, 2229, 2414, 2558, 3010, 3196, 3491; Cromwell's unpopularity in, 2644; diplomacy, 1752; Inquisition, 811; Jews, 2928; League of Cromwell and France against, 957; West Indies, 839, 932.
Spalding, John, History of the troubles in Scotland, 1506.
Spalding, T. A., Life of Richard Badiley, 2950.
Spanhemius, Frederick, England's warning, 20.
Sparkes, ——, 2625.
Speech of the declared King of Scots, 485.
Speeches and passages of this great and happy Parliament (1640–41), 19.
Speeches of Cromwell:
In Committee in Parliament (9 Dec. 1644), 79, 1852.
*[?At the head of the Army (12 July, 1645), 107.][1]
At a meeting of the Army, at Saffron Walden Church (16 May, 1647), 1636, 1852.
At a "Council of War" at Reading (16 July, 1647), 196, 1852, 2637.
At a Council of Officers at Putney (28 Oct. 1647), 1636, 1852.
At a meeting of Officers at Putney (29 Oct. 1647), 1636, 1852.
At a General Council of the Army at Putney (1 Nov. 1647), 1636, 1852.
At a Council of Officers at Putney (8 Nov. 1647), 1852, 2637.
At a Council at Whitehall, on being offered the command in Ireland (23 March, 1648–49), 1852, 2637.
*[?To the Army (Mordington, 22 July, 1650), 1565.]
[20 Apr. 1653?, 2618.]
*[?At the dissolution of the Long Parliament (22 Apr. 1653), 1430, 1802; Declaration, 568.]
To the London Aldermen, in reply to their petition (20 May, 1653), 1852.
At the opening of the Little Parliament (4 July, 1653), 567, 635, 1362, 1365, 1385, 1852, 2640.
To the Ministers of the French Church in London (5 Jan. 1653–54), 1852.
*[?(6 March, 1653–54?), 634.]
To the Corporation of Guildford (18 Apr. 1654), 418, 1576, 1852.
At a meeting of the First Protectorate Parliament (4 Sept. 1654), 636, 637, 710, 1385, 1852, 2767.
To the same Parliament (12 Sept. 1654), 637, 638, 642, 1385, 1852, 3154.
To the Committee for Retrenching the Forces (23 Nov. 1654), 1694, 1852.
To the French Ambassador (28 Nov. 1654), 1852.
At the Dissolution of the first Protectorate Parliament (22 Jan. 1654–55), 741, 744, 1385, 1852, 2899.

[1] See explanation under Letters of Cromwell.

To the Lord Mayor and Corporation of London (11 March, 1655–56), 784, 1852.
At a meeting of the second Protectorate Parliament (17 Sept. 1656), 1694, 1852, 3108.
To the second Protectorate Parliament (27 Nov. 1656), 1852.
To the same Parliament (23 Jan. 1656–57), 1694, 1852.
To the Army Officers (27 Feb. 1656–57), 1852.
To the Parliament (31 March, 1657), 1694, 1852.
To a Committee of Parliament (3 Apr. 1657), 1385, 1694, 1852.
To the Parliament (8 Apr. 1657), 470, 784, 877, 1385, 1852.
Conference with the Committee of Ninety-nine (11 Apr. 1657), 1060, 1376, 1852.
Second conference with the same (13 Apr. 1657), 1060, 1852, 2270.
Third conference with the same (20 Apr. 1657), 1060, 1220, 1335, 1852.
Fourth conference with the same (21 Apr. 1657), 1060, 1852, 2266, 2270.
To the second Protectorate Parliament (8 May, 1657), 1060, 1335, 1354, 1385, 1852.
To the same Parliament (25 May, 1657), 470, 784, 1354, 1357, 1385, 1852, 2644.
To the same Parliament (9 June, 1657), 470, 1354, 1852.
To the two Houses of Parliament (20 Jan. 1657–58), 784, 935, 1354, 1385, 1694, 1852.
To the same Parliament (25 Jan. 1657–58), 1385, 1694, 1852, 3407.
To a Committee of the Commons (28 Jan. 1657–58), 1385, 1852.
Dissolution of the second Protectorate Parliament (4 Feb. 1657–58), 1694, 1852.
To the Army Officers (6 Feb. 1657–58), 1852, 2313.
To the Lord Mayor and Corporation of London (12 March, 1657–58), 930, 1852.
*See* also 727, 1054, 1177, 1311, 1312, 2262, 2545, 2618, 2830, 2848, 2953, 3044, 3324, 3477.
Spence, *Rev.* Joseph, Anecdotes, observations, *etc.*, 1636, 2255.
Spencer, Robert, 2nd *Earl of Sunderland*, 1237.
Spender, H., Oliver, 3486.
Spenser, Edmund, grandson of, 2154.
Sperling, C. F. D., 2688.
Spicilegium Ossoriense, 2269.
Spittlehouse, John, Answer to one part of the Lord Protector's speech, 710; Appeal to the consciences of the chief magistrates, 911; Army vindicated, 602; Certaine Queries propounded, 711; First addresses to the Lord Gen. with the Assembly of Elders, 603; Picture of a New Courtier, 844; Warning-Piece discharged, 604.
Sport, Cromwell and. *See* Cromwell.
Sprat, Thomas, 961, 976, 999, 1236, 1335.
Sprigg[e], Joshua, Anglia rediviva, 197.
Spring Gardens, 2812.
Spurstowe, *Rev.* William, True relation of a discourse between Colonel Hampden and Colonel Oliver Cromwell, 1887. *See also* 9.
Spy system, Cromwell's, 1357, 2746, 2828, 2870, 2893.
Squire, William, 2499, 2551.
Squire Papers, 1263, 1877, 1914, 2198, 2456, 2493, 2499, 2501, 2551, 2957, 3503.
Stace, Machell, Cromwelliana, 1576. *See also* Caulfield, James.
Stähelin, M., Cromwells Briefe u. Reden, 3324.
Stainer, C. L., Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, 3044.
Stainer, Richard. *See* Stayner.
Stair, 1st *Viscount*. *See* Dalrymple, *Sir* J.
Stair, *Earls of*, 2285.
Stair-Kerr, Eric, Stirling Castle, 3375.
Stamford, 62.
Stamner House, 2520.
Standards, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th *Earl of Chesterfield*, Chronicle of the Kings of England, 1446.
Stanley, A. P., Memorials of Westminster Abbey, 2180.
Stanley, Charlotte de la Trémoille, *Countess of Derby*, 1652, 2203, 2742.
Stanley, James, 7th *Earl of Derby*, *Lord Strange*, 31, 38, 437, 513.
Stanley, John, 1790.
Stanning, J. H., Royalist composition papers, 2889.

Stanton, H. B., Sketches of reforms and reformers, 1920.
Stapleton, *Sir* Philip, 1922.
State Papers, collections of, 110, 1022, 1357, 1362, 1367, 1392, 1431, 1436, 1443, 1657, 1970, 2037, 2080, 2102, 2178, 2188, 2280, 2466, 2595, 2637, 2991, 3074, 3134, 3295, 3364.
State Tracts, 1128.
State Trials, 1352.
Statement to the supporters of the Bath Protestant Alliance, 2063.
States General, 532, 619, 688, 697, 704, 737, 1299, 2014, 2644, 2977, 3408. *See also* Holland.
Statue, Cromwell's, 1458, 1755, 1855, 1888, 2109, 2221, 2292, 2311, 2507, 2539, 2787, 2789, 2797, 2865, 2878, 2922, 2931, 2934, 2936, 2946, 2958, 2989, 3029, 3050, 3179, 3181, 3182, 3208, 3241, 3268, 3292, 3492, 3501.
Statutes, catalogues of, 1155, 2259, 2296, 2352; Statutes at large, 951. Statutes of the realm, 951; survey of, 2349.
Stawell [Stowell], *Sir* John, 609, 795.
Stayner, *Adm. Sir* Richard, 839, 1122, 1523, 2771.
Stead, W. T., Oliver Cromwell and the National Church in England, 2952; Tercentenary of Oliver Cromwell, 2953.
Stebbins, Calvin, Development of democratic ideas in the Puritan army in 1647, 3166.
Steele, Richard, Mr. Recorder's speech, 712, 1229.
Steele, Robert, 3282.
Steiner, B., Maryland under the Commonwealth, 2986.
Steinman, George, Althorp memoirs, 2201.
Stellwagen, A. W., Laatste dagen van Cromwell, 3325.
Stent, Peter, 610.
Stephen, Leslie, Dictionary of National Biography, 2500.
Stephens, F. G., Catalogue of prints and drawings in the British Museum, 2211.
Stephens, William, Hacket's memoirs of William, 1209.
Stephenson, S. E. and A., 2482.
Stern, Alfred, Geschichte der revolution in England, 2411; Menasseh ben Israel et Cromwell, 2460; Milton und Cromwell, 2299; Milton und seine Zeit, 2341; Oliver Cromwell und die evangelischen Kantone der Schweiz, 2350. *See also* 1224, 2280, 2305, 2308, 2309, 2322, 2637, 2735, 2915, 2980, 3063.
Sterne, *Archbp.* Richard, 39.
Stevens, H. W. P., Ecclesiastical experiment in Cambridgeshire, 2798.
Stevenson, G. S., Charles I in captivity, 3511.
Stevenson, Henry, Records of the borough of Nottingham, 2433.
Stevenson, W. H., Calendar of the records of the Corporation of Gloucester, 2721.
Steward, *Sir* Henry, Cromwell's Stuart descent, 3508.
Stewart, *Capt.* William, Relation of the victory on Marstam Moor, 83.
Stewart, Wm., University of Glasgow, 2662.
Stiles, Ezra, History of three judges of Charles I, 1520.
Stirling, 446, 467, 507, 2548, 2943, 3032; battle at, 621, 1938; Bridge, 215; Castle, 511, 3375.
Stock, E., Soldier's Pocket Bible, 2791.
Stockdale, Thomas, 2869.
Stocker, John, 1649.
Stocks, H., Records of Leicester, 1789.
Stonehill, 487.
Stonyhurst, 2417, 3276.
Stopes, C. C., Cromwell as Justice of the Peace, 3326.
Stopford, *Rev.* Joshua, 3398.
Storie, *Mr. See* Letters of Oliver Cromwell, 11 Jan. 1636.
Stoughton, John, Ecclesiastical history of England, 2169.
Stouppe, J. B., 790, 792.
Stowell, *Sir* John. *See* Stawell.
Stowell, W. H., History of the Puritans in England, 1921.
Strachan, *Col.* Archibald, 2335.
Strachey, J. St. L., From grave to gay, 2854.
Straeter, B. T. M., Oliver Cromwell, 2226.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st *Earl of*, 16, 17, 1022, 1340, 1465, 2260, 2774.
Strange, *Lord. See* Stanley, James, 7th *Earl of Derby*.
Strange and wonderful news from Whitehall, 713.
Strange and wonderful predictions of Mr. Christopher Love, 1410.
Strata Florida, 2279.
Stratologia, or History of the English Civil Wars, 1072.
Straus, O. S., Roger Williams, 2754.

Streater [Streeter], John, Grand Politic Informer, 630; Ten Queries, 630. *See also* 844, 953, 1026.
Stretton, W., 222.
Strickland, Agnes, Lives of the last four princesses of the House of Stuart, 2238; Lives of the queens of England, 1795.
Stringer, Clarence, 3183.
Strode, *Sir* Richard, 3117.
Strong, Frank, Causes of Cromwell's West Indian expeditions, 2954.
Strong motives, or loving advice, 129.
Stuart, *Dr.* J., 1506.
Stuart, royal family of, 744, 1308, 1584, 1606, 1722, 1733, 1827, 2215, 2238, 2291, 2309, 2495, 2569, 2584, 2630, 2695, 2755, 3065, 3074, 3098, 3138, 3274, 3503, 3508.
Stubbe [Stubbs], Henry, Justification of the war against the United Netherlands, 1148.
Stubbs, J. W., History of the University of Dublin, 2606. *See also* 3116.
Sturgeon, John, 785.
Style, William, Narrationes modernae, 953.
Suffolk, 120, 1922, 2839, 3422.
Summary account of Mr. John Dury's negotiations, 912.
Summe of the charge given in by Cromwel against the Earle of Manchester, 84.
Summons, from Fairfax to Sir Ralph Norton, 130.
Summons by Cromwell, 1315, 1327, 1610, 2233, 3403.
Sumner, *Bp.* C. R., 1669.
Sun Inn, 2206.
Sunderland, 2nd *Earl of*. *See* Spencer, R.
Sundry reasons inducing Major R. H. to lay down his commission, 265.
Superstition, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Surrey, 1799, 2047, 2133, 2955.
Surtees, Robert, History of Durham, 1612.
Sussex, 1600, 1946, 2081, 2155, 2282, 3297.
Swaine, S. A., English acquisition and loss of Dunkirk, 2486.
Swann, J. H., Bibliography of Oliver Cromwell, 2956.
Swansea, 1787, 2537.
Swarkeston, 1935.
Sweden, Cromwell's relations with, 2022, 2722; history of, 1754, 1989; relations with England, 2971; treaty with Cromwell, 620, 629, 872, 1302, 1788, 3384; war with Denmark, 1158; Whitelocke embassy, 752, 1266, 1445, 2700. *See also* 981, 1023, 1219, 2680, 3133, *and* Bonde, Charles X, Christina, Gustavus Adolphus.
Swift, *Dean* Jonathan, 1508.
Swiftsure, 714.
Switzerland, church, 737, 781, 2350; Cromwell's letter to Senate at Berne, 2233; Cromwell's relations with, 3155, 3408; history of, 1649; Thurloe, 1779.
Swords, Cromwell's, 1511, 1625, 1919, 1945, 1956, 2296, 2603, 2625, 3160, 3398.
Sydenham, Cuthbert, Vindication of Oliver Cromwell, 419.
Sydney, *Sir* Algernon, 1591, 1675.
Sydney, *Sir* Henry, *Sir* Philip, and *Sir* Robert, 1367.
Sydney Papers . . . a journal of the Earl of Leicester and letters of Algernon Sydney, 1675.
Sydney State Papers, 1367.
Sylvester, Giles, 2601.
Sylvester, Matthew, 1216.
Symmons, Charles, Life of John Milton, 1566; Milton's prose works, 1222.
Symonds, Richard, Diary of the marches of the royal army, 2065 (*see also* 2060); Extract from one of Symonds' pocket-books, 1607.
Symonds, W. S., Hanley Castle, 2462.
Sympson, E. M., Memorials of old Lincolnshire, 3327.
Sypesteyn, J. W. van, Geschiedkundige Bijdragen, 2134.

T., N., Petitionary epistle to the Lord Protector, 945.
T., *Sir* P., 1361.
T., S., *pseud.* *See* Heath, James.
Taaffe, Dennis, History of Ireland, 1575.
"Tactus," Cromwell acts the part of, 2, 1195, 1320, 2428, 2457.
Taking of Wexford, 420.
Tales by a Barrister, 1846.
Tangye, *Sir* Richard, Cromwellian collection, 3150; Notes illustrative of the Cromwellian collection, 2855; Tales of a grandfather, 3003; The Two Protectors, Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 2957. *See also* 3, 1847, 2465, 3234.
Tanner, J. R., Navy of the Commonwealth and the First Dutch War, 3198; Two discourses of the Navy, 2807.

Tarente, *Prince de*, 1433.
Taswell-Langmead, T. P., English constitutional history, 2300.
Tatham, G. B., Dr. John Walker and The Sufferings of the Clergy, 3328; Puritans in power, 3376. *See also* 3307, 3312, 3330.
Tatham, John, The Rump, 1073.
Taunton, 126.
Tavistock, 313.
Taylor, A., History of General Baptists, 1580.
Taxation, 869, 937, 1893, 2012, 2470, 3131, 3193. *See also* Revenue; and Finance.
Taylor, G. R. S., Historical guide to London, 3329; Modern English statesmen, 3450; Cromwell, 3519.
Taylor, Hannis, Origin and growth of the English constitution, 2607.
Taylor, J. A., Life of Queen Henrietta Maria, 3167.
Taylor, John, 181; Ranters, 671.
Taylor, J., Cromwell tercentenary, 2958.
Taylor, P. A., Some account of the Taylor family, 2301.
Taylor, *Rev.* R. V., Yorkshire anecdotes, 2463.
Taylor, Sarsfield, Origin and progress of the fine arts in Great Britain, 1808.
Taylor, Thomas, 1229.
Taylor, W. C., History of the Civil Wars of Ireland, 1721.
Teby, ——, 532.
Telford, J., 2934, 2999.
Temple, *Sir* John, Irish rebellion, 152.
Temple, *Sir* Peter, 367.
Temple, *Sir* Richard, 2313.
Temple, *Col. Sir* Thomas, 2141, 3009, 3203.
Temple, *Sir* William, 1757, 2576.
Tenby Castle, 254, 270, 322.
Tennyson, Alfred, 1st *Baron*, 2348.
Tercentenary, Cromwellian, 2883, 2897, 2898, 2900, 2913, 2926, 2929, 2931, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2944, 2951, 2953, 2958, 2963, 3179.
Terlon, Hugues de, Mémoires du Chevalier de Terlon, 1176.
Terry, Benjamin, 2829.
Terry, C. S., Cromwellian Union, 3092; Life of Alexander Leslie, 2959. Scottish historical publications, 2987.
Tessin, *Count*, 4.
Tewkesbury, 3066.
Texel, 1134, 1740.
Thane, John, Collection of facsimiles, 1513.
Thanksgiving days, 89, 120, 296, 448, 503, 568, 642, 878, 903, 927, 2361. *See also* Fast days.
Thayer, W. M., Turning-points in successful careers, 2799.
Theatres, 2938. *See also* Plays.
Theobald's, 1523.
Thiermayr, F. I., Syntagmata Historico-Chronologico Poetica in singulos anni dies, 1399.
Thierry, Augustin, Dix ans d'études historiques, 1751.
Third conference between Oliver Cromwell and Hugh Peters in Saint James's Park, 1074.
Thomas, F. S., Historical Notes, 2019.
Thomas, U., Cromwell im Privatleben, 2821.
Thomason, George, Catalogue of the pamphlets . . . relating to the Civil War, the Commonwealth and Restoration, 3231. *See also* 564, 785, 3011, 3250.
Thomas-Stanford, Charles, Sussex in the Civil War and Interregnum, 3297.
Thompson, Edward, Marvell's poems, 1173.
Thompson, *Sir* E. M., Correspondence of the family of Hatton, 2351.
Thompson, James, Sermon preached before Oliver Cromwell, 1264.
Thompson, J. M., Forbes Baron Court Book, 3439.
Thompson, Pishey, History of Boston, 2020.
T[h]ompson, William, England's freedom, 198; England's standard advanced, 421; True and impartial relation of proceedings against, 218. *See also* 355.
Thoms, W. J., Death-warrant of Charles I, 2239.
Thomson, A., Life of Owen, 1634.
Thomson, Thomas, Memoirs of Sir James Turner, 1707.
Thoresby, Ralph, Ducatus Leodensis, 2210.
Thornbury, G. W., Old and new London, 2258.
Thornton, J. W., Historical Relation of New England to the English Commonwealth, 2272.
Thornton, P. M., Stuart dynasty, 2630.
Thornton, *Rev.* W. H., 3223.
Thornycroft, Thomas, 3268.
Thorosby, John, 1159.

Thoroton, Robert, Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, 1159.
Thorpe, *Baron*, 1523.
Thorpe, Thomas, Catalogue of manuscripts, 1763.
Thorpe, W. G., New light on the execution of Charles I, 2664.
"Three Colonels," 716.
[Three] III great victories, 131.
Three letters concerning the surrender of Scotish Lords, 275.
Three letters written by Oliver Cromwell, 1828.
Three looks over Lincoln, 1209.
"Three poems," 961, 976.
Thurloe, John, Collection of state papers, 1357 (*see also* 1058, 1350, 2521, 3329); Mercurius Politicus, 470; Publick Intelligencer, 784; letters of, 1779, 2404, 2680; life of, 2746; and the Post Office, 2870; relations of England and Holland, 3177. *See also* 785, 1233, 1983, 2376, 2615, 2893.
Tichborne, Robert, 1080.
Tiele, P. A., 532, 2074.
Tierney, M. A., 1332.
Tillman, H., 2459.
Tillotson, *Archbp.* John, 2075.
Tilsley, *Sir* Thomas, 273.
*Times* [London], Printing Number, 3358; Handlist of Newspapers, 3250.
Tindal, Nicholas, 1290, 1377.
Tipperary, 3247.
Tithes, 531, 576, 1012.
Titis, Placidus de, Collection of thirty nativities, 1493.
Title, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Titles conferred by Cromwell, 902, 1048, 1066, 1313, 2000, 2060, 2075, 2575, 2772, 3192, 3243, 3321, 3412, 3501.
Titus, *Col.* Silius [Silas], Killing no Murder, 909. *See also* 888, 1025, 3061.
Tixall Papers, 2692.
To all persons . . . the Lord Protector hath commissioned Daniel Gookin, 855.
To all the worthy gentlemen chosen for the Parliament . . . the humble remonstrance of severall Knights, 856.
To Cromwell and the Councel of State, the Remonstrance of divers inhabitants of Colchester, 607.
To Cromwell and the Council of State, the Petition of thousands of Prisoners for Debt, 608.
To Cromwel, The Humble Remonstrance of many thousands, 605.
To Oliver Cromwell the humble representation of severall aldermen, 606.
To H. H. Oliver, a preparative to the Humiliation Day, 717.
To the honest soldiers of Hull, 857.
To the inhabitants and souldiery of London, 941.
To the Lord Protector, The humble representation of inventors of frameworke-knitting, 858.
To the Officers and souldiers of the Army a sober admonition from some sighing souls, 913.
To the Supreme Authority the Parliament, Cromwell and his Councell, the humble remonstrance of Sir John Stawell, 609.
Tó Ziphos tôn Martyrôn; or, the Mysteries of State carried on by the Spanish faction in England, 527.
Tobacco, 688, 3414.
Todd, J., 1214.
Todière, L., Charles Ier et Olivier Cromwell, 2098.
Toland, John, Harrington's works, 827; Holles' Memoirs, 1228; Milton's prose works, 1222.
Tole, F. A., Cromwell in Northamptonshire, 2631.
Tolerance, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Tom Tell Troth [Truth], Works of darkness brought to light, 208; Westminster's Foot-Post, 319.
Tomb of Cromwell, 2698. *See also* Body, Burial, *etc.*
Tompson, W. *See* Thompson, W.
Tongood, Micaiah, Essay on Charles I, 1377.
Tonnies, F., 1163.
Tonson, Jacob, 961.
Tootel, Hugh [Dodd, C.], Church history of England, 1332.
Topographical gazetteer of Scotland, 2021.
Toppan, R. N., 2887.
Torrington, 2592.
Tory party, 3489.
Toulmin, Joshua, Life, character and writings of John Biddle, 1494. *See also* 1314.
Tovey D'Blossiers, Anglia Judaica, 801.
Tovey, C. J., 3354.
Tower Hill, 515, 954, 1039, 1410.
Towers, Joseph, Biographia Britannica, 1368.
Townesend, *Col.* Richard, 2690.

Townshend, Dorothea, Life and letters of Endymion Porter, 2856; Officer of the Long Parliament, 2690.
Townshend, Henry, Diary, 3403.
Townshend, R., Officer of the Long Parliament, 2690.
Townshend, W., 1856.
Toxteth Chapel, 2469, 3465.
Tracts, catalogues of, 2237, 2725, 3040, 3251, 3257, 3330, 3412; collections of, 540, 1313, 1315, 1344, 1365, 1376, 1443, 1603, 1635, 1677, 1841, 1874, 2024.
Tracts relating to the persecution of the Protestants, 792.
Tragical actors; or, The Martyrdome of the late King Charles, 1075.
Tragicum theatrum actorum, 422.
Traill, H. D., Lord Strafford, 2608; Social England, 2755.
Trapnell, Hannah, Legacy for Saints, 718. *See also* 713.
Traytors tragedy, 1076.
Treason, 496, 688, 724, 954, 1352, 1411, 2616.
Treason charge against Cromwell, 564, 613, 2335.
Treason discovered; or the Black Book opened, 1077.
Treason's masterpiece, 1165.
Treasonable plot discovered, 719.
Treasury papers, 2178, 3134.
Treaties, collections of, 872, 1242, 1302, 1476, 1788; history of, 1301; of Newport, 227, 246, 287, 1315; with Algiers, 191, 3369; with France, 730, 781, 957, 1301, 1422, 1440, 2313; with Portugal, 904, 1788, 2335, 2418; with Sweden, 629, 1788, 3384; with the United Provinces, 619, 697, 727, 1134, 1339; Uxbridge, 108, 1172, 2536. *See also* 636, 1260, 2186.
Treatise discovering Dutch cruelties at Amboyna, 495.
Tredagh. *See* Drogheda.
"Tree, Cromwell's." *See* Cromwell.
Trémoille, Charlotte de la. *See* Stanley, Charlotte.
Trémoille, H. C. de la, Mémoires du Prince de Tarente, 1433.
Trevelyan, G. M., England under the Stuarts, 3138.
Treves, *Sir* Frederick, Highways and byways in Dorset, 3199.
Trevor, Marcus, 1st *Viscount Dungannon*, 2636.
Trial of Mr. Mordaunt, 954.
Trials of Charles the First and of some of the regicides, 1732; of the regicides, 1055, 1087.
Triers, 882, 886, 1146, 2233.
Trim, 349, 406.
Trinity College, Cambridge. *See* Cambridge, University of.
Trinity College, Dublin, 2404, 2691, 3112.
Trinity Hall MSS, 2266.
Trinity House MSS, 2404.
Triploe-Heath, 373.
Trollope, *Archdeacon* Edward, Sleaford . . . Flaxwell and Aswardburn in . . . Lincoln, 2240.
Tromp, Cornelius van, 532, 1213.
True accompt of garrisons taken in Kildare, 486.
True account of the great expressions of love from Scotland unto Cromwel, 320.
True account of the late conspiracy against H. H., 720.
True and exact relation of the siege of Manchester, 38.
True and faithful narrative of Cromwell's compact with the devil, 1283.
True and faithful relation of a worthye discourse between Hampden and Cromwell, 1887.
True and full relation of the armies seising of members of the Commoners House, 409.
True and just relation of Major Gen. Morgan's progress in France and Flanders, 1230.
True and lamentable relation of the death of James Parnell, 859.
True characters of the judges of Charles I, 1085.
True copie of a letter sent from a friend in Paris to his friend in London, 815.
True copy of divers intercepted letters . . . 321.
True manner of the conveyance of H. H. effigies from Sommerset House to Westminster, 975.
True manner of the sitting of the Parliament, 610.
True narrative of the cause and manner of the dissolution of Parliament, 611.
True narrative of the examination . . . of James Naylor, 915.
True narrative of the late success of the fleet upon the Spanish coast, 839.

True narrative of the late trayterous plot against the Lord Protector, 914.
True narrative of the mutiny of Capt. Savage's troop in Col. Whaley's regiment, 423.
True relation from Hull, 51.
True relation of a great and happy victory, 36.
True relation of a second victory over the Scots, 488.
True relation of a victory between Harborough and Nasiby, 132.
True relation of a victory in Lincolnshire, 61.
True relation of a victory neere Langport, 133.
True relation of Col. Cromwels proceedings against the cavaliers, 62.
True relation of the daily proceedings of the army in Scotland, 487.
True relation of the fight betweene Manchesters forces and the Marquesse of Newcastles forces, 63.
True relation of the great plot discovered against the Lord Protector, 721.
True relation of the late fight within four miles of York, 85.
True relation of the proceedings of the English army now in Scotland, 487.
True relation of the rowting of Middleton's army . . . 722.
True relation of the routing of the Scottish army near Dunbar, 489.
True relation of taking of the Earl of Northampton, 39.
True relation of the storming of Bristoll, 134.
True relation of the victories obtained by Manchester and Lord Fairfax against the Earl of Newcastle, 63.
True state of the case of Liberty of conscience, 733.
True state of the transactions of Col. Geo. Monk with Owen-Roe-mac-Art-O-Neal, 424.
Truth's victory over Tyrants, 386.
Tryal of Col. Ashburnham before the Council, 723.
Tryal of Colonel John Gerard, 724.
Tryall of Traytors, or, the Rump in the Pound, 1078.
Tryals of Sir Henry Slingsby and John Hewet, 954.
Trym. *See* Trim.
Tucker, Thomas, Report upon the excise and customs in Scotland, 1676.
Tuke, Henry, Biographical notices of the Society of Friends, 1271.
Tullibardine, *Marchioness of*, Military history of Perthshire, 1857.
Tulloch, *Rev.* John, English Puritanism and its leaders, 2099.
Tunement, ——, 532.
Tunis, 191, 560.
Turenne, Henri de la Tour Auvergne, *Vicomte de* (*Marshal*), 2505.
Turin, 943.
Turkey, 676, 2404.
Turn-coat of the times, 1079.
Turne over, behold and wonder, 793.
Turner, Dawson, Letter from Sir Philip Stapleton to Cromwell, 1922.
Turner, E. R., Parliament and foreign affairs, 3440. *See also* 2870.
Turner, *Capt.* H. H. E., Mounted infantry in the time of Cromwell, 3093.
Turner, *Sir* J., Memoirs of his own life and times, 1707; Pallas Armata, 1188, 2497.
Turner, J. H., Autobiography of Captain Hodgson, 2424; History of Bradford, 2728.
Tuscany, 2257, 2914; Grand Duke of, 2432.
Twee, Brieven, 447.
Tweeddale, John Hay, 2nd *Earl* and 1st *Marquis of*, 785.
Tweede deel begrijpende een Geschrift uyt de Helle, 1029.
Twells, Leonard, Theological works with the life of E. Pocock, 1345.
Twiss, Horace, Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, 1858.
Two city jugglers, Tichborn and Ireton, 1080.
Two great fights in Ireland, 425.
Two great victories: one at Dover . . . another in Wales, 322.
Two great victories. One by Fleetwood . . . Another by Lt. Gen. Crumwell, 135.
Two journeys to Jerusalem, 1183.
Twysden, T., 789.
Tyburn, 1091, 1093, 1098–9, 1113, 2417, 2708, 3169.
Tyers, Thomas, Political conferences between several great men, 1465.
Tyler, Walter [Wat], 631.
Tyranipocrit discovered, 426.
Tyranny, Cromwell's, 747, 799, 978, 992, 1064, 1182, 1234, 1258, 1311.
Tyranny of tyrannies, 323.

Ulbrechtus, J. G., 1258.
Ulster, 15, 1750.
Underhill, E. B., Tracts on Liberty of Conscience, 1874.
Underhill, Thomas, 67.
Underwood, ——, 991.
Underwood, F. J., Battle of Naseby, 2960.
Union of England and Scotland. *See* Scotland.
Unitarians, 733.
United Provinces. *See* Holland.
United States, 1742, 1823, 3433. *See also* America, New England, *etc.*
Unparalleld Monarch, 860.
Upcott, William, 1618.
Upright Man's Vindication, The, 386.
Urwick, William, Early history of Trinity College, Dublin, 2691; Nonconformity in Herts, 2487.
Usher, R. G., Critical study of S. R. Gardiner, 2735.
Ussher, *Archbp.* James, Body of divinity or the summe & substance of the Christian religion, 136, 2255; library of, 2691; life of, 806, 1193, 1898; pension of, 136, 806, 1193, 2255; sermons of, 251.
Uxbridge, 108, 1172, 1523, 2536, 3502.
Uytbeeldinge van de Hoogmoedige Republijk van Engelandt, 427.
Uytschryvingh van een alghemeynen danck-seggingh vast ende bid-dagh, gheordonneert by de Heere Protector, 725.

Van den Bos, Lambert. *See* Wood, Lambert.
Van der Noot, H., 1495.
Van Dyck, *Sir* Anthony, 1765, 2674, 2982, 3065.
Van Langeren, J., 873.
Van Putten, J. O., 1872.
Van Trump, P., Cromwell and his times, 2227.
Van Zurick-Zee, P. C., Way to Peace, 1030.
Vane, *Sir* Henry [*the younger*], Healing motion, 861; Healing question, 862 (*see also* 831, 982); Proceeds of the Protector, 845; Cromwell and, 1758, 1939, 2153, 3202, 3214, 3313; Cromwell's letter to, 2075; life of, 2568, 3156, 3378; political conferences, 1465; Root and Branch Bill, 2106; satire on, 1075; sent to De Retz, 1273; Sir Henry Vanes Politiks, or his cases of conscience, 1105. *See also* 765.
Varaquie, J. de, Legenda Aurea, 2884.
Vassall, Samuel, Petition to Parliament, 955.
Vaudois, 737, 781, 790, 792, 943, 1137, 1671, 1826, 1940, 2057, 2059, 2208, 2325, 2414, 2661, 2751, 3483.
Vaughan, E., Cromwell's Lane, 3094.
Vaughan, *Sir* Henry, 2693, 3052.
Vaughan, *Sir* Richard [*Earl of Carbery*], and *Lady*. *See* Carbery.
Vaughan, Robert, History of England, 1796; Memorials of the Stuart dynasty, 1722; Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, 1779; Revolutions in English history, 2066.
Vaughan, R. A., Essays and remains, 2048.
Venables, Elizabeth, 2216.
Venables, *Gen.* Robert, 349, 1278, 1401, 2216, 2979, 3496.
Venice, 1971, 2084, 2125, 2529.
Venner, Thomas, 2713.
Venning, W. M., Origin of the New England Company, 2488.
Verax, Theophilus, *pseud.* *See* Walker, C.
Verax prodromus in delirum, 956.
Verdaderos articulos de la liga hecha entre el Rey de France Luis XIII y Oliviero Cromuel, 957.
Verhael hoe dat Olivier Cromwel ende Meester Peter malkanderen by d'Helle, 1082.
Veridicus, Theodorus, *pseud.* *See* Bate, G.
Véritable portrait et histoire de Jacques Naylor, 491.
Verney, F. P., and *Lady* M. M., Memoirs of the Verney family during the Civil War and Commonwealth, 2692.
Verney, *Sir* H., Letters and papers of the Verney family, 1968.
Verney, *Sir* Ralph, Notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, 1859. *See also* 2361.
Vernon, *Capt.* ——, 2233.
Verscheyde Procedueren van Staet saecken in Engelant, Schotlandt en Yerlandt, 794.
Verschmitzte welt-mann und scheinheilige tyranne . . . Olivier Cromwel, 1234.
Vertue, George, Description of the works of W. Hollar, 1366; Medals, coins, great seals, impressions, from the Works of Thomas Simon, 1395. *See also* 1360, 1418, 2223.

Vervolgh Vande Tweede ende naerder Conferentie en beraetslaginge inde Helle, 1065.
Very interesting life of the famous Oliver Cromwell, 1797.
Vicars, John, Burning bush not consumed, 86; England's worthies, 199, 1635; God's Ark overtopping the World's Waves, 86; Jehovah Jireh, 86; Magnalia dei Anglicana, 86.
Victoria History of Counties, 3217.
Victorious newes from the North, 324.
Vie de Corneille Tromp, 1213.
Vienna Archives, 2291.
Villegas [Gomez], Quevedo y, Francisco de, 1489.
Villemain, A. F., Histoire de Cromwell, 1628, 1751.
Vincent, Henry, 3494.
Vincent, John, 1368.
Vindication of Col. Gen. Poyntz, 325.
Vindication of Lt. Gen. Cromwell and Ireton, 218.
Vindication of Oliver Cromwell and the whiggs of forty-one, 1260.
Vindication of one hundred and sixty seven Commission Officers, 200.
Vindication of Sir James Ramsey, 40.
Vindication of Sr. John Stawell's remonstrance, 795.
Vindication of the character and conduct of Sir William Waller, 1514.
Violet, Thomas, Petition against the Jewes, 1106; Proposals to Oliver Cromwell, 863.
Virchow, R., 2299.
Virginia, 1623, 2254, 2614, 2802, 3399, 3414.
Vischer, M., 1207.
Visits from the shades, 1243.
Völker, Karl, Religiöse Würzel des englischen Imperialismus, 3495.
Voice out of the hearts of diverse that wait for the Lord Jesus, 598.
Volmaeckte Hypocrijt . . . Cromwel . . . 535.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de, Introduction au siècle de Louis XIV, 1386; Lettres sur les Anglais, 1323; Questions sur l'Encyclopédie, 1441. *See also* 1817.
Voorlooper van Cromwel, 612.
Vorberg, Max, Oliver Cromwell und die Stuarts, 2584.
Voss, C. D., Englische Revolution bis zur Hinrichtung Karl I, 1531.
Vowel, Peter, 723, 724, 1059, 1352.
Voyage de Cromvvel en l'autre Monde, 1199.
Voyage d'un français en Angleterre pendant le gouvernement de Cromwell, 1672.
Vreede, G. W., Inleidung tot eene Geschiedenis der nederlandsche diplomatie, 2022; Nederlande en Cromwell, 1969.
Vreirhfras, Caradoc, 2122.
Vyner, *Sir* Thomas, 1523.

W., I., 60.
W., J. *See* Wyeth, Joseph.
W., R., Oliver Cromwell's ghost, 1161.
W., S., Parliament's vindication, 41, 1087.
W., T. l', An Exact Character, 962.
Waagen, G. F., Kunstwerke und Künstler in England, 1771.
Waddington, Albert, Grand Electeur, 3168. *See also* 2483.
Wade, C. E., Life of John Pym, 17.
Waerachtighe ende Perfecte Copie van de 42 Articulen, 577.
Waetjen, Hermann, Erste englische Revolution u. die öffentliche Meinung in Deutschland, 3046.
Wagenaar, J., Vaderlandsche historie, 1381.
Wagstaffe, *Sir* Joseph, 739, 740, 2562.
Wagstaffe, Thomas, Vindication of King Charles, 1205.
Wakefield, 2728.
Walbancke, Matthew, 69.
Waldenses, 796, 2208.
Wales, Baptists of, 804; beauties of, 1544; church, 780, 2756; Civil War in, 2271; Cromwell and, 1860, 2557, 2791, 3161; Cromwell's family connection in, 2440; history of, 1269, 3161; horse races in, 946; National Library of, 3330; propagation of the Gospel in, 688; Tenby Castle, 254, 322; tracts concerning, 3330. *See also* 82, 296, 802, 1526, 2271, 2279, *and* South Wales.
Walford, Cornelius, Briefs during the Commonwealth, 2434.
Walford, Edward, Old and new London illustrated, 2258, 2544; Williams' Cromwell collection, 2464. *See also* 1799.
Walford, E. A., Edgehill, 3139.
Walford, *Maj.* N. L., Parliamentary generals of the Civil War, 2524.
Walker, Anthony, 1205.

Walker, Clement, Anarchia Anglicana, 326; High Court of Justice, or Cromwell's new slaughter house, 326; History of Independency, 326, 421, 2389; Relations and observations, 326; Triall of Lt. Col. John Lilburne, 386. *See also* 197.
Walker, E., 3305.
Walker, *Sir* Edward, Historical discourses, 1245; Iter Carolinum, 1081; Observations, 950.
Walker, Henry, 80, 147, 262, 293, 418, 476, 490, 518, 784.
Walker, John, Account of the numbers and sufferings of the clergy, 1265, 3328.
Walker, Robert, 667, 824, 1221, 1261, 1546, 1641, 1665, 1727, 1765, 1808, 1909, 2286, 2934, 2999, 3195, 3357.
Walker, William, *trans.*, Vindiciae contra Tyrannos, 327.
Walkley, Thomas, New catalogue of the Dukes, Marquesses, *etc.*, 902.
Waller, A. R., Butler's *Characters*, 1116.
Waller, Edmund, Of a war with Spain, 988; Panegyrick to my Lord Protector, 797, 1335, 2044; Poems, 1122; Upon the late storme and of the death of H. H., 961, 976, 999; letter to, 2044; plot of, 3419. *See also* 1361, 3429.
Waller, *Sir* Hardress, 2361, 3154.
Waller, *Mrs.* Margaret, 3429.
Waller, *Sir* William, Full vindication and answer of the XI accused members, 201. *See also* 137, 323, 1514, 2046.
Walley, Henry, 60.
Wallington, Nehemiah, Historical notices of events in the reign of Charles I, 2202.
Wallis, *Bp.* —— [?], 1515.
Wallis, J. P., Constitutional experiments of Oliver Cromwell, 3004.
Wallopp, Robert, 1113.
Walpole, Horace, 4th *Earl of Orford*, Anecdotes of painters and painting, 1418. *See also* 1817.
Walpole, *Sir* Robert, 1st *Earl of Orford*, 1465.
Walsh, *Sir* John, 1622, 2313.
Walsingham, ——, 1325.
Walters, G., Cromwell and Chamberlain, 3005.
Walters, Lucy, 2201.
Walton, *Bp.* Brian, 1515.
Walton, *Sir* Henry, 1142.
Walton, Isaak, Lives of Dr. John Donne, H. Walton, *etc.*, 1142.
Walton, J., Bloudy battle at Preston, 328.
Walton, *Col.* Valentine, 1673, 2255, 2475, 2648, 2696, 3422.
Walwyn [Walwin], William, 143, 356, 377, 385, 388, 429.
Wandesford Correspondence, 2731.
War Office, New, 2931.
Warburton, E., Memoirs of Prince Rupert, 1923.
Ward, A. W., 1224, 2509, 3365.
Ward, Edward, History of the grand Rebellion, 1261.
Ward, E. F., Life of Monk, 2591.
Ward, Robert, 373.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 935.
Wardship of Cromwell. *See* Cromwell.
Ware, *Sir* James, Annals of Ireland, 1246, 1449.
Wargar, S., 2461.
Warner, Charles Dudley, 2699.
Warner, G. F., Nicholas Papers, 2518.
Warner, G. T., Landmarks in English industrial history, 2961.
Warner, *Mrs.* Rebecca, Epistolary curiosities, 1622.
Warner, T., History of Irish Rebellion, 1456.
Warning for all counties of England, 178.
Warning for England, 20.
Warrants, Cromwell's, 1502, 1991, 2031, 2047, 2155, 2233, 2313, 2361, 2475, 2515, 2567, 2716, 2844.
Warre-Cornish, Francis, Life of Oliver Cromwell, 2412, 2506.
Wart, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Warton, Thomas, Life and literary remains of Ralph Bathurst, 1415.
Warwick, *Sir* Philip, Memoirs of the reign of Charles I, 1177, 1285, 1496, 1651, 3290, 3428.
Warwick, 2nd *Earl of*. *See* Rich, Robert.
Washburn, John, Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis, 1677.
Washford, 366.
Washington, George, 2323, 3022.
Washington, J., 472.
Waterford, 3283. *See also* Wexford.
Waterhouse, Nathaniel, 1523.
Watermen, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Watson, F., State and education during the Commonwealth, 3006.
Watson, Lion, Relation of the late battell fought against Prince Rupert, 87.
Watson, Thomas, 373.
Watt, Robt., Bibliotheca Britannica, 1663.

Watts, A. P., Histoire des colonies Anglaises aux Antilles, 3496.
Watts, *Dr.* Isaac, 3141.
Waylen, James, Cromwells of America, 2553; House of Cromwell, 2393.
Webb, *Rev.* John, Memorials of the Civil War, 2370; Memoir of Col. Birch, 2243.
Webb, R., *ed.*, Wallington's Historical notices of . . . the reign of Charles I, 2202.
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice, English Poor Law history, 3513.
Webb, *Rev.* T. W., Military memoir of Col. Birch, 2243. *See also* 2370.
Webb, W., 52.
Weber, Max, Protestantische Ethik und der "Geist" des Kapitalismus, 3140.
Webster, Alex., Somerset House, 3186.
Webster, Daniel, Discourse at Plymouth, 1648.
Webster, W., 1292.
Weigall, Henry, 2031, 2177.
Weingarten, Hermann, Revolutions-kirchen Englands, 2181.
Weiss, J., Vermittlungspolitik Cromwells zwischen Dänemark u. Schweden, 2722.
Weld, John, History of Leagram, 3377.
Wellford, R., Committee for compounding . . . Durham and Northumberland, 2597.
Welldon, J. E. C., Fate of Oliver Cromwell's remains, 3169. *See also* 3318.
Wellingborough, 2958.
Wellington, A. W., 1st *Duke of*, 2964.
Welsby, W. N., Lives of eminent English Judges, 1866.
Wells, S., Drainage of Bedford Level, 568.
Welwood, James, Memoirs of the most material transactions in England for the last hundred years, 1233.
Wentworth, Thomas. *See* Strafford, 1st *Earl of*.
Wernle, P., Oliver Cromwell, 3324, 3359.
Werstaunnay, John of, Voyage de Cromvvel en l'autre Monde, 1199.
West, Benjamin, 2143.
West Indies, 256, 735, 736, 780, 839, 855, 1510, 1692, 1740, 1939, 2014, 2080, 2216, 2563, 2574, 2733, 2890, 2954, 2979, 3302, 3388, 3496, 3510.
Westenhauger plot, 1233, 3471.
West Ildersley, 756.
Westlake, H. F., St. Margaret's, Westminster, 3391.
Westminster, 577, 697, 730, 775, 846, 856, 880, 908, 946, 975, 1343, 1450, 1572, 1764, 2789, 3284, 3391.
Westminster Abbey, 673, 1670, 2180, 2307, 2552, 2931, 2938.
Westminster Assembly of Divines, 70, 1824, 3194.
Westminster Hall, 404, 724, 954, 2143, 2789, 2946, 2989, 3181, 3269.
Westminster, Treaty of, 3009.
Westmoreland, 2376, 3319.
Westropp, T. J., Cromwellian account books, Limerick, 3224.
Westvriesland, 1244.
Wexford, 346, 350, 403, 420, 428, 1136, 1407, 3283, 3379, 3438.
Weyman, S. J., Cromwell's kinsfolk, 2665.
Whale captured at Cromwell's death, 942, 1046, 1581, 1933, 1955, 2575.
Whaley, *Rev.* Sam'l, Whaley family, 3047.
Whalley, *Col.* Edward, 131, 161, 202, 218, 423, 449, 1520, 3047.
Whalley family, 2197, 3047.
Wharton, *Sir* George, Calendarium ecclesiasticum, 916; List of the members of Parliament, 329; Mercurius Elencticus, 180; Second Centurie, 330. *See also* 279, 393.
Wharton, *Rev.* Henry, History of the tryal of W. Laud, 1215.
Wharton, Nehemiah, 2496.
Wharton, Philip, 4th *Baron Wharton*, 33, 42, 1595, 2008, 2088, 2772.
Wharton family, 1720, 2410.
Whatley, Stephen, Acta Regia, 1242.
Wheatley, H. B., Evelyn's Diary, 1618; Pepys' Diary, 1670; Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall, 2212, 2544.
Wheatley-Crowe, H. S., Royalist Revelations, 1081.
Wheeler, W. H., Drainage of the Fens, 568.
Whe[e]locke, Abraham, 1945, 2036, 2126.
Wheelright, *Rev.* John, 1939, 2141, 2319, 2668.
Wheildon, W. W., What the Protector had to say in 1651, 2554.
Whelocke. *See* Wheelocke.
Whelpton, M. W., 2509.
Whetcombe, Tristram, 3201.
Whetham, C. D., Life of Colonel Nathaniel Whetham, 3225.
Whetham, *Col.* Nathaniel, 3197, 3225.
Whetham, W. C. D., 3225.
Whigs, 1260, 2695.
Whitaker, Jeremiah, 3205.
Whitcomb church, 809.
White, *Rev.* C. H. E., Journal of William Dowsing, 1479.

White, *Maj.* Francis, True relation of the business of Burford, 431; letters of, 207, 430. *See also* 169, 2475.
White, *Rev.* Jeremiah, 1670.
White, Robert, 53, 56, 76, 285.
White, S. D., Oliver Cromwell, 2857.
White, Thomas, Grounds of obedience and government, 798, 805.
Whitehall, 289, 302, 334, 594, 703, 713, 723, 727, 835, 986, 1054, 1060, 2286, 3090, 3235.
Whiteley, W. T., Baptist Bibliography, 1580.
Whitelocke, *Sir* [*Lord*] Bulstrode, Account of his embassy to Sweden, 1266, 2233; Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1445; Monarchy asserted to be the best form of government, 1060; Memorials of the English affairs, 1181; compared with Clarendon, 1306; Cromwell's conversation with, 2095; life of, 1251, 2082; Swedish embassy, 752, 2700. *See also* 1285, 1290, 1335, 1375, 1377, 2893.
Whitelocke, *Sir* James, Liber famelicus, 2049.
Whitelocke, R. H., Life of Bulstrode Whitelocke, 2082.
Whitgreave, ——, Narrative, 2764.
Whiting, John, Catalogue of Friends books, 1253.
Whitstone, *Mrs.* Catherine, 2625.
Whitwell, R. J., Blake at Leghorn, 2962.
Whitworth, *Sir* Charles, *ed.*, Works of Charles Davenant, 1440.
Whole business of Sindercome, 917.
Whole manner of the Treaty between the Lord Protector and Holland, 727.
Wicken, 1458, 1607.
Wicquefort, Abraham van, Histoire des Provinces Unies, 1277.
Widdrington, William, 1st *Baron Widdrington*, 63.
Wiegand, F., Oliver Cromwell, 3404.
Wier, ——, Horncastle, 1637.
Wight, Isle of, 251, 284, 291, 845, 1421.
Wight, Thomas, History of the people called Quakers in Ireland, 1387.
Wijle, F. C., 2096.
Wilby, A. C. E., 3289, 3386.
Wild oats, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Wilde, *Serjt.* ——, 1622.
Wildman, *Sir* John, Case of the Army truly stated, 203; Declaration of the people of England against the tyrant Oliver Cromwell, 799; Putney Projects, 204; Sedition scourg'd, 613; Truth's triumphs, 205, 281.
Wildridge, T. T., Hull letters, 2526.
Wilke, K., Zur 300 jähr. Wiederkehr Oliver Cromwell's Geburtstages, 2963.
Wilkins, *Bp.* J., 1523.
Wilkins, W. W., Clogie's Life of Bedell, 1192; Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries, 2083.
Wilkinson, J. H., Narrative concerning the head of Oliver Cromwell, 3332.
Wilkinson, Spenser, From Cromwell to Wellington, 2964.
"Wilkinson head" of Cromwell, 1955, 1960, 2013, 2131, 2268, 2768, 3127, 3169, 3272, 3318, 3332.
Will, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Willcock, John, Life of Archibald, eighth Earl of Argyll, 3095; Life of Sir Henry Vane the younger, 3378.
William III, *Prince of Orange*, *King of England*, 1290, 1299, 1512, 2810, 3069.
Williams, A., Welsh parish in the Interregnum, 2756.
Williams, David, History of Monmouthshire, 1526, 1538.
Williams, J. B. (*pseud.*), *i.e.* J. G. Muddiman, Cromwell's massacre at Wexford, 3379; Fresh light on Cromwell at Drogheda, 3360; History of English journalism to the foundation of the Gazette, 3250; More light on Cromwell, 3380; Oliver Cromwell's last moments, 3441; Truth concerning the massacre at Drogheda, 3298; What became of Cromwell's remains, 3442; note by, 3321. *See* 3372 and Muddiman.
Williams, John, 1963.
Williams, *Archbp.* John, 625, 1209, 1492, 2279.
Williams, J. de K., Guide to the Cromwell collection, 2465; Cromwellian Museum, 2464. *See also* 2354, 2365, 2415, 2441, 2559, 2600, 2604, 2768, 2884.
Williams, Morgan, 1963.
Williams, Philip, History of the Protector's remains, 2609.
Williams, Richard, 1254.
Williams, *Gov.* Roger, Fourth paper by Major Butler, 551; Memoirs, 1747; life of, 1997, 2754.
Williams, R. F., *ed.*, T. Birch's "Court and times of Charles I," 1891.
Williams, W. R., 3161.

Williams family. *See* Family, Cromwell's.
Willingham, George, 1417.
Willington, J. W., Oliver Cromwell, the Protector, 2135.
Willis, Browne, Notitia Parliamentaria, 1269; Surveys of the cathedrals of York, Durham, *etc.*, 1358.
Willis, *Sir* Richard, 1233.
Willis-Bund, J. W., Civil War in Worcestershire, 3170. *See also* 3403.
Willoughby, Elizabeth, *pseud.* [*Baroness Willoughby of Parham*], 1907.
Willoughby, Francis, 5th *Baron Willoughby of Parham*, 2442.
Wilson, Anthony. *See* Bromley, H. [*pseud.*].
Wilson, C. H., Polyanthea, 1006, 1520.
Wilson, C. R., Descendants of Cromwell in Calcutta, 3007.
Wilson, *Sir* Daniel, History of the Puritans in England, 1921; Memorials of Edinburgh, 1888; Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate, 1908.
Wilson, David A., Carlyle on Cromwell and others, 3506.
Wilson, J. G., Sketches of illustrious soldiers, 2273.
Wilson, Walter, Dissenting churches in London, 1572.
Wiltshire, 105, 401, 618, 670, 2480, 3200.
Winceby, 63, 64, 86, 1915, 2210, 2734, 3308.
Winchester, J. Paulet, 5th *Marquis of*. *See* Paulet, James.
Winchester, 69, 197, 1448; Castle, 100.
Windham, *Serjt.* ——, 1523.
Windsor, 290; Castle, 429, 485, 655, 977, 986, 2385.
Wingfield, Augustus, Carmen panegyricum, 864.
Winklebury, 3043.
Winslow, Edward, 3031.
Winslow, *Rev.* Octavius, 2063.
Winslow, *Col.* Thomas, 1994, 3031.
Winsor, Justin, Memorial history of Boston, 2394.
Winstanley, Gerard, Law of Freedom in a Platform, 552. *See also* 3143, 3171.
Winstanley, William, England's worthies, 1083; Lives of the most famous English poets, 1195; Loyall martyrology, 1115; True character of Oliver Cromwell, 1133.
Winter, Samuel, 2606, 2691.
Winthrop, *Gov.* John [*the younger*], Papers, 1871. *See also* 1058, 1668, 2574, 2601.
Wishart, *Rev.* George, Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose, 1111; Deeds of Montrose, 2683.
Wit and Drollery, jovial poems, *etc.*, 865.
Wit and loyalty revived, 45, 213.
Witchcraft, 3322.
Wither, George, Boni ominis votum, 866; Cause allegorically stated, 918; Declaration in the person of Oliver Cromwell, 867; Miscellaneous works, 2241; Modern States-man, 614; Private address to the said Oliver, 958; Protector, 800, 2176; Respublica Anglicana, 493 (*see also* 326); Salt upon salt, 976; Single Signis: and a quadruple quere, 331; Suddain flash, 919; Vaticinium Casuale, 728; Verses, 820; Mercurius Rusticus, 151.
Witness to the saints in England and Wales by some of the mourners in Zion, 920.
Witt, Cornelius de, 1244.
Witt, *Madame* Henrietta (Guizot) de, Life of Charlotte de la Trémouille, 2203.
Witt, Johann de, 1065, 1244; Brieven, 1293, 1299, 1753, 2134, 2245, 2359, 2482, 3174.
Witte, K., Cromwell am Ausgang s. Lebens, 3333.
Wodrow, *Rev.* Robert, Analecta, 1829.
Wogan, *Capt.* Edward, Proceedings of the New Moulded Army, 206.
Wolf, Lucien, American elements in the re-settlement, 2928; Cromwell's Jewish intelligencers, 2666; Crypto-Jews under the Commonwealth, 2757, 2784; Disraeli family, 3235; First English Jew, 2810; Jewry of the Restoration, 3235; Menasseh ben Israel's mission to Cromwell, 3048; Menasseh ben Israel's study in London, 2928; Plea for Anglo-Jewish history, 2784; Resettlement of the Jews in England, 2585.
Wolff, E., Oliver Cromwell u. d. Anfänge d. Imperialismus, 3415.
Wolseley, *Sir* Charles, 1060, 2313.
Wolseley, G. J. W., *Viscount*, 59.
Woltmann, K. L. v., Geschichte der Englischen Revolution, 1532.
Women's Petition to Cromwell, 528.
Wonder, A, A Mercury without a Lye in 's mouth, 332.

Wonder of Deptford, 432.
Wonderlik Verkeer-Spel, 553.
Wonderlycke Cure, Gepleecht door Zacharias Astarot, 1103.
Wonderlycke Verandering in Engelandt, 729.
Wood, Adam, New conference between the ghosts of King Charles and Oliver Cromwell, 1031.
Wood, Anthony à, Athenae Oxonienses, 1203, 1236, 1933, 3130; History of the visitation of the University of Oxford, 1772; Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis, 1151; Life and times of, 2667. *See also* 1060.
Wood, Arthur J., Chronological table of the statutes, 2352.
Wood [Van den Bos], Lambert, Florus Anglicus, 868; Life and raigne of King Charles, 1032.
Wood, Robert, 11, 44, 117, 378, 505, 506.
Wood, Thomas, 1203.
Wood, W. B., 3286.
Woodburn, S., 1435.
Woof, Richard, Personal expenses of Charles II in the city of Worcester, 2302.
Woolcombe, H., Gleanings from records of Exeter, 2326.
Wool-grower, Cromwell a. *See* Cromwell.
Woolner, Thomas, 2758.
Worcester, *Marquis of*. *See* Somerset, E.
Worcester Association, 541, 566.
Worcester, battle of, 498, 503, 504, 520, 903, 1249, 1283, 1565, 1707, 1938, 2003, 2253, 2302, 2313, 2370, 2395, 2431, 2462, 2598, 2764, 3008, 3032, 3256, 3301. *See also* 27, 28.
Worcester College, Oxford, 2637.
Worcestershire, 541, 786, 2012, 2313, 2764, 3170, 3217.
Word to the officers of the Army, 922.
Wordsworth, *Rev.* Christopher, Who wrote Eikon Basilike? 1205.
Works of Darkness brought to light, 208.
World in a maize; or, Oliver's ghost, 1033.
Wornum, R. N., 1418.
Worthington, *Dr.* John, Diary and correspondence of, 1889.
Wotton, ——, Polyglot Bible, 1345.
Wotton, Thomas, English Baronetage, 1349.
Wound, Cromwell's. *See* Cromwell.
Wrangham, Francis, British Plutarch, 1573; Milton's second defense of the English people, 677.
Wray, *Sir* John, 1922.
Wren, *Sir* Christopher, 921.
Wren, Matthew, Considerations on Mr. Harrington's Commonwealth of Oceana, 921; Monarchy asserted, 921, 1005.
Wren, Stephen, Parentalia, 921.
Wrentnall, 2199.
Wright, A., Novissima Stratfordii, 17.
Wright, I. A., English conquest of Jamaica, 3487.
Wright, James, 748.
Wright, John, 54, 475.
Wright, Thomas, History of Ireland, 1909; Inedited letters of Queen Henrietta Maria and Oliver Cromwell, 1890; Political ballads, 1809. *See also* 345, 1972.
le Wright, Thomas. *See* W. T. l'.
Wright, W. A., Squire Papers, 1877, 2493, 2499, 2501.
Wriothesley, Thomas. *See* Southampton.
Wulp, J. C., Dutch pamphlet list, 3235.
Wyeth, Joseph, 1262.
Wykeham's Chapel, 1481.
Wyndham, W., 789.
Wyon, Alfred B., Great seals of England, 2586.
Wyon, Allen, 2586.
Wyon, L. C., 2586.
Wyon, Wm., 2586.

Yaldwin, William, 1600.
"Yankee Doodle," 2108.
Yarmouth, 311.
York, City, 85, 261, 324, 709, 1699; Cathedral, 1358.
Yorke, P. C., 3299.
Yorkshire, 216, 267, 842, 1715, 1762, 2210, 2377, 2410, 2436, 2901, 2910, 2975, 3217. *See also* place references.
Youghal, 441, 2007, 2343, 2727, 3262.
Young, Robert, Annals of the parish and burgh of Elgin, 2371.
Young, Thomas, 9.

Zachary, Thomas, Word to the Officers of the Army, 922.
Zealand, 639.
Zimmerman, A., Charakteristik Cromwell's, 2632; Charakteristik der moderne Cromwell-Forschung, 3300; Cromwell als Soldat, 3049; Europäischen Kolonien, 2890; Karl I u. Cromwell, 2723.
Zouche, Richard, 679.

GTU Library
Z8200 .A14 GREF
Abbott, Wilbur Cort/A bibliography of Ol
3 2400 00091 8080